This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

APPENDIX

TO

Journals of Senate and Assembly,

OF THE

SIXTEENTH SESSION OF THE LEGISLATURE

OF THE

STATE OF CALIFORNIA.

VOLUME I.

SACRAMENTO:

O. M. CLAYES, STATE PRINTER.

1866.

LIBRARY OF THE
LELAND STANFORD JR. UNIVERSITY.
a. 41858
JUL 13 1900

CONTENTS.

1—Report of the Controller of State for the years 1864–5.

2—Report of the Secretary of State for the years 1864–5.

3—Report of the Treasurer of State from December 1st, 1863, to June 30th, 1865.

4—Report of the Surveyor-General of California for the years 1864–5.

5—Report of the Attorney-General of California for the year 1865.

6—Thirteenth Annual Report of the Directors of the Insane Asylum of California.

7—Report of the Adjutant-General of California from May 1st, 1864, to Nov. 30th, 1865.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

CONTROLLER OF STATE,

FOR THE

FIFTEENTH AND SIXTEENTH FISCAL YEARS,

1864 and 1865.

O. M. CLAYES.....STATE PRINTER.

ANNUAL REPORT.

OFFICE OF CONTROLLER OF STATE,
Sacramento, Cal., November 6th, 1865.

To His Excellency,
FRED'K F. LOW,
Governor of California:

SIR:—As required by law, I herewith submit the annual report of the financial condition of the State for the sixteenth fiscal year, ending June thirtieth, eighteen hundred and sixty-five, and a general statement of the condition of the Funds on the first day of November, eighteen hundred and sixty-five.

A detailed statement of receipts and expenditures and all transactions of this department are arranged under the following headings:

I.

Statement of the receipts by counties and from all sources of revenue for the sixteenth fiscal year, ending June thirtieth, eighteen hundred and sixty-five.

II.

Statement showing the amount of expenditures for the fiscal year ending June thirtieth, eighteen hundred and sixty-five, the amount of each appropriation made by law for said year, the amount expended under each, and the balance unexpended at the close of said year.

III.

Statement of the assessment of real and personal property from the organization of the State Government to the year eighteen hundred and sixty-five, inclusive.

IV.

Statement of the account of each county with the State during the sixteenth fiscal year, ending June thirtieth, eighteen hundred and sixty-five, showing the total amount collected for the State, the amount of

mileage, commissions, and allowances authorized by law, and the net amount paid into the State Treasury.

V.

Statement of the assessed value of real and personal property for the year eighteen hundred and sixty-five, and the amount of State and county tax due thereon, (incomplete.)

VI.

Statement of the condition of the several Funds, June thirtieth, eighteen hundred and sixty-five.

VII.

Statement of transactions in Stamps during the year ending June thirtieth, eighteen hundred and sixty-five.

VIII.

Statement of the Funded Debt of the State.

IX.

Estimate of receipts for eighteenth and nineteenth fiscal years.

X.

Estimate of expenditures for eighteenth and nineteenth fiscal years.

XI.

Statement of deficiencies in appropriations for sixteenth and seventeenth fiscal years.

XII.

Statement of the condition of General and other Funds on the first day of November, eighteen hundred and sixty-five.

The fiscal year embraced in this report has been one of more than ordinary importance in the financial transactions of the State, the gross amount of receipts and expenditures far exceeding those of any other year in its history. The large amounts paid to soldiers under the "Act for the relief of the enlisted men of the California Volunteers," and the "Act granting bounties to the volunteers of this State in the service of the United States," together with the costs of reclamation of Swamp and Overflowed Lands, have swelled the amount of payments to two million six hundred and three thousand and sixty-five dollars and eight cents ($2,603,065 08.) The receipts have also been large, arising from the increasing value of real and personal property, the better enforcement of the revenue laws, the growth of business—as indicated by the increase in the sale of stamps and business licenses—and from the sale of State bonds issued for military purposes, amounting to two million

five hundred and ninety-four thousand three hundred and sixty-five dollars and twenty nine cents ($2,594,365 29.)

For the first time in nearly five years the General Fund—out of which all the current expenses of the State Government are paid—has been free from the incumbrance of a large floating debt; enabling the directors and trustees of the several State institutions to employ assistants and purchase supplies at cash prices, and the creditors of the State to collect demands against it at maturity. This condition of the General Fund, after so long a period of obligation and embarrassment, must be gratifying to every citizen and creditor of the State, and will relieve those to whom the management and direction of our State institutions are intrusted from humiliation and annoyance.

REVENUE LAW.

As the present revenue law becomes thoroughly understood by the officers intrusted with its execution, it is found to be well adapted to the purposes intended by its framers; and I recommend that few, if any, changes be made in its provisions. It requires considerable study and experience to become familiar with all the provisions of a law so lengthy as a Revenue Act must necessarily be, and continual change in such a statute is more apt to confuse those intrusted with its enforcement than to improve and simplify the law.

ESTIMATE OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES.

The law requires the Controller to make "an estimate of the revenues and expenditures for the succeeding fiscal year;" but as it is impossible to anticipate the expenditures that the Legislature may authorize, or the resources provided to meet the same, such an estimate can be of little practical value. I have, however, made an estimate of the expenditures required by existing laws, which will be found under the proper heading, classified as follows: Ordinary expenses of the State Government; expenditures for which continuous appropriations exist, and which are *not* ordinary expenses of State Government; expenditures to meet which a specific tax is levied by the Acts authorizing the same.

RATE OF TAXATION.

In the estimate of expenditures for the eighteenth fiscal year the sum of five hundred and fifty-two thousand seven hundred and forty dollars ($552,740) is for general expenses of State Government, and for the nineteenth fiscal year the sum of seven hundred and seventy-two thousand seven hundred and forty dollars ($772,740) will be required for the same purpose. These expenditures are payable out of the General Fund. During the sixteenth fiscal year (the last for which complete returns have been received) there was received into the General Fund from all sources of revenue, exclusive of the *ad valorem* tax of forty-eight and three quarter cents on each one hundred dollars of taxable property, the sum of three hundred and eighty-eight thousand two hundred and forty-three dollars and eight cents ($388,243 08.) The assessed value of real and personal property for the year eighteen hundred and sixty-four, (the last for which complete returns have been received at this office,) was one hundred and eighty million four hundred and eighty-four thousand nine hundred and forty-nine dollars and eighty-five cents ($180,484,949 85.) After deducting twenty per cent for exemptions,

delinquencies, and costs of collection, an *ad valorem* tax of thirty cents on each one hundred dollars of taxable property will produce a revenue of four hundred and thirty-two thousand dollars ($432,000.) This sum, added to the amount received from miscellaneous sources named above, will make the annual revenues of the General Fund eight hundred and twenty thousand two hundred and forty-three dollars and eight cents, ($820,243 08,) an excess of two hundred and sixty-seven thousand five hundred and three dollars and eight cents ($267,503 08) over the estimated expenditures for the eighteenth fiscal year, and of forty-seven thousand five hundred and three dollars and eight cents ($47,503 08) over those for the nineteenth year. I therefore recommend that the rate of taxation for general purposes be reduced from forty-eight and three quarter cents to twenty-nine and three quarter cents on each one hundred dollars of taxable property; thereby reducing the total State tax from one dollar and fifteen cents to ninety six cents on each one hundred dollars valuation. Unless the Legislature imposes extraordinary burdens upon the General Fund, or levies taxes for objects not embraced in existing laws, this reduction may be made with entire safety to the credit of the State; for the estimated expenditures for the eighteenth and nineteenth fiscal years are in excess of the actual expenditures for the sixteenth, and the appropriations made for the seventeenth fiscal years; and there is every probability of an increase rather than a decrease in the revenues from miscellaneous sources and *ad valorem* tax.

MILITIA.

The Act of April fourth, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, leaving encampments of military instruction to the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief, has greatly reduced the expenses of the militia system of the State; but the revenues arising from the military poll tax are still insufficient to meet the expenditures. The warrants drawn on the Military Fund during the year amount to forty-six thousand three hundred and thirteen dollars and ninety-one cents, ($46,313 91,) and the amount allowed by the Boards of Supervisors of the several counties for rents of armories to seventy-nine thousand seven hundred and one dollars and thirty-four cents, ($79,701 34,) making a total of one hundred and twenty-six thousand and fifteen dollars and twenty-five cents, ($126,015 25.) while the amount received from military poll tax is less than one hundred thousand dollars ($100,000.)

In some of the counties the allowances for rents of armories are largely in excess of the receipts from military poll tax, and there is reason to believe that in some cases Boards of Supervisors audit claims to the full limit allowed by law without inquiring whether the whole or any part of the money thus allowed is paid for the use of armories for companies. I must renew the recommendation made by my predecessor, that the law be so changed as to require counties where the companies are organized to pay the rents of their respective armories; or, in the event that this is not done, that the law be so changed as to require these claims to be audited by the State Board of Military Auditors, and warrants for their payment drawn upon the Military Fund.

STATE DEBT.

The interest on the funded debt of the State has been paid at maturity, and the sum of two hundred and twenty-four thousand one hundred and

nine dollars and ninety-nine cents ($224,109 99) applied to the redemption of civil bonds of eighteen hundred and fifty-seven; also, the sum of thirty-five thousand dollars ($35,000) applied to the redemption of soldiers' relief bonds issued under the Act of April twenty-seventh, eighteen hundred and sixty-three. The sum of eleven thousand five hundred and fifty dollars ($11,550) has been drawn from the State School Land Fund and applied to the purchase of soldier's relief bonds, which bonds, together with the civil bonds of eighteen hundred and fifty-seven, redeemed, were placed in custody of the State Treasurer, marked to the credit of the School Fund. The sum of two thousand four hundred and seventy-five dollars ($2,475) has been drawn from the Seminary Fund, and applied to the purchase of soldiers' relief bonds, which bonds are held by the State Treasurer for the benefit of that fund.

The debt of the State on the first day of July, eighteen hundred and sixty-five, was as follows:

Civil Bonds of 1857 in private hands		$3,121,500 00
Civil Bonds of 1857 in custody of State Treasurer for School Fund.		606,000 00
Civil Bonds of 1860		198,500 00
Soldiers' Relief Bonds in private hands		144,500 00
Soldiers' Relief Bonds in custody of State Treasurer for School Fund		59,000 00
Soldiers' Relief Bonds in custody of State Treasurer for Seminary Fund		10,000 00
Soldiers' Bounty Bonds		45,000 00
Total Funded Debt		$4,184,500 00
Warrants outstanding on Capitol Fund		18,116 46
Warrants outstanding on Soldiers' Relief Fund		386,178 63
Warrants outstanding on Soldiers' Bounty Fund		236,040 00
Warrants outstanding on Line Officers' Fund		500 00
Warrants outstanding on Military Fund		61,518 72
Unfunded Scrip due School Fund		31,020 00
Due Swamp Land Fund		57,079 88
Grand Total		$4,974,953 69
From which deduct:		
Balance in General Fund	$153,852 38	
Balance in Interest and Sinking Funds after payment of July interest	86,970 40	
Total cash on hand		240,822 00
Net State Indebtedness July 1st, 1865		$4,734,130 91

In addition to the debt above reported, there are bonds of the State issued under the provisions of an Act entitled "An Act authorizing the Treasurer of the State to issue bonds for the payment of the expenses of the Mariposa, Second El Dorado, Utah, Los Angeles, Clear Lake, Klamath and Trinity, and Monterey Expeditions against the Indians,"

approved May third, eighteen hundred and fifty-two, amounting to the sum of thirty-eight thousand one hundred dollars, ($38,100,) and interest, and Controller's warrants not converted into bonds to the amount of two thousand one hundred and fifty-dollars and five cents, ($2,150 05,) outstanding and unpaid. These bonds were issued upon the condition that if not paid within ten years by money appropriated by Congress, "or out of the proceeds of the sale of any public lands which may be donated or set aside by Congress for that purpose, and should no such appropriation or donation be made, or if an amount sufficient should not be appropriated or donated within the said ten years, then the bonds authorized to be issued by this Act shall be good and valid claims against the State, and shall be paid out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated to pay the expenses of the expeditions mentioned in this Act." These bonds and warrants have not been paid out of any moneys appropriated or otherwise provided by Congress, and are probably both a legal and equitable claim against the State, but as successive Legislatures have had these claims referred to them, and have refused to make provision for their payment, I have not included the amount in the State indebtedness.

Notwithstanding the very large amounts paid by the State for military purposes under the "Act for the relief of the enlisted men of the California Volunteers," and the "Act granting bounties to California Volunteers in the service of the United States," the total indebtedness of the State on the first day of July, eighteen hundred and sixty-five was only forty-three thousand eight hundred and forty dollars ($43,840) greater than it was on the first day of January, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, twenty days after the commencement of your excellency's administration. It should be remembered, too, that almost the entire property tax of eighteen hundred and sixty-three had been paid into the State Treasury before the statement of State indebtedness was made on the first day of January, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, while not one dollar of the property tax of eighteen hundred and sixty-five had been received prior to July first, the date at which this statement of State indebtedness was made.

REVENUE FROM STAMPS.

The revenue derived from stamps has increased from one hundred and eleven thousand six hundred and eighty-five dollars and ninety-four cents, ($111,685 94,) during the fourteenth fiscal year, to one hundred and ninety thousand two hundred and five dollars and seventy-one cents, ($190,205 71,) during the sixteenth fiscal year. This extraordinary increase of over seventy-eight thousand dollars, speaks well for the prosperity of the State, and the efficiency of the Stamp Inspectors, Messrs. Lull and Deeth.

And here let me urge the importance of some improvement in the form and character of our State stamps. It is little short of an outrage upon the business men of the State, who use stamps in such numbers as the sales for the last fiscal year denote, to compel the use of such stamps as are now issued by the State, while the crudeness of their design and common appearance render them easy of imitation and counterfeit. I therefore earnestly recommend that a sufficient appropriation be made to procure dies, upon which stamps similar to the United States revenue stamps may be prepared.

SOLDIERS' RELIEF FUND.

The Legislature, in the year eighteen hundred and sixty-three, passed an Act providing that the sum of five dollars per month should be paid by the State to each and every enlisted soldier of the California Volunteers then in the service, or thereafter to enlist, from the time of their enlistment to the time of their discharge; and appropriated the sum of six hundred thousand dollars ($600,000) to pay the same. To provide the money to pay those claims, the State Treasurer was authorized to prepare and sell seven per cent. coupon bonds of the State to the amount of six hundred thousand dollars, ($600,000,) which bonds were not to be sold at a greater discount than fifteen cents on the dollar of the par value thereof. Of these bonds two hundred and forty-eight thousand five hundred dollars ($248,500) have been sold, and three hundred and fifty-one thousand five hundred dollars ($351,500) still remain unsold; notwithstanding they have been in the market under advertisement by the Treasurer since May fifteenth, eighteen hundred and sixty-four. Of the bonds sold, fifty-two thousand dollars ($52,000) were purchased for the benefit of the School Fund and Seminary Fund, at a discount of ten cents on a dollar of the par value, and one hundred and ninety-six thousand five hundred dollars ($196,500) by private parties, at a discount of fifteen cents on a dollar of the par value. The total amount received from the sale of bonds is two hundred and thirteen thousand eight hundred and twenty-five dollars, ($213,825,) and the amount to be derived from the bonds remaining unsold at eighty-five cents on the dollar—the minimum price allowed by law—will be two hundred and ninety-eight thousand seven hundred and seventy-five dollars, ($298,775,) leaving warrants to the amount of eighty-seven thousand four hundred dollars ($87,400) unprovided for. As a matter of policy I was opposed to issuing warrants in excess of the amount that could be *realized* from the sale of the six hundred thousand dollars ($600,000) of bonds, but the law was very clear as to the amount of the appropriation, (six hundred thousand dollars,) and notions of policy had to yield to a fair construction of the law.

In addition to the eighty-seven thousand four hundred dollars ($87,400) of warrants for which the means of payment are not provided, there are claims now on file in the office of the Honorable Board of Examiners to the amount of one hundred and forty-nine thousand three hundred and eighty-six dollars ($149,386) that are of as high obligation against the State as any that have been paid under the Act of April twenty-seventh, eighteen hundred and sixty-three; and to provide means for their payment is one of the duties that will devolve upon the next Legislature.

COLLECTION OF STATE AND MILITARY POLL TAXES.

In the City and County of San Francisco, and in nearly all the mining counties of the State, the number of State and military poll taxes collected nearly equals the number of voters in the respective counties, and in a few counties exceeds the number of voters; but in nearly all the southern counties, and in the agricultural counties in the central portion of the State, the number sold is so insignificant, compared with the number of inhabitants liable to the tax, as to practically exempt those counties from its payment. It would be difficult to frame a law more

stringent in its provisions than are the Acts providing for the collection and enforcement of these taxes; and I am inclined to think the fault is more in the officers intrusted with the execution of the law, than in the law itself.

RECLAMATION OF SWAMP AND OVERFLOWED LANDS.

The work of reclaiming the swamp and overflowed lands of the State has been entered upon with considerable zeal and energy, and from the best information I have been able to obtain, the reclamation of some of the districts has been attended with quite flattering results. The number of reclamation districts already established is forty-six, and as the law now stands an account must be kept in this Department with every engineer, contractor, chainman, and laborer, in each district, and warrants drawn on the State Treasurer for the amounts due each, as often as their several accounts are certified up by the Board of Swamp Land Commissioners, thereby increasing the duties of this office with the establishment of each additional district. I therefore recommend that the law be so amended as to place the money in the State Treasury applicable to the reclamation of any given district in the hands of the Swamp Land Commissioners, as soon as such district shall be established in conformity to law, and that the revenue accruing to said district after its establishment, be paid to the Swamp Land Commissioners, instead of the State Treasurer. All the guarantees for the safety and proper disbursement of the money that now exist may be thrown around its custody and disbursement by the Commissioners.

It is with much reluctance I recommend a change in any existing law, but the extraordinary amount of additional labor imposed upon this office by the Acts for the reclamation and segregation of the swamp and overflowed lands, the relief of enlisted men, and bounties to volunteers, renders it impossible to discharge the duties properly with the present number of assistants and amount of office room.

MISCELLANEOUS.

The "Act amendatory of and supplementary to an Act to tax foreign insurance companies," approved March second, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, provides that for each certificate of compliance with the provisions of said Act the sum of five dollars ($5) shall be paid to the Controller, but fails to make any disposal of the moneys thus received. In the absence of all direction in the Act itself, I have paid the money into the State Treasury to the credit of the General Fund.

The nineteenth section of the Act of April twenty-seventh, eighteen hundred and sixty-three, entitled "An Act to provide for the sale of certain lands belonging to the State," provides that "In the event of any of the lands sold by the State proving to be within the boundaries of a grant, or otherwise not the property of the State, the holder or assignee of the certificate of purchase or patent shall be entitled to receive in exchange therefore a certificate from the Register of the State Land Office that such amount has been paid. This certificate shall specify the kind or class of land upon which the said amount was paid; and the locator may present, and the County Treasurer and State Treasurer shall receive, the said certificate as payment for its amount, either principal or interest, upon any lands of the same class which the same purchaser or assigns

may afterward desire to locate, or may already have located." The workings of this section produces continual disagreement between the books of the Controller and Treasurer, to reconcile which I have been compelled to give the Treasurer credits for which there is no specific warrant in law. These certificates of the Register of the State Land Office are generally presented to the State Treasurer by County Treasurers, in payment of interest on State School Lands, which interest constitutes one of the sources of revenue to the School Fund of the State. When a settlement is made with a County Treasurer by the Controller, the whole amount which the County Auditor's report shows to have been received by the County Treasurer (less his commissions) for interest on State school lands, is ordered by the Controller into the State School Fund, and carried to the credit of the said Fund upon the books of the Controller, and the State Treasurer charged with the amount; and when the Controller makes his semi-annual report to the Board of Education, on the fifteenth days of June and December of each year, of the amount of money in the State Treasury subject to apportionment for support of schools, his books show the full amount which the State Treasurer has been ordered to receive into the State School Fund; but a part of the amount which the Treasurer has been ordered to receive has been paid in these certificates of the Register of the State Land Office, and are neither money nor assets, available or unavailable, of the State School Fund; and in order that no greater amount should be apportioned than there has been *money* received into the State School Fund, I have been obliged to deduct from the amount which the books of this office show to have been paid into the State School Fund, the amount of the certificates which the State Treasurer reports he has received for interest on State School Lands, and without any authority of law, to credit the Treasurer with the amount of certificates of the Register of the State Land Office which has been paid to him under the said nineteenth section. The same difficulty is met in the case of the State School Land Fund, where certificates of the Register of the State Land Office are given for principal paid on State School Lands, and with the Swamp Land Fund where certificates are given for principal or interest paid on swamp and overflowed lands. I recommend that the said nineteenth section be repealed, or so amended as to obviate the difficulties above presented.

Permit me also to call your attention to the eighth section of "An Act to authorize the City and County of Sacramento to subscribe to the capital stock of the Central Pacific Railroad Company of California," etc., approved April twenty-fifth, eighteen hundred and sixty-three, which provides that *all* taxes paid by said railroad company shall be paid to the County Treasurer of Sacramento County and by him put into a "Railroad Fund," to be used solely in payment of principal and interest of certain bonds issued by the County of Sacramento, and exchanged with the said railroad company for shares of its capital stock. It was probably the intention of the Legislature to provide that all county taxes paid by the said railroad company in the County of Sacramento should be applied to the payment of interest and final redemption of said bonds, as a similar provision exists in the Acts authorizing other counties to subscribe to the capital stock of certain corporations, passed at the same session, and not to set apart the tax levied upon the property of the Central Pacific Railroad Company for State purposes, for the purpose of paying the

subscription to the capital stock of said company made by the County of Sacramento.

Believing that the different Exhibits hereunto annexed contain a full and explicit statement of the transactions of this department for the sixteenth fiscal year,

I have the honor to be,

Your obedient servant,

GEO. OULTON,
State Controller.

STATISTICAL TABLES.

[I] RECEIPTS.

Statement showing the Receipts into the State Treasury from all sources of Revenue, during the Sixteenth Fiscal Year, ending June 30, 1865.

COUNTIES.	Property Tax of 1856.	Property Tax of 1858.	Property Tax of 1859.	Property Tax of 1860.
San Francisco	$113 32	.....	.....	$616 13
Solano	.....	$51 73	.....	.....
Sacramento	.....	3 42	$5 17	16 44
	$113 32	$55 15	$5 17	$632 57

RECEIPTS—Continued.

From all sources of Revenue, during the Sixteenth Fiscal Year, ending June 30, 1865.

COUNTIES.	Property Tax of 1861.	Property Tax of 1862.	Property Tax of 1863.	Property Tax of 1864.
Alpine	.....	.....	.....	$1,370 76
Alameda	.....	.....	$388 29	49,405 06
Amador	.....	.....	.....	18,846 27
Butte	.....	.....	128 25	29,575 05
Calaveras	.....	.....	62 62	22,384 21
Colusa	.....	.....	.....	13,889 52
Contra Costa	.....	.....	131 56	18,235 58
Del Norte	.....	.....	.....	2,839 18
El Dorado	.....	.....	496 21	35,855 18
Fresno	$3 93	$143 91	221 02	3,719 41
Humboldt	.....	.....	.....	11,353 83
Klamath	.....	.....	.....	1,927 94
Lassen	.....	.....	.....	1,111 39
Lake	.....	.....	.....	2,650 60
Los Angeles	.....	498 13	10,389 12	8,386 91
Merced	.....	.....	.....	6,565 25
Mendocino	.....	.....	.....	11,431 04
Marin	.....	.....	.....	16,797 10
Mariposa	.....	.....	.....	10,413 55
Monterey	.....	.....	.....	8,633 65
Mono	.....	.....	.....	.....
Napa	.....	.....	.....	27,975 36
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	40,020 86
Placer	.....	.....	25 93	27,465 09
Plumas	.....	.....	42 34	8,318 46
Sacramento	144 26	132 21	827 23	96,880 18
San Bernardino	.....	.....	157 59	611 86
San Diego	.....	.....	41 95	745 33
San Joaquin	.....	40 41	105 96	50,942 47
San Luis Obispo	.....	.....	.....	3,032 89
Santa Clara	.....	533 67	730 89	66,150 50
Santa Cruz	.....	.....	.....	9,579 50
Santa Barbara	.....	.....	.....	2,920 55
Shasta	.....	308 53	767 29	10,666 44
Sierra	.....	667 32	.....	19,770 50
Siskiyou	.....	.....	.....	13,604 72
San Mateo	.....	.....	1,770 97	20,486 96
Solano	.....	36 29	20 58	26,441 87
Carried forward	$148 19	$2,360 47	$16,307 80	$701,005 02

RECEIPTS—Continued.

From all sources of Revenue, during the Sixteenth Fiscal Year, ending June 30, 1865.

COUNTIES.	Property Tax of 1861.	Property Tax of 1862.	Property Tax of 1863.	Property Tax of 1864.
Brought forward	$148 19	$2,360 47	$16,307 80	$701,005 02
Sonoma	.....	.....	.....	42,421 74
Sutter	.....	.....	103 38	16,999 78
Stanislaus	.....	.....	.....	7,664 19
San Francisco	.....	90 32	1,844 10	740,484 01
Trinity	.....	.....	.....	6,122 46
Tuolumne	.....	.....	.....	18,481 64
Tulare	.....	.....	392 93	831 23
Tehama	.....	.....	.....	15,415 83
Yolo	.....	.....	189 78	19,962 13
Yuba	4,201 80	.....	167 91	45,103 82
Totals	$4,349 99	$2,450 79	$19,005 90	$1,614,491 85

RECEIPTS—Continued.

From all sources of Revenue, during the Sixteenth Fiscal Year, ending June 30, 1865.

COUNTIES.	State Poll Tax of 1863.	State Poll Tax of 1864.	State Poll Tax of 1865.	Tax on Possessory Claims
Alpine		$60 35		
Alameda		1,379 29		
Amador		1,269 40	$378 94	
Butte		1,635 33		
Calaveras		1,769 05	325 51	$21 83
Colusa		426 08		
Contra Costa		534 56		21 83
Del Norte		342 32		
El Dorado		4,337 53		
Fresno		269 12		
Humboldt		563 96		
Klamath		765 79		
Lassen		304 74		
Lake		353 34		
Los Angeles	$90 03	494 70		
Merced		184 09		
Mendocino		743 80		
Marin		853 85		
Mariposa		1,635 48		
Monterey		506 89		
Mono				
Napa		765 80		
Nevada		2,604 09	260 21	
Placer		2,249 41		
Plumas		1,437 60		
Sacramento		2,137 11	329 47	
San Bernardino		152 37		
San Diego		61 35		
San Joaquin		879 65		
San Luis Obispo		185 02		
Santa Clara		1,893 71	231 52	
Santa Cruz		693 52		
Santa Barbara		127 63		7 28
Shasta	126 64	1,199 16		
Sierra		2,017 46		
Siskiyou		2,357 74		
San Mateo		660 92		
Solano		527 46		
Carried forward	$216 67	$38,379 67	$1,525 65	$50 94

RECEIPTS—Continued.

From all sources of Revenue, during the Sixteenth Fiscal Year, ending June 30, 1865.

COUNTIES.	State Poll Tax of 1863.	State Poll Tax of 1864.	State Poll Tax of 1865.	Tax on Possessory Claims
Brought forward	$216 67	$38,379 67	$1,525 65	$50 94
Sonoma		1,957 04		
Sutter		667 84		
Stanislaus		431 37		
San Francisco		15,126 21		
Trinity		736 98		
Tuolumne		1,376 49	15 83	
Tulare	99	311 08		
Tehama		744 04		
Yolo	6 98	812 13	38 59	
Yuba		2,525 95	140 49	
Totals	$224 64	$63,068 80	$1,720 56	$50 94

RECEIPTS—Continued.

From all sources of Revenue, during the Sixteenth Fiscal Year, ending June 30, 1865.

COUNTIES.	Foreign Miners' Licenses	Military Poll Tax of 1863	Military Poll Tax of 1864	Merchants' Licenses
Alpine			$89 05	
Alameda			999 29	
Amador	$6,852 09		666 75	
Butte	7,971 06		2,485 10	$12 37
Calaveras	6,957 63		82 01	
Colusa			613 43	
Contra Costa			715 37	
Del Norte	1,618 74		567 26	
El Dorado	19,527 26		4,245 34	
Fresno	3,532 36		364 42	
Humboldt			633 97	
Klamath	4,508 55		1,136 17	
Lassen			511 19	
Lake			400 70	
Los Angeles		$146 66		
Merced	170 72		202 73	
Mendocino			1,061 96	
Marin			415 55	
Mariposa	2,205 38		1,542 30	
Monterey			569 55	
Mono				
Napa				
Nevada	8,126 28		4,361 61	
Placer	10,840 73		3,609 20	
Plumas	8,762 59		2,371 26	
Sacramento	3,904 84		525 86	203 70
San Bernardino			361 12	
San Diego			98 84	
San Joaquin	257 64		166 01	160 05
San Luis Obispo			318 26	
Santa Clara			2,414 08	29 12
Santa Cruz			255 03	
Santa Barbara			121 04	
Shasta	6,752 75		903 99	21 83
Sierra	4,759 97		1,786 71	
Siskiyou	10,292 86		3,746 97	
San Mateo			595 53	
Solano			235 05	
Carried forward	$107,041 45	$146 66	$39,172 70	$427 07

RECEIPTS—Continued.

From all sources of Revenue, during the Sixteenth Fiscal Year, ending June 30, 1865.

COUNTIES.	Foreign Miners' Licenses	Military Poll Tax of 1863	Military Poll Tax of 1864	Merchants' Licenses
Brought forward	$107,041 45	$146 66	$39,172 70	$427 07
Sonoma			808 72	
Sutter			409 06	
Stanislaus	124 16		228 39	
San Francisco			25,219 06	4,338 63
Trinity	3,311 97		1,503 88	
Tuolumne	6,186 27			
Tulare	192 45		149 22	19 40
Tehama	380 24		748 08	
Yolo				
Yuba	5,831 21		391 40	50 92
Totals	$123,067 75	$146 66	$68,630 51	$4,836 02

RECEIPTS—Continued.

From all sources of Revenue, during the Sixteenth Fiscal Year, ending June 30, 1865.

COUNTIES.	Bankers' Licenses	Brokers' Licenses	Auctioneers' Licenses	Peddlers' Licenses
Amador		$268 44		
Butte		48 24	$16 17	
Calaveras		199 03		
El Dorado	$65 48	213 87		
Napa	43 65	2 91		
Nevada		298 27	64 68	
Mariposa		87 30		
Shasta	109 12	80 03		
Contra Costa			5 34	
San Bernardino		21 83		
San Francisco	2,533 94	753 42	3,310 78	
Santa Clara		17 45	80 83	
Sierra		280 81		
Siskiyou	43 66	2 91		
Placer		337 55	23 60	
Trinity		36 37		
Tuolumne		186 73	16 17	
Yuba	240 07	70 34		
Sacramento	196 43	145 50	145 52	
San Joaquin	87 30			
Solano		4 37		
Sonoma			48 50	
Los Angeles				$21 83
Totals	$3,319 65	$3,055 36	$3,711 59	$21 83

RECEIPTS—Continued.

From all sources of Revenue, during the Sixteenth Fiscal Year, ending June 30, 1865.

COUNTIES.	Circus Licenses	Bowling Alley Licenses	Billiard Licenses	Pawnbrokers' Licenses
Alameda		$4 85	$80 03	
Amador	$26 19		74 22	
Alpine			6 55	
Butte	12 37		70 10	$12 37
Calaveras	21 82		100 40	
Colusa			5 82	
Contra Costa			31 53	
Del Norte			50 92	
El Dorado	29 10		113 97	43 65
Fresno			7 27	
Humboldt		9 70	48 50	
Klamath			24 26	
Lassen			2 42	
Los Angeles	9 70		60 63	
Mariposa	24 25		33 95	
Napa	9 70	7 28	26 67	
Nevada	53 35		123 67	
Placer	29 10		126 11	
Plumas			36 38	
Sacramento	63 05	16 98	126 10	
San Bernardino	19 40		7 28	
San Diego			19 39	
San Joaquin	14 55		2 43	
Santa Clara	29 10	33 95	184 30	14 55
Santa Cruz	38 80		38 80	
Santa Barbara			14 55	
Shasta	9 70		72 75	
Sierra	33 95	4 85	242 50	
Siskiyou	19 40		58 20	
San Mateo	4 85		55 77	
Solano	14 55		55 77	
Sonoma	29 10		87 31	
Stanislaus			12 13	
San Francisco		108 70	1,212 44	917 70
Trinity	14 55		41 23	
Tuolumne	38 81		111 55	
Tehama	9 70		9 70	
Carried forward	$555 09	$186 31	$3,375 60	$988 27

RECEIPTS—Continued.

From all sources of Revenue, during the Sixteenth Fiscal Year, ending June 30, 1865.

COUNTIES.	Circus Licenses	Bowling Alley Licenses	Billiard Licenses	Pawnbrokers' Licenses
Brought forward.	$555 09	$186 31	$3,375 60	$988 27
Yolo	$4 85		$21 83	
Yuba		$7 28	60 63	
Totals	$559 94	$193 59	$3,458 06	$988 27

RECEIPTS—Continued.

From all sources of Revenue, during the Sixteenth Fiscal Year, ending June 30, 1865.

COUNTIES.	Theatre Licenses	Caravan Licenses	Serenaders' Licenses	Bull or Bear Fight Licenses
Amador	$6 54		$10 90	
Butte	12 37			
Calaveras	13 09		13 83	
El Dorado	21 82			
Lassen		$4 85		
Nevada	65 47			
Napa			14 55	
Mariposa			4 85	
Placer	7 29			
Sacramento	339 48			
San Francisco	1,523 83			
Siskiyou	16 97			
Sonoma	9 70			
Sierra	24 25			
Santa Clara	7 27	19 40		
San Joaquin	12 13			
San Mateo	4 85		7 28	
Shasta	4 85			
Trinity	9 70			
Tuolumne	24 24			
Tehama	4 85			
Yolo	2 43			
Yuba	4 85	38 80	19 40	
Solano			4 85	
San Bernadino				$9 70
Totals	$2,115 96	$63 05	$75 66	$9 70

RECEIPTS—Continued.

From all sources of Revenue, during the Sixteenth Fiscal Year, ending June 30, 1865.

COUNTIES.	Intelligence Office Licenses	Insurance Company Licenses	Passenger Brokers' Licenses	Swamp and Overflowed Lands
Alameda				$2,508 21
Colusa				804 07
Contra Costa				1,646 35
Del Norte				94 41
Fresno				948 68
Humboldt				133 34
Lake				72 35
Monterey				299 49
Mendocino				37 25
Merced				256 77
Marin				924 65
Napa				262 88
San Mateo				69 98
Solano				4,099 95
Sutter				873 56
Sacramento	36 37			4,292 63
Sonoma				592 37
San Joaquin				4,479 24
Santa Clara				368 17
Stanislaus				178 27
San Francisco	467 75	2,699 12	6,295 59	
Yolo				247 70
Tulare				6,040 92
Totals	$504 12	$2,699 12	$6,295 59	$29,231 24

RECEIPTS—Continued.

From all sources of Revenue, during the Sixteenth Fiscal Year, ending June 30, 1865.

COUNTIES.	State School Lands—"Principal."	State School Lands—"Interest."	State School Lands—16th and 36th Secs. "Principal."	State School Lands—16th and 36th Secs. "Interest."
Alameda			$154 00	$676 32
Butte		$62 08		116 40
Contra Costa			268 80	841 13
Colusa		19 40		
Del Norte		240 56		
Humboldt	$2,001 98	2,171 87	368 60	430 12
Lake				15 52
Merced	310 40	31 04	19 40	275 91
Marin			77 60	112 52
Napa			249 59	760 32
Mendocino			979 70	1,051 48
Placer	310 40	647 54	326 72	107 76
San Mateo			585 60	618 24
Solano	192 00	545 29		1,129 18
Sacramento	921 60	1,903 90	76 80	345 60
Sonoma			806 40	738 84
San Joaquin	2,688 35	3,971 63	192 00	634 87
Shasta			153 26	234 40
Santa Clara	116 40	425 48	291 00	356 96
Santa Cruz			134 40	702 72
Sutter		296 98		124 93
Santa Barbara			155 20	108 64
Stanislaus	307 20	253 04	76 80	46 18
San Luis Obispo			194 00	15 53
Siskiyou		500 82		15 52
Tehama				159 68
Yolo			194 00	1,155 01
Yuba	310 40	41 71	232 80	93 11
Monterey	77 60	215 04		
San Francisco	396 00	126 65		
Tulare	228 16	301 64		
Fresno	73 08	29 25		
Los Angeles		69 84		
Totals	$7,933 57	$11,853 76	$5,536 67	$10,866 29

RECEIPTS—Continued.

From all sources of Revenue, during the Sixteenth Fiscal Year, ending June 30, 1865.

COUNTIES.	Percentage on Premiums of Insurance.	Seminary Lands—"Principal."	Seminary Lands—"Interest."	Public Building Lands—"Interest."
San Francisco	$9,834 17			
Solano		$76 80	$92 17	$15 36
Shasta		307 20	145 44	
Placer		617 60	620 82	
San Mateo			107 52	
Siskiyou			174 60	
Humboldt			326 02	47 30
Yuba			152 92	
Tehama			31 04	15 52
San Luis Obispo			31 04	
Sacramento			38 40	30 72
Napa				30 72
Totals	$9,834 17	$1,001 60	$1,719 97	$139 62

RECEIPTS—Continued.

From all sources of Revenue, during the Sixteenth Fiscal Year, ending June 30, 1865.

COUNTIES.	Tide Lands—"Principal."	Tide Lands—"Interest."	Estates of Deceased Persons	Delinquent Licenses
San Francisco	$299 61		$224 14	$657 70
Mendocino	28 27			
Marin	77 52	$15 93		
Solano	30 29	12 14		
Humboldt	113 45	18 30	1,130 81	
Alameda		304 48		
Contra Costa		63 24		
Totals	$549 14	$414 09	$1,354 95	$657 70

COUNTIES.	Reclamation Swamp Lands, Dist. No. 1	Federal Poll Tax of 1862	Auction Duties	Penalties for concealing Property from Assessors
Sacramento	$1,342 42			
Sutter	104 46			
Placer	294 91			
Tulare		$1 65		
Butte			$2 19	
Nevada				$243 90
Totals	$1,741 79	$1 65	$2 19	$243 90

RECEIPTS—Continued.

From all sources of Revenue, during the Sixteenth Fiscal Year, ending June 30, 1865.

COUNTIES.	Court Fees	Reclamation Swamp Lands, Dist. No. 18	Reclamation Swamp Lands, Dist. No. 2	Reclamation Swamp Lands, Dist. No. 38
Alameda	$237 00			
Amador	72 00			
Colusa	63 00			
Contra Costa	108 00			
Del Norte	12 00			
El Dorado	477 26			
Fresno	21 00			
Humboldt	30 00			
Lassen	30 00			
Los Angeles	177 00			
Mendocino	27 00			
Mariposa	210 00			
Mono	42 00			
Napa	98 99			
Nevada	384 00			
Placer	294 00			
Sacramento	858 53		$1,981 90	$257 39
San Bernardino	30 00			
San Joaquin	342 00			
Santa Clara	750 96			
Santa Cruz	90 00			
Shasta	18 00			
Sierra	348 00			
Siskiyou	171 00			
San Mateo	149 71			
Solano	291 00			
Sonoma	293 54			
Sutter	24 00			
Stanislaus	62 00			
San Francisco	6,597 00			
Trinity	156 00			
Tuolumne	237 00			
Tehama	96 00			
Yolo	93 00	$9,009 91		
Yuba	354 00			
Totals	$13,244 99	$9,009 91	$1,981 90	$257 39

RECEIPTS—Continued.

From all sources of Revenue, during the Sixteenth Fiscal Year, ending June 30, 1865.

COUNTIES.	Sureties of P. Freer	Property Tax of 1865	Stamp Tax
Butte	$303 95		
Yolo		$313 73	
Nevada		412 64	
Sundry persons for Stamps			$190,205 71
Totals	$303 95	$726 37	$190,205 71

Miscellaneous.	Amounts.
Horace Hawes, return of per diem	$165 00
J. G. McCullough, on account of proceedings to condemn lands at San Quentin	15,887 50
Commissioner of Immigration	14,017 65
B. B. Redding, (fees as Secretary of State,)	5,098 40
J. F. Houghton, (fees as Register State Land Office,)	2,049 31
State Harbor Commissioners	101,664 00
J. F. Houghton, (balance of appropriation for Eastern Boundary Survey unexpended,)	808 45
Geo. Oulton, (certificates foreign insurance companies,)	90 00
R. Pacheco, (unexpended balance of Interest and Sinking Fund of 1857	4,531 69
Treasurer of Sacramento County, for Swamp Land District No. 4	149 65
Treasurer of Sacramento County, for Swamp Land District No. 8	115 54
Sales of "Soldiers' Bounty Bonds,"	47,520 00
Sales of "Soldiers' Relief Bonds,"	167,025 00
Treasurer of San Joaquin County, for Swamp Land District No. 5	1,727 08
Treasurer of San Joaquin County, for Swamp Land District No. 17	4,781 39
Total	$365,630 66

RECEIPTS—Continued.

RECAPITULATION

Of the Receipts by Counties, and from all sources of Revenue, for the Sixteenth Fiscal Year, ending June 30, 1865.

Counties.	Amounts.
Alpine	$1,526 71
Alameda	56,136 82
Amador	28,471 74
Butte	42,463 39
Calaveras	31,951 03
Colusa	15,821 32
Contra Costa	22,603 29
Del Norte	5,765 39
El Dorado	65,426 67
Fresno	9,333 45
Humboldt	19,381 75
Klamath	8,362 71
Lassen	1,964 59
Lake	3,492 51
Los Angeles	20,344 55
Merced	8,016 31
Mendocino	15,360 50
Marin	19,274 72
Mariposa	16,157 06
Monterey	10,302 22
Mono	42 00
Napa	30,248 42
Nevada	57,019 03
Placer	47,933 74
Plumas	20,968 63
Sacramento	118,494 40
San Bernardino	1,371 15
San Diego	966 86
San Joaquin	71,485 16
San Luis Obispo	3,776 74
Santa Clara	74,679 31
Santa Cruz	11,532 77
Santa Barbara	3,454 89
Shasta	21,881 38
Sierra	29,936 32
Siskiyou	31,005 37
San Mateo	25,118 18
Solano	33,876 70
Sonoma	47,793 26
Sutter	19,603 99
Stanislaus	9,383 73
San Francisco	825,790 32
Carried forward	$1,888,519 08

RECEIPTS—Recapitulation continued.

Counties.	Amounts.
Brought forward	$1,888,519 08
Trinity	11,933 14
Tuolumne	26,674 73
Tulare	8,469 67
Tehama	17,614 08
Yolo	32,052 07
Yuba	60,039 81
MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS.	
Sundry persons for Stamps	190,205 71
Horace Hawes, (return of per diem,)	165 00
J. G. McCullough, (on account of proceedings to condemn lands at San Quentin	15,887 50
Commissioner of Immigration	14,017 65
B. B. Redding, (fees as Secretary of State,)	5,098 40
J. F. Houghton, (fees as Register State Land Office,)	2,049 31
State Harbor Commissioners	101,664 00
J. F. Houghton, (balance of appropriation for Eastern Boundary Survey, unexpended,)	808 45
George Oulton, (certificates to foreign insurance companies,)	90 00
R. Pacheco, (unexpended balance of Interest and Sinking Fund of 1857,)	4,531 69
Sales of "Soldiers' Bounty Bonds,"	47,520 00
Sales of "Soldiers' Relief Bonds,"	167,025 00
Total	$2,594,365 29

Statement showing the amount of Expenditures for the Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1865, and the amount of each Appropriation made by law for said year, the amount expended under each, and the balance unexpended at the close of said year.

Date of Act.	APPROPRIATION.	Am't of Appr'n.	Expended.	Unexpended.	Total Expended.
	Executive Department.				
1864, April 4	Salary of Governor	$7,000 00	$7,000 00		
1864, April 4	Salary of Private Secretary to Governor	2,400 00	2,400 00		
1864, April 4	Salary of Clerk in Governor's office	1,800 00	1,800 00		
1864, April 4	Pay of Porter in Governor's office	300 00	275 00	$25 00	
1864, April 4	Special Contingent, Governor's office	5,000 00	1,768 17	3,231 83	
1864, April 4	Rent of Governor's office	900 00	825 00	75 00	
1863, April 25	Rent of Governor's office, 15th fiscal year	75 00	75 00		
1863, April 25	Pay of Porter, 15th fiscal year	50 00	50 00		
1863, April 25	Special Contingents, 15th fiscal year	2,331 83	2,331 83		
1864, April 4	Postage, Expressing, etc., for Governor	500 00	456 38	43 62	
1863, April 25	Postage, Expressing, etc., for Governor, 15th fiscal year	247 11	247 11		
	Total for Governor's office				$17,228 49
1864, April 4	Salary of Secretary of State	$4,000 00	$4,000 00		
	Salary of Clerks to Secretary of State	3,600 00	3,150 00	$450 00	
	Salary of Stamp Clerk to Secretary of State	2,400 00	2,400 00		
	Pay of Porter	$200 00	$200 00		
	Postage of Secretary of State	600 00	600 00		
1863, April 25	Pay of Porter, 15th fiscal year	8 32	8 33		
	Postage, 15th fiscal year	269 00	269 00		
1864, April 4	Contingent expenses	150 00	150 00		
1864, Mar. 18	Recording Certificates of Incorporation	2,228 70	2,228 70		
1864, Mar. 18	Collating and arranging Archives	1,000 00	1,000 00		
	Total for office of Secretary of State				$14,006 03
1864, April 4	Salary of Controller	$4,000 00	$4,000 00		
	Salary of Deputy Controller	1,800 00	1,800 00		
	Salary of Clerks to Controller	6,500 00	6,500 00		
	Salary of Stamp Clerk	2,400 00	2,400 00		
	Pay of Porter	200 00	200 00		
1863, April 25	Pay of Porter, 15th fiscal year	16 68	16 68		
1864, April 4	Postage and Expressing	2,200 00	1,669 35	$530 65	
1863, April 25	Postage and Expressing, 15th fiscal year	34 70	34 70		
1864, April 4	Contingent expenses	150 00	150 00		
	Total for Controller's office				$16,770 73
1864, April 4	Salary of State Treasurer	$4,000 00	$4,000 00		
	Salary of Clerks to State Treasurer	3,600 00	3,600 00		
	Salary of Watchman	1,200 00	1,200 00		
	Pay of Porter	200 00	200 00		
	Pay of Porter, 15th fiscal year	25 03	25 00	03	
	Postage and Contingents	200 00	200 00		
	Posting and cancelling Coupons, 15th fiscal year	150 00	150 00		
	Total for State Treasurer				$9,375 00
	Amount carried forward				$57,380 25

Date of Act.	APPROPRIATION.	Am't of Appr'n.	Expended.	Unexpended.	Total Expended.
	Amount brought forward				$57,380 25
1864, April 4	Salary of Superintendent of Public Instruction	$3,000 00	$3,000 00		
	Salary of Clerk Superintendent of Public Instruction	1,800 00	1,800 00		
	Rent of office	500 00	465 50	$34 50	
	Postage and Expressing	800 00	393 60	406 40	
	Postage and Expressing, 15th fiscal year	182 75	166 50	16 25	
	Stationery, fuel and lights	200 00	90 46	109 54	
	Contingent expenses	250 00	240 05	9 95	
	Travelling expenses Sup't of Public Instruction	1,000 00	590 50	409 50	
	Travelling expenses Superintendent of Public Instruction, 15th fiscal year	397 75	112 75	285 00	
	Total for Superintendent of Public Instruction				$6,859 36
1864, April 4	Salary of Surveyor-General	2,000 00	2,000 00		
	Salary of Clerk	1,800 00	1,800 00		
	Rent of office	660 00	605 00	55 00	
	Rent of office, 15th fiscal year	55 00	55 00		
	Pay of Porter	150 00	150 00		
	Pay of Porter, 15th fiscal year	16 66	16 66		
	Purchase of maps from United States	250 00	250 00		
	Postage and Expressing	250 00	105 25	144 75	
	Postage and Expressing, 15th fiscal year	250 00	81 75	168 25	
	Binding books, and contingents	125 00	125 00		
	Binding books, and contingents, 15th fiscal year	73 38	65 25	8 13	

	Purchase of maps from United States, 15th fiscal year	245 00	195 00	50 00	
	Total for Surveyor-General				$5,448 91
1864, April 4	Salary of Register State Land Office	2,000 00	2,000 00		
	Salary of Clerk and Draughtsman	4,200 00	4,200 00		
	Salary of Porter	150 00	150 00		
	Postage and expressing	250 00	36 75	213 25	
	Binding books, and contingents	125 00	90 25	34 75	
	Total for Register State Land Office				$6,477 00
1864, April 4	Salary of Attorney-General	4,000 00	4,000 00		
	Rent of Attorney-General	480 00	440 00	40 00	
	Rent of Attorney-General, 15th fiscal Year	40 00	40 00		
	Salary of Clerk, etc	1,800 00	1,650 00	150 00	
	Total for Attorney-General				$6,130 00
1864, April 4	Salary of Adjutant-General	3,000 00	3,000 00		
	Salary of Clerk	4,000 00	4,000 00		
	Salary of Clerk, 15th fiscal year	585 00	585 00		
	Rent of office	600 00	600 00		
	Rent of office, 15th fiscal year	183 34	183 34		
	Pay of Porter	200 00	200 00		
1863, April 25	Pay of Porter, 15th fiscal year	17 33	17 33		
1864, April 4	Postage, Expressing, and Telegraphing	500 00	375 00		
	Postage, Expressing, and Telegraphing, 15th fiscal year	122 04	122 04	125 00	
	Contingent expenses	200 00	200 00		
	Amount carried forward				$82,295 52

EXPENDITURES—Continued.

Date of Act.	APPROPRIATION.	Am't of Appr'n.	Expended.	Unexpended.	Total Expended.
	Amount brought forward				$82,295 52
1863, April 25	Additional Clerk hire	$135 00	$115 00	$20 00	
	Total for Adjutant-General's office				$9,397 71
	Judicial Department.				
1864, April 4	Salaries of Justices Supreme Court	30,000 00	30,000 00		
	Salary of Secretary to Supreme Court	1,800 00	1,800 00		
	Salary of Secretary to Supreme Court, 15th fis. year	170 00	150 00	20 00	
	Salary of Reporter to Supreme Coart	4,000 00	4,000 00		
	Salaries of District Judges	72,000 00	64,835 24	7,164 76	
	Rent of Supreme Court Rooms	3,000 00	2,750 00	250 00	
	Rent of Supreme Court Rooms, 15th fiscal year	246 71	246 31	40	
	Pay of Bailiff and Porter Supreme Court	900 00	900 00		
	Three volumes Supreme Court Reports	6,000 00	6,000 00		
	Total for Judicial Department				$110,681 55
	Legislative Department.				
1864, April 4	Rent of State House	5,000 00	5,000 00		
	Rent of State House, 15th fiscal year	2,500 00	2,500 00		
	Contingent expenses of Senate, 15th session	675 42	581 40	94 02	
	Total for Legislative Department				$8,081 40

	State Library.				
1864, April 4	Salary of State Librarian	2,500 00	2,083 30	416 70	
1864, April 4	Rent of State Library	1,000 00	749 99	250 01	
1863, April 25	Rent of State Library, 15th fiscal year	83 36	83 34	02	
1864, April 4	Pay of Porter	1,200 00	1,200 00		
1863, April 25	Pay of Porter, 15th fiscal year	75 00	75 00		
1864, April 4	Postage and Expressing	200 00	83 75	116 25	
1863, April 25	Postage and Expressing, 15th fiscal year	47 95	47 00	95	
1861, May 20	Paid for books, and other expenses	6,163 87	6,163 87		
	Total for State Library				$10,486 25
	Military Purposes.				
1864, April 4	Rent of State Arsenal	500 00	500 00		
1863, April 25	Rent of State Arsenal, 15th fiscal year	57 50	57 50		
1864, April 4	Cleaning, Repairing, etc., of Arms	2,000 00	2,011 60	Over'n 11 60	
1863, April 25	Cleaning, Repairing, etc., of Arms, 15th fiscal year	4 18	4 18		
1864, April 4	Uniforms for Volunteer Companies	45,420 00	45,420 00		
1862, April 20	Expenses of Mounted Battery in San Francisco	3,000 00	1,167 70	1,832 30	
1862, April 20	Expenses of Mounted Battery in San Francisco, 15th fiscal year	2,000 00	910 16	1,089 84	
1863, April 27	Relief of Enlisted Men, California Volunteers	566,676 23	566,679 86	Over'n 3 63	
1863, April 25	Payment of Expenses of California Militia	46,313 91	46,313 91		
1864, April 4	Remounting Burnt Battery	3,000 00	3,000 00		
1864, April 4	Relief of Line Officers	65,000 00	500 00	64,500 00	
1864, April 4	Bounties to California Volunteers	2,000,000 00	275,640 00	1,724,360 00	
	Total for Military purposes				$942,204 91
	Amount carried forward				$1,163,147 34

EXPENDITURES—Continued.

Date of Act.	APPROPRIATION.	Am't of Appr'n.	Expended.	Unexpended.	Total Expended.
	Amount brought forward				$1,163,147 34
	State Reform School.				
1864, April 4	Support of State Reform School	$7,500 00	$7,500 00		
1863, April 25	Support of State Reform School, 15th fiscal year	1,856 16	1,828 16	$28 00	
1861, May 20	Support of State Reform School, 13th fiscal year	318 48	15 00	303 48	
	Total for State Reform School				$9,343 16
	State Normal School.				
1863, April 25	Support of State Normal School, 15th fiscal year	469 23	469 22	01	
1864, Mar. 22	Support of State Normal School	8,000 00	7,816 04	183 96	
	Total for State Normal School				$8,285 26
	Support of the Indigent Sick of the State.				
1855, Mar. 31	Paid County Treasurers	8,364 85	8,364 85		
	Total for support of Indigent Sick				$8,364 85
	Geological Survey of State.				
1864, April 4	Salary of State Geologist	4,500 00	4,500 00		
1864, April 4	Salaries of Assistants	3,300 00	3,300 00		
1864, April 4	Publication of Reports	6,000 00	6,000 00		
1864, April 4	Rent of Office, Experiments, Expenses, etc	5,000 00	5,000 00		
	Total for Geological Survey, etc				$18,800 00
	Support of Insane.				
1864, April 4	Salary of Resident Physician	4,708 34	4,027 77	680 57	
1864, April 4	Salary of Assistant Physician	2,902 75	2,416 67	486 08	
1864, April 4	Support of Insane Asylum	100,000 00	99,999 97	03	
1863, April 25	Erection of additional buildings, Insane Asylum	65,986 24	65,986 24		
	Total for Insane				$172,430 65
	State Prison Purposes.				
1864, April 4	Support of State Prison	50,000 00	49,775 00	225 00	
1863, April 25	Support of State Prison, 15th fiscal year	225 00	225 00		
1863, April 25	Transportation of prisoners, 15th fiscal year	16,846 50	1,170 50	15,676 00	
1864, April 1	Construction of additional cells	64,847 54	64,847 54		
1864, April 4	Transportation of prisoners, 16th fiscal year	25,000 00	12,667 00	12,333 00	
	Total for State Prison purposes				$128,685 04
	State Printing.				
1863, April 25	Printing, paper, and official advertisements, 15th fiscal year	2,478 70	2,478 70		
1864, April 4	Printing, paper, and official advertisements, 16th fiscal year	40,000 00	38,036 31	1,963 69	
	Total for State printing				$40,515 01
	Amount carried forward				$1,549,571 31

Date of Act.	APPROPRIATION.	Am't of Appr'n.	Expended.	Unexpended.	Total Expended.
	Amount brought forward				$1,549,571 31
	Charitable Institutions.				
1864, April 4	Education of Indigent Deaf, Dumb, and Blind	$15,000 00	$8,750 00	$6,250 00	
1863, April 25	Education of Indigent Deaf, Dumb, and Blind, 15th fiscal year	2,670 69	2,670 69		
1862, May 14	Education of Indigent Deaf, Dumb, and Blind, 14th fiscal year	302 07	79 31	222 76	
1864, April 4	Support of San Francisco Female Catholic Orphan Asylum	5,000 00	3,750 00	1,250 00	
	Support of Magdalen Asylum	2,500 00	1,875 00	625 00	
	Support of Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, Los Angeles	2,000 00	1,500 00	500 00	
	Support of Roman Catholic Female Orphan Society, Santa Barbara	1,000 00	750 00	250 00	
	Support of San Francisco Protection and Relief Soc'y	3,000 00	2,250 00	750 00	
	Support of San Francisco Protestant Asylum	7,500 00	5,625 00	1,875 00	
	Support of Home for Care of Inebriates	1,250 00	937 50	312 50	
	Support of Howard Benevolent Society	1,000 00	750 00	250 00	
	Support of Boys' Orphan Asylum, San Rafael	1,000 00	750 00	250 00	
	Support of Sacramento Half Orphan Asylum	1,000 00	750 00	250 00	
	Total for Charitable Institutions				$30,437 50

	Support of Schools.				
1864, Mar. 22	Alpine	325 26	325 26		
	Alameda	5,406 63	5,406 63		
	Amador	4,720 86	4,720 86		
	Butte	4,158 00	4,158 00		
	Calaveras	5,940 24	5,940 24		
	Colusa	1,013 85	1,013 85		
	Contra Costa	3,805 77	3,805 77		
	Del Norte	348 03	348 03		
	El Dorado	6,685 59	6,685 59		
	Fresno	201 45	201 45		
	Humboldt	1,688 37	1,688 37		
	Klamath	156 69	156 69		
	Lake	997 23	997 23		
	Los Angeles	5,400 90	5,400 90		
	Merced	614 16	614 16		
	Mendocino	2,014 50	2,014 50		
	Marin	1,671 24	1,671 24		
	Mariposa	2,040 48	2,040 48		
	Monterey	3,680 82	3,680 82		
	Mono				
	Napa	3,007 59	3,007 59		
	Nevada	5,856 03	5,856 03		
	Placer	4,444 89	4,444 89		
	Plumas	1,085 55	1,085 55		
	Sacramento	10,826 43	10,826 43		
	San Bernardino	2,491 53	2,491 53		
	San Diego	396 72	396 72		
	San Joaquin	7,676 01	7,676 01		
	San Luis Obispo	1,882 80	1,882 80		
	Amount carried forward				$1,580,008 81

Date of Act.	APPROPRIATION.	Am't of Appr'n.	Expended.	Unexpended.	Total Expended.
	Amount brought forward				$1,580,008 81
	Santa Clara	$9,721 92	$9,721 92		
	Santa Cruz	3,905 43	3,905 43		
	Santa Barbara	3,410 88	3,410 88		
	Shasta	2,110 05	2,110 05		
	Sierra	2,398 83	2,398 83		
	Siskiyou	1,932 60	1,932 60		
	San Mateo	2,001 06	2,001 06		
	Solano	5,348 46	5,348 46		
	Sonoma	9,692 70	9,692 70		
	Sutter	2,400 39	2,400 39		
	Stanislaus	1,136 40	1,136 40		
	San Francisco	40,435 08	40,435 08		
	Trinity	615 21	615 21		
	Tuolumne	4,584 96	4,584 96		
	Tulare	2,034 12	2,034 12		
	Tehama	1,388 04	1,388 04		
	Yolo	3,384 84	3,384 84		
	Yuba	4,488 36	4,488 36		
	Total for School purposes				$189,076 95
	Relief Purposes.				
1864, April 4	Relief of General John A. Sutter	15,000 00	3,500 00	$11,500 00	
1864, April 4	Relief of E. C. Palmer	127 00	127 00		
1864, Feb. 18	Relief of W. B. Latham, Jr.	30 00	30 00		

	Total for relief purposes				$3,657 00
	Interest on State Bonds.				
1857, April 28	Interest on Bonds of 1857	130,462 50	130,462 50		
1860, April 30	Interest on Bonds of 1860	6,947 50	6,947 50		
1863, April 27	Interest on Soldiers' Relief Bonds	1,820 00	1,820 00		
	Total, (semi annual interest)				$139,230 00
	Redemption of State Bonds.				
1863, April 27	Redeemed Soldiers' Relief Bonds	35,000 00	35,000 00		
1857, April 28	Redeemed Civil Bonds of 1857	224,109 99	224,109 99		
	Total				$259,109 99
	Purchase of State Bonds.				
1858, April 23	For School Fund	11,550 00	11,550 00		
1859, Feb. 18	For Seminary Fund	2,475 00	2,475 00		
	Total				$14,025 00
	Miscellaneous Purposes.				
1864, April 4	Salary of Clerk of Board of Examiners	600 00	600 00		
1864, April 4	Salaries and Commissions of Stamp Inspectors	4,650 00	4,650 00		
1864, April 4	Pay of Clerk, Stamp Commissioners	600 00	600 00		
1864, April 4	Pay of Expert, Board of Examiners	600 00	600 00		
1864, April 4	Pay of rewards	3,000 00	500 00	2,500 00	
	Amount carried forward				$2,185,107 75

EXPENDITURES—Continued.

Date of Act.	APPROPRIATION.	Am't of Appr'n.	Expended.	Unexpended.	Total Expended.
	Amount brought forward				$2,185,107 75
1864, April 4	Pay for arresting criminals without State	$1,000 00		$1,000 00	
1864, April 4	Transportation of books and documents	1,300 00	$697 32	602 68	
1864, April 4	Stationery, fuel, lights, etc	12,000 00	9,847 65	2,152 35	
1864, April 4	Prosecution of delinquents, etc	1,000 00		1,000 00	
1863, April 25	Prosecution of delinquents, 15th fiscal year	575 10	40 00	535 10	
1864, April 4	Costs and expenses of State suits	2,000 00	710 35	1,289 65	
1863, April 25	Costs and expenses of State suits, 15th fiscal year	884 00	76 20	807 80	
1864, April 4	Copying maps	250 00		250 00	
1864, April 4	Contingent expenses of Board of Examiners	200 00	200 00		
1864, April 4	Contingent expenses of Board of Examiners, 15th fiscal year	154 75	154 75		
1864, April 4	Contingent expenses, Stamp Inspectors	350 00	327 00	23 00	
1863, April 27	Stationery, fuel, etc., 15th fiscal year	139 54	4 00	135 54	
1860, April 27	Subsidy to Overland Telegraph Company	6,000 00	6,000 00		
1861, May 13	Reclamation swamp lands	87,920 01	11,504 07	76,415 94	
1863, April 27	Survey of eastern boundary	1,603 85	1,040 00	563 85	
1863, April 20	Construction of State Capitol	59,981 68	59,981 68		
1863, April 24	Improvement of wharves, etc., in San Francisco	79,264 84	79,264 84		
1862, April 25	Encouragement of agriculture, etc	1,650 00	1,650 00		
1864, Mar. 24	Reclamation of Swamp Lands, District No. 1	58,915 18	58,915 18		
1864, Mar. 24	Reclamation of Swamp Lands, District No. 2	12,431 22	12,431 22		
1864, Mar. 24	Reclamation of Swamp Lands, District No. 5	23,635 02	23,635 02		
1864, Mar. 24	Reclamation of Swamp Lands, District No. 17	2,345 51	2,345 51		
1864, Mar. 24	Reclamation of Swamp Lands, District No. 18	80,252 57	80,252 57		
1864, Mar. 24	Reclamation of Swamp Lands, District No. 38	1,907 75	1,907 75		
	Payment of mileage to Treasurer of San Diego County	150 00	150 00		
1864, Mar. 15	Opening channel of Kawiah River	3,000 00	3,000 00		
1864, April 4	Aid in constructing Pacific Railroad	52,500 00	52,500 00		
1864, Mar. 24	Reclamation of Swamp Lands, District No. 39	1,273 73	1,273 73		
1860, April 28	Expenses of State Teachers' Institute	458 07	60 75	397 32	
1864, Mar. 24	Reclamation of Swamp Lands, District No. 4	1,233 25	1,233 25		
1864, Mar. 24	Reclamation of Swamp Lands, District No. 8	1,600 48	1,600 49		
1864, Mar. 24	Reclamation of Swamp Lands, District No. 7	204 00	204 00		
	Total for miscellaneous purposes				$417,957 33
	Grand Totals	$4,553,609 80	$2,603,065 08	$1,950,569 96	$2,603,065 08

EXPENDITURES—Continued.

RECAPITULATION.

For what purposes Expended.	Amounts.
For Executive Department	$91,693 23
For Judicial Department	110,681 55
For Legislative Department	8,081 40
For State Library	10,486 25
For Military Purposes	942,204 91
For State Reform School	9,343 16
For State Normal School	8,285 26
For Support of the Indigent Sick	8,364 85
For Geological Survey of State	18,800 00
For Support of Insane	172,430 65
For State Prison Purposes	128,685 04
For State Printing	40,515 01
For Charitable Institutions	30,437 50
For Support of Schools	189,076 95
For Relief Purposes	3,657 00
For Interest on State Debt	139,230 00
For Redemption of State Bonds	259,109 99
For Purchase of State Bonds	14,025 00
For Miscellaneous Purposes	417,957 33
Total Expenditures for Sixteenth Fiscal Year	$2,603,065 08

[III] STATEMENT

Showing the Annual Assessments of Real and Personal Property, from the organization of the State Government to the Year 1865, *inclusive.*

Year.	Assessed Value of Property.
1850	$57,670,689 00
1851	49,231,052 00
1852	64,579,375 00
1853	95,335,646 00
1854	111,191,630 00
1855	103,887,193 55
1856	95,007,440 97
1857	126,059,461 82
1858	123,955,877 00
1859	131,060,279 49
1860	148,193,540 02
1861	147,811,617 16
1862	160,369,071 81
1863	174,104,955 07
1864	180,484,949 85
1865, (so far as reported)	172,272,693 11

[IV] STATEMENNT

Of the Account of each County with the State during the Sixteenth Fiscal Year.

ALAMEDA COUNTY.

To sundries, (amount of Auditor's Reports,)	$60,205 39
	$60,205 39

AMADOR COUNTY.

To sundries	$32 426 06
	$32,426 06

ALPINE COUNTY.

To sundries	$1,803 90
	$1,803 90

[IV] STATEMENT

Of the Account of each County with the State during the Sixteenth Fiscal Year.

ALAMEDA COUNTY.

By amount paid State Treasurer	$55,899 82
By Treasurer's commissions, mileage and allowances	4,305 57
	$60,205 39

AMADOR COUNTY.

By amount paid State Treasurer	$28,409 44
By Treasurer's commissions, mileage and allowances	4,016 62
	$32,426 06

ALPINE COUNTY.

By amount paid State Treasurer	$1,526 71
By Treasurer's commissions, mileage, etc	277 19
	$1,803 90

STATEMENT—Continued.

BUTTE COUNTY.

To sundries	$45,818 85
	$45,818 85

CALAVERAS COUNTY.

To sundries	$37,376 18
	$37,376 18

COLUSA COUNTY.

To sundries	$17,085 96
	$17,085 96

CONTRA COSTA COUNTY.

To sundries	$25,355 24
	$25,355 24

STATEMENT—Continued.

BUTTE COUNTY.

By amount paid State Treasurer	$42,463 39
By Treasurer's commissions, mileage, and allowances	3,355 46
	$45,818 85

CALAVERAS COUNTY.

By amount paid State Treasurer	$31,951 03
By Treasurer's commissions, mileage, and allowances	5,425 15
	$37,376 18

COLUSA COUNTY.

By amount paid State Treasurer	$15,758 32
By Treasurer's commissions, mileage, and allowances	1,327 64
	$17,085 96

CONTRA COSTA COUNTY.

By amount paid State Treasurer	$22,495 29
By Treasurer's commissions, mileage, and allowances	2,859 95
	$25,355 24

STATEMENT—Continued.

DEL NORTE COUNTY.

To sundries	$8,119 77
	$8,119 77

EL DORADO COUNTY.

To sundries	$71,120 09
	$71,120 09

FRESNO COUNTY.

To sundries	$10,311 04
	$10,311 04

HUMBOLDT COUNTY.

To sundries	$21,605 90
	$21,605 90

STATEMENT—Continued.

DEL NORTE COUNTY.

By amount paid State Treasurer	$6,945 39
By Treasurer's commissions, mileage, and allowances	1,174 38
	$8,119 77

EL DORADO COUNTY.

By amount paid State Treasurer	$64,949 41
By Treasurer's commissions, mileage, and allowances	6,170 68
	$71,120 09

FRESNO COUNTY.

By amount paid State Treasurer	$9,312 45
By Treasurer's commissions, mileage, and allowances	998 59
	$10,311 04

HUMBOLDT COUNTY.

By amount paid State Treasurer	$19,351 75
By Treasurer's commissions, mileage, and allowances	2,254 15
	$21,605 90

STATEMENT—Continued.

KLAMATH COUNTY.

To sundries	$9,543 35
	$9,543 35

LAKE COUNTY.

To sundries	$5,061 19
	$5,061 19

LOS ANGELES COUNTY.

To sundries	$22,274 35
	$22,274 35

LASSEN COUNTY.

To sundries	$2,371 40
	$2,371 40

STATEMENT—Continued.

KLAMATH COUNTY.

By amount paid State Treasurer	$8,362 71
By Treasurer's commissions, mileage, and allowances	1,180 64
	$9,543 35

LAKE COUNTY.

By amount paid State Treasurer	$4,505 41
By Treasurer's commissions, mileage, and allowances	555 78
	$5,061 19

LOS ANGELES COUNTY.

By amount paid State Treasurer	$20,167 55
By Treasurer's commissions, mileage, and allowances	2,106 80
	$22,274 35

LASSEN COUNTY.

By amount paid State Treasurer	$1,934 59
By Treasurer's commissions, mileage, and allowances	436 81
	$2,371 40

STATEMENT—Continued.

MARIN COUNTY.

To sundries	$26,380 55
	$26,380 55

MARIPOSA COUNTY.

To sundries	$17,838 53
	$17,838 53

MENDOCINO COUNTY.

To sundries	$16,501 41
	$16,501 41

MERCED COUNTY.

To sundries	$8,952 70
	$8,952 70

STATEMENT—Coutinued.

MARIN COUNTY.

By amount paid State Treasurer	$22,836 03
By Treasurer's commissions, mileage, and allowances	3,544 52
	$26,380 55

MARIPOSA COUNTY.

By amount paid State Treasurer	$15,947 06
By Treasurer's commissions, mileage, and allowances	1,891 47
	$17,838 53

MENDOCINO COUNTY.

By amount paid State Treasurer	$15,333 50
By Treasurer's commissions, mileage, and allowances	1,167 91
	$16,501 41

MERCED COUNTY.

By amount paid State Treasurer	$8,016 31
By Treasurer's commissions, mileage, and allowances	936 39
	$8,952 70

STATEMENT—Continued.

MONTEREY COUNTY.

To sundries	$897 29
To sundries	11,545 62
	$12,442 91

NAPA COUNTY.

To sundries	$33,641 09
	$33,641 09

NEVADA COUNTY.

To sundries	$61,633 49
	$61,633 49

PLACER COUNTY.

To sundries	$51,945 57
	$51,947 57

STATEMENT—Continued.

MONTEREY COUNTY.

By amount paid State Treasurer	$10,302 22
By Treasurer's commissions, mileage, and allowances	2,140 69
	$12,442 91

NAPA COUNTY

By amount paid State Treasurer	$30,149 43
By Treasurer's commissions, mileage, and allowances	3,491 66
	$33,641 09

NEVADA COUNTY.

By amount paid State Treasurer	$56,627 71
By Treasurer's commissions, mileage, and allowances	5,005 78
	$61,633 49

PLACER COUNTY.

By amount paid State Treasurer	$47,639 74
By Treasurer's commissions, mileage, and allowances	4,305 83
	$51,945 57

STATEMENT—Continued.

PLUMAS COUNTY.

To sundries	$22,288 67
	$22,288 67

SACRAMENTO COUNTY.

To sundries	$130,246 83
	$130,246 83

SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY.

To sundries	$1,925 52
	$1,925 52

SAN DIEGO COUNTY.

To sundries	$1,839 65
	$1,839 65

STATEMENT—Continued.

PLUMAS COUNTY.

By amount paid State Treasurer	$20,968 63
By Treasurer's commissions, mileage, and allowances	1,320 04
	$22,288 67

SACRAMENTO COUNTY.

By amount paid State Treasurer	$117,635 87
By Treasurer's commissions, mileage, and allowances	12,610 96
	$130,246 83

SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY.

By amount paid State Treasurer	$1,341 15
By Treasurer's commissions, mileage, and allowances	584 37
	$1,925 52

SAN DIEGO COUNTY.

By amount paid State Treasurer	$966 86
By Treasurer's commissions, mileage, and allowances	872 79
	$1,839 65

STATEMENT—Continued.

SAN FRANCISCO COUNTY.

To sundries	$923,301 87
	$923,301 87

SAN JOAQUIN COUNTY.

To sundries	$76,918 94
	$79,918 94

SAN LUIS OBISPO COUNTY.

To sundries	$4,324 89
	$4,324 89

SAN MATEO COUNTY.

To sundries	$27,554 94
	$27,554 94

STATEMENT—Continued.

SAN FRANCISCO COUNTY.

By amount paid State Treasurer	$872,771 66
By Treasurer's commissions, mileage, and allowances	50,530 21
	$923,301 87

SAN JOAQUIN COUNTY.

By amount paid State Treasurer	$71,143 16
By Treasurer's commissions, mileage, and allowances	5,775 78
	$76,918 94

SAN LUIS OBISPO COUNTY.

By amount paid State Treasurer	$3,776 74
By Treasurer's commissions, mileage, and allowances	548 15
	$4,324 89

SAN MATEO COUNTY.

By amount paid State Treasurer	$24,968 47
By Treasurer's commissions, mileage, and allowances	2,586 47
	$27,554 94

STATEMENT—Continued.

SANTA BARBARA COUNTY.

To sundries	$4,304 12
	$4,304 12

SANTA CLARA COUNTY.

To sundries	$79,491 47
	$79,491 47

SANTA CRUZ COUNTY.

To sundries	$14,118 56
	$14,118 56

SHASTA COUNTY.

To sundries	$24,741 74
	$24,741 74

STATEMENT—Continued.

SANTA BARBARA COUNTY.

By amount paid State Treasurer	$3,454 89
By Treasurer's commissions, mileage, and allowances	849 23
	$4,304 12

SANTA CLARA COUNTY.

By amount paid State Treasurer	$73,928 35
By Treasurer's commissions, mileage, and allowances	5,563 12
	$79,491 47

SANTA CRUZ COUNTY.

By amount paid State Treasurer	$11,442 77
By Treasurer's commissions, mileage, and allowances	2,675 79
	$14,118 56

SHASTA COUNTY.

By amount paid State Treasurer	$21,863 38
By Treasurer's commissions, mileage, and allowances	2,878 36
	$24,741 74

STATEMENT—Continued.

SIERRA COUNTY.

To sundries	$33,986 63
	$33,986 63

SISKIYOU COUNTY.

To sundries	$33,777 50
	$33,777 50

SOLANO COUNTY.

To sundries	$37,913 85
	$37,913 85

SONOMA COUNTY.

To sundries	$52,677 00
	$52,677 00

STATEMENT—Continued.

SIERRA COUNTY.

By amount paid State Treasurer	$29,588 32
By Treasurer's commissions, mileage, and allowances	4,398 31
	$33,986 63

SISKIYOU COUNTY.

By amount paid State Treasurer	$30,834 37
By Treasurer's commissions, mileage, and allowances	2,943 13
	$33,777 50

SOLANO COUNTY.

By amount paid State Treasurer	$33,585 70
By Treasurer's commissions, mileage, and allowances	4,328 15
	$37,913 85

SONOMA COUNTY.

By amount paid State Treasurer	$47,499 72
By Treasurer's commissions, mileage, and allowances	5,177 28
	$52,677 00

STATEMENT—Continued.

STANISLAUS COUNTY.

To sundries	$11,069 83
	$11,069 83

SUTTER COUNTY.

To sundries	$21,467 31
	$21,467 31

TEHAMA COUNTY.

To sundries	$19,625 88
	$19,625 88

TRINITY COUNTY.

To sundries	$13,332 79
	$13,332 79

STATEMENT—Continued.

STANISLAUS COUNTY.

By amount paid State Treasurer	$9,321 73
By Treasurer's commissions, mileage and allowances	1,748 10
	$11,069 83

SUTTER COUNTY.

By amount paid State Treasurer	$19,579 99
By Treasurer's commissions, mileage, and allowances	1,887 32
	$21,467 31

TEHAMA COUNTY.

By amount paid State Treasurer	$17,518 08
By Treasurer's commissions, mileage, and allowances	2,107 80
	$19,625 88

TRINITY COUNTY.

By amount paid State Treasurer	$11,777 14
By Treasurer's commisssions, mileage, and allowances	1,555 65
	$13,332 79

STATEMENT—Continued.

TULARE COUNTY.

To sundries	$9,852 81
	$9,852 81

TUOLUMNE COUNTY.

To sundries	$31,463 76
	$31,463 76

YOLO COUNTY.

To sundries	$35,384 51
	$35,384 51

YUBA COUNTY.

To sundries	$68,722 35
	$68,722 35

STATEMENT—Continued.

TULARE COUNTY.

By amount paid State Treasurer	$8,469 67
By Treasurer's commissions, mileage, and allowances	1,383 14
	$9,852 81

TUOLUMNE COUNTY.

By amount paid State Treasurer	$26,437 73
By Treasurer's commissions, mileage, and allowances	5,026 03
	$31,463 76

YOLO COUNTY.

By amount paid State Treasurer	$31,959 07
By Treasurer's commissions, mileage, and allowances	3,425 44
	$35,384 51

YUBA COUNTY.

By amount paid State Treasurer	$59,685 81
By Treasurer's commissions, mileage, and allowances	9,036 54
	$68,722 35

STATEMENT

Of the Assessed Value of Property for the Year 1865, *and the Amount of State and County Tax due thereon, as reported to this Office.*

COUNTIES.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Property	Total Value of Property	State Tax thereon at $1 15 on each $100	County Tax thereon
Alpine	$291,311 00	$149,746 80	$441,057 80	$5,072 17	$10,364 85
Alameda	3,900,943 00	1,061,487 75	4,962,430 75	57,067 95	83,368 83
Amador	1,066,710 00	836,541 92	1,903,251 92	21,887 37	39,016 62
Butte	1,205,613 00	1,358,513 00	2,564,126 00	29,487 44	57,693 90
Calaveras*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colusa	700,252 00	763,224 00	1,463,476 00	16,830 26	18,000 75
Contra Costa	1,384,466 00	787,730 00	2,172,196 00	24,980 53	35,407 18
Del Norte	155,650 00	169,960 00	325,610 00	3,744 52	6,837 91
El Dorado	2,045,862 00	1,595,033 00	3,640,895 00	41,870 29	58,254 32
Fresno	251,813 00	505,021 00	756,834 00	8,703 20	10,220 91
Humboldt	651,466 00	732,128 00	1,383,594 00	15,901 33	13,403 18
Klamath*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lassen	218,740 00	263,451 50	482,191 50	5,555 06	6,509 58
Lake	116,428 00	208,740 00	325,168 00	3,739 33	6,535 89
Los Angeles	917,152 35	833,041 86	1,750,194 21	20,127 09	42,879 76
Merced	357,535 00	458,783 00	816,318 00	9,387 63	12,244 19
Mendocino*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marin	1,060,983 00	702,047 00	1,763,030 00	20,275 06	28,208 36
Mariposa	397,115 00	448,492 00	845,607 00	9,724 47	11,838 50
Monterey	610,392 40	454,063 73	1,064,456 13	12,241 16	24,685 72
Mono†	45,345 00	86,531 00	131,876 00	1,516 57	.....
Napa	1,836,336 00	879,355 00	2,715,691 00	31,230 45	40,192 22
Nevada	2,969,714 00	1,731,699 00	4,001,413 00	46,016 25	52,018 37
Placer	1,034,711 00	1,529,268 00	2,563,979 00	29,485 76	37,177 69
Plumas	483,545 00	636,486 00	1,120,031 00	12,880 31	14,750 92
Sacramento	6,121,150 00	4,002,675 00	10,123,825 00	116,423 95	157,266 58
San Bernardino†	150,834 00	192,803 00	343,637 00	3,951 77	.....
San Diego	132,350 64	301,352 46	433,703 10	4,987 58	5,204 44
San Joaquin	2,801,716 00	1,653,041 00	4,454,757 00	51,220 36	71,749 06
San Luis Obispo	186,644 75	193,751 73	380,396 48	4,374 51	6,847 13
Santa Clara	4,756,960 00	2,038,410 00	6,795,370 00	78,146 76	84,942 12
Santa Cruz*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santa Brabara*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shasta	404,754 00	604,192 68	1,008,946 68	11,602 81	15,638 67
Sierra	954,505 00	1,341,013 00	2,295,518 00	26,398 43	40,171 56
Siskiyou	273,770 00	755,152 00	1,028,922 00	11,832 60	19,035 05
San Mateo	1,128,738 00	132,323 00	1,261,061 00	14,502 20	22,068 56
Solano	1,542,120 62	1,215,358 58	2,757,479 20	31,710 89	54,635 96
Sonoma	2,488,515 00	2,173,085 00	4,661,600 00	53,608 40	62,785 24
Sutter	876,454 00	719,671 00	1,596,125 00	18,355 44	15,961 25
Stanislaus	410,832 00	477,587 00	888,419 00	10,216 79	16,880 30
San Francisco	49,137,312 00	39,129,145 34	88,266,457 34	1,015,064 26	1,738,849 21
Trinity	277,302 00	376,032 00	653,334 00	7,513 34	11,760 01
Tuolumne	709,181 00	770,367 00	1,479,548 00	17,014 88	42,167 11
Tulare*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tehama	173,074 00	777,515 00	950,589 00	10,931 64	16,635 31
Yolo	1,160,088 00	975,549 00	2,135,637 00	24,559 82	34,170 20
Yuba	1,907,685 00	1,656,257 00	3,563,942 00	40,985 33	61,670 05
Totals	$96,596,068 76	$75,676,624 35	$172,272,693 11	$1,981,135 96	$3,088,047 46

* No Report.

† County Tax not reported.

[VI] STATEMENT

Of the Condition of the Several Funds, June 30, 1865.

DR. GENERAL FUND.

July 1, 1864	To amount warrants outstanding	$359,906 90
June 30, 1865	To warrants issued during Sixteenth Fiscal year	574,212 24
	To amount transferred to School Fund	19,890 05
	To amount transferred to Swamp Land Fund	50,000 00
	To amount transferred to Interest and Sinking Fund, 1857	37,782 15
	To balance in Fund	$153,852 38
		$1,195,643 72

DR. SCHOOL FUND.

June 30, 1865	To warrants issued during Sixteenth Fiscal Year	$189,076 95
	To balance in Fund	$34,888 55
		$223,965 50

[VI] STATEMENT

Of the Condition of the Several Funds, June 30, 1865.

GENERAL FUND. CR.

June 30, 1865	By receipts during Sixteenth Fiscal Year	$1,087,758 54
	By amount transferred from Soldiers' Relief Interest Fund	3,432 61
	By amount transferred from Soldiers' Bounty Interest Fund	99,323 22
	By amount transferred from Line Officers' Interest Fund	4,941 92
	By amount transferred from Federal Tax Fund	187 43
		$1,195,643 72
	By balance in Fund	$153,852 38

SCHOOL FUND. CR.

July 1, 1864	By balance in Fund	$57,493 90
June 30, 1865	By receipts during Sixteenth Fiscal Year	121,819 05
	By interest on Bonds placed in Fund	24,762 50
	By amount transferred from General Fund	19,890 05
		$223,965 50
	By balance in Fund	$34,888 55

STATEMENT—Continued.

DR. INTEREST AND SINKING FUND OF 1857.

June 30, 1865	To warrants issued during Sixteenth Fiscal Year for payment of interest	$130 462 50
	To warrants issued during Sixteenth Fiscal Year for redemption of Civil Bonds	224 109 99
	To balance in Fund	135,716 99
		$490,289 48

DR. INTEREST AND SINKING FUND OF 1860.

June 30, 1865	To warrants issued during Sixteenth Fiscal Year for payment of interest	$6,947 50
	To balance in Fund	$13,729 12
		$20,676 62

DR. SOLDIERS' RELIEF INTEREST FUND.

June 30, 1865	To warrants issued during Sixteenth Fiscal Year for payment of interest	$1,820 00
	To warrants issued during Sixteenth Fiscal Year for redemption of bonds	35,000 00
	To amount transferred from General Fund	3,432 61
	To balance in fund	14,424 40
		$54,677 01

STATEMENT—Continued.

INTEREST AND SINKING FUND OF 1857. CR.

July 1, 1864	By balance in Fund	$90,578 92
June 30, 1865	By receipts during Sixteenth Fiscal Year, (County Treasurers)	357,396 72
	By interest money overdrawn returned by Treasurer	4,531 69
	By amount transferred from General Fund	37,782 15
		$490,289 48
	By balance in Fund	$135,716 99

INTEREST AND SINKING FUND OF 1860. CR.

July 1, 1864	By balance in Fund	$4,087 71
June 30, 1865	By receipts during Sixteenth Fiscal Year	16,588 91
		$20,676 62
	By balance in Fund	$13,729 12

SOLDIERS' RELIEF INTEREST FUND. CR.

July 1, 1864	By balance in Fund	$2,580 79
June 30, 1865	By receipts during Sixteenth Fiscal Year	52,096 22
		$54,677 01
	By balance	$14,424 40

STATEMENT—Continued.

DR. SOLDIERS' RELIEF FUND.

June 30, 1865	To warrants issued during Sixteenth Fiscal Year	$566,679 86
		$566,679 86
	To balance	$386,178 63

DR. SOLDIERS' BOUNTY INTEREST FUND.

June 30, 1865	To amount transferred to General Fund	$99,323 22
	To balance in Fund	56,409 63
		$155,732 85

DR. SOLDIERS' BOUNTY FUND.

June 30, 1865	To warrants issued during Sixteenth Fiscal Year	$275,660 00
		$275,660 00
	To balance	$236,040 00

STATEMENT—Continued.

SOLDIERS' RELIEF FUND. CR.

July 1, 1864	By balance in Fund	$13,008 73
June 30, 1865	By amount received from sale of bonds	167,025 00
	By warrants cancelled because of errors in auditing	467 50
	By balance against Fund	386,178 63
		$566,679 86

SOLDIERS' BOUNTY INTEREST FUND. CR.

July 1, 1864	By amount in Fund	$663 48
June 30, 1865	By receipts during Sixteenth Fiscal Year	155,069 37
		$155,732 85
	By balance	$56,409 63

SOLDIERS' BOUNTY FUND. CR.

June 30, 1865	By amount received from sale of bonds	$39,600 00
	By this amount to correct error Bounty Auditor	20 00
	By balance against the Fund	236,040 00
		$275,660 00

STATEMENT—Continued.

DR. LINE OFFICERS' INTEREST FUND.

June 30, 1865	To amount transferred to General Fund.....	$4,941 92
	To balance in Fund.....	8,037 76
		$12,979 68

DR. LINE OFFICERS' FUND.

June 30, 1865	To warrants issued during Sixteenth Fiscal Year.....	$500 00
		$500 00
	To balance.....	$500 00

DR. MILITARY FUND.

July 1, 1864	To balance against Fund.....	$78,981 98
June 30, 1865	To warrants issued during Sixteenth Fiscal Year.....	46,313 91
		$125,295 89
	To balance.....	$61,518 72

STATEMENT—Continued.

LINE OFFICERS' INTEREST FUND. CR.

July 1, 1864	By amount in Fund.....	$55 29
June 30, 1865	By receipts during Sixteenth Fiscal Year.....	12,924 39
		$12,979 68
	By balance.....	$8,037 76

LINE OFFICERS' FUND. CR.

June 30, 1865	By balance against Fund.....	$500 00
		$500 00

MILITARY FUND. CR.

June 30, 1865	By receipts during Sixteenth Fiscal Year.....	$63,777 17
	By balance against Fund.....	61,518 72
		$125,295 89

STATEMENT—Continued.

DR. FEDERAL TAX FUND.

June 30, 1865	To amount transferred to General Fund.....	$187 43
	To balance in Fund.....	261 75
		$449 18

DR. STATE CAPITOL FUND.

July 1, 1864	To (warrants) balance against Fund.....	$24,267 50
June 30, 1865	To warrants issued during Sixteenth Fiscal Year	59,981 68
		$84,249 18
	To balance.....	$18,116 46

DR. INSANE ASYLUM FUND.

June 30, 1865	To warrants issued during Sixteenth Fiscal Year.....	$65,986 24
	To balance in fund.....	687 20
		$66,673 44

STATEMENT—Continued.

FEDERAL TAX FUND. CR.

June 30, 1865	By receipts during Sixteenth Fiscal Year.....	$449 18
		$449 18
	By balance.....	$261 75

STATE CAPITOL FUND. CR.

June 30, 1865	By receipts during Sixteenth Fiscal Year.....	$66,132 72
	By balance against Fund.....	18,116 46
		$84,249 18

INSANE ASYLUM FUND. CR.

July 1, 1864	By balance in Fund.....	$558 66
June 30, 1865	By receipts during Sixteenth Fiscal Year.....	66,114 78
		$66,673 44
	By balance.....	$687 20

STATEMENT—Continued.

DR. PACIFIC RAILROAD FUND.

June 30, 1865	To warrants issued during Sixteenth Fiscal Year for payment of interest on Bonds	$52,500 00
	To balance in Fund	51,328 57
		$103,828 57

DR. STATE PRISON FUND.

June 30, 1865	To warrants issued during Sixteenth Fiscal Year	$64,847 54
	To balance in Fund.....	499 96
		$65,347 50

STATEMENT—Continued.

PACIFIC RAILROAD FUND. CR.

July 1, 1864	By balance in Fund	$442 32
June 30, 1865	By receipts during Sixteenth Fiscal Year.....	103,386 25
		$103,828 57
	By balance.....	$51,328 57

STATE PRISON FUND. CR.

July 1, 1864	By balance in Fund	$278 11
June 30, 1865	By receipts during Sixteenth Fiscal Year.....	65,069 39
		$65,347 50
	By balance.....	$499 96

STATEMENT—Continued.

DR. SWAMP LAND FUND.

June 30, 1865	To warrants issued during Sixteenth Fiscal Year	$14,504 07
	To certificates, and Kiawah Canal (Tulare County) evidences	8,036 52
	To amount transferred to District No. 2 Fund	1,863 63
	To amount transferred to District No. 4 Fund	2,167 10
	To amount transferred to District No. 5 Fund	6,405 87
	To amount transferred to District No. 7 Fund	2,279 10
	To amount transferred to District No 8 Fund	1,914 03
	To amount transferred to District No. 16 Fund	9,301 44
	To amount transferred to District No. 18 Fund	33,774 69
	To amount transferred to District No. 38 Fund	1,544 89
	To amount transferred to District No. 39 Fund	1,699 80
	To balance in Fund	61,678 89
		$145,170 03

DR. STATE SCHOOL LAND FUND.

June 30, 1865	To warrant issued for purchase of bonds for School Fund	$11,550 00
	To balance in Fund	2,367 07
		$13,917 07

STATEMENT—Continued.

SWAMP LAND FUND. CR.

July 1, 1864	By balance in Fund	$64,975 56
June 30, 1865	By receipts during Sixteenth Fiscal Year	30,194 47
	By amount transferred from General Fund	50,000 00
		$145,170 03
	By balance	$61,678 89

STATE SCHOOL LAND FUND. CR.

July 1, 1864	By amount in Fund	$418 78
June 30, 1865	By receipts during Sixteenth Fiscal Year	13,498 29
		$13,917 07
	By balance	$2,367 07

STATEMENT—Continued.

DR. HOSPITAL FUND.

June 30, 1865	To warrants issued during Sixteenth Fiscal Year	$8,364 85
	To balance in fund	5,652 80
		$14,017 65

DR. LIBRARY FUND.

June 30, 1865	To warrants issued during Sixteenth Fiscal Year	$8,392 57
	To balance in Fund	7,920 58
		$16,313 15

DR. SEMINARY FUND.

June 30, 1865	To warrant issued for purchase of Bonds for Seminary Fund	$2,475 00
	To balance in Fund	566 05
		$3,041 05

STATEMENT—Continued.

HOSPITAL FUND. CR.

June 30, 1865	By receipts during Sixteenth Fiscal Year	$14,017 65
		$14,017 65
	By balance	$5,652 80

LIBRARY FUND. CR.

July 1, 1864	By amount in Fund	$11,214 75
June 30, 1865	By receipts during Sixteenth Fiscal Year	5,098 40
		$16,313 15
	By balance	$7,920 58

SEMINARY FUND. CR.

July 1, 1864	By amount in Fund	$319 48
June 30, 1865	By receipts during Sixteenth Fiscal Year	2,721 57
		$3,041 05
	By balance	$566 05

STATEMENT—Continued.

DR. PUBLIC BUILDING FUND.

June 30, 1865	To balance in Fund	$574 29
		$574 29

DR. ESTATES OF DECEASED PERSONS.

June 30, 1865	To balance in Fund	$2,409 41
		$2,409 41

DR. WHARF AND DOCK FUND.

June 30, 1865	To warrants issued during Sixteenth Fiscal Year	$79,264 84
	To balance in Fund	29,590 02
		$108,854 86

STATEMENT—Continued.

PUBLIC BUILDING FUND. CR.

July 1, 1864	By amount in Fund	$434 67
June 30, 1865	By receipts during Sixteenth Fiscal Year	139 62
		$574 29
	By balance	$574 29

ESTATES OF DECEASED PERSONS. CR.

July 1, 1864	By amount in Fund	$1,054 46
June 30, 1865	By receipts during Sixteenth Fiscal Year	1,354 95
		$2,409 41
	By balance	$2,409 41

WHARF AND DOCK FUND. CR.

July 1, 1864	By amount in Fund	$7,190 86
June 30, 1865	By receipts during Sixteenth Fiscal Year	101,664 00
		$108,854 86
	By balance	$29,590 02

STATEMENT—Continued.

DR. SWAMP LAND DISTRICT NO. 1 FUND.

June 30, 1865	To warrants issued during Sixteenth Fiscal Year	$57,561 56
	To balance to credit of Fund	34,799 58
		$92,361 14

DR. SWAMP LAND DISTRICT NO. 2 FUND.

June 30, 1865	To warrants issued during Sixteenth Fiscal Year	$12,431 22
	To balance to credit of Fund	25,300 78
		$37,732 00

DR. SWAMP LAND DISTRICT NO. 4 FUND.

June 30, 1865	To warrants issued during Sixteenth Fiscal Year	$1,233 25
	To balance to credit of Fund	8,697 60
		$9,930 85

STATEMENT—Continued.

SWAMP LAND DISTRICT NO. 1 FUND. CR.

July 1, 1864	By amount in Fund	$412 44
June 30, 1865	By receipts during Sixteenth Fiscal Year	1,741 79
	By assets to credit of Fund	90,206 91
		$92,361 14
	By balance	$34,799 58

SWAMP LAND DISTRICT NO. 2 FUND. CR.

July 1, 1864	By amount in Fund	$31 59
June 30, 1865	By amount transferred from Swamp Land Fund	1,863 63
	By assets to credit of Fund	33,854 88
	By receipts during Sixteenth Fiscal Year	1,981 90
		$37,732 00
	By balance	$25,300 78

SWAMP LAND DISTRICT NO. 4 FUND. CR.

June 30, 1865	By amount transferred from Swamp Land Fund	$2,167 10
	By assets to credit of Fund	7,614 10
	By receipts during Sixteenth Fiscal Year	149 65
		$9,930 85
	By balance	$8,697 60

STATEMENT—Continued.

DR. SWAMP LAND DISTRICT NO. 5 FUND.

June 30, 1865	To warrants issued during Sixteenth Fiscal Year	$23,635 02
	To balance to credit of Fund	10,457 86
		$34,092 88

DR. SWAMP LAND DISTRICT No. 7 FUND.

June 30, 1865	To warrants issued during Sixteenth Fiscal Year	$204 00
	To balance in Fund	6,254 70
		$6,458 70

DR. SWAMP LAND DISTRICT No. 8 FUND.

June 30, 1865	To warrants issued during Sixteenth Fiscal Year	$1,600 49
	To balance to credit of Fund	7,006 27
		$8,606 76

STATEMENT—Continued.

SWAMP LAND DISTRICT NO. 5 FUND. CR.

June 30, 1865	By amount transferred from Swamp Land Fund	$6,405 87
	By assets to credit of Fund	25,959 93
	By receipts during Sixteenth Fiscal Year	1,727 08
		$34,092 88
	By balance	$10,457 86

SWAMP LAND DISTRICT No. 7 FUND. CR.

June 30, 1865	By amount transferred from Swamp Land Fund	$2,279 10
	By assets to credit of Fund	4,179 60
		$6,458 70
	By balance	$6,254 70

SWAMP LAND DISTRICT No. 8 FUND. CR.

June 30, 1865	By amount transferred from Swamp Land Fund	$1,914 03
	By assets to credit of Fund	6,577 19
	By receipts during Sixteenth Fiscal Year	115 54
		$8,606 76
	By balance	$7,006 27

STATEMENT—Continued.

DR. SWAMP LAND DISTRICT No. 16 FUND.

June 30, 1865	To balance to credit of Fund	$40,347 85
		$40,347 85

DR. SWAMP LAND DISTRICT No. 17 FUND.

June 30, 1865	To warrants issued during Sixteenth Fiscal Year	$2,345 51
	To balance to credit of Fund	11,410 73
		$13,756 24

DR. SWAMP LAND DISTRICT No. 18 FUND.

June 30, 1865	To warrants issued during Sixteenth Fiscal Year	$80,252 57
	To balance to credit of Fund	137,785 57
		$218,038 14

STATEMENT—Continued.

SWAMP LAND DISTRICT No. 16 FUND. CR.

June 30, 1865	By amount transferred from Swamp Land Fund	$9,301 44
	By assets to credit of Fund	31,046 41
		$40,347 85
	By balance	$40,347 85

SWAMP LAND DISTRICT No. 17 FUND. CR.

July 1, 1864	By amount in Fund	$524 44
June 30, 1865	By assets to credit of Fund	8,450 41
	By receipts during Sixteenth Fiscal Year	4,781 39
		$13,756 24
	By balance	$11,410 74

SWAMP LAND DISTRICT No. 18 FUND. CR.

June 30, 1865	By amount transferred from Swamp Land Fund	$33,774 69
	By assets to credit of Fund	175,253 54
	By receipts during Sixteenth Fiscal Year	9,909 91
		$218,038 14
	By balance	$137,785 57

STATEMENT—Continued.

DR. SWAMP LAND DISTRICT No. 38 FUND.

June 30, 1865	To warrants issued during Sixteenth Fiscal Year	$1,907 75
	To balance to credit of Fund	10,180 13
		$12,087 88

DR. SWAMP LAND DISTRICT No. 39 FUND.

June 30, 1865	To warrants issued during Sixteenth Fiscal Year	$1,273 73
	To balance in Fund	426 07
		$1,699 80

DR. FUND (U. S. CURRENCY) FOR PAYMENT OF AUDITED WAR BONDS AND CERTIFICATES.

June 30, 1865	To warrants issued during Sixteenth Fiscal Year	$9,940 35
	To balance in Fund	28,336 08
		$38,276 43

STATEMENT—Continued.

SWAMP LAND DISTRICT No. 38 FUND. CR.

June 30, 1865	By amount transferred from Swamp Land Fund	$1,544 89
	By assets to credit of Fund	257 39
	By receipts during Sixteenth Fiscal year	10,285 60
		$12,087 88
	By balance	$10,180 13

SWAMP LAND DISTRICT No. 39 FUND. CR.

June 30, 1865	By amount transferred from Swamp Land Fund	$1,699 80
		$1,699 80
	By balance	$426 07

FUND (U. S. CURRENCY) FOR PAYMENT OF AUDITED WAR BONDS AND CERTIFICATES. CR.

July 1, 1864	By balance in Fund	$38,276 43
		$38,276 43
	By balance	$28,336 08

[VII] STATEMENT OF TRANSACTIONS IN STATE STAMPS,

From July 1, 1864, to June 30, 1865, showing Receipts, Expenditures, etc.

WHERE SOLD.	Bills of Exchange.	Policies of Insurance.	First Class Passenger.	Second Class Passenger.	Storage Passenger.	Attorney.	TOTALS.
Office of State Controller	$49,724 99	$51,782 35	$12,825 00	$9,310 00	$9,975 00	$440 00	$134,057 34
Treasurer of San Francisco	27,906 56	17,041 97	749 34	1,622 28	6,914 22	80 00	54,314 37
Deeth & Lull, Stamp Inspectors	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,834 00
							$190,205 71

EXPENDITURES.

Paid salaries of Clerks	$5,400 00
Paid salaries and commissions Stamp Inspec'rs	4,650 00
Paid rent and contingent expenses Stamp Inspectors	327 00
Total	$10,377 00

RECAPITULATION.

Total Receipts	$190,205 71
Total Expenditures	10,377 00
Net Revenue	$179,828 71

[VIII] STATEMENT OF FUNDED DEBTS.

FUNDED DEBT OF 1857.

Amount of Bonds outstanding November 1, 1864, under Act of April 28, 1857, in private hands	$3,340,500 00
Deduct amount of Bonds redeemed during Sixteenth Fiscal Year	219,000 00
	$3,121,500 00
Amount of Bonds in custody of State Treasurer for School Fund	606,000 00
Bonds outstanding July 1, 1865	$3,727,500 00

FUNDED DEBT OF 1860.

Amount of Bonds outstanding July 1, 1865, under Act of April 30, 1860	$198,500 00

SOLDIERS' RELIEF BONDS.

Amount of Bonds issued under Act of April 27, 1863, for relief of enlisted men	$248,500 00
Deduct amount of Bonds redeemed during Sixteenth Fiscal Year	35,000 00
Bonds outstanding July 1, 1865	$213,500 00

Of the Bonds outstanding on this debt, fifty-nine thousand dollars are in State Treasurer's hands for School Fund, and ten thousand dollars for Seminary Fund.

SOLDIERS' BOUNTY BONDS.

Amount of Bonds outstanding July 1, 1865, under Act of April 4, 1864, for payment of bounties to Cal. Volunteers.	$45,000 00

[IX] ESTIMATE OF RECEIPTS

From all Sources of Revenue during the Eighteenth Fiscal Year, ending June 30, 1867.

From Property Tax (ninety-six cents)	$1,382,400 00
From State Poll Tax	66,000 00
From Military Poll Tax	117,500 00
From Foreign Miners' Licenses	120,000 00
From State and County Licenses	33,000 00
From Stamp Tax	200,000 00
From Swamp and Overflowed Lands	29,500 00
From State School Lands—principal	14,500 00
From State School Lands—interest	24,000 00
From Premiums of Insurance	10,000 00
From Swamp Land Reclamation Districts	20,000 00
From Commutation Tax	13,000 00
From Fees from Secretary of State	5,000 00
From Fees from Register of State Land Office	2,000 00
From State Harbor Commissioners	130,000 00
From Sales of Soldiers' Bounty Bonds	350,000 00
From Sales of Line Officers' Bonds	25,000 00
Total	$2,541,900 00

NOTE.—The estimate of receipts from all sources for the nineteenth fiscal year approximates so closely to the estimate for the eighteenth fiscal year that I deem it unnecessary to make out a separate table.

[X] ESTIMATE OF EXPENDITURES

For the Eighteenth Fiscal Year, ending June 30, 1867

For Salary of Governor	$7,000 00
For Salary of Secretary of State	4,000 00
For Salary of Controller	4,000 00
For Salary of Treasurer	4,000 00
For Salary of Superintendent of Public Instruction	3,000 00
For Salary of Attorney-General	4,000 00
For Salary of Surveyor-General and Register of State Land Office	4,000 00
For Salary of Adjutant-General	3,000 00
For Salary of Justices of Supreme Court	30,000 00
For Salary of Reporter to Supreme Court	4,000 00
For Salary of Secretary to Supreme Court	1,800 00
For Salary of Bailiff to Supreme Court	1,200 00
For Salary of State Librarian	2,500 00
For Salary of District Judges	70,000 00
For Salary of Resident Physician to Insane Asylum	3,500 00
For Salary of Assistant Physician to Insane Asylum	2,500 00
For Private Secretary to Governor	2,400 00
For Clerk in Governor's Office	1,800 00
For Porter in Governor's Office	300 00
For Special Contingent for Governor	5,000 00
For Rent of Governor's Office	900 00
For Postage and Expressage in Governor's Office	500 00
For Clerks to Secretary of State	6,000 00
For Porter to Secretary of State	200 00
For Postage in Office of Secretary of State	600 00
For Contingent Expenses in Office of Secretary of State	150 00
For Transportation of Books and Documents	1,300 00
For Salary of Deputy Controller	1,800 00
For Salary of Clerks to Controller	8,900 00
For Pay of Porter to Controller	200 00
For Postage and Expressage in Controller's Office	2,000 00
For Contingent Expenses of Controller's Office	150 00
For Clerks to State Treasurer	3,600 00
For Salary of Watchman in State Treasury	1,200 00
For Pay of Porter to State Treasurer	200 00
For Postage and Contingent Expenses of State Treasurer	200 00
For Posting and Cancelling Coupons	150 00
For Clerk to Superintendent of Public Instruction	1,800 00
Rent of Office for Superintendent of Public Instruction	500 00
Postage and Expressage for Superintendent of Public Instruction	800 00
Carried forward	$189,150 00

ESTIMATE OF EXPENDITURES—Continued.

Brought forward	$189,150 00
For Contingent Expenses of Superintendent of Public Instruction	200 00
For Travelling Expenses of Superintendent of Public Instruction	1,000 00
For Clerks and Draughtsman in Office of Surveyor-General and Land Office	6,000 00
For Rent of Office of Surveyor-General	660 00
For Pay of Porter to Surveyor-General and Register of Land Office	200 00
For Postage and Expressage for Surveyor-General and Register of Land Office	500 00
For Contingent Expenses of Surveyor-General and Register of Land Office	150 00
For Rent of Attorney-General's Office	480 00
For Salary of Clerk, etc	1,800 00
For Clerks to Adjutant-General	5,400 00
For Rent of Office of Adjutant-General	600 00
For Pay of Porter to Adjutant-General	200 00
For Postage and Expressage in Office of Adjutant-General	500 00
For Contingent Expenses of Adjutant-General	200 00
For Rent of Supreme Court Rooms	3,000 00
For three Volumes Supreme Court Reports	6,000 00
For Rent of State House	5,000 00
For Rent of State Library	1,900 00
For Pay of Porter in State Library	1,200 00
For Postage and Expressage for State Library	200 00
For Rent of State Arsenal	600 00
For Cleaning, Repairing, and Transportation of Arms	2,000 00
For Uniforms for Volunteer Companies	12,000 00
For Expenses of Mounted Battery in San Francisco	2,400 00
For Support of State Reform School	9,000 00
For Support of State Normal School	8,000 00
For Expenses of Geological Survey	15,000 00
For Support of Insane Asylum	100,000 00
For Support of State Prison	50,000 00
For Transportation of Prisoners	17,500 00
For Printing, Paper, and Official Advertising	40,000 00
For Donations to Charitable Institutions	30,000 00
For Relief of General John A. Sutter	3,000 00
For Miscellaneous Relief	4,000 00
For Salary of Clerk to Board of Examiners	1,200 00
For Salaries and Commissions of Stamp Inspectors	6,000 00
For Contingent Expenses of Stamp Inspectors	300 00
For Pay of Clerk to Stamp Commissioners	600 00
For Pay of Expert to Board of Examiners	600 00
For Pay of Rewards	3,000 00
For Stationery, Fuel, and Lights	12,000 00
For Prosecution of Delinquents, etc	1,000 00
Carried forward	$542,540 00

ESTIMATE OF EXPENDITURES—Continued.

Brought forward		$542,540 00
For Costs of Suits wherein the State is a party		2,000 00
For Contingent expenses of Board of Examiners		200 00
For Subsidy to Overland Telegraph Company		6,000 00
For Encouragement of Agriculture		2,000 00
Total Estimate for which Appropriations are required		$552,740 00
For Purchase of Books and Expenses of State Library	$5,000 00	
For Expenses of California Militia (under present law)	126,500 00	
For Bounties to California Volunteers	350,000 00	
For Support of Indigent Sick	13,000 00	
For Support of Schools	176,740 00	
For Reclamation of Swamp and Overflowed Lands	49,500 00	
For Improvement of Wharves and Docks in San Francisco	130,000 00	
Total Estimate for which there are existing Appropriations		850,740 00
For Interest on Civil Bonds of 1857	$251,125 00	
For Redemption of Civil Bonds of 1857	180,875 00	
For Interest on Civil Bonds of 1860	13,895 00	
For Redemption of Civil Bonds of 1860	4,105 00	
For Interest on Soldiers' Relief Bonds	36,400 00	
For Redemption of Soldiers' Relief Bonds	21,200 00	
For Interest on Soldiers' Bounty Bonds	42,000 00	
For Redemption of Soldiers' Bounty Bonds	130,000 00	
For Interest on Line Officers' Bonds	2,100 00	
For Redemption of Line Officers' Bonds	12,300 00	
For Construction of State Capitol	72,000 00	
For Aid in Construction of Pacific Railroad	105,000 00	
Total Estimate for which there are existing Appropriations and Special Tax levied to meet the same		871,000 00
Grand Total of Expenditures for Eighteenth Fiscal Year		$2,274,480 00

NOTE.—The expenditures for the nineteenth fiscal year will be nearly the same as for the eighteenth, with the exception of two hundred thousand dollars additional for expenses of Legislature, and twenty thousand dollars additional for extra printing.

DEFICIENCIES.

For Pay of Bailiff and Porter to Supreme Court, Sixteenth Fiscal Year	$300 00
For Pay of Bailiff and Porter to Supreme Court, Seventeenth Fiscal Year	300 00
For Salary of Clerks in office of Adjutant-General, Sixteenth Fiscal Year	.....
For Salary of Clerks in office of Adjutant-General, Seventeenth Fiscal Year	.....
For Mileage and Per Diem to Presidential Electors in 1864	481 20
For Relief of Enlisted Men, California Volunteers	87,403 63
For Salaries and Commissions of Stamp Inspectors, Fifteenth Fiscal Year	1,000 00
For Salaries and Commissions of Stamp Inspectors, Sixteenth Fiscal Year	1,100 64
For Salaries and Commissions of Stamp Inspectors, Seventeenth Fiscal Year	1,200 00

[XII] STATEMENT

Of the Condition of Certain Funds October 31, 1865.

Dr. GENERAL FUND.

Oct. 31, 1865	To warrants issued since June 30, 1865	$186,823 81
	To amount transferred to Swamp Land Fund	57,079 88
	To amount transferred to School Fund	6,194 99
	To balance in Fund	260,909 28
		$511,007 96

Dr. STATE CAPITOL FUND.

July 1, 1865	To balance against Fund	$18,116 46
Oct. 31, 1865	To warrants issued since June 30, 1865	36,711 95
		$54,828 41
	To balance	$40,426 33

[XII] STATEMENT

Of the Condition of Certain Funds October 31, 1865.

GENERAL FUND. Cr.

July 1, 1865	By balance in Fund	$153,852 38
Oct. 31, 1865	By receipts since June 30, 1865	357,155 58
		$511,007 96
	By balance	$260,909 28

STATE CAPITOL FUND. Cr.

Oct. 31, 1865	By receipts since June 30, 1865	$14,402 08
	By balance against Fund	40,426 33
		$54,828 41

STATEMENT—Continued.

DR. INTEREST AND SINKING FUND OF 1857.

Oct. 31, 1865	To warrant issued since June 30, 1865, for payment of interest—Coupon No. 14.....	$125,352 50
	To balance in Fund.....	97,015 65
		$222,368 15

DR. INTEREST AND SINKING FUND OF 1860.

Oct. 31, 1865	To warrant issued since June 30, 1865, for payment of interest—Coupon No. 8.....	$6,947 50
	To balance in Fund.....	10,387 25
		$17,334 75

DR. SOLDIERS' RELIEF INTEREST FUND.

Oct. 31, 1865	To warrant issued since June 30, 1865, for payment of interest—Coupon No. 3.....	$7,472 50
	To balance in Fund.....	18,405 50
		$25,878 00

STATEMENT—Continued.

INTEREST AND SINKING FUND OF 1857. CR.

July 1, 1865	By balance in Fund.....	$135,716 99
Oct. 31, 1865	By receipts since June 30, 1865.....	86,651 16
		$222,368 15
	By balance.....	$97,015 65

INTEREST AND SINKING FUND OF 1860. CR.

July 1, 1865	By balance in Fund.....	$13,729 12
Oct. 31, 1865	By receipts since June 30, 1865.....	3,605 63
		$17,334 75
	By balance.....	$10,387 25

SOLDIERS' RELIEF INTEREST FUND. CR.

July 1, 1865	By balance in Fund.....	$14,424 40
Oct. 31, 1865	By receipts since June 30, 1865.....	11,453 60
		$25,878 00
	By balance.....	$18,405 50

STATEMENT—Continued.

DR. SOLDIERS' RELIEF FUND.

Oct. 31, 1865	To warrants issued since June 30, 1864.....	$566,679 86
		$566,679 86
	To balance.....	$386,178 63

DR. SOLDIERS' BOUNTY INTEREST FUND.

Oct. 31, 1865	To warrant issued since June 30, 1865, for payment of interest—Coupon No. 2.....	$1,575 00
	To warrant issued since June 30, 1865, for redemption of bonds.....	53,000 00
	To balance in Fund	35,992 05
		$90,567 05

DR. SOLDIERS' BOUNTY FUND.

July 1, 1865	To balance against Fund.....	$236,040 00
Oct. 13, 1865	To warrants issued since June 30, 1865.....	66,220 00
		$302,260 00
	To balance.....	$194,020 00

STATEMENT—Continued.

SOLDIERS' RELIEF FUND. CR.

July 1, 1864	By balance in Fund.....	$13,008 73
Oct. 31, 1865	By amount received from sale of Bonds.....	167,025 00
	By warrants cancelled because erroneously audited.....	467 50
	By balance against Fund.....	386,178 63
		$566,679 86

SOLDIERS' BOUNTY INTEREST FUND. CR.

July 1, 1865	By balance in Fund	$56,409 63
Oct. 31, 1865	By receipts since June 30, 1865.....	34,157 42
		$90,567 05
	By balance.....	$35,992 05

SOLDIERS' BOUNTY FUND. CR.

Oct. 31, 1865	By amount received from sale of Bonds.....	$108,240 00
	By balance against Fund.....	194,020 00
		$302,260 00

STATEMENT—Continued.

DR. LINE OFFICERS' INTEREST FUND.

Oct. 31, 1865	To balance in Fund	$10,883 70
		$10,837 70

DR. LINE OFFICERS' FUND.

July 1, 1865	To balance against Fund	$500 00
Oct. 31, 1865	To warrants issued since June 30, 1865	14,150 18
		$14,650 18
	To balance	$14,650 18

DR. MILITARY FUND.

July 1, 1865	To balance against Fund	$61,518 72
Oct. 31, 1865	To warrants issued since June 30, 1865	23,395 00
		$84,913 72
	To balance	$41,175 36

STATEMENT—Continued.

LINE OFFICERS' INTEREST FUND. CR.

July 1, 1865	By balance in Fund	$8,037 76
Oct. 31, 1865	By receipts since June 30, 1865	2,845 94
		$10,883 70
	By balance	$10,883 70

LINE OFFICERS' FUND. CR.

Oct. 31, 1865	By balance against Fund	$14,650 18
		$14,650 18

MILITARY FUND. CR.

Oct. 31, 1865	By receipts since June 30, 1865	$43,738 36
	By balance against Fund	41,175 36
		$84,913 72

STATEMENT

Of the Assessed Value of Property in each County for the Year 1864.

No.	COUNTIES.	Total Value of Property.
1	Alpine	$414,996 00
2	Alameda	4,472,300 00
3	Amador	2,328,235 33
4	Butte	3,242,523 00
5	Calaveras	2,004,431 00
6	Colusa	1,551,429 00
7	Contra Costa	2,120,881 38
8	Del Norte	335,100 00
9	El Dorado	3,519,737 00
10	Fresno	728,040 00
11	Humboldt	1,105,075 00
12	Klamath	267,460 00
13	Lassen	672,325 37
14	Lake	345,873 00
15	Los Angeles	1,922,176 40
16	Merced	752,870 00
17	Mendocino	1,393,589 45
18	Marin	1,815,334 00
19	Mariposa	1,644,384 00
20	Monterey	1,125,845 76
21	Mono	135,874 50
22	Napa	2,539,851 00
23	Nevada	4,063,136 69
24	Placer	2,977,061 50
25	Plumas	943,812 88
26	Sacramento	11,349,808 00
27	San Bernardino	493,444 00
28	San Diego	518,629 00
29	San Joaquin	4,986,615 00
30	San Luis Obispo	545,210 00
31	Santa Clara	6,883,682 00
32	Santa Cruz	1,023,138 00
33	Santa Barbara	578,296 10
34	Shasta	1,090,793 56
35	Sierra	2,097,875 00
36	Siskiyou	1,488,379 00
37	San Mateo	2,675,180 00
38	Solano	3,215,832 04
39	Sonoma	3,960,905 00
40	Sutter	1,943,054 00
41	Stanislaus	824,152 00
42	San Francisco	82,403,488 98
	Carried forward	$168,500,823 84

STATEMENT—Continued.

No.	COUNTIES.	Total Value of Property.
	Brought forward	$168,500,823 84
43	Trinity	712,223 50
44	Tuolumne	1,891,187 00
45	Tulare	1,306,380 41
46	Tehama	1,559,484 00
47	Yolo	2,204,487 00
48	Yuba	4,310,364 00
	Total assessed value of Property	$180,484,949 75

Report of Controller of State

FOR THE

FIFTEENTH FISCAL YEAR.

ANNUAL REPORT.

OFFICE OF CONTROLLER OF STATE,
Sacramento, November 21st, 1864.

To His Excellency,
FRED'K F. LOW,
Governor of California.

SIR:—In obedience to the provisions of the statutes, I have the honor to submit to you my Annual Report for the fiscal year ending the thirtieth day of June last; also, a report of the condition of the several Funds at the close of business on the thirty-first day of October, one thousand eight hundred and sixty-four.

I refer you to the tables annexed to this report for information touching the subject mentioned in each. The various items of the report may be found under the following headings:

A.

Statement showing the receipts into the State Treasury from all sources of revenue for the fiscal year (fifteenth) commencing July first, A. D. eighteen hundred and sixty-three, and ending June thirtieth, eighteen hundred and sixty-four.

B.

Statement showing the amount of expenditures for the fifteenth fiscal year, ending June thirtieth, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, and the amount of each appropriation made by law for said year, the amount expended under each, and the balance unexpended at the close of said year.

C.

Statement of the public debt on the first day of November, eighteen hundred and sixty-four.

D.

Recapitulation of receipts by counties and from all sources of revenue for the fifteenth fiscal year, ending June thirtieth, eighteen hundred and sixty-four.

E.

Recapitulation of expenditures for the fifteenth fiscal year, ending June thirtieth, eighteen hundred and sixty-four.

F.

Statement of the assessed value of property for the year eighteen hundred and sixty-four, and the amount of State and county tax due thereon, as fully as reported to this office on the first day of November, eighteen hundred and sixty-four.

Since the first day of November, the date of the statement of the public debt contained in table "C," the amount of warrants outstanding against the General Fund has been reduced from two hundred and fifty-six thousand three hundred and thirty-two dollars and eighty-one cents ($256,332 81) to seventy-seven thousand two hundred and five dollars and thirty-two cents ($77,205 32); the amount outstanding against the Capitol Fund from thirty-seven thousand seven hundred and fifty-six dollars and seventy-one cents ($37,756 71) to twenty-two thousand nine hundred and twelve dollars and eighty-four cents ($22,912 84); and the amount on the Military Fund from sixty-three thousand eight hundred and ninety-one dollars and fifty-seven cents ($63,891 57) to sixty-two thousand and nineteen dollars and eighty-nine cents (62,019 89); while the amount of warrants outstanding against the Soldiers' Bounty Fund has been increased from thirteen thousand and seventy dollars ($13,070) to eighteen thousand seven hundred and ninety dollars ($18,790); and the amount against the Soldiers' Relief Fund from one hundred and fifty-six thousand and seventy-six dollars and ninety-eight cents ($156,076 98) to two hundred and thirty-two thousand one hundred and fifty-nine dollars and eighty-seven cents ($232,159 87.) In addition to the amount of warrants outstanding against the General Fund, the sum of one hundred and seven thousand and seventy-nine dollars and eighty-eight cents ($107,079 88) is due from said Fund to the Swamp Land Fund: the sum of fifty thousand dollars ($50,000) to be transferred from the General Fund to the Swamp Land Fund on the first Monday in January, and the further sum of fifty-seven thousand and seventy-nine dollars and eighty-eight cents ($57,079 88) on the first Monday of July, eighteen hundred and sixty-five, which sum of one hundred and seven thousand and seventy-nine dollars and eighty-eight cents ($107,079 88) is, in effect, a debt owed by the State. The entire indebtedness of the General Fund, including the first instalment of fifty thousand dollars ($50,000) due the Swamp Land Fund, and the greater part of the indebtedness of the Military Fund, will be liquidated by the money received from County Treasurers at their January settlements, eighteen hundred and sixty-five. From the first of February to the first of October, eighteen hundred and sixty-five, the expenditures will considerably exceed the receipts, so that a debt will accumulate against the General Fund during that period; but the present rate of taxation continued for another year, will, by the first of December, eighteen hundred and sixty-five, place our State finances upon a cash basis, and leave a sufficient amount in the State Treasury to defray the expenses of the approaching session of the Legislature. This, after the long reign of financial embarrassment under which our State has suffered, must be a gratifying result to every citizen as well as creditor of the State.

In the table exhibiting the State indebtedness is included the warrants outstanding against the Special Reclamation Funds of the several swamp land districts; but this is not properly a part of the indebtedness of the State, as the payment of those warrants is provided for by means apart from State taxation.

I have left out of this report entirely the "Old Indian War Debt," as the best information I have been able to obtain leads me to the conclusion that but a very small portion, if any, of it is entitled to be ranked as State debt.

Owing to the failure of several County Auditors to comply with the law requiring them to report to this office on the third Monday in September, the assessed value of property, and the amount of State and county tax charged thereon, in their several counties, it is impossible to present a complete statement of the assessed valuation of the property of the State; but after deducting ten per cent from last year's assessment for depreciation of property in those counties from which reports have not been received, and adding an estimate for subsequent assessment in all counties that have not reported such subsequent assessment, equal to the subsequent assessment of last year, the assessment of the State will exceed that of last year nearly three million dollars ($3,000,000.) The table marked "F" exhibits only original assessments—subsequent assessments are yet to be reported.

In the amount reported as received from sale of stamps for the fifteenth fiscal year, viz: one hundred and eighty-three thousand nine hundred and sixty-three dollars and twenty-eight cents, ($183,963 28,) the sum of nine thousand nine hundred and fifty dollars and four cents ($9,950 04) paid by the Treasurer of the City and County of San Francisco on a settlement delayed from February, eighteen hundred and sixty-three, until April, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, is included. This amount properly belonged in the receipts of the preceding (fourteenth) fiscal year. Also, the sum of ten thousand dollars—($10,000)—a part of the money recovered from the sureties of G. R. Warren, only a portion of which belongs to the receipts of the fifteenth fiscal year.

I have not considered it necessary to comply strictly with the letter of the statute by making an estimate of expenditures for the succeeding fiscal year, as the Legislature at its last session made the necessary appropriations for defraying the expenses of the State Government, and for such other objects as by usage have become a charge on the Public Treasury for such succeeding fiscal year.

I have the honor to remain,

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

GEORGE OULTON,
Controller of State.

STATISTICAL TABLES.

RECEIPTS.

Statement showing the Receipts into the State Treasury from all sources of Revenue for the Fifteenth Fiscal Year, commencing July 1, 1863, *and ending June* 30, 1864.

COUNTIES.	Property Tax of 1836.	Property Tax of 1837.	Property Tax of 1858.	Property Tax of 1859.	Property Tax of 1860.
Alameda					
Amador					
Butte			$297 45		$24 29
Calaveras					
Colusa					
Contra Costa					
Del Norte					
El Dorado					
Fresno					
Humboldt					
Klamath					
Lake					
Los Angeles					
Marin					
Mariposa					
Mendocino					
Merced					
Mono					
Monterey					
Napa					154 48
Nevada					105 84
Placer					
Plumas				$42 27	297 14
Sacramento			225 82	660 58	241 50
San Bernardino					8 44
San Diego					
San Francisco	$315 41	$1 11	4 93		2,464 75
San Joaquin					
San Luis Obispo					
San Mateo					
Santa Barbara					
Santa Clara					21 39
Santa Cruz					
Shasta					
Sierra					
Siskiyou					
Solano					
Sonoma				2 00	42 67
Stanislaus					
Sutter					
Tehama					
Trinity					
Tulare					
Tuolumne					
Yolo					
Yuba					
Totals	$315 41	$1 11	$528 20	$704 85	$3,360 50

RECEIPTS—Continued.

From all sources of Revenue, for the Fifteenth Fiscal Year, commencing July 1, 1863, *and ending June* 30, 1864.

COUNTIES.	Property Tax of 1861.	Property Tax of 1862.	Property Tax of 1863.	Property Tax of 1864.	Poll Tax of 1862.....
Alameda	.....	$69 98	$32,347 65	.....	.....
Amador	.....	.....	16,715 74	$246 70	.....
Butte	$73 58	764 00	22,847 31	1,337 84	.....
Calaveras	.....	144 43	14,214 74	.....	.....
Colusa	.....	55 99	11,795 26	.....	.....
Contra Costa	.....	412 33	12,923 03	.....	.....
Del Norte	2 24	.....	1,841 29	.....	.....
El Dorado	.....	425 97	22,457 05	554 23	.....
Fresno	2 04	137 99	4,600 19	.....	.....
Humboldt	.....	7,792 19	8,398 68	.....	$187 00
Klamath	.....	.....	1,119 41	.....	.....
Lake	19 98	261 48	1,569 12	.....	.....
Los Angeles	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marin	.....	132 64	12,607 69	.....	17 81
Mariposa	.....	1,906 91	11,051 51	.....	.....
Mendocino	.....	.....	7,202 45	.....	.....
Merced	.....	142 58	5,372 54	.....	.....
Mono	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Monterey	.....	314 41	8,199 34	.....	.....

Napa	6 62	490 03	18,779 34	.....	.....
Nevada	.....	689 15	32,662 48	1,705 90	.....
Placer	.....	.....	20,937 37	1,344 70	.....
Plumas	211 10	1,224 45	8,036 79	18 53	.....
Sacramento	1,043 27	5,221 40	65,909 24	769 80	229 16
San Bernardino	.....	58 94	1,868 44	.....	.....
San Diego	.....	9 15	1,363 77	.....	.....
San Francisco	171 23	83,709 33	468,202 89	.....	2,724 73
San Joaquin	.....	26 87	40,458 89	.....	.....
San Luis Obispo	.....	101 24	4,270 60	.....	.....
San Mateo	.....	6,475 26	14,600 18	.....	99
Santa Barbara	.....	260 19	4,227 42	.....	.....
Santa Clara	52 56	1,505 46	47,445 84	.....	.....
Santa Cruz	.....	95 24	7,138 40	.....	.....
Shasta	20 81	155 27	7,250 05	.....	.....
Sierra	87 62	235 13	15,379 26	.....	2 96
Siskiyou	.....	158 52	10,398 91	168 00	.....
Solano	308 09	297 33	25,298 64	.....	.....
Sonoma	309 19	3,686 59	27,830 14	68 58	15 83
Stanislaus	.....	207 54	5,395 20	.....	.....
Sutter	.....	197 35	13,515 32	286 02	.....
Tehama	.....	52 02	11,556 46	.....	.....
Trinity	.....	32 69	4,971 85	.....	.....
Tulare	.....	210 02	6,733 29	.....	.....
Tuolumne	.....	89 99	16,054 25	.....	.....
Yolo	.....	18 06	18,818 69	231 94	.....
Yuba	235 55	1,293 90	34,109 02	214 40	.....
Totals	$2,543 88	$119,062 02	$1,128,475 73	$6,946 64	$3,178 48

RECEIPTS—Continued.

From all sources of Revenue, for the Fifteenth Fiscal Year, commencing July 1, 1863, *and ending June* 30, 1864.

COUNTIES.	Poll Tax of 1863	Poll Tax of 1864	Auction Licenses	Merchants' Licenses	Foreign Miners' Licenses
Alameda	$316 06	$157 26			
Amador	1,597 89	477 88			$10,592 40
Butte	2,002 55	1,988 70	$16 17	$37 12	7,977 29
Calaveras	2,195 49	38 58			11,030 53
Colusa	583 78	88 06			
Contra Costa	792 52	49 47	3 88		
Del Norte	261 20				902 94
El Dorado	4,193 08	1,077 46			41,318 31
Fresno	268 13				5,030 99
Humboldt	468 98	29 68			
Klamath	804 80				5,079 52
Lake	229 54				
Los Angeles					
Marin	249 20				
Mariposa	2,247 92			14 55	4,908 97
Mendocino					
Merced	260 21				248 32
Mono					
Monterey	612 23	34 92	15 29		

Napa	769 75	43 53	48 50		
Nevada	2,663 46	916 18	82 47		4,269 56
Placer	3,715 18	1,395 00		7 27	18,729 54
Plumas	2,095 55	593 64			11,688 11
Sacramento	1,825 45	1,539 51	64 67	389 21	7,517 85
San Bernardino	283 37	22 75	4 95		
San Diego	94 11		9 80		
San Francisco	11,009 69	6,883 81	3,742 20	4,982 17	
San Joaquin	1,255 94	62 33	48 51	80 03	287 12
San Luis Obispo		16 82			
San Mateo	568 91				
Santa Barbara	247 61				
Santa Clara	1,692 87	771 73	72 73	21 82	
Santa Cruz	776 22				
Shasta	1,014 14			14 55	2,627 54
Sierra	2,370 13		12 12		4,914 96
Siskiyou	1,956 05	378 94	80 85		16,252 54
Solano	1,947 75	50 44			
Sonoma	2,019 36	169 19	69 29		
Stanislaus	431 07				256 69
Sutter	881 57				
Tehama	1,269 41				1,413 88
Trinity	1,192 23	163 25			5,748 60
Tulare	350 80	223 69		36 38	51 22
Tuolumne	2,043 98	61 34	16 17		6,847 03
Yolo	1,278 76	492 43			
Yuba	2,499 41	209 76	64 67	58 20	6,881 57
Totals	$63,336 35	$17,936 35	$4,352 27	$5,641 30	$174,575 48

RECEIPTS—Continued.

From all sources of Revenue, for the Fifteenth Fiscal Year, commencing July 1, 1863, *and ending June* 30, 1864.

COUNTIES.	Federal Poll Tax.....	Bankers' Licenses.....	Brokers' Licenses.....	Insurance Licenses.....	Circus Licenses.....
Alameda					
Amador			$254 03		$17 46
Butte			75 02		8 24
Calaveras			219 99		8 73
Colusa					
Contra Costa					
Del Norte					
El Dorado		$87 30	443 77		9 70
Fresno					
Humboldt	$492 37				
Lake					
Los Angeles					
Marin	195 39				
Mariposa			138 23		9 70
Mendocino	1,301 24				
Merced					
Mono			7 95		
Monterey					
Napa		65 47	13 10		9 70
Nevada			358 65		8 24
Placer			424 43		24 25
Plumas					
Sacramento		283 73	189 15		72 75
San Bernardino			21 82		
San Diego					
San Francisco	4,043 46	2,791 79	1,068 21	$5,667 75	39 60
San Joaquin					14 55
San Luis Obispo					
San Mateo	3 49				4 85
Santa Barbara					
Santa Clara			24 74		9 70
Santa Cruz					
Shasta		21 82	21 81		9 70
Sierra	9 81		309 05		24 25
Siskiyou		174 60	1 45		14 55
Solano			26 19		29 10
Sonoma	54 12				33 95
Stanislaus					
Sutter					
Tehama			32 01		4 85
Trinity			63 05		9 70
Tulare					
Tuolumne	1 74		160 04		24 26
Yolo					
Yuba		196 41	93 61		19 40
Totals	$6,101 62	$3,621 12	$3,946 30	$5,667 75	$407 23

RECEIPTS—Continued.

From all sources of Revenue, for the Fifteenth Fiscal Year, commencing July 1, 1863, and ending June 30, 1864.

COUNTIES.	Bowling Alley Licenses	Billiard Licenses	Serenaders' Licenses	Passenger Brokers' Licenses	Military Poll Tax
Alameda		$174 59			$1,263 13
Amador		87 32	$19 64		1,375 86
Butte		133 98			6,135 04
Calaveras		139 95			1,161 72
Colusa		14 54			752 63
Contra Costa	$4 85	14 55			900 82
Del Norte		38 80			435 33
El Dorado	14 55	227 95			7,056 07
Fresno		7 28			380 91
Humboldt	4 85	60 63			188 22
Klamath		26 68			1,075 15
Lake					329 79
Los Angeles		16 47			
Marin		46 08			659 60
Mariposa		82 46			1,404 95
Mendocino					394 70
Merced					407 31
Mono					
Monterey		12 12			836 05

Napa		29 09	12 13		12 02
Nevada	2 07	115 42	16 52		4,668 32
Placer	2 42	223 11			6,571 27
Plumas		38 81			2,906 24
Sacramento	4 85	147 93			2,955 00
San Bernardino		9 70			342 94
San Diego	2 43	12 13			143 47
San Francisco	116 33	1,460 03		$7,327 32	22,607 26
San Joaquin			2 42		1,479 52
San Luis Obispo		4 85			
San Mateo		92 65			811 31
Santa Barbara	4 85	24 25			253 94
Santa Clara	77 60	203 69			1,221 93
Santa Cruz	14 55	89 72			181 30
Shasta		46 08			379 36
Sierra	4 85	225 52	16 98		3,078 99
Siskiyou	4 85	126 10			3,821 80
Solano	2 43	114 00	4 85		2,643 00
Sonoma		94 58			615 18
Stanislaus		18 49			
Sutter		22 03			1,307 66
Tehama		29 10			1,547 62
Trinity		55 78			1,266 73
Tulare					397 70
Tuolumne		172 17			1,510 49
Yolo		46 08			2,051 16
Yuba	7 27	82 45	9 73		3,428 26
Totals	$268 75	$4,558 16	$82 27	$7,327 32	$90,959 75

RECEIPTS—Continued.

From all sources of Revenue, for the Fifteenth Fiscal Year, commencing July 1, 1863, *and ending June* 30, 1864.

COUNTIES.	Delinquent Licenses...	Swamp and Overflowed Lands.....	Estates of Deceased Persons.....	State School Lands—"Principal.".....	State School Lands—"Interest.".....
Alameda		$349 66		$112 52	$38 80
Amador					
Butte				77 60	388 00
Calaveras					
Colusa		312 40		931 20	279 36
Contra Costa		300 09		1,075 20	645 88
Del Norte		9 23		614 40	341 82
El Dorado					
Fresno		783 29		220 80	107 26
Humboldt		295 75	$568 99	465 60	3,159 05
Klamath					
Lake		8 70			
Los Angeles					
Marin		379 90			138 38
Mariposa					
Mendocino		65 19		77 60	872 84
Merced				6,899 27	519 33
Mono					
Monterey		92 79		288 00	454 17

Napa		291 08		470 80	2,014 92
Nevada					
Placer				3,746 20	1,561 72
Plumas					
Sacramento		539 55		2,260 10	2,760 61
San Bernardino			226 01		
San Diego					
San Francisco	$1,745 43	224 41		198 00	31 68
San Joaquin		744 93		3,346 00	7,271 17
San Luis Obispo					65 96
San Mateo		1,469 71		847 70	1,470 72
Santa Barbara		87 14	52 00	465 60	372 48
Santa Clara		548 61		785 70	376 36
Santa Cruz				2,498 72	180 42
Shasta				307 20	31 04
Sierra					
Siskiyou				1,076 88	1,404 56
Solano		1,697 60		365 62	4,677 71
Sonoma		695 85		1,225 16	1,292 03
Stanislaus		390 95		851 77	196 37
Sutter		1,556 89		76 80	904 03
Tehama			30 00	349 20	232 80
Trinity					
Tulare		752 75		799 28	248 33
Tuolumne					93 12
Yolo		2,556 18		2,939 87	1,536 14
Yuba				232 80	278 39
Totals	$1,745 43	$14,152 65	$877 00	$33,605 59	$33,945 45

RECEIPTS—Continued.

From all sources of Revenue, for the Fifteenth Fiscal Year, commencing July 1, 1863, *and ending June* 30, 1864.

COUNTIES.	Court Fees	Possessory Claims	Concert Licenses	Theatre Licenses	Seminary Lands—"Principal"
Alameda	$363 00				
Amador	294 00	$58 21		$24 02	
Butte	240 00			16 49	
Calaveras	539 32			37 10	
Colusa	174 00				
Contra Costa	111 00	21 83			
Del Norte					
El Dorado	300 00			24 26	
Fresno	9 00				
Humboldt	90 00				
Klamath	20 37				
Lake	6 00				
Los Angeles	279 00				
Marin	192 00				
Mariposa					
Mendocino					
Merced					
Mono					
Monterey					

Napa	99 00				
Nevada	675 00		$4 11	26 79	
Placer	456 00			19 41	
Plumas	69 00			4 84	
Sacramento	921 00			385 58	
San Bernardino	12 00			9 70	
San Diego	21 00				
San Francisco	5,442 00			2,165 63	
San Joaquin	369 00			46 08	
San Luis Obispo					
San Mateo	33 00			7 28	
Santa Barbara				2 42	
Santa Clara	342 00			19 40	
Santa Cruz	66 00				
Shasta	75 00			14 55	
Sierra	555 00			121 25	
Siskiyou	180 00			12 12	
Solano	396 33				$76 80
Sonoma	441 00				
Stanislaus	189 00				
Sutter	42 00				
Tehama	216 00			9 70	
Trinity	72 00			16 98	
Tulare	6 00				
Tuolumne	365 00			43 65	
Yolo	129 00				620 80
Yuba	501 00			38 80	
Totals	$14,290 02	$80 04	$4 11	$3,046 05	$697 60

RECEIPTS—Continued.

From all sources of Revenue, for the Fifteenth Fiscal Year, commencing July 1, 1863, *and ending June* 30, 1864.

COUNTIES.	Seminary Lands—"Interest."	Tide Lands—"Principal."	Tide Lands—"Interest."	Public Building Lands "Interest."	Pawn Brokers' Licenses
Yolo	$403 52				
Siskiyou	316 33				
San Mateo	46 07				
Tehama	263 84			$15 52	
Placer	1,989 34				
Humboldt	419 14		$65 65	31 40	
Del Norte	46 08				
Sacramento	100 88			30 80	
Solano	30 72			30 88	
Alameda		$1,095 59	438 22		
San Francisco			1,108 10		$876 15
Tulare			153 60		
Marin			19 22		
Napa				31 04	
El Dorado					72 75
Totals	$3,615 92	$1,095 59	$1,784 79	$139 64	$948 90

RECEIPTS—Continued.

From all sources of Revenue, for the Fifteenth Fiscal Year, commencing July 1, 1863, *and ending June* 30, 1864.

COUNTIES.	Intelligence Office Licenses	Premiums on Insurance	Bull and Bear Fight Licenses	Swamp Lands—District No. 17	Swamp Lands—District No. 1
San Francisco	$618 75	$13,707 52			
Yuba	14 55				
Sacramento	14 55				$15 52
Nevada			$8 24		
San Joaquin				$3,660 76	
Totals	$647 85	$13,707 52	$8 24	$3,660 76	$15 52

RECEIPTS—Continued.

From all sources of Revenue, for the Fifteenth Fiscal Year, commencing July 1, 1863, *and ending June* 30, 1864.

COUNTIES.	Swamp Lands, Dist. No. 2....	Chinese Police Tax.....	Jugglers' Licenses.....	Military Poll Tax, 1864....	Caravan Licenses.....
Sacramento	$31 59			$1,692 05	
Butte		$104 18			
Santa Cruz		12 42			
Lake			$4 85		
Siskiyou				239 57	
Nevada				1,033 54	
Amador				565 25	
Contra Costa				90 70	
Santa Clara				85 18	$9 70
Plumas				789 45	
Tulare				398 03	
El Dorado				12 91	
Sonoma				158 38	
Colusa				135 22	
San Joaquin				24 80	
San Francisco				11,720 41	
San Bernardino				37 93	
San Luis Obispo				23 09	
Totals	$31 59	$116 60	$4 85	$17,006 51	$9 70

RECEIPTS—Continued.

From all sources of Revenue, for the Fifteenth Fiscal Year, commencing July 1, 1863, *and ending June* 30, 1864.

	Lands in S. Francisco.		School Lands—16th & 36th Secs.—"Principal."	School Lands—16th & 36th Secs.—"Interest."
Golden City Homestead Association	$474 40			
North San Francisco Homestead, etc., Association	446 25			
F. V. C. Mondra, former Treas. Santa Barbara County		$8 57		
COUNTIES.				
Placer			$1,075 20	$1,188 65
Humboldt			423 33	166 93
Contra Costa			854 40	499 20
Santa Clara			1,281 20	679 10
Alameda			1,377 76	572 96
San Joaquin			935 35	298 14
Yolo			174 00	178 24
Solano			153 60	361 63
Sonoma			595 21	648 96
Yuba			19 40	98 57
San Mateo			316 80	944 64
Amount carried forward	$920 65	$8 57	$7,176 25	$5,637 02

RECEIPTS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Lands in S. Francisco.		School Lands—16th & 36th Secs.—"Principal"	School Lands—16th & 36th Secs.—"Interest."
Amounts brought forward	$920 65	$8 57	$7,176 25	$5,637 62
Napa			142 32	264 97
Monterey			669 30	345 32
Tehama			145 50	58 20
Stanislaus			481 05	26 83
Merced			184 30	19 40
Santa Cruz			854 40	748 06
Tulare			307 20	112 03
Marin			1,160 06	619 78
Sacramento				395 05
San Luis Obispo				15 52
Fresno				92 16
Totals	$920 65	$8 57	$11,150 38	$8,334 34

RECEIPTS—Continued.

From all sources of Revenue, for the Fifteenth Fiscal Year, commencing July 1, 1863, *and ending June* 30, 1864.

FROM WHOM.	Stamp Tax	Commutation Tax	Fees from Secretary of State	Fees from Register State Land Office	Rents of Wharves in San Francisco
Sundry persons for stamps	$183,063 28				
S. H. Wetherbee—(Commissioner of Immigration.)		$27,776 00			
Fees from Secretary of State			$25,853 97		
Fees from Register State Land Office				$2,274 11	
State Harbor Commissioners					$37,020 21
Totals	$183,963 28	$27,776 00	$25,853 97	$2,274 11	$37,020 21

Statement showing the amount of Expenditures for the Fifteenth Fiscal Year, ending June 30, 1864, and the amount of each Appropriation made by law for said year, the amount expended under each, and the balance unexpended at the close of said year.

Date of Act.	APPROPRIATION.	Am't of Appr'n.	Expended.	Unexpended.	Total Expended.
	Executive Department.				
1863, April 25	Salary of Governor	$7,000 00	$7,000 00	.....	
1863, April 25	Salary of Private Secretary to Governor	2,400 00	2,400 00	.....	
1863, April 25	Pay of Porter in Governor's office	600 00	550 00	$50 00	
1863, April 25	Salary of Clerk in Governor's office	1,800 00	1,800 00	.....	
1863, April 25	Rent of Governor's office	900 00	825 00	75 00	
1862, May 14	Rent of Governor's office, 14th fiscal year	75 00	75 00	.....	
1862, May 14	Pay of Porter, 14th fiscal year	50 00	50 00	.....	
1863, April 25	Special Contingent of Governor	5,000 00	2,668 17	2,331 83	
1862, May 14	Special Contingent of Governor, 14th fiscal year	3,169 75	1,485 42	1,684 33	
1863, April 25	Postage, Expressage, and Telegraphing	500 00	252 89	247 11	
1862, May 14	Postage, Expressage, and Telegraphing, 14th fiscal year	135 43	163 93	.....	
	Total for Governor's office	.....	.....	.....	$17,270 41
1863, April 25	Salary of Secretary of State	4,000 00	4,000 00	.....	
1863, April 25	Salaries of Clerks to Secretary of State	4,050 00	4,050 00	.....	
1863, April 25	Pay of Porter	100 00	91 68	8 32	
1863, April 25	Postage of Secretary of State	600 00	331 00	269 00	
1862, April 25	Postage of Secretary of State, 14th fiscal year	796 83	457 47	339 36	
1863, April 25	Contingent expenses of office	100 00	100 00	.....	
1864, Mar. 18	Pay for recording certificates of incorporation	923 70	923 70	.....	
	Total for office of Secretary of State	.....	.....	.....	$9,953 85
1863, April 25	Salary of Controller	4,000 00	4,000 00	.....	
1863, April 25	Salaries of Clerks to Controller	5,400 00	5,400 00	.....	
1864, April 4	Salaries of Clerks to Controller, 14th fiscal year	450 00	450 00	.....	
1863, April 25	Salary of Deputy Controller	1,800 00	1,800 00	.....	
1863, April 25	Pay of Porter	225 00	208 32	16 68	
1863, April 25	Postage and Expressage	2,400 00	2,365 30	34 70	
1864, April 4	Contingent expenses	75 00	75 00	.....	
	Total for Controller's office	.....	.....	.....	$14,298 62
1863, April 25	Salary of State Treasurer	4,000 00	4,000 00	.....	
1863, April 25	Salaries of Clerks to State Treasurer	3,600 00	3,600 00	.....	
1863, April 25	Pay of Porter	100 00	74 97	25 03	
1862, May 14	Pay of Porter, 14th fiscal year	69 71	69 42	29	
1863, April 25	Postage, etc., State Treasurer	200 00	200 00	.....	
1862, May 14	Postage, etc., State Treasurer, 14th fiscal year	65 42	61 42	4 00	
1863, April 25	Pay of Watchman	1,200 00	1,200 00	.....	
1863, April 25	Pasting and Cancelling Coupons	300 00	150 00	150 00	
	Total for Treasurer's office	.....	.....	.....	$9,355 81
1863, April 25	Salary of Superintendent Public Instruction	3,000 00	3,000 00	.....	
	Salary of Superintendent Public Instruction, 14th fiscal year	250 00	250 00	.....	
1863, April 25	Salary of Clerk Superintendent Public Instruction	1,800 00	1,800 00	.....	
1863, April 25	Rent of Superintendent Public Instruction	450 00	450 00	.....	
	Carried forward	.....	.....	.....	$50,878 69

Date of Act.	APPROPRIATION.	Am't of Appr'n.	Expended.	Unexpended.	Total Expended.
	Amount brought forward				$50,878 69
1862, May 14	Rent of Superintendent Public Instruction, 14th fiscal year	$60 00	$60 00		
1863, April 25	Postage and Expressage	800 00	617 25	$182 75	
1862, May 14	Postage and Expressage, 14th fiscal year	160 10	129 25	30 85	
1863, April 25	Stationery, fuel, and lights	200 00	182 50	17 50	
1863, April 25	Contingent Expenses	50 00	50 00		
1863, April 25	Travelling Expenses	1,066 00	668 25	397 75	
	Total for Superintendent Public Instruction				$7,207 25
1863, April 25	Salary of Surveyor-General	2,000 00	2,000 00		
1863, April 25	Salary of Clerk Surveyor-General	1,800 00	1,800 00		
1863, April 25	Rent of Surveyor-General's Office	660 00	605 00	55 00	
1862, May 14	Rent of Surveyor-General's Office, 14th fiscal year	115 00	55 00	60 00	
1863, April 27	Pay of Porter	150 00	133 34	16 66	
1863, April 27	Contingent Expenses	150 00	76 62	73 38	
1863, April 27	Contingent Expenses, 14th fiscal year	150 00	150 00		
1862, May 14	Postage and Expressage, 14th fiscal year	250 00	201 13	48 87	
1863, April 25	Seal for Surveyor-General	30 00	30 00		
1863, April 25	Purchase of Maps from United States	300 00	55 00	245 00	
	Total for Surveyor-General				$5,106 09
	Salary of Register Land Office	2,000 00	2,000 00		
1863, April 25	Salaries of Clerks in Land Office	4,200 00	4,200 00		
1862, May 14	Salaries of Clerks in Land Office, 14th fiscal year	210 00	100 00	110 00	

1863, April 25	Pay of Porter	150 00	150 00		
1862, May 14	Pay of Porter, 14th fiscal year	150 00	150 00		
1863, April 25	Postage and Expressage	250 00	226 60	23 40	
1862, May 14	Postage and Expressage, 14th fiscal year	300 00	246 75	53 25	
1863, April 25	Contingent Expenses	100 00	136 87	overdrawn.	
	Total for Register State Land Office				$7,210 22
1863, April 25	Salary of Attorney-General	4,000 00	4,000 00		
1863, April 25	Rent of Attorney-General's Office	480 00	440 00	40 00	
1862, May 14	Rent of Attorney-General's Office, 14th fiscal year	40 00	40 00		
	Total for Attorney-General				$4,480 00
1863, April 25	Salary of Adjutant-General	4,000 00	3,000 00	1,000 00	
1863, April 25	Rent of Adjutant-General's Office	505 00	321 66	183 34	
1862, May 14	Rent of Adjutant-General's Office, 14th fiscal year	30 00	30 00		
1863, April 25	Porter to Adjutant-General	200 00	182 67	17 33	
1863, April 25	Postage and Expressage	500 00	377 96	122 04	
1863, April 25	Pay of Clerks	3,370 00	2,785 00	585 00	
1863, April 25	Pay of additional Clerk hire	2,200 00	2,065 00	135 00	
1863, April 25	Contingent Expenses	100 00	100 00		
	Total for Adjutant-General				$8,862 29
	Judicial Department.				
1863, April 25	Salaries of Justices of Supreme Court	26,500 00	23,921 70	2,578 30	
1863, April 25	Salary of Secretary of Supreme Court	1,800 00	1,630 00	170 00	
1863, April 25	Salaries of District Judges	80,000 00	63,091 41	16,908 59	
1863, April 25	Salary of Reporter to Supreme Court	4,000 00	4,000 00		
	Carried forward				$83,744 54

Date of Act.	APPROPRIATION.	Am't of Appr'n.	Expended.	Unexpended.	Total Expended.
	Amount brought forward				$83,744 54
1863, April 25	Rent of Supreme Court Rooms	$2,580 00	$2,333 29	$246 71	
1863, April 25	Vols. XXI, XXII, Supreme Court Reports	4,000 00	4,000 00		
1862, May 14	Rent of Supreme Court Rooms, 14th fiscal year	333 33	333 33		
1863, April 27	Stamps, etc., for Supreme Court	208 00	87 00	121 00	
1862, April 27	Pay of Porter, 14th fiscal year	25 00	25 00		
1862, April 27	Pay of Bailiff, 14th fiscal year	228 00	75 00	153 00	
1863, April 25	Pay of Bailiff	900 00	900 00		
1860, May —	Pay of Bailiff, 11th fiscal year	660 00	220 00	440 00	
1864, April 4	Incidental expenses	162 64	162 64		
	Total for Judicial Department				$100,779 37
	Legislative Purposes.				
1863, April 25	Stationery, fuel, and lights	19,000 00	18,860 46	139 54	
1863, April 25	Per diem and mileage of Lieutenant-Governor and Senators	47,000 00	47,298 60	overdrawn.	
1863, April 25	Per diem and mileage of Assembly	90,000 00	88,491 00	1,509 00	
1863, April 25	Pay of officers and Clerks of Senate	15,000 00	12,947 00	2,953 00	
1863, April 25	Pay of officers and Clerks of Assembly	17,000 00	14,292 00	2,708 00	
1863, April 25	Contingent expenses of Senate	13,000 00	12,324 58	675 42	
1863, April 25	Contingent expenses of Assembly	17,000 00	16,457 12	542 88	
1862, May 15	Officers and Clerks of Assembly	3,006 00	100 00	2,906 00	
1862, May 15	Stationery, fuel, and lights, 14th fiscal year	593 90	462 43	131 47	
1862, May 15	Per diem, etc., of Senators, 14th session	608 80	45 00	563 80	
1862, May 15	Per diem of Assembly, 14th session	4,749 80	45 00	4,704 80	

1862, May 15	Contingents of Assembly, 14th session	3,079 50	682 10	2,397 40	
1862, May 15	Contingents of Senate, 14th session	1,555 14	451 26	1,103 88	
1863, Dec. 23	Postage, etc., for Legislature, 15th session	3,150 00	3,150 00		
1864, April 4	Translating laws	2,550 00	2,379 32	170 68	
	Total for Legislative Purposes				$217,985 87
	State Printing.				
1863, April 25	Printing, paper, and official advertisements	$65,000 00	$62,521 30	$2,478 70	
1862, May 15	Printing, paper, and official advertisements, 14th fiscal year	876 60	395 77	480 83	
	Total for State Printing				$62,917 07
	State Library.				
1863, April 25	Salary of State Librarian	2,500 00	2,500 00		
1863, April 25	Rent of State Library	1,000 00	916 64	83 36	
1862, May 15	Rent of State Library, 14th fiscal year	283 34	183 33	100 01	
1863, April 25	Porter to State Library	1,300 00	1,225 00	75 00	
1862, May 14	Porter to State Library, 14th fiscal year	50 00	50 00		
1863, April 25	Postage and Expressage	200 00	152 05	47 95	
1861	Purchase of Books, etc., for Library	14,529 48	14,529 48		
	Total for State Library				$19,556 50
	Support of Insane.				
1863, April 25	Salary of Resident Physician	5,000 00	5,000 00		
1863, April 25	Salary of Assistant Physician	3,000 00	3,000 00		
	Amount carried forward				$484,983 35

EXPENDITURES—Continued.

Date of Act.	APPROPRIATION.	Am't of Appr'n.	Expended.	Unexpended.	Total Expended.
	Amount brought forward				$484,983 35
1863, April 25	Support of State Insane Asylum	$84,000 00	$84,000 00		
1864, April 4	Support of State Insane Asylum, deficiency	48,412 70	48,412 70		
1863, April 27	Erection of Buildings for Asylum	61,624 57	61,624 57		
	Total for Support of Insane				$202,037 27
	Military Purposes.				
1863, April 25	Rent of State Arsenal	750 00	692 50	$57 50	
1862, May 14	Rent of State Arsenal, 14th fiscal year	114 27	37 50	76 77	
1863, April 25	Cleaning, Transportation, etc., of Arms	3,300 00	3,295 82	4 18	
1862, May 14	Transportation of Arms	269 41	189 15	80 26	
1863, April 25	Equipments of Troops	180,000 00	134,580 00	45,420 00	
1864, April 4	Equipments of Troops				
1864, Jan. 23	Expenses of Organized Militia	191,948 25	191,948 25		
1863, April 27	Relief of California Volunteers	599,840 01	33,631 28	566,208 73	
1863, April 10	Recruiting Expenses	2,695 65	2,695 65		
1862, April 26	Expenses of Mounted Battery in San Francisco, 15th fiscal year	3,000 00	805 94	2,194 06	
1862, April 26	Expenses of Mounted Battery in San Francisco, 14th fiscal year	3,000 00	1,549 13	1,450 87	
	Total for Military Purposes				$369,425 22

	Miscellaneous Purposes.				
1863, April 25	Salary of Clerk of Board of Examiners	600 00	600 00		
1863, April 25	Salaries of Stamp Inspectors	5,000 00	5,000 00		
1864, Mar. 5	Salaries of Stamp Inspectors, 14th fiscal year	1,270 44	1,270 44		
1863, April 25	Rent of State House	5,000 00	2,500 00	2,500 00	
1862, May 14	Rent of State House, 14th fiscal year	2,000 00	2,000 00		
1863, April 25	Payment of rewards offered by Governor	3,000 00	400 00	2,600 00	
1863, April 25	Transportation of books, etc	1,600 00	1,600 00		
1863, April 25	Expenses of the Stamp Act	5,925 00	5,820 83	104 17	
1862, May 14	Expenses of the Stamp Act, 14th fiscal year	324 50	200 00	124 50	
1863, April 25	Costs and expenses of State suits	2,000 00	2,000 00		
1864, April 4	Costs and expenses of State suits	1,000 00	116 00	884 00	
1863, April 25	Pay of Expert of Board of Examiners	600 00	600 00		
1863, April 25	Education and care of Deaf, Dumb, and Blind	15,000 00	12,329 31	2,670 69	
1863, April 25	Support of State Reform School	15,000 00	13,243 84	1,756 16	
1862, May 14	Support of State Reform School, 14th fiscal year	2,255 20	2,326 46	overd'n 71 26	
1862, May 14	Support of State Reform School, 13th fiscal year	1,621 60	1,303 12	318 48	
1863, April 25	Support of State Normal School	6,000 00	5,530 77	469 23	
1863, April 27	Support of State Normal School, 14th fiscal year	1,245 00	1,214 65	30 35	
1860, April 27	Bonus to Overland Telegraph	6,000 00	6,000 00		
1863, April 27	Trial of Horace Smith	628 75	572 75	56 00	
1861, May 13	Reclamation of Swamp Lands	99,551 94	11,631 93	87,920 01	
1863, April 20	Construction of State Capitol	85,625 79	85,625 79		
1863, April 27	Surveying Eastern Boundary	17,220 55	15,616 70	1,603 85	
1862, April —	Engraving Controller's Warrants	450 00	300 00	150 00	
1862, May 15	Hardy Impeachment	427 91	183 00	244 91	
1863, April 27	Geological Survey	20,000 00	19,847 45	152 55	
1862, April 25	Printing report of Geological Survey	3,000 00	3,000 00		
1862, April 25	Prosecution of delinquents	441 05	441 05		
1860, April 25	Prosecution of delinquents	2,050 00	59 45	1,990 55	
	Amount carried forward				$1,056,445 84

EXPENDITURES—Continued.

Date of Act.	APPROPRIATION.	Am't of Appr'n.	Expended.	Unexpended.	Total Expended.
	Amount brought forward				$1,056,445 84
1863, April 6	Funeral expenses of Hon. Thos. Campbell	$1,121 00	$944 00	$177 00	
1864, Mar. 24	Reclamation of Swamp and Overflowed Land, District No. 17	9,757 32	9,757 32		
1864, Mar. 24	Reclamation of Swamp and Overflowed Land, District No. 1	24,261 67	24,261 67		
1860, April 28	Expenses of State Teachers' Institute	1,800 57	1,342 50	458 07	
1864, April 4	Contingents of Board of Examiners	200 00	45 25	154 75	
1864, April 4	Prosecution of delinquents	750 00	174 90	575 10	
1863, April 24	Improvement of wharves, etc., in San Francisco	30,750 00	30,750 00		
1863, April 14	Construction of Broderick Monument	3,000 00	3,000 00		
	Total for Miscellaneous Purposes				$271,609 18
	State Prison Purposes.				
1863, April 25	Survey of State Prison Grounds	150 00	150 00		
1863, April 25	Transportation of Prisoners	25,000 00	8,153 50	16,846 50	
1863, April 25	Support of State Prison	50,000 00	49,775 00	225 00	
1862, May 14	Support of State Prison, 14th fiscal year	225 00	225 00		
1862, May 14	Transportation of Prisoners, 44th fiscal year	13,493 50	1,886 25	11,607 25	
1863, April 8	Condemning Lands near State Prison	17,051 50	17,051 50		
1861, May 20	Transportation of Prisoners, 13th fiscal year	9,639 50	117 00	9,522 50	
	Total for State Prison Purposes				$77,358 25

	Charitable Institutions.				
1863, April 25	Magdalen Asylum	3,000 00	3,000 00		
1863, April 25	Ladies' Protection and Relief Society	3,000 00	3,000 00		
1863, April 25	Home for Care of Inebriates	3,000 00	3,000 00		
1863, April 25	San Francisco Protestant Orphan Asylum	6,000 00	6,000 00		
1863, April 25	San Francisco Female Catholic Orphan Asylum	6,000 00	6,000 00		
1863, April 25	Male Orphan Asylum, Marin	2,000 00	2,000 00		
1863, April 25	Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, Los Angeles	2,000 00	2,000 00		
1863, April 25	Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, Santa Barbara	1,000 00	1,000 00		
1863, April 25	Ladies' Patriotic Fund of Pacific	2,000 00	2,000 00		
1863, April 25	Howard Benevolent Association, Sacramento	2,000 00	2,000 00		
	Total for Charitable Purposes				$30,000 00
	Agricultural Societies, Etc.				
1863, April 25	State Agricultural Society	4,000 00	4,000 00		
1863, April 25	Northern District Agricultural and Mechanical Society	2,000 00	2,000 00		
1863, April 25	Santa Clara County Agricultural and Mechanical Society	500 00	500 00		
1863, April 25	San Joaquin Valley Agricultural Society	2,000 00	2,000 00		
1863, April 25	San Francisco Bay District Agricultural Society	2,000 00	2,000 00		
1863, April 25	Humboldt County Agricultural Society	500 00	500 00		
1863, April 25	San Pablo Bay District Agricultural Society	2,000 00	2,000 00		
1863, April 25	Plumas County Agricultural Society	500 00	500 00		
1862, April 25	Premium on Manufactures, Crops, etc	7,050 00	7,050 00		
1863, April 25	Contra Costa Agricultural Society	500 00	500 00		
	Amount carried forward				$1,435,413 27

EXPENDITURES—Continued.

Date of Act.	APPROPRIATION.	Am't of Appr'n.	Expended.	Unexpended.	Total Expended.
	Amount brought forward				$1,435,413 27
1863, April 25	El Dorado County Agricultural Society	$500 00	$500 00		
	Total for Agricultural Societies				$21,550 00
	Relief Purposes.				
1863	Relief of Geo. I. Lytle	3 38	3 38		
1863, April 25	Relief of Richard M. Jessup	520 00	520 00		
1863, April 25	Relief of A. D. Splivalo	1,057 58	1,057 58		
1863, April 25	Relief of Brooks & Lawrence	30 00	30 00		
1863, April 25	Relief of A. E. Sherwood	131 41	131 41		
1863, April 25	Relief of G. W. Reed	43 00	43 00		
1863, April 25	Relief of J. C. Ball	59 50	59 50		
1863, April 25	Relief of Seaman Wright	11 50	11 50		
1863, April 25	Relief of Paul D'Hierry	300 00	300 00		
1863, April 25	Relief of H. T. Janes	235 00	235 00		
1863, April 25	Relief of Homer King	48 00	48 00		
1863, April 25	Relief of James Osborn	48 34	48 34		
1863, April 25	Relief of Mathew Bird	595 00	595 00		
1863, April 25	Relief of San Francisco Gas Company	147 28	147 28		
1863, April 25	Relief of Jesse Hackett	36 00	36 00		
1863, April 25	Relief of V. D. Doub	291 05	291 05		
1863, April 25	Relief of Martin Winslow	1,000 00	1,000 00		
1863, April 25	Relief of Tuolumne Courier	20 00	20 00		
1863, April 25	Relief of E. C. Cromwell	160 00	160 00		
1863, April 25	Relief of Spirit of the Times	17 50	17 50		

1862, May 15	Relief of Kennedy & Bell	214 00	214 00		
1864, Jan. 27	Relief of F. F. Fargo	754 50	754 50		
1864, Feb. 27	Relief of Torres & Eldredge	2,368 00	2,368 00		
1864, Mar. 12	Relief of John T. Diossy	50 00	50 00		
1864, Feb. 20	Relief of H. B. Chambers	366 66	366 66		
1864, Mar. 5	Relief of George W. Gordon	250 00	250 00		
1864, Mar. 5	Relief of B. P. Avery	226 62	226 62		
1864, April 1	Relief of A. Blossom	20 00	20 00		
1864, April 4	Relief of H. N. Cummings	300 00	300 00		
1864, April 4	Relief of C. L. Scudder	150 00	150 00		
1864, April 4	Relief of O. B. Fogle	30 00	30 00		
1864, April 4	Relief of J. W. Dodge	150 00	150 00		
1864, April 4	Relief of R. H. Daly	45 00	45 00		
1864, Mar. 4	Relief of T. J. A. Chambers	1,152 25	1,152 25		
1864, Mar. 28	Relief of John D. Crowley	477 00	477 00		
1864, Mar. 28	Relief of J. M. Boardman	352 35	352 35		
1864, Mar. 28	Relief of John Brenner & Co.	536 40	536 40		
1864, Feb. 27	Relief of H. H. Bancroft & Co	96 50	96 50		
1864, April 4	Relief of General John A. Sutter	15,000 00	500 00	$14,500 00	
1864, Mar. 28	Relief of Clark & Dalziel	167 70	167 70		
1864, Mar. 28	Relief of C. Gilday	231 60	231 60		
1864. Mar. 28	Relief of W. Sharp	1,295 80	1,295 80		
1864, April 4	Relief of I. & S. Wormser	75 00	75 00		
1864, April 4	Relief of J. L. Hall	107 00	107 00		
1864, April 4	Relief of J. M. Calvyn	40 50	40 50		
1864, April 4	Relief of Henry Johnson	711 00	711 00		
1864, April 4	Relief of Mary Bowie	111 00	111 00		
1864, April 4	Relief of B. N. Bugbey	211 00	211 00		
1864, April 4	Relief of George Nelson	75 34	75 34		
	Total for Relief Purposes				$15,819 76
	Amount carried forward				$1,472,783 03

EXPENDITURES—Continued.

Date of Act.	APPROPRIATION.	Am't of Appr'n.	Expended.	Unexpended.	Total Expended.
	Amount brought forward				$1,472,783 03
	Interest on State Debt.				
1857, April 28	Payment Coupon No. 11, of 1857	$130,462 50	$130,462 50		
1857, April 28	Payment Coupon No. 12, of 1857	130,462 50	130,462 50		
1860, April 30	Payment Coupon No. 5, of 1860	6,947 50	6,947 50		
1860, April 30	Payment Coupon No. 6, of 1860	6,947 50	6,947 50		
	Total for interest on State Debt				$270,819 90
	Redemption of Civil Bonds of 1857.				
1857, April 28	Paid for Redemption of Bonds and Interest	120,708 80	120,708 80		120,708 80
	Purchase of Bonds for School Fund.				
1858—1864	Paid for Bonds for School Fund	52,990 00	52,990 00		52,990 00
	Purchase of Bonds for Seminary Fund.				
1864	Paid for Bonds for Seminary Fund	6,300 00	6,300 00		6,300 00
	Support of Schools.				
	Expended for Support of Schools	124,904 14	124,904 14		124,904 14
	Support of Indigent Sick.				
	Expended for Support of the Indigent Sick of State.	40,722 21	40,722 21		40,722 21
	Total Expenditures				$2,089,228 08

[C] STATEMENT OF THE PUBLIC DEBT,

November 1, 1864.

Funded Debt of 1857.		
Amount of Bonds outstanding December 1, 1863, (in private hands)	$3,459,000 00	
Bonds purchased with moneys accrued to School Land Fund, and in hands of State Treasurer for School Fund	161,500 00	
Bonds redeemed April, 1863, and in custody of State Treasurer for School Fund	107,000 00	
Whole amount of Bonds outstanding December 1, 1863		$3,727,500 00
Bonds to amount of $118,500 were redeemed from December 1, 1863, to November 1, 1864, and immediately placed in custody of State Treasurer for School Fund, which amount, together with the amount redeemed in April, 1863, $107,000, and amount purchased with moneys received in School Land Fund, $161,500, makes the total amount of bonds in custody of State Treasurer for School Fund, $387,000.		
Funded Debt of 1860.		
Amount of Bonds outstanding November 1, 1864		198,500 00
Bonds issued under Act of April 27, 1863, for "Relief of enlisted men, California Volunteers"		52,000 00
Warrants outstanding on the several Funds, November 1, 1864.		
General Fund	$256,332 81	
Capitol Fund	37,756 71	
Military Fund	63,891 57	
Soldiers' Relief Fund	156,076 98	
Soldiers' Bounty Fund	13,070 00	
Line Officers' Fund	500 00	
		527,628 07
Swamp Land District Fund No. 1	32,051 61	
Swamp Land District Fund No. 2	2,416 54	
Swamp Land District Fund No. 5	5,437 76	
Swamp Land District Fund No. 17	7,944 36	
Swamp Land District Fund No. 18	11,357 98	
		59,208 25
Due from General Fund to Swamp Land Fund, to be transferred in January and July, 1865		107,079 88
Amount due the School Fund from sales of School Land Warrants		250,020 00
		$4,921,936 20

[D] RECAPITULATION OF RECEIPTS

By Counties, and from all sources of Revenue, for the Fifteenth Fiscal Year, July 1, 1863, *to June* 30, 1864.

Counties.	Amounts.
Alameda	$38,677 18
Amador	32,326 40
Butte	44,544 85
Calaveras	29,721 58
Colusa	15,122 44
Contra Costa	18,699 75
Del Norte	4,493 33
El Dorado	78,275 36
Fresno	11,640 04
Humboldt	23,308 74
Klamath	8,125 93
Lake	2,429 46
Los Angeles	295 47
Marin	16,417 75
Mariposa	21,765 20
Mendocino	9,914 02
Merced	14,053 26
Mono	7 95
Monterey	11,873 94
Napa	23,744 89
Nevada	50,011 94
Placer	63,411 06
Plumas	28,015 92
Sacramento	98,440 31
San Bernardino	2,906 99
San Diego	1,655 86
San Francisco	667,172 18
San Joaquin	60,412 41
San Luis Obispo	4,498 08
San Mateo	27,693 56
Santa Barbara	5,997 90
Santa Clara	57,249 31
Santa Cruz	12,655 45
Shasta	11,988 92
Sierra	27,347 88
Siskiyou	36,766 62
Solano	38,512 71
Sonoma	40,067 26
Stanislaus	8,444 96
Carried forward	$1,648,686 86

RECAPITULATION—Continued.

Counties.	Amounts.
Brought forward	$1,648,686 86
Sutter	18,789 67
Tehama	17,226 11
Trinity	13,592 86
Tulare	10,780 32
Tuolumne	27,483 23
Yolo	31,474 87
Yuba	50,587 12
	$1,818,621 04
MISCELLANEOUS.	
Golden City Homestead Association	474 40
North San Francisco Homestead Association	446 25
F. V. C. Mondra, (former Treasurer of Santa Barbara)	8 57
Sundry persons for Stamps	183,963 28
S. H. Wetherbee, (Commissioner of Immigration)	27,776 00
Fees from Secretary of State	25,853 97
Fees from Register State Land Office	2,274 11
State Harbor Commissioners	37,020 21
Total	$2,096,437 83

[E] RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURES.

For what Purpose Expended.	Amounts.
For Executive Department	$83,744 54
For Judicial Department	100,779 37
For Legislative Department	217,985 87
For State Printing	62,917 07
For State Library	19,556 50
For Support of Insane	202,037 27
For Military Purposes	369,425 22
For Miscellaneous Purposes	271,609 18
For State Prison Purposes	77,358 25
For Charitable Institutions	30,000 00
For Agricultural Societies	21,550 00
For Relief Purposes	15,819 76
For Interest on Funded Debt	274,820 00
For Redemption of Bonds of 1857	120,708 80
For Purchase of Bonds for School Fund	52,990 00
For Purchase of Bonds for Seminary Fund	6,300 00
For Support of Schools	124,904 14
For Support of Indigent Sick	40,722 21
Total Expenditures	$2,093,228 18

STATEMENT

Of the Assessed Value of Property for the Year 1864, *and the Amount of State and County Tax due thereon, as reported to this Office, November* 1, 1864.

COUNTIES.	Value of Real Estate.....	Value of Personal Property	Total Value of Property.....	State Tax thereon	County Tax thereon .....
Alpine*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alameda	$3,229,880 00	$982,230 00	$4,212,110 00	$52,651 38	$55,178 64
Amador*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Butte	1,478,253 00	1,655,290 00	3,133,543 00	39,169 08	53,269 83
Calaveras*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colusa*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Contra Costa	1,039,409 00	883,299 88	1,922,708 88	24,034 49	36,147 89
Del Norte	156,180 00	184,120 00	340,300 00	4,253 75	6,366 90
El Dorado*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fresno‡	227,580 00	371,615 00	599,195 00	7,475 34	7,953 68
Humboldt‡	511,235 00	527,455 00	1,038,790 00	12,97[illegible] 25	9,858 91
Klamath*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lassen*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lake	104,587 00	241,286 00	345,873 00	4,323 41	7,090 40
Los Angeles	469,649 70	379,769 40	849,419 10	10,616 43	19,962 42
Merced	339,983 00	413,099 00	753,082 00	9,410 77	9,787 31
Mendocino	512,081 56	734,265 89	1,246,347 45	15,579 52	18,695 43
Marin	1,147,455 00	667,879 00	1,815,334 00	22,691 15	27,230 57
Mariposa*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Monterey	590,500 55	535,345 21	1,125,845 76	14,073 07	20,602 97

Mono	17,810 00	74,760 50	92,570 50	1,157 13	3,887 96
Napa	1,007,372 00	601,927 00	1,609,299 00	20,116 23	21,271 90
Nevada†	.....	.....	3,749,330 69	46,866 62	.....
Placer‡	1,235,415 00	1,616,555 50	2,851,870 50	35,498 93	69,861 85
Plumas†	.....	.....	943,812 88	11,797 66	13,119 00
Sacramento	6,443,483 00	4,875,325 00	11,318,808 00	141,779 97	219,183 05
San Bernardino‡	239,938 00	253,516 00	493,454 00	4,933 06	6,787 89
San Diego	248,288 02	270,341 30	518,629 32	6,482 86	6,482 86
San Joaquin	2,719,360 00	1,663,895 00	4,383,255 00	54,790 68	77,152 02
San Luis Obispo*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santa Clara	4,614,525 00	1,726,035 00	6,340,560 00	79,256 35	77,989 33
Santa Cruz*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santa Barbara*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shasta	441,884 75	611,838 81	1,053,723 56	13,171 55	16,121 97
Sierra	927,386 00	1,170,489 00	2,097,875 00	26,223 43	36,712 81
Siskiyou	310,285 00	729,131 00	1,039,416 00	12,992 69	21,411 97
San Mateo	2,219,155 00	456,025 00	2,675,180 00	33,439 75	17,388 67
Solano	1,489,871 57	1,139,313 55	2,629,185 12	32,864 81	56,971 14
Sonoma‡	1,970,848 00	1,938,757 00	3,909,605 00	48,815 06	52,329 74
Sutter	1,023,226 00	847,645 00	1,870,871 00	23,385 88	17,773 27
Stanislaus	347,743 00	476,409 00	824,152 00	10,301 90	17,963 26
San Francisco‖	47,292,903 00	33,443,261 84	80,736,164 84	1,009,202 06	1,396,735 65
Trinity	261,242 00	412,102 50	673,344 50	8,416 80	11,246 84
Tuolumne	570,853 00	1,124,124 00	1,694,977 00	21,187 21	43,391 41
Tulare*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tehama	230,333 00	921,539 00	1,151,872 00	14,398 40	18,545 14
Yolo	1,104,130 00	1,104,357 00	2,208,487 00	27,606 09	44,906 36
Yuba	2,167,991 00	2,142,373 00	4,310,364 00	53,879 55	80,234 57
Totals	$86,690,836 15	$65,175,375 38	$156,559,355 10	$1,955,815 31	$2,599,613 61

* No Report. † Assessment not subdivided, and no County Tax reported. ‡ Exemptions for widows for discrepancy.
‖ The Assessor estimates that property on which exemptions, delinquencies, etc., will be allowed, will be $18,000,000.

FIRST BIENNIAL REPORT

OF THE

SECRETARY OF STATE,

FOR

THE YEARS 1864-65.

O. M. CLAYES.....STATE PRINTER.

REPORT.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, DEPARTMENT OF STATE,
Sacramento, November 1st, 1865.

To His Excellency,
FREDERICK F. LOW,
Governor of the State of California:

SIR:—In obedience to the requirements of the laws of this State, I have the honor to submit herewith a report of the transactions of this office for the period commencing December tenth, eighteen hundred and sixty-three, and ending November first, eighteen hundred and sixty-five.

B. B. REDDING,
Secretary of State.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA,
County of Sacramento, } ss.

SEAL.

B. B. REDDING, Secretary of State, being duly sworn, on oath deposes and says, that the annexed report is true according to the best of his knowledge and belief.

A. A. H. TUTTLE,
Notary Public.

REPORT.

Since the report of my predecessor there have been received in this office and paid into the State Treasury, to the credit of the Library Fund, the following sums:

		Amounts.
From A. A. H. Tuttle, as fees received by him as Secretary of State, from October 1, 1863, to December 10, 1863		$4,413 70
From fees, December 10, 1863, to December 31, 1863		1,265 00
From fees for quarter ending March 31, 1864		4,207 00
From fees for quarter ending June 30, 1864		3,045 50
From fees for quarter ending September 30, 1864		558 30
From fees for quarter ending December 31, 1864		573 90
From fees for quarter ending March 31, 1865		920 70
From fees for quarter ending June 30, 1865		789 90
From fees for quarter ending September 30, 1865		1,010 85
From fees for month of October, 1865		228 20
Total		$17,013 05
Paid into the State Treasury	$16,784 85	
Cash on hand November 1, 1865	228 20	
		$17,013 05

The larger proportion of the revenue received in this office and paid into the State Treasury for the benefit of the Library Fund has been derived from the filing and recording of certificates of incorporation. It will be seen from the report of the receipts of each quarter that the revenue is a very exact record of the mining excitement that existed at the time. During the quarter ending September thirtieth, eighteen hundred and sixty-three, when the mania for forming incorporated companies for the working of silver mines was at its height, there was received in the Secretary of State's office, principally for filing and

recording certificates of incorporation, the sum of seven thousand five hundred and thirty-seven dollars and seventy cents ($7,537 70.) For the quarter ending September thirtieth of the following year, (eighteen hundred and sixty-four,) the receipts were but five hundred and fifty-eight dollars and thirty cents ($558 30.) For the quarter ending September thirtieth, eighteen hundred and sixty-five, the receipts were one thousand and ten dollars and eighty-five cents ($1,010 85.) The increase for the corresponding period in eighteen hundred and sixty-five over that of eighteen hundred and sixty-four is attributable to the petroleum excitement which existed at the time.

Of the seventeen thousand thirteen dollars and five cents ($17,013 05) reported as having been received, there was derived from filing and recording certificates of incorporation the sum of eleven thousand three hundred and fifty-nine dollars and seventy cents, ($11,359 70,) the balance, five thousand six hundred and fifty-three dollars and thirty-five cents, ($5,653 35,) being from commissions issued from the Executive Department, from the fees for making certified copies of public documents, and from other sources. Since the organization of the State Government, there have been formed five thousand seven hundred and seventy-three incorporated companies, certificates of which are now on file and of record in this office.

During the year eighteen hundred and sixty-three, certificates of incorporation filed for record had accumulated with such rapidity that my predecessor had not the clerical force with which to record them, and in his official report he recommended that he be allowed additional clerks. He also asked for an appropriation of one thousand dollars with which to classify and arrange the archives. From the time of the Constitutional Convention at Monterey, in eighteen hundred and forty-nine, up to eighteen hundred and sixty, the seat of government had been so often changed that the invaluable records of the legislative history of the State had, in their various wanderings, been reduced to about a ton of broken packages and loose papers. On the nineteenth of March, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, an Act was passed by the Legislature concerning the recording of certificates of incorporation, and the arrangement of the archives of State in the Secretary of State's office. This Act authorized the employment of one or more clerks to record certificates of incorporation which had accumulated since March fourth, eighteen hundred and sixty-three, these clerks to be paid from the Library Fund at the rate of ten cents per folio. It also made an appropriation of one thousand dollars as compensation for the services of a competent person "to collate and arrange the archives of a date prior to the year eighteen hundred and sixty." Under this Act all of the certificates of incorporation have been recorded in proper record books, and indexed. I have also caused the five thousand seven hundred and seventy-three certificates of incorporation to be alphabetically arranged, and placed in appropriate cases, so that any particular one of them may be readily referred to. The archives, including a census of California by the Spanish Government, in seventeen hundred and ninety-eight, the proceedings and records of the Constitutional Convention at Monterey, Executive documents, bonds of public officers, proceedings, reports, engrossed and original bills of the several sessions of the Legislature, and many thousands of miscellaneous documents and State papers, have been collated, arranged, folded, labelled, placed in appropriate cases, and marked with the proper year to which they belong. This work has been so thoroughly and faithfully performed that there is no document, book, or paper connected

with the legislative history of the State, that is on file in the office, that cannot be readily found. The system that has been adopted in the arrangement of the archives will, if followed, preserve these valuable documents and afford every facility for their examination.

The following is a statement of the value of stationery, lights, fuel, etc., delivered to the different departments:

Departments.	Amount.
Governor's office	$1,154 13
Adjutant-General's office	1,577 16
State Treasurer's office	1,166 36
Attorney-General's office	775 13
State Printer	19 13
State Translator	46 10
State Library	831 69
Supreme Court	1,740 02
State Controller's office	1,368 67
Surveyor-General's office	476 00
Legislature of 1863–64	6,426 49
Total	$15,580 88

The official acts of the Executive have been duly recorded in proper books as required by law. The laws of eighteen hundred and sixty-three and eighteen hundred and sixty-four in English and Spanish, the Journals and Appendices of the Senate and Assembly, and Volumes XXII, XXIII, XXIV, XXV, and XXVI of the Supreme Court Reports, have been received and distributed in accordance with the requirements of the statute. The duties devolving upon this department under an Act to provide for the support of the privilege of free suffrage during the continuance of the war, approved April first, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, and an Act amendatory of and supplemental to an Act in addition to an Act entitled an Act to regulate elections, approved March twenty-third, eighteen hundred and fifty, and all acts amendatory thereof and supplemental thereto, approved April twenty-fifth, eighteen hundred and sixty-three, approved April fourth, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, have been performed, and the volunteers of the State in the service of the United States were, at the presidential, general, and judicial elections, supplied with "lists of electors" and blanks for election returns. These returns of the soldiers' votes were, as rapidly as received, certified to the various County Clerks. If these Acts are to be continued in force, I would recommend that they be amended so that their provisions be made consonant, so far as may be, with each other, and less discretion left to the officers who perform duties under them.

Under an Act to provide revenue for the support of the Government of this State, approved May ninth, eighteen hundred and sixty-one, it is made the duty of the Secretary of State to take charge of all the seals, paper, and other material used in printing the State stamps, and furnish the Controller with as many stamps as may be required, keeping an account thereof. From December eleventh, eighteen hundred and sixty-

three, to October twenty-third, eighteen hundred and sixty-five, there were furnished the Controller stamps representing four hundred and nineteen thousand four hundred and twelve dollars and fifty-six cents. The sale of stamps is constantly increasing, and so many impressions have been taken from the dies that they are too much worn for future use. Much complaint is made by the persons who are required to purchase the stamps in consequence of their inconvenient shape, and the lack of clearness in that part of their printing which designates their character and value. Of many of the dies there are so few representing one value, that to obtain an impression on a sheet of paper of those wanted, other dies have to be used of which there may be at the time a surplus of stamps in the office. I would recommend that all the dies at present in use be destroyed, and that eight dies of each value be procured, so that of those thereafter printed one sheet of paper will contain only stamps representing one value. The dies now in use are circular—a form inconvenient for cutting. The new dies should have the shape which the General Government has found to be most convenient—that of postage and internal revenue stamps. I would respectfully ask that an appropriation be made for the purpose of procuring new dies.

I received from my predecessor:

Balance in the Fund of Contingent Expenses for this office...	$31 30
Appropriation, sixteenth fiscal year.....	150 00
Appropriation, seventeenth fiscal year.....	150 00
Total.....	$331 30
Of this, there has been expended to date.....	$256 41
Balance on hand.....	74 89
Total.....	$331 30

All of which is respectfully submitted.

B. B. REDDING,
Secretary of State.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Surveyor-General of California,

FOR

THE YEAR 1864.

O. M. CLAYES.....STATE PRINTER.

ANNUAL REPORT.

SURVEYOR-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Sacramento, November 1, 1864.

To His Excellency,
FRED'K F. LOW,
Governor of California:

SIR:—In compliance with the requirements of the law defining the duties of this office, I have the honor to submit for your consideration the following report, from November twentieth, eighteen hundred and sixty-three, to November first, eighteen hundred and sixty-four.

I am, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

J. F. HOUGHTON,
Surveyor-General, and Register of State Land Office.

REPORT.

STATE LANDS.

The increasing importance of this subject will continue to claim for it the front rank in the annual reports of this office, until such time as the State secures from the General Government and gives to every purchaser under the laws of our State the title which has been promised, and yet so long delayed

In the case of school lands, the proper course to obtain such titles from the General Government is, for the State authorities, immediately upon the selection of any portion of the public domain, to notify the local United States Register of the district in which the land is located that such selection has been made by the State in part satisfaction of the sixteenth and thirty-sixth section grant, the five hundred thousand acre grant, or the seventy-two section grant for the use of a seminary of learning, as the case may be, and here the duty of the State should end.

The United States local Register is required by instructions from the Commissioner of the General Land Office at Washington to note all such selections upon his maps, and report them to that office for examination and approval or rejection, and, in case of approval, to be certified over to the State.

The duties of the officers of the State in this matter have, for nearly thirteen years, since first any of these lands were offered for sale by the State, been faithfully and promptly performed, and the United States Registers have been duly notified of every selection made.

I have reason to believe that as a general thing the Registers have performed their duties so far as instructed by the General Land Office, yet not a single acre of land of any description has been listed or patented to the State. The first systematic attempt to perfect the title to the swamp and overflowed lands granted to the State by Act of Congress of September twenty-eighth, eighteen hundred and fifty, was by an Act of the Legislature, approved May thirteenth, eighteen hundred and sixty-one, creating a Board of Swamp Land Commissioners, to take charge of the segregation and reclamation of all the swamp and overflowed land within the State which was conveyed by the grant. It was made the duty of the Board to forward to the County Surveyors blank affidavits of the form required by the General Land Office, which affidavits, after a survey of the land, the County Surveyors were to have

sworn to and subscribed by respectable witnesses who lived in the vicinity of and were well acquainted with the land, thus proving the swampy character of all the land claimed by the State under the grant. Segregation surveys were made in nearly all those counties in which any considerable quantities of swamp land occur, and the affidavits procured. Duplicate maps were made, and one copy, with the required proof, forwarded by the Governor to the Department at Washington.

If any reply came to the request to have the lands so claimed certified to the State, I have not been made acquainted with it. During the session of the Legislature of eighteen hundred and sixty-two, after consultation with the United States Surveyor-General Beale, in regard to the best method of presenting the claim of the State to these lands before the General Land Office, I recommended the passage of an Act requiring the Register of the State Land Office to prepare lists of all lands claimed by the State under the several Acts of donation; also, certified copies of all affidavits, or other evidence that the lands so claimed are the property of the State, within the meaning of the several Acts making the donations, and to file such lists and affidavits with the Surveyor-General, or Register, as may be required by the rules of the United States Land Department.

Under this Act, in addition to other duties required by the Act, I prepared full copies of all the segregation affidavits, and all other evidence on file in this office proving the character of the land, together with full lists of the land, and took them in person to the United States Surveyor-General at San Francisco, who forwarded them to the department. After a long delay he reported to me that the department were not satisfied with certified copies, but must have the original papers. I immediately took him the originals, returning to the files of this office the certified copies, which originals he forwarded, and again he reported that the Commissioner objected to the form of the affidavits procured, inasmuch as the State Agent in his affidavit did not state the reason why the affidavit of the swampy character of the land was not made by the United States Deputy Surveyor and his assistants who made the survey of the adjoining high land in the township.

It is hard to see the force of this objection when we consider the fact, that of the townships in which the State claimed swamp and overflowed land, not one in ten had ever been surveyed by authority of the United States, of which fact the Commissioner could easily have informed himself by a glance at the map accompanying the United States Surveyor-General's report.

In all those townships in which no United States survey had been made, the instructions of the Commissioner of the General Land Office to the United States Surveyor-General for California, dated December thirteenth, eighteen hundred and fifty-nine, had been fully complied with, yet, for the reason that in the few townships which had been so surveyed, the State Agent did not procure the affidavits of the United States Deputy and his assistants to the character of the land so claimed, nor state any reason why he did not so procure them, the whole proof, which has cost the State so much time and money to procure, is rejected.

These affidavits were procured at the time of making the segregations, before my advent into the office, but as soon as this objection, which was pertinent only so far as related to those townships which had been surveyed by the United States was raised, I notified the Swamp Land Commissioners, requesting them to procure new proofs not subject to

this objection, and notified County Surveyors of the new form of affidavit required.

In Townships five, six and seven north, Range four east, of Mount Diablo meridian, embracing those narrow strips of land, a few rods in width, on the banks of the Sacramento River, which had been settled upon and reclaimed by enterprising settlers, by constructing levees and drains, stopping the mouths of the smaller sloughs, and by other methods, rendering them susceptible of cultivation, although it was no part of my duty, as an initiative step I prepared affidavits of a form to answer the last objection, and had them duly sworn to and filed with the United States Surveyor-General.

Ten months have elapsed since these affidavits were filed, and I believe they were at once forwarded to the department; yet I have heard of no reply having been received.

The difference between the Commissioner of the General Land Office and the State authorities in construction of the sixteenth and thirty-sixth section grant, in regard to the right of the State under the law to select unsurveyed lands in lieu of such sections where they are covered by grants, or have been taken for public uses, and also the instructions of the Commissioner to the local Registers, that where a township falls wholly within a private claim, the State is not entitled to lands in lieu of the sixteenth and thirty-sixth sections, has been fully discussed in the reports of this office for the years eighteen hundred and sixty-two and eighteen hundred and sixty-three, and will not be repeated here.

During the session of eighteen hundred and sixty-two, the Legislature, by concurrent resolution, selected the Honorable William H. Parks as a Commissioner to proceed to Washington, for the purpose of adjusting all questions relating to the title of the State to the lands claimed under the several grants. The Commissioner thus selected was furnished by this office with ample proofs of the claims of the State to all lands claimed by her, involving much labor in their preparation, and with them he proceeded to Washington and laid the case before the Commissioner, but failed to obtain any definite result to his mission, with the exception that the Commissioner at his request forwarded instructions to the United States Surveyor-General to give the State the same privileges as settlers under the Act of Congress of May thirteenth, eighteen hundred and sixty-two, which provided that the settlers upon any township could have a survey of said township made by the United States Surveyor-General at their own expense.

The State Commissioner at the close of his report to the Governor says: The State of California "has a right to complain that owing to the peculiar views of the Commissioner she has not been able to obtain that to which she is justly entitled."

Soon after the report of the Honorable W. H. Parks, Commissioner above referred to, taking into consideration the many and total failures of the State to obtain a recognition of its titles in the usual way, notwithstanding it would seem that every duty of its officers had been faithfully and fully performed, I drew up and presented to the Legislature at its session in eighteen hundred and sixty-three, the concurrent resolutions adopted April twenty-fourth, eighteen hundred and sixty-three, requesting our Senators and Representatives in Congress to procure the passage of an Act which should provide that wherever the proper authorities of the State had in good faith selected any portion of the public domain in part satisfaction of any grant made to the State by Act of Congress, and had in the same good faith sold the same to

purchasers under her laws, the same should be confirmed; also pledging the State, that if upon final investigation and decision it should appear that the State had selected any land to which she was not entitled, she should pay into the Sub-Treasury of the United States the sum of one dollar and twenty-five cents per acre for each and every acre so determined to have been improperly selected.

Agreeably to the instructions contained in the last of the resolutions, I prepared certified copies of them, and forwarded one, each, to the Honorable Secretary of the Interior, and the Honorable Commissioner of the General Land Office, accompanied by a long communication proposing to make the resolutions a basis of settlement of all questions of difference between the United States and the State, in regard to the several donations of land to the State.

In that communication I presented all questions of difference, as understood by the State authorities, briefly setting forth the effects of those differences upon the State, and the grounds upon which the State relied, the form of affidavit required of State purchasers, and other witnesses, that the lands claimed were unoccupied and unimproved, except by the applicant to purchase of the State, and that no valid claim existed upon said land adverse to the claim of the said applicant, requesting them to answer if the plan suggested by the resolutions met their approval, and respectfully solicited their co-operation with our congressional delegation for the purposes therein indicated; which resolutions and communication will be found in the report of this office for the year eighteen hundred and sixty-three.

To this communication I had hoped to receive a reply before the departure for Washington of our congressional delegation in the fall of eighteen hundred and sixty-three, but neither before nor since that time has any reply been received.

Previous to the departure of the delegation at that time, I conferred with most of them on the subject, and promised to draw up a bill embodying the essential points of the resolutions, and forward it to them for presentation to Congress. Agreeably to such promises, and actuated by no other motive than to do equal and exact justice to all, as nearly as at this late day it could be done, I drew up, and forwarded to the delegation, the following bill:

"AN ACT *to confirm to the State of California, and purchasers under her laws, selections of land made in part satisfaction of various Acts of donation by Congress.*

"SECTION 1. *Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America, in Congress assembled,* That it shall be the duty of the Secretary of the Interior to certify over to the State of California all lands, whether surveyed or unsurveyed—which have been sold by the State to purchasers in good faith—which have been selected by the authorized agents of said State in part satisfaction of the grant of five hundred thousand acres made by Act of Congress, approved September fourth, eighteen hundred and forty-one, for purposes of internal improvement; all lands, so located, as part of the grant of seventy-two sections, for the use of a seminary of learning, made by Act of Congress of March third, eighteen hundred and fifty-three; all lands so selected, as part of the ten sections granted by the last named Act, for the purpose of erecting the public buildings of the State of California; *provided,* the amount so certified to said State shall in no case

exceed the amount embraced in said grant; also, all lands selected in lieu of the sixteenth and thirty-sixth sections of any township in the State, where such sections were covered by private grants, reserved for public uses, or settled upon previous to such selections; *provided,* that at the time of such selection, the lands so selected by the State were unsold, unoccupied, and unimproved, except by the parties seeking to purchase of the State; and, *provided,* further, that no selection of land by the State Agents shall be confirmed upon which any valid pre-emption or homestead right existed at the date of such selection.

"SEC. 2. *And be it further enacted,* That immediately upon presentation, by the authorities of said State to the Register of the United States Land Office, of any list of lands within his district, selected as provided in section one of this Act, with the dates of selection, it shall be the duty of such Register to add his certificate, whether there is in his office any evidence of occupation, pre-emption, homestead, or other right acquired to such land, at the date of such selection; which certificate shall be deemed sufficient evidence upon which to certify over to the State all lands embraced in such lists upon which no such rights existed as aforesaid; and the Register shall be authorized to charge and collect of said State a fee of one dollar for examination of each location and certificate.

"SEC. 3. *And be it further enacted,* That whenever the proper authorities of the State of California shall furnish the Secretary of the Interior with lists of swamp and overflowed lands surveyed by authority of said State, with affidavits, taken before an officer qualified to administer oaths, of not less than two respectable witnesses, in the following form, or to the following effect, to wit:

"We, ———, residents of ———, in the vicinity of the lands hereinafter described, lying in the County of ———, State of California, being duly sworn, depose and say, that we are well acquainted with the mode and manner of surveying and marking the public lands; that we have made a personal examination, on the ground, of each of the several tracts hereinafter described, to wit: ——— and from such personal examination on the ground, have ascertained and know, and hereby make oath that the greater part of each one of the quarter-quarter sections of the foregoing tracts is swamp and overflowed land, made unfit thereby for cultivation, and is in fact unfit for cultivation without necessary drains and levees to reclaim the same; that they are made so by reason of the overflow of ———, in such manner that no crops could be raised thereon by reason of its overflowed and swampy condition; that they are not shallow lakes or ponds, which by natural causes may become dry, and that, to the best of our knowledge and belief, such was the character thereof on the twenty-eighth day of September, eighteen hundred and fifty, the day of the passage of the Act. And further, that we have no interest, direct or indirect, present or prospective, in the issue, or in any parcel of the land herein described, save and except ———.

"It shall be the duty of the Secretary of the Interior to certify over to the State all lands embraced in said lists, as part of the swamp and overflowed lands donated to said State by Act of Congress, approved September twenty-eighth, eighteen hundred and fifty; *provided,* that no lands shall be so certified to which any patent of the United States may have been issued at the date of the passage of this Act."

This draft of a bill was accompanied by the following letter, and subsequently the next letter upon the same subject was forwarded:

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, OFFICE OF THE SURVEYOR-GENERAL,
Sacramento, January 5th, 1864.

HON. JOHN CONNESS,
U. S. Senate, Washington, D. C.:

DEAR SIR:—In compliance with my promise made before your departure for Washington, I send you herewith inclosed a draft of a bill, which, if it can be passed in its present form, will protect all purchasers under the laws of our State, and at the same time will protect all homestead, pre-emption, or other rights which may have been acquired upon any of the public domain by actual settlers.

It will be very necessary to the success of any bill disposing of public lands, in my opinion, to first obtain the approval of the Land Office at Washington, and this, since it is careful to select only such lands as were unoccupied and unimproved at the time of selection, I have no doubt would meet their approval. The form of affidavit required by the bill to prove the character of the swamp lands, is the form which we have obtained in all the segregations now made, and can be furnished at a very short notice; in fact, I think Surveyor-General Beale has already forwarded them to the department.

If it is deemed necessary to add a section authorizing the Secretary of the Interior to appoint a Commissioner, to act in conjunction with one from the State, to determine if any selections have been improperly made, and in case of such improper selections, for the State to pay one dollar and twenty-five cents per acre for the land so improperly selected, you may add it.

The concurrent resolutions passed by the last Legislature seem to require such a clause, but, if not essential to the passage of the Act, it had better be omitted.

I will in a few days find leisure to explain more fully the bill.

With my best wishes for the success of the delegation in securing the passage of this bill,

I am, very truly, your obedient servant,

J. F. HOUGHTON,
Surveyor-General.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, OFFICE OF SURVEYOR-GENERAL,
Sacramento, March 28th, 1864.

Hon. JOHN CONNESS,
U. S. Senate, Washington, D. C.:

DEAR SIR:—I send you herewith inclosed, certified copy of Senate Concurrent Resolution Number Twenty-Three (23) on the subject of swamp lands which are claimed by State and United States.

I also send a copy of a letter of Commissioner Edmunds of the Land Office at Washington to the Register and Receiver of the United States Land Office at Stockton, dated January fourth, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, in which he asserts that the State has no rights in any swamp land until the same are reported as such by the United States Surveyor-General, and virtually instructs him to disregard a State patent for

swamp and overflowed lands, and to permit homestead filings upon such lands.

The constant stream of letters received at my office upon this subject from the persons interested in this class of lands is an index to the great interest which they feel in securing good and unimpeachable titles to their lands, and I am satisfied that no Act which can pass Congress affecting the interests of the citizens of this State would meet with more universal approbation than one which would give such titles to purchasers under the State laws. On the fifth day of January last, agreeably to my promise to the delegation, I framed and forwarded to your address such a bill as, in my judgment, would best tend to bring about such a result, and which at the same time I thought would meet with least objection at the General Land Office.

I have not heard of its receipt. If that bill can become a law, all disputed questions between the State and the United States in regard to lands already sold by the State are forever set at rest.

I desire in this connection that the attention of the Honorable Commissioner may be called to the decisions of our Supreme Court upon the question of the State title to the swamp and overflowed land, in order that he may see that we are honest in our opinions, even if, as he declares, we are wrong.

Our Court decides as follows, in the case of Owens v. Jackson, (9 Cal., page 322): "This State has the right to dispose of the swamp and overflowed lands granted to her by Act of Congress prior to the issuing of a patent by the United States so as to convey to the patentee a present right as against a trespasser." And in Summers v. Dickinson, (9 Cal., page 554,) that: "Immediately upon the passage of the Act of Congress of September twenty-eighth, eighteen hundred and fifty, this State became the owner, with absolute power of disposition, of all the swamp lands within her limits which had not been disposed of. The title of the State in no way depends upon a patent. The Act itself operates as a conveyance."

Under these decisions, which have been universally respected, you can readily see that persons who have purchased of the State will resist to the last extremity of the law any other title which may be obtained, and I ask in candor if the decision of the Honorable Commissioner will not tend to lead into trouble, strife, and litigation, any person who may endeavor to obtain title from the United States to lands which, nearly fourteen years since, were donated to the State?

I think it would be well in this connection to call the attention of the Honorable Secretary of the Interior to provisions of section two of the Act of donation, which makes it the duty of the Secretary of the Interior, *as soon as may be practicable after the passage of the Act*, to make out an accurate list and plats of said lands, and transmit the same to the Governors of the several States, and, at the request of the Governor, shall cause a patent to issue to the State for said lands. I presume the decisions of our Courts are based upon the well settled principle of common law, that the neglect or refusal of the Secretary would not deprive the State of the grant. Nearly fourteen years have elapsed since the passage of the Act of donation. Large quantities of these lands have been returned by the United States Deputy Surveyors as swamp and overflowed lands, and many years have elapsed since many of such returns were made, and yet not a single acre has been listed to the Governor of this State, as the Act requires.

Our Court holds that the words of the Act "shall be and the same

hereby are granted," made it an immediate present grant on the passage of the Act, and so decided in Summers v. Dickinson, before quoted.

In the year eighteen hundred and fifty-nine, H. A. Higley, as agent of the State, went to Washington to agree with the Commissioner of the General Land Office upon the testimony which the State would be required to furnish of the character of the land claimed by the State as swamp and overflowed, under the Act. After much correspondence on the subject, forms of affidavits were given by the Commissioner, requiring the affidavits of two respectable witnesses, the State Agent, and also the United States Deputy and his assistants who made the survey of the township in which the lands claimed were situated, and in case the affidavits of the United States Deputy or his assistants could not be procured, from any cause, the affidavit of the State Agent was to state the fact.

The State Agents went to work with the segregation surveys, carefully taking testimony of the character of the land at the date of the grant, but as there were but few townships containing swamp and overflowed lands which had been surveyed by the United States, the affidavits of the United States Deputy and his assistants could not of course be obtained, and the State Agents did not give any reason why, thinking that the United States Surveyor-General would know the fact that no United States survey had been made. These affidavits were properly forwarded to the General Land Office, and were all rejected, because the State Agent did not in his affidavit state why the United States Deputy did not make the affidavit, when no survey had ever been made by the United States.

Now, the State must be put to the expense of obtaining all these affidavits over again, unless the Commissioner will modify his decision in such a manner as to accept the affidavits as they are, in such townships as, at the time of obtaining them, no United States survey had been made.

The State, in asserting her rights to these lands under an absolute and present grant of Congress, must not be regarded as placing herself in an attitude hostile to the General Government, but simply as resisting and protesting against the decisions of a subordinate officer, whose decisions, without judicial force, are, as our own Supreme Court has shown, contrary to law, depriving us of our rights by placing himself in hostility to positive congressional enactments. The trouble is that our communications on this subject seldom or never reach headquarters. I doubt very much if the Secretary of the Interior is aware that a duty so plainly defined as his, under section two of the Act, has been so long neglected, and think if he could understand the difficulties which are daily arising from such neglect he would order the lists of all lands which have been returned to be made out and certified to the State.

The State waited five years after the donation for the lists before any law was passed providing for the sale of these lands.

The bill which I drafted and forwarded to you January fifth would, if it could become a law, obviate all difficulties, not only in this class of lands, but in all others; or any bill drawn in conformity with the resolutions passed by our Legislature April twenty-fourth, eighteen hundred and sixty-three, will cover all cases. In conclusion, allow me again to call the attention of yourself, and through you that of all our delegation in Congress, to the inclosed copy of the letter first referred to, and all other matters herein contained, and to say that I know of no measure particularly affecting the interests of our State which would merit and

receive more universal approbation than this which I have herein advocated for the settlement of land titles in this State.

I have the honor to be, sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

J. F. HOUGHTON,
Surveyor-General.

Upon the return of the delegation, I learned that owing to a press of other business, considered by them (erroneously, I think) of more importance, nothing had been done with the bill.

Renewed exertions will be made during the next session to secure the passage of this or some other bill, which, if successful, will bring joy to the homes of the nine thousand purchasers of lands under the State laws, who have paid their money, improved their lands, and anxiously and patiently awaited the full and perfect title which the State for the past twelve years has promised them. At this late day it would be a miracle if any bill could be framed which should do equal and exact justice to all; but I respectfully submit that there is greater injustice in permitting the titles of nine thousand pioneer purchasers, loyal American citizens, to remain in an imperfect and inchoate state, subject to attack, a fruitful source of litigation and consequent distress and poverty, for the convenience of a hundred or so contestants, coming subsequently, than there is in any Act which, with an apparent attempt at justice, settles forever the title to such lands.

It has been suggested by leading journalists that the greatest drawback to an increase of population, and consequent material prosperity, of all the interior portion of our State, is the uncertainty and insecurity of land titles; if, indeed, a positive falling off has not been the result.

To a great extent this is true. There is nothing which tends in an equal degree to attach a man to the place in which he lives as a proprietary interest in the soil on which he treads; something immovable and fixed, which he owns, and where he is at home; and I know of no service which our congressional delegation can render the people of this State which would be more fully and universally appreciated than that which would settle the land titles of the State in the manner suggested.

STATE LAND LAWS.

In view of the fact that the Commissioner of the General Land Office did not recognize the right of the State to select unsurveyed school lands, and with a desire that the difficulty might not be further increased until some method of adjustment had been arrived at, I drew up, and caused to be presented to the Legislature at its last session, a bill, which became a law, suspending the sale of unsurveyed lands in lieu of sixteenth and thirty-sixth sections, and immediately upon its passage issued instructions as required by the Act, to the State agents to receive no new applications for such lands, but permitting such applications as had been formally accepted by them to be perfected. The effect of this law will be very

beneficial. The only class of unsurveyed upland which can now be purchased of the State under any of its laws, is a portion of the five hundred thousand acre grant by location of school land warrants.

At the time of the sale of these warrants by the State, they were permitted to be located by the owners upon any public land, whether surveyed or unsurveyed, and it was argued that it would be an act of injustice for the State to dispose of these warrants, saying to the purchaser, "you may locate them either upon surveyed or unsurveyed public land," and afterward to take away or impair that privilege.

Not wishing to jeopardize the passage of the bill in relation to lieu lands, in which the greater part of the difficulty arose, the location of school land warrants upon unsurveyed lands was not suspended.

I desire again to call your attention to the subject of the State laws in regard to the sale of salt marsh and tide lands within five miles of the Cities of San Francisco and Oakland, and within one mile and a half of the State Prison, which was referred to in my letter of June second, accompanying the certificate of the State Register for a patent to be issued to Albert Lusk for a tract of such land within the five mile limit of the City of Oakland.

By a casual or a careless reading of the statutes upon this subject, it would appear that all such lands were exempted from sale: but by a careful reading it appears that such is not the case, and that the laws providing for their sale stand upon the statute book unrepealed.

If the State desires to reserve from sale what there may be remaining of these lands, an immediate repeal of the statutes referred to is necessary. My attention was first called to this matter by receiving from the County Surveyors of Alameda and San Francisco surveys of such lands for applicants to purchase them, and by demand of the attorney of Mr. A. Lusk, one of the applicants, for a certificate of purchase.

This certificate of purchase I refused to issue except upon the opinion of the Attorney-General, which opinion the attorney for Mr. Lusk obtained, and the certificate issued; and upon full payment the certificate for a patent, before referred to, was also issued.

The views contained in this opinion of the Attorney-General were sustained by the Honorable Judge Southard, of the District Court for the Seventh Judicial District, in the case of The State v. Simms, a suit brought by the State to set aside a patent issued under the same statutes for tide lands within one mile and a half of the State Prison, which suit was decided against the State.

Regarding these cases as sufficiently indicative of my duties, all similar cases have been treated in a similar manner to that of Mr. Lusk.

COUNTY BOUNDARIES.

For many years past a controversy has been going on between the Counties of Sacramento and El Dorado—sometimes appearing in the Courts—in regard to the starting point upon the South Fork of the American River of the boundary between the two counties.

Upon application of the Board of Supervisors of El Dorado, and with notice to the Board of Sacramento County, this point has during the past summer been definitely established.

In order that the opinion of the Surveyor-General in this case may be used as a precedent by County Surveyors, when called upon to run county boundaries in cases where a similar wording of the statute occurs, it is herewith submitted:

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, SURVEYOR-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Sacramento, March 14th, 1864.

In the matter of the application of the honorable Board of Supervisors of El Dorado County for a survey of that portion of the boundary line between said county and the County of Sacramento, so as to define and mark the point, on the South Fork of the American River, in dispute between said counties, and described in the Act of March thirtieth, eighteen hundred and fifty-seven, as follows:

"Thence up the middle of the principal channel of the South Fork to a point one mile above the head of Mormon Island, so as to include Mormon Island in Sacramento County."

The Supervisors of the County of El Dorado, by their attorney, J. J. Williams, contending that the point one mile above the head of Mormon Island should be determined by measurement of the *meanders of the river* a distance of one mile; and the Supervisors of the County of Sacramento, by their attorney, H. H. Hartley, contending that the point should be established by running *a direct line* in such a manner as to strike the river one mile distant.

The fourteenth day of March, instant, was set for a decision upon briefs to be filed by both parties with the Surveyor-General. Briefs were filed by both parties, and, after careful examination and consideration of all the authorities therein referred to, the Surveyor-General is of opinion that the principles and rules laid down in the case of Banta's Heirs vs. Calhoon, in the Kentucky Court of Appeals, (2 A. K. Marshall, p. 291,) have a more direct bearing upon the points in controversy in this case than any other authority cited.

In that case the question occurs on the validity of an entry of land, which reads as follows:

"Sixteenth December, seventeen hundred and eighty-two, Josiah Watson enters one thousand two hundred acres of land, on a branch of Brashears's Creek, beginning half a mile below a *lick* known by the name of *Cany Lick*, and running up the west side of the creek about half a mile above the lick, then turning an east course across the creek for quantity.

"Also, one thousand two hundred acres, beginning at the north corner of the west line of his last entry, and running up the west side of the creek about one and a half miles, then turning an east course across the creek for quantity."

Also, another entry bounding upon and referring to the last entry.

In this case, the Honorable Judge Owsley, delivering the opinion of the Court, says:

"The first entry in the chain of entries should begin on the west bank of the creek, one half mile below the lick, and from thence extended up the west side of the creek, with its meanders, to a point one half mile above the lick, on a direct line, and from thence an east course for quantity. The second entry should begin at the half mile point on the

creek above the lick, and extend up the creek, with the meanders, on the west side *one mile and a half when reduced to a straight line*, and thence east for quantity."

The Surveyor-General therefore decides that the principles enunciated by the Honorable Court in deciding the above case, should govern in the case in controversy, and that the point in dispute should be located in the middle of the principal channel of the South Fork of the American River, distant one mile in a direct line from the head of Mormon Island, the middle of said principal channel being the boundary line of the counties between the points referred to.

By an Act of the Legislature, approved April first, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, the boundaries of Sutter County were defined, and upon application of the Board of Supervisors, that part of the new line dividing Sutter from the Counties of Sacramento and Placer has been run and marked with enduring monuments. The rules laid down in the above decision were also applied to this survey.

Maps and field notes of the above named surveys are on file in this office.

Information has reached the office of a survey by the County Surveyor of Stanislaus of the line between that and Tuolumne County, and of one or two other surveys in different parts of the State, but no plats or field notes relative to them have been received.

In the various reports of this office, complaints made by the Assessors of several counties in regard to indefinite boundary lines, by reason of which many persons contrive to escape taxation, have been noticed; the suggestions contained in such reports are here renewed.

After the adjournment of the Legislature at its last session, my attention was called to the fact that in the creation of the Counties of Alpine and Mono a considerable tract of land had been separated from the principal portion of Amador County, and had not been attached to either of the above named counties.

The following letter explains the whole matter:

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, OFFICE OF SURVEYOR-GENERAL,
Sacramento, August 2d, 1864.

To the Honorable BOARD OF SUPERVISORS,
Amador county:

GENTLEMEN:—By a careful reading of the original Act defining the boundaries of your county, and of the Acts creating the Counties of Mono and Alpine, you will see that all that portion of your county as originally defined lying east of the Sierra Nevadas and east of the ridge dividing the waters of the East Carson and West Walker Rivers is still in your county.

In this district is embraced Antelope Valley, part of Hundred Spring Valley near an alkali lake, and many ranches on the West Walker.

The property holders in these localities very properly claim to be neither in Alpine or Mono, and will escape taxation unless taxed in your county.

Will you please attend to it and notify your Assessor?

I am, gentlemen, very truly,

Your obedient servant,

J. F. HOUGHTON,
Surveyor-General.

This territory should be joined either to Mono or Alpine at the next session of the Legislature. I desire to call your attention to the report of the Assessor of Tehama County, recommending that a small fraction of Plumas County, which he says escapes taxation for want of knowledge of lines, should be joined to Lassen or Tehama. If the Assessor of Plumas attends to his duties, I cannot see the force of the suggestion.

SWAMP AND OVERFLOWED LANDS.

By reference to the table showing the amount of this class of lands applied for during the past year, it will be seen that in seasons of extreme drought, like the past, it is in high favor. The opinion which has been previously expressed in the reports of this office of the value of this land for the production of the cereals, has been more than sustained in every instance where trials have been made. During the past season, crops of wheat and barley have been raised upon the swamp lands near the mouths of the Sacramento and San Joaquin Rivers, by persons with whom I am personally acquainted, and whose statements are entitled to full credit, and they report to me that they have raised crops of seventy, eighty, and in one case, one hundred, bushels to the acre, and this in some cases with much less labor than is required upon upland; the process of cultivation after reclamation being, first, to burn the sod to a depth of four, six, or eight inches, during the dry season, then sowing the seed and brushing it in with a brush drag, no plowing being required, after which it requires nothing more until harvest.

They report to me that barley does much better than wheat, the latter being liable to rust. Upon these lands there have been cut large amounts of hay, which, although not equal in quality to the wild oat hay of the upland, furnishes a very good substitute in years like this of extreme scarcity, and in many counties, total failure of the oat hay crop, and without it this product would have been entirely inadequate in quantity to the wants of the State.

When we add to this the fact that a larger portion of the horned stock of the central portion of the State, and many of the largest and best flocks of sheep, have been driven to it for subsistence, its value will be appreciated.

That it is practicable to raise upon it tobacco, rice, and many other crops which have not yet been tried, I have but little doubt, and the State will hail with pleasure the accounts of the first successful experiments in these or other untried products.

STATE LAND FUNDS.

The condition, in the State Treasury, of the several funds arising from the sale of State lands, and the causes from which this condition arose, has been fully treated in the reports of this office for the past two years.

Since the Act of April twenty-seventh, eighteen hundred and sixty-three, commonly known as the General Land Act, went into effect, no County Treasurer can pay one dollar into the State Treasury from the sale of any State lands, except upon the certificate of the Register of the State Land Office that such payment is properly reported; and the consequence is, that since that time no errors can have occurred. As is shown by the report of this office for eighteen hundred and sixty-two, the several funds up to that time were in a confused condition, which can only be remedied by the suggestions contained in the reports of eighteen hundred and sixty-two and eighteen hundred and sixty-three, which suggestions are here renewed.

EASTERN BOUNDARY SURVEY.

By an Act of the Legislature, approved April fourth, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, the survey of the eastern boundary of the State was discontinued, and the Surveyor-General was directed to advertise and sell, within twenty days, at public auction, to the highest bidder, for gold or silver coin, all animals, equipments, and fixtures, (with the exception of instruments,) remaining on hand from said survey.

He was further directed, within six months from the passage of said Act, to erect or cause to be erected such additional monuments as were actually necessary, and to mark with suitable monuments the termination of said line near the White Mountains in such manner as to enable the survey to be continued at some future time.

Agreeably to the provisions of this Act, an advertisement was published in the Sacramento Daily Union for the time prescribed, and on the twenty-third day of April were sold, at public auction, all said animals, equipments, and fixtures; from which sale the net sum of one thousand eight hundred and thirty-three dollars and fifty cents was realized and paid into the State Treasury, the instruments purchased being reserved in this office.

On the seventeenth day of May I addressed a letter to John F. Kidder, Esq., then at Ione City, Nevada Territory, who had from the commencement been associated with me in the survey as engineer in charge of party, directing him, as soon as possible after the receipt of my letter, to proceed to the point where the survey was suspended last year and mark the line as required by the Act, and to run connecting lines to the adobe house in the Adobe Meadows. This service was faithfully performed by him, as will be seen by the following report and field notes, at an expense to the State of six hundred and sixty-one dollars.

IONE CITY, N. T., June 14, 1864.

HON. J. F. HOUGHTON,
Surveyor-General, Sacramento, California:

SIR:—I have the honor to submit the following report of work done in connection with the survey of the eastern boundary of the State of California.

In accordance with communication of May seventeenth, containing directions from you that I should organize a party and proceed to the

lower end of the line as established last year, and mark exactly, by drilling two small holes in the rock and erecting over them monuments of stone, two points on the line sufficiently far apart to form a suitable base from which to resume operations at some future time, and likewise to run a connecting line to house in Adobe Meadows, etc., I proceeded, and on the twenty-eighth day of May I started from this place directly to the point, the White Mountains being distinctly visible, and there being apparently a succession of lower passes through the mountain ranges on the course necessary for us to travel.

The first day everything worked favorably and we camped at night at a spring some sixteen miles from here, having started at noon. The next day we were in the saddle by four o'clock, A. M., and rode until three o'clock, P. M., over a desert of mountain and plain, without any show of water—not even an Indian trail or footprint of any description did we cross—when I felt satisfied that to proceed was mere foolhardiness, and returned to the spring, arriving at half-past ten, P. M.

The next day we went to the Hot Springs on the Wellington road, far off of our own course, and there learned that there was a spring on the mountain twenty-eight miles south of there, to which we went on the third day.

On the fourth day we got an early start, descended the mountain and rode some thirty miles without finding any sign of water, and returned to camp, arriving there after midnight with our animals badly used up.

We deemed it best to stay there one day and let our animals recruit, and on the sixth day we made another attempt, and after riding some forty miles in a course varying a little to the left of our former one, we struck an Indian trail and arrived at an alkali spring.

On the seventh day we arrived at an alkali spring at noon, and at night camped on the top of a mountain near a mud puddle formed by a smart shower, where there was good bunch grass; at night it rained continually, making it excessively uncomfortable for all hands, but in the morning there was no water in sight, the pool of the preceding evening having soaked completely away; at noon, however, we arrived at a small spring, and late in the evening camped upon the old Indian camping ground, the scene of the treaty with Joaquin Jim.

In the morning we were visited by several Indians "heap hungry," very glad to see us, remembered us perfectly, said "Capt. Tom" was only two miles from there, etc. We were by this time almost completely out of provision, so we hurried to the point where we left the line last fall, found the last two points completely undisturbed, and as they came upon solid rock, thought it best to drill holes at those points.

Upon measuring the distance carefully between those points we found that there had been an error made last fall, and that the distance was actually thirty-seven chains forty-four links, instead of thirty-five chains seventy-one links, as given in the printed report. After concluding our work at those points, which I can assure you was exactly in accordance with instructions, we ran line to the adobe house at the Meadows; arriving at that point we were unable to procure provision, and the next day went to Aurora, stopping there over night, and returning to this place by Indian trail, crossing the desert near the south end of Walker Lake, and arriving here on the twelfth of June instant, having been absent just fifteen days. I was accompanied on this trip by Mr. James

S. Lawson, assistant on the survey of the boundary line, who performed the work with me, and who will vouch for the accuracy of the same.

I submit with this a copy of the field notes.

I have the honor to remain, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

JOHN F. KIDDER, C. E.

FIELD NOTES

Of Survey made June 6th, 1864, *to permanently designate points on Eastern Boundary Survey of the State of California.*

At one hundred and one miles forty-four chains and seventy-seven links found stake and point, as designated in report of boundary survey; drilled hole one half inch in diameter and four inches deep, two links in advance of stake, directly on boundary line; hole drilled in solid rock forming portion of monument; said monument built five feet high, with base eight feet in diameter; from which a nut pine tree, fifteen inches in diameter, (double tree,) south part, bears south, sixty and one half degrees west, one hundred and thirteen links distant, blazed facing monument; also, a nut pine tree, twelve inches in diameter, bears south, eighty-two degrees east, seventy-two links distant.

From which hole drilled in rock, measured south forty-eight degrees six minutes east, on boundary line, thirty-seven chains forty-four links; and drilled hole in solid rock, one half inch in diameter, and four inches deep; left drill in hole, and built monument of stone four feet high; said monument stands on the northwest edge of a bluff of rocks. Magnetic variation at this point, nineteen degrees east.

From which last hole drilled, a nut pine tree, twenty inches in diameter, bears south, sixty-seven degrees twenty minutes east, fifty-five links distant.

From hole first mentioned, viz: at point one hundred and one miles forty-four chains and seventy-seven links, ran south, fifty-three degrees fifty minutes west, magnetic variation sixteen degrees east, over rolling hills covered with piñon or pine nut trees. One mile forty-eight chains, leave hills and enter Adobe Meadows. Three miles sixty-six chains, alkali lake, course northwest and southeast. Three miles sixty-seven chains twenty-five links, leave lake. Six miles sixty-three chains seventy-three links, northeast corner of adobe house in Adobe Meadows.

JOHN F. KIDDER, Engineer.

On the fifteenth day of August I, having previously coresponded with him upon the subject, wrote to E. R. Nichols, Esq., County Surveyor of Lassen County, who was with the party upon a considerable portion of the line to Oregon, directing him to have cut three stone monuments, six feet in length, four feet of which was to be dressed eight inches square at base, tapering to six inches square at top, with the initials C and N cut upon opposite sides, and to set them at the following points: One at the crossing of the Henness Pass Road, near Bull's Station; one near the Antelope Ranch, and one near John Robinson's, in Long Valley; and, subsequently, learning that the appropriation would permit it, I ordered one to be set at the crossing of the Humboldt Road, near Rush Creek

Station, and one in the southeastern part of Honey Lake Valley, near Coral Rock Springs.

These five monuments were cut ten inches square at the base, instead of eight, as directed, in order to bear transportation, and Mr. Nichols reports them all set at the points indicated for a total cost of two hundred and ninety-five dollars ($295.)

The field notes of this work, I regret to say, have not reached this office; but as directions were given him to set them, as near as possible, to the temporary monuments at the points named, which are located in the first report of the progress of the work, I apprehend that no difficulty will be experienced in finding them from the description therein contained. Should they be received they will be attached to this report.

The amount permitted to be expended in marking the line was limited by the Act suspending the further survey of the line to one thousand dollars ($1,000,) of which the work before referred to had exhausted nine hundred and fifty-six dollars ($956,) and the stone monuments cut and distributed in Lake Valley last year had not been set.

Under the circumstances I addressed a communication to Butler Ives, Esq., the Commissioner on the part of the Territory of Nevada, stating the fact that there was but forty-four dollars ($44) remaining in the fund for that purpose, and requesting him, as a special favor, to set the monuments for that sum, as I desired to present no bill for deficiency.

The State is under obligations to him for accepting my proposition, and for the faithful performance of this duty, as the following description of the work performed will testify:

DESCRIPTION OF THE CUT STONE MONUMENTS

Established in Lake Valley, on the Boundary Line between California and Nevada Territory.

At thirty-seven chains on the seventeenth mile north from the initial point in Lake Bigler, and in the place of the cedar post set on the north shore of the lake, at the time of the boundary survey, set a monument of Sienitic granite, four feet and eight inches long, with a shaft three feet above ground, dressed ten inches square at base, and eight inches square at top, marked "Cal." on west, "Nev." on east, and "1863" on south side.

On the southern portion of the line, at thirty-two chains and sixty links on the fifth mile from the initial point in Lake Bigler, and in the place of the pine post set on the south side of the lake, set a monument of Sienitic granite, five and a half feet long, with a shaft three and a half feet above ground, dressed ten inches square at base, and eight inches square at top, marked "Cal." on west, "Nev." on east, and "1863" on south side.

At fifty-two chains and fifty links on the fifth mile, on the south side of the road leading from Lapham's Station to the Lake House, and ninety links from the wooden monument erected at time of survey, set a monument of Sienitic granite, six feet long, with a shaft four feet above ground, dressed ten and a half inches square at base, and nine inches square at top, marked "California" on west, "Nevada" on east, and "1863" on south side.

At seventy-three chains and forty links on the fifth mile, two chains and eighty links from the pine post set at time of survey, set a monument of Sienitic granite, six feet long, with a shaft four feet above

ground, dressed ten and a half inches square at base, and nine inches square at top, marked "California" on west, "Nevada" on east, and "1863" on south side.

BUTLER IVES.

EXPENSES OF SURVEY.

The total cost of the survey to the State, as will be shown by the annexed exhibit, is twenty-three thousand and sixty-five dollars and seventy-cents.

Amount of appropriation		$25,000 00
Amount remaining in Treasury	$1,372 30	
Value of instruments on hand	562 00	
		1,934 30
		$23,065 70

EXPENDITURE

Of Five Thousand Dollars placed in hands of Surveyor-General for Contingent Expenses of Survey.

Amount of appropriation		$5,000 00
To which is to be added bill of Rockwell, Coye & Co., twice paid by mistake and returned to me		76 00
Expenditures accounted for in last report	$3,800 80	
Since, expended as follows:		
John F. Kidder, feed for train for November, 1863,	70 00	
John F. Kidder, salary for February, 1864	350 00	
A. D. Rightmire, bill for stabling	32 50	
Rockwell, Coye & Co.'s bill	14 25	
Balance unexpended—paid to State Treasurer	808 45	
	$5,076 00	$5,076 00

STATE LANDS.

The amount of land which has become the property of the State under the various grants is as follows:

Description.	Acres.
Grant of sixteenth and thirty-second sections, about	6,755,000
Grant of swamp and overflowed lands, about	1,500,000
Grant for internal improvements	500,000
Grant for a seminary of learning	46,080
Grant for public buildings	6,400
	8,807,480
Grant for an Agricultural College	150,000
	8,957,480

To this amount must be added the salt marsh and tide lands belonging to the State by virtue of her sovereignty, but their quantity cannot, for obvious reasons, be known.

Up to the date of the present report, these lands have been disposed of as follows:

SCHOOL LANDS.

GRANT OF FIVE HUNDRED THOUSAND ACRES.

How sold.	Acres.
By school land warrants issued prior to the Act of April 28, 1858	237,760.00
For cash since that time	261,197.83
Total	498,957.83

Leaving a balance of one thousand and forty two and seventeen one-hundredths acres, which is reserved as a margin to correct errors in the final adjustment of the grant.

There have been no relocations of any of these lands since the date of the last report.

GRANT OF SIXTEENTH AND THIRTY-SIXTH SECTION.

Amount located upon Sixteenth and Thirty-Sixth Sections proper.

District.		Acres.
Stockton, surveyed	21,154.73	
Stockton, unsurveyed	5,280.00	
		26,534.73
Marysville, surveyed	21,386.73	
Marysville, unsurveyed	3,597.00	
		24,983.73
Humboldt, surveyed	3,630.46	
Humboldt, unsurveyed	1,240.00	
		4,870.46
San Francisco, surveyed	4,240.00	
San Francisco, unsurveyed	11,620.00	
		15,860.00
Visalia, surveyed		5,939.10
Los Angeles, unsurveyed		200.00
		78,388.02
Locations unapproved in above districts		4,160.00
Total located		82,548.02

The amount of sales of these lands by the Boards of Supervisors, under the Act of April twenty-sixth, eighteen hundred and fifty-eight, so far as they have been reported to this office, is eighteen thousand seven hundred and twenty acres.

LANDS TAKEN IN LIEU OF THE SIXTEENTH AND THIRTY-SIXTH SECTIONS RESERVED OR DISPOSED OF BY THE UNITED STATES.

Districts.		Acres.
Stockton, surveyed	19,140.00	
Stockton, unsurveyed	34,172.92	
		53,312.92
Marysville, surveyed	32,894.61	
Marysville, unsurveyed	5,448.50	
		38,343.11
Humboldt, surveyed	10,533.64	
Humboldt, unsurveyed	7,600.00	
		18,133.64
San Francisco, surveyed	26,340.00	
San Francisco, unsurveyed	179,780.00	
		206,120.00

Visalia, surveyed		80.00
Los Angeles, unsurveyed		6,228.40
Locations unapproved in the above named districts		9,860.00
Total		332,078.07

Adding the preceding amount of land located upon the sixteenth and thirty-sixth sections proper, the total amount located under this grant through the Surveyor-General's office is four hundred and fourteen thousand six hundred and twenty-six and nine one-hundredths acres.

The amount relocated during the past year is one thousand four hundred and forty acres.

SEMINARY LANDS.

GRANT OF SEVENTY-TWO SECTIONS.

Locations.		Acres.
Amount of grant		46,080.00
Total located at date of last report	42,526.82	
Total located since date of last report	1,439.00	
		43,965.82
Balance unsold		2,114.18

The amount relocated is three hundred and twenty acres.

PUBLIC BUILDING LANDS.

GRANT OF TEN SECTIONS.

Locations.		Acres.
Amount of grant		6,400.00
Total located at date of last report	5,618.02	
Total located since	.....	
		5,618.02
Balance unsold		781.98

The amount relocated is one hundred and sixty acres, making the total unsold nine hundred and forty-one and ninety-eight one-hundredths acres.

STATE SCHOOL LAND WARRANTS.

LOCATED UNDER THE ACT OF APRIL 23d, 1858.

Locations.	Acres.
Located at date of last report	22,412.00
Located since date of last report	160.00
	22,572.00

Under this head should be included the locations of warrants not approved by the Surveyor-General. These amount to a total of six thousand seven hundred and twenty acres, of which five thousand one hundred and twenty acres are within the limits of the City and County of San Francisco. Legal protest has been entered against the approval of all of these locations, and a case referred to one of the District Courts. No approval can now be given except upon a decree of the Court so referring.

STATE SCHOOL LAND WARRANTS.

Located upon unsurveyed lands under Act of April 18th, 1859.

Location.	Acres.
Located at date of last report	61,600.00
Located since date of last report	3,600.00
Total amount located	65,200.00
Deduct amount floated	6,240.00
Total located at date of this report	58,960.00

The amount floated embraces some cases in which title had been issued and the original warrants cancelled before the float was made. Under the provisions of the twenty-sixth section of the Act of April twenty-seventh, eighteen hundred and sixty-three, the Register of the State Land Office issued his certificates for duplicates of four warrants for

three hundred and twenty acres each, and four for one hundred and sixty acres each, which duplicates were issued by the Governor, and have been delivered to the owners.

SWAMP AND OVERFLOWED LANDS.

Sales.		Acres.
Sold at date of last report		687,768.42
Sold since date of last report		65,937.21
Total to date of present report		753,705.63
Sold during past year	65,937,21	
Applied for, but not approved	12,926,00	
Total taken up during the year		78,863.21
Resurveys of forfeited claims		15,078.65
Original surveys		63,784.56

SALT MARSH AND TIDE LANDS.

Sales.	Acres.
Sold at date of last report	3,732.04
Sold since date of last report	8,866.20
Total sold	12,598.24

Under the provisions of the nineteenth section of the Act of April twenty-seventh, eighteen hundred and sixty-three, certificates of transfer have been issued to locators of lands which have since proved to be not the property of the State. The amount of these issued up to the date of this report is as follows:

On account of unsurveyed sixteenth and thirty-sixth sections	$2,516 00
On account of swamp and overflowed lands	1,676 90

Some portion of the last has already been received by County Treasurers for purchases of lands of the same class.

The Act of eighteen hundred and sixty-three makes it the duty of the Register to publish lists of such purchasers of State lands upon a credit as are thirty days in arrear for interest, preparatory to bringing suits to annul their certificates of purchase; but there being no appropriation out of which the expense of advertising can be defrayed, no such lists have, until recently, been made out. In June last, one was prepared of the delinquent purchasers of swamp and overflowed lands in Sacramento County, the District Attorney having arranged for its publication. A similar list for Tulare County was published by the parties having charge of the improvement now going on under authority of the Act of March fifteenth, eighteen hundred and sixty-four. At the request of the Board of Swamp Land Commissioners, who will provide for the publication, lists have been already made up for the Counties of Yolo and Solano, and that for San Joaquin is nearly completed. The lists named, although embracing but a portion, and not a very large one, of the cases of default, contain nearly nine hundred names, and as they give in each case the numbers of the survey, and the certificate of purchase, the name of the purchaser, a full description of the land, the amount due, and the number of years default, the preparation and publication involve much labor and expense; and it is much to be desired that at the next session of the Legislature some less cumbrous and more effective form of notice may be legalized.

STATEMENT

Of the Expenditure of all Appropriations (other than salaries) for the Offices of the Surveyor-General and Register, from the 1st of December, 1863, to the 1st of November, 1864.

For What Purpose Expended.	Amount.
Office rent	$605 00
Postage and expressage	310 20
Binding books, and contingents	189 87
Purchase of maps and plats	98 00
Total	$1,203 07

J. F. HOUGHTON,
Surveyor-General, and Register State Land Office.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this twenty-eighth day of November, A. D., eighteen hundred and sixty-four.

SAMUEL CROSS,
[SEAL.] Notary Public, Sacramento County, Cal.

STATISTICAL TABLES.

TABLE OF STATISTICS

Compiled from the Official Reports of County Assessors, for the Year 1864.

COUNTIES.	Acres of Land inclosed	Acres of Land cultivated	WHEAT.		BARLEY.	
			Acres	Bushels	Acres	Bushels
Alameda	221,300	184,000	12,200	400,000	14,500	420,000
Alpine	22,090	1,192				
Amador						
Butte	110,000	65,000	18,000	200,000	15,000	250,000
Calaveras	265					
Colusa	108,000	39,700	7,500		20,000	
Contra Costa	71,402	43,176	19,500	488,830	9,326	274,878
Del Norte	4,750	6,430				
El Dorado						
Fresno						
Humboldt						
Klamath						
Lake	31,800	10,000	600	18,000	250	14,000
Lassen						
Los Angeles	49,874	37,115	1,875		11,320	
Marin	135,000	12,000	3,421	115,260	720	25,000
Mariposa						
Mendocino						
Merced	46,000	28,000	2,000	20,000	8,000	40,000
Mono	5,000			150		1,000
Monterey	101,797	14,238	2,524	31,498	8,200	137,854
Napa	82,300	32,000	28,650	412,000	1,700	51,000
Nevada	23,000	7,000				
Placer	63,210	18,038	5,497	81,723	3,703	63,482
Plumas						
Sacramento	102,156	43,265	8,565	165,350	13,587	271,740
San Bernardino	14,190	10,173	3,710	46,560	1,224	36,720
San Diego	4,500	3,000	600	1,000	1,300	20,000
San Francisco	18,000					
San Joaquin	232,660	156,013	53,016	110,269	80,993	166,623
San Luis Obispo						
San Mateo	125,000	40,000	13,000	80,000	2,500	30,000
Santa Barbara	5,200	2,100	35	1,000	60	2,200
Santa Clara	400,000	175,000	78,000	600,000	20,000	300,000
Santa Cruz	66,193	18,294	5,987	164,225	2,976	123,159
Shasta	58,500	30,000	6,500	97,500	6,500	162,500
Sierra						
Siskiyou	38,985	9,760	4,944	84,060	1,204	32,351
Solano						
Sonoma						
Stanislaus	40,708	16,430	5,125	8,400	6,500	24,820
Sutter	80,000	30,000	10,000	30,000	12,000	40,000
Tehama	50,942	10,748	4,394	55,831	4,609	62,047
Trinity	3,740	2,240	652	10,435	35	1,050
Tulare						
Tuolumne	18,973	5,492	129	1,144	307	149
Yolo						
Yuba	178,432	42,540	3,442	25,840	16,420	228,400

TABLE OF STATISTICS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	OATS.		RYE.		CORN.		BUCKWHEAT.		PEAS.	
	Acres	Bushels	Acres	Bushels	Acres	Bushels	Acres	Bushels	Acres	Bushels
Alameda	8,000	160,000							250	2,500
Alpine										
Amador										
Butte	500	1,200	100	3,000	200	4,000				
Calaveras										
Colusa	1,000				550					
Contra Costa	1,892	57,745			18	405	4	136	1	12
Del Norte										
El Dorado										
Fresno										
Humboldt										
Klamath										
Lake	200	10,000			15					
Lassen										
Los Angeles	840				25,850	50,322				
Marin	4,825	241,300	80	3,200						
Mariposa										

Mendocino										
Merced					800	16,000			100	2,000
Mono						100				
Monterey	50	910			180	3,324	2	32	57	489
Napa	750	20,500			400	8,000				
Nevada										
Placer	780	2,300	40	120					1	15
Plumas										
Sacramento	750	47,500	95	1,875	350	10,425	75	2,150	75	3,225
San Bernardino	26	1,040	62	1,240	978	32,296	2	40	10	300
San Diego										
San Francisco										
San Joaquin	199	5,454	30	450	960	14,580	30	960		
San Luis Obispo										
San Mateo	6,000	120,000								
Santa Barbara					130	2,100				
Santa Clara	2,000	60,000			300	30,000				
Santa Cruz	1,085	54,287	72	1,595	172	4,021	158	3,100		
Shasta	1,000	3,600			800	20,000				
Sierra										
Siskiyou	2,166	86,658			8	150	10	250		
Solano										
Sonoma										
Stanislaus	250	3,000			75	1,550				
Sutter					100	1,000				
Tehama	66	900		10	56	2,885	2	100	17	765
Trinity	29	782				2,000				200
Tulare										
Tuolumne	124	325	6	15	10	20			2	18
Yolo										
Yuba	1,304	10,400			8,420	36,800				

TABLE OF STATISTICS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	BEANS.		POTATOES.		SWEET POTATOES		ONIONS,		HAY.	
	Acres	Bushels	Acres	Bushels	Acres	Bushels	Acres	Bushels	Acres	Tons
Alameda	300	5,000	925	5,000					11,000	15,000
Alpine			200	4,000					1,120	370
Amador										
Butte									8,000	7,000
Calaveras										1,986
Colusa	50								10,500	5,000
Contra Costa	100	3,000	25	1,425					5,623	6,982
Del Norte										
El Dorado										
Fresno										
Humboldt										
Klamath										
Lake	5		10						600	1,800
Lassen										
Los Angeles		1,000	150	300,000	10	500	25	1,250		6,516
Marin			2,225	226,000					1,600	3,200
Mariposa										
Mendocino										
Merced	100	2,000	120	12,000	35	10,500	10	2,000	1,000	900
Mono		75		8,000		50				4,500
Monterey	100	1,690	314	6,478					1,104	2,707
Napa	50	1,000	40	7,000					6,300	7,000
Nevada									1,900	2,100
Placer	1	15	90	10,650					6,117	5,783
Plumas										
Sacramento	115	4,150	1,225	158,150	425	60,125	800	81,450	11,200	10,550
San Bernardino	10	300	18	2,000	1	100	5	550	221	443
San Diego										1,285
San Francisco										
San Joaquin	300	8,136	69	2,860	13	3,380	34	7,024	5,770	5,795
San Luis Obispo										
San Mateo	2,000	6,000	2,000	100,638			100	1,400	12,000	4,500
Santa Barbara	200	12,000		2,100		20	2	200		4,500
Santa Clara	100	2,500	650	60,000					10,000	12,000
Santa Cruz	1,950	32,607	597	110,638					3,650	6,778
Shasta	120	3,000	100	7,500	50	1,800	20	3,000	3,000	3,000
Sierra										
Siskiyou	10	250	50	7,500			10	400	3,170	3,768
Solano										
Sonoma										
Stanislaus			4	500					4,000	1,550
Sutter		500		4,000		500			500	500
Tehama	46	1,424	46	6,765	33	20,115	12	1,612	3,405	2,239
Trinity		700	150	22,500				200		963
Tulare										
Tuolumne			16	580					183	149
Yolo										
Yuba			104	3,162			4	160	20,488	21,840

TABLE OF STATISTICS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	FLAX.		HEMP.		TOBACCO.		ALFALFA.		COTTON.		RICE.		Tons of Beets
	Acres	Pounds	Acres	Pounds	Acres	Pounds	Acres	Tons	Acres	Pounds	Acres	Pounds	
Alameda													400
Alpine													
Amador													
Butte													
Calaveras													
Colusa							100	150					
Contra Costa					25	20,000							5
Del Norte													
El Dorado													
Fresno													
Humboldt													
Klamath													
Lake					20								5
Lassen													
Los Angeles					65	65,000	200	875	56	2,980			
Marin													
Mariposa													

Mendocino													
Merced							300	300					50
Mono													
Monterey							38						
Napa													
Nevada													
Placer							20	30					
Plumas													
Sacramento					200		11	25					125
San Bernardino					6	2,700	48	85					
San Diego													
San Francisco													
San Joaquin							12	34					25
San Luis Obispo													
San Mateo													
Santa Barbara													
Santa Clara					100	100,000							
Santa Cruz					48	55,000							
Shasta													10
Sierra													
Siskiyou						3,000	20	60					75
Solano													
Sonoma													
Stanislaus													
Sutter													
Tehama		100			28	30,250	9	7					52,600
Trinity					3								4
Tulare													
Tuolumne							40	20					
Yolo													
Yuba													

TABLE OF STATISTICS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Tons of Other Roots	Pounds of Cabbages	Acres of Sugar Cane	Pounds of Tomatoes	Acres of Broom Corn	Pounds of Butter	Pounds of Cheese	Dozens of Eggs
Alameda				200,000		20,000	10,000	
Alpine								
Amador								
Butte						50,000	6,000	40,000
Calaveras						12,865		
Colusa						4,000		25,500
Contra Costa		18,000		5,000	39	20,417	31,100	49,552
Del Norte								
El Dorado								
Fresno								
Humboldt								
Klamath								
Lake						6,000	110,000	16,000
Lassen								
Los Angeles					75			
Marin		17,000		13,000		225,000	590,000	10,000
Mariposa								
Mendocino								
Merced	50	10,000	25	12,000		5,000	2,000	2,500
Mono								
Monterey						11,950	11,540	19,906
Napa						4,600	1,850	40,000
Nevada								
Placer						13,000		23,760
Plumas								
Sacramento					150	65,897	26,150	87,125
San Bernardino	6	50,000		10,000	12	6,800	4,000	3,570
San Diego						2,330	2,004	2,900
San Francisco								
San Joaquin	40	100,000	10	5,000	10	145,548	4,290	149,046
San Luis Obispo								
San Mateo						30,000	40,000	20,000
Santa Barbara						500	600	
Santa Clara				100,000			200,000	
Santa Cruz	800					95,460	142,000	40,385
Shasta	10	100,000		60,000	2	10,000	4,000	16,000
Sierra								
Siskiyou	40	100,000	10	10,000		29,700	8,600	500,000
Solano								
Sonoma								
Stanislaus					12	3,140		5,160
Sutter		15,000	100	20,000	100	10,000		30,000
Tehama	19,200	90,500		44,475	29	11,345		10,425
Trinity		70,000		7,000		9,300	3,000	
Tulare								
Tuolumne								
Yolo								
Yuba								

TABLE OF STATISTICS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Wool—Pounds	Bee Hives—Number	Honey—Pounds	HORTICULTURAL PRODUCTS—No. OF TREES AND VINES.				
				Apple	Peach	Pear	Plum	Cherry
Alameda	15,000	250	.....	25,000	3,000	8,000	7,000	4,000
Alpine	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Amador	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Butte	160,000	300	3,000	23,000	160,000	8,000	2,145	1,125
Calaveras	16,600	.....	.....	25,335	21,335	3,900	2,324	987
Colusa	125,550	1,000	75,000	17,500	32,200	2,700	2,500	2,450
Contra Costa	123,536	273	5,460	20,793	16,583	4,314	2,016	2,033
Del Norte	.....	100	.....	3,000	200	1,500	1,300	1,400
El Dorado	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fresno	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Humboldt	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Klamath	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lake	90,000	500	5,000	4,000	1,295	700	512	150
Lassen	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Los Angeles	297,000	1,100	.....	5,300	4,480	1,560	575	367
Marin	26,000	120	5,000	3,800	1,000	300	500	120
Mariposa	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Mendocino	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Merced	124,000	400	4,000	5,100	16,180	700	530	300
Mono	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Monterey	540,835	365	1,817	1,682	1,799	1,732	388	247
Napa	18,000	.....	.....	105,000	60,000	15,000	5,000	6,000
Nevada	.....	320	.....	19,200	30,450	6,250	1,525	1,120
Placer	55,236	270	980	29,047	29,821	15,819	2,790	2,106
Plumas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sacramento	37,655	2,100	15,587	65,875	58,781	28,100	21,857	15,175
San Bernardino	120,000	155	2,150	2,497	5,717	191	219	70
San Diego	51,733	17	.....	244	1,089	395	38	22
San Francisco	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Joaquin	25,230	3,324	7,170	90,945	65,135	5,964	2,367	660
San Luis Obispo	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Mateo	.....	.....	.....	20,000	6,000	5,000	3,000	2,000
Santa Barbara	250,000	160	800	1,500	1,600	1,100	300	2,800
Santa Clara	200,000	350	.....	165,000	50,000	50,000	9,800	5,000
Santa Cruz	6,200	.....	.....	38,796	4,792	4,542	2,450	1,220
Shasta	20,000	220	500	150,000	200,000	110,000	40,000	25,000
Sierra	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Siskiyou	10,000	175	5,000	15,780	11,580	1,000	1,000	1,200
Solano	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sonoma	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stanislaus	113,650	100	1,000	2,000	3,260	520	250	100
Sutter	80,000	352	2,000	10,000	15,000	3,000	2,000	800
Tehama	188,275	285	5,070	3,434	16,870	2,000	1,563	595
Trinity	.....	84	.....	3,150	1,051	505	151	103
Tulare	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tuolumne	50	.....	.....	1,149	4,774	818	256	40
Yolo	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yuba	.....	.....	.....	41,480	85,208	15,841	4,100	4,200

TABLE OF STATISTICS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	HORTICULTURAL PRODUCTS—NUMBER OF TREES AND VINES—Continued.									
	Nectarine	Quince	Apricot	Fig	Aloe	Citron	Lemon	Orange	Olive	Pomegranate
Alameda	1,700	1,000	3,100							
Alpine										
Amador										
Butte	7,000	378	3,628	1,200			100	75		
Calaveras			983							
Colusa	1,325	40	190	200						
Contra Costa	171	636	687	380			10	45	1	102
Del Norte		25	20							
El Dorado										
Fresno										
Humboldt										
Klamath										
Lake	30	50	85	10						
Lassen										
Los Angeles	294	400	500	395			5,587	3,995	875	400
Marin				200						
Mariposa										

Mendocino										
Merced	275	48	185	75						85
Mono										
Monterey	312	114	470	670					28	
Napa	1,000	1,200	2,000	800			25	20		70
Nevada	925	320	580							
Placer	1,272	1,016	601	577			125	17		19
Plumas										
Sacramento	1,625	3,200	3,450	5,180			387	518	367	257
San Bernardino	28	121	267	139		8	22	12		52
San Diego		133	139	99				57	462	
San Francisco										
San Joaquin	1,380	458	3,068	1,266				10		45
San Luis Obispo										
San Mateo	1,000	800	700	100						
Santa Barbara	710	300	950	630			301	320	1,300	420
Santa Clara	550	3,000	3,000	500			10	400	55	110
Santa Cruz	116	250	580	100				4	5	25
Shasta	15,000	8,000	10,000	589						
Sierra										
Siskiyou	1,000	200	100							
Solano										
Sonoma										
Stanislaus	100	25	300	286						4
Sutter	500	300	1,000	6,100						
Tehama	731	680	880	1,421	1	2	6	19	2	20
Trinity		34	28							
Tulare										
Tuolumne	72		146	107						3
Yolo										
Yuba	18,800	2,000	6,980	1,242						804

TABLE OF STATISTICS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	HORTICULTURAL PRODUCTS—NUMBER OF TREES AND VINES—Continued.										
	Pineapple	Prune	Persimmon	Pecan	Cherimoya	Almond	Walnut	Filbert	Gooseberry	Raspberry	Strawberry
Alameda										40,000	60,000
Alpine											
Amador											
Butte						220			2,365	2,340	450,000
Calaveras											
Colusa						200	25				
Contra Costa		42				149	559		3,908	5,098	4,000
Del Norte				15					20,000	50,000	100,000
El Dorado											
Fresno											
Humboldt											
Klamath											
Lake						182					
Lassen											
Los Angeles						100	2,784		8,000	19,784	35,000
Marin											
Mariposa											

Mendocino											38,000
Merced							10		100	2,000	
Mono											
Monterey	9	183				96	38		520	412	950
Napa						1,200	1,200		7,000	10,000	1,000
Nevada									2,400	6,500	196,000
Placer				142		264	181		1,963	25,786	62,421
Plumas											
Sacramento		525	25	120		258	3,500				
San Bernardino						87	103	112	100		10,000
San Diego											
San Francisco											
San Joaquin		145		4		484	54		4,248	3,592	8,985
San Luis Obispo											
San Mateo											
Santa Barbara						600	200		210	280	650
Santa Clara		250				670	950		4,900	600	300,000
Santa Cruz						22	80		4,602	1,880	29,700
Shasta						1,579	365	19	908	10,665	15,000
Sierra											
Siskiyou									5,000	5,000	20,000
Solano											
Sonoma											
Stanislaus						3				300	2,500
Sutter							300	300	100	50	1,000
Tehama		20				88	43		381	538	
Trinity											
Tulare											
Tuolumne						10			91	575	225
Yolo											
Yuba									3,600	3,800	299,824

TABLE OF STATISTICS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	HORTICULTURAL PRODUCTS—NUMBER OF TREES AND VINES—Continued.					LIVE STOCK.				
	Grapes	Tons of Grapes	Gallons of Wine	Gallons of Brandy	Value of Fruit	American Horses	Tame Spanish Horses	Wild Spanish Horses	Total Number Horses	Mules
Alameda	5,000	10	.....	.....	60,000	8,000	4,000	3,000	15,000	700
Alpine	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	160	50
Amador	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Butte	500,000	300	1,225	.....	.....	1,900	1,800	600	4,300	1,178
Calaveras	364,368	.....	16,244	.....	.....	509	1,579	.....	2,088	252
Colusa	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,460	2,616	1,990	6,066	300
Contra Costa	131,979	88	4,500	.....	34,000	1,383	1,255	2,210	4,848	134
Del Norte	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	60	.....	210	50
El Dorado	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fresno	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Humboldt	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Klamath	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lake	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	800	400	150	1,350	50
Lassen	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Los Angeles	7,380,000	7,380	885,600	12,500	.....	875	3,254	11,400	15,529	793
Marin	24,000	38	.....	.....	.....	500	1,600	1,300	3,400	72
Mariposa	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Mendocino	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Merced	24,000	125	4,000	5,870	54,750	2,550	4,896	3,200	10,646	1,410
Mono	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	825	.....	.....	.....	52
Monterey	85,275	.....	1,200	600	.....	548	4,422	.....	4,970	145
Napa	620,000	.....	13,000	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,600	280
Nevada	120,000	.....	6,824	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,945	280
Placer	237,894	.....	9,000	.....	26,045	.....	.....	.....	2,493	425
Plumas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sacramento	487,150	.....	54,800	2,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,825	2,500
San Bernardino	324,750	800	10,000	1,000	305,000	64	1,169	1,800	3,013	289
San Diego	32,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	824	4,576	5,444	238
San Francisco	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,500	2,000	.....	5,500	310
San Joaquin	3,024,838	1,620	3,730	.....	.....	2,525	1,500	1,110	5,135	592
San Luis Obispo	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Mateo	8,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	1,100	400	2,100	70
Santa Barbara	120,000	.....	2,150	250	.....	40	1,100	4,000	5,140	80
Santa Clara	800,000	2,000	24,000	200	.....	2,500	2,800	1,200	6,500	450
Santa Cruz	55,405	31	40	.....	14,815	.....	.....	.....	1,500	40
Shasta	1,500,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	576	641	240	1,457	2,500
Sierra	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Siskiyou	20,000	20	.....	.....	95,000	1,119	450	1,820	3,289	415
Solano	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sonoma	30,000	.....	3,000	.....	5,000	250	1,200	.....	1,450	450
Tehama	99,485	56	1,250	500	13,625	952	1,000	1,000	2,952	718
Trinity	1,270	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,082	903	1,674	3,659	581
Tulare	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	147	180	.....	.....	111
Tuolumne	14,700	.....	11,166	.....	2,900	903	.....	.....	903	121
Yolo	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yuba	864,890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,470	3,260

TABLE OF STATISTICS—Continued.

	LIVE STOCK—Continued.								
	Asses	Cows	Calves	Stock Cattle	Beef Cattle	Oxen	Total Number o Cattle	Sheep	Goats
Alameda		10,000	4,000	6,000	2,000	1,200	23,200	12,000	
Alpine		121		1,325		116		1,000	25
Amador									
Butte	155	5,324	2,500	4,000	1,200	425	13,449	50,000	250
Calaveras							5,452	9,329	
Colusa	2	6,350	6,110	16,818		295	29,573	88,431	275
Contra Costa	15	2,766	1,952	12,662	176	155	17,726	30,884	114
Del Norte		259	180	500	120	120	1,170	50	40
El Dorado									
Fresno									
Humboldt									
Klamath									
Lake	3	1,100		1,500				11,000	18
Lassen									
Los Angeles	230	3,584	2,690	82,976		1,200	90,450	232,000	2,000
Marin	2	8,250		18,500	1,100	1,140	28,990	10,000	
Mariposa									

Mendocino									
Merced	25	1,200	1,120	81,750	15,000	50	99,120	35,600	200
Mono	1			30,000		254		10,000	
Monterey	10	1,569	486	33,663		127	35,845	171,910	94
Napa	12	1,700		7,000		400	9,100	11,000	
Nevada	45	1,700		7,400		400		5,400	320
Placer	18	1,253	769	2,700		380	5,535	25,000	325
Plumas									
Sacramento	14	4,250	2,500	7,840		600		21,000	300
San Bernardino	14	5,870	3,740	6,140	1,500	228	17,781	40,696	152
San Diego	42	1,058	1,058	24,200	8,000	212	34,528	15,482	610
San Francisco		4,520				50		2,600	425
San Joaquin	47	3,775	2,325	5,033	217	172	11,522	10,350	195
San Luis Obispo									
San Mateo	45	2,000		3,500		600	6,100	2,000	
Santa Barbara	34						25,000	100,600	200
Santa Clara	60	2,700	1,000	3,000	1,000	500	8,200	15,000	300
Santa Cruz		2,392		6,289		680		880	300
Shasta	9	2,000	1,109	4,976	1,186	1,000		10,000	100
Sierra									
Siskiyou	50	2,106	1,086	10,454	1,000	455	15,101	4,000	50
Solano									
Sonoma									
Stanislaus	4	5,000	3,000	16,000	500	150	16,650	48,650	260
Sutter	2	2,942	730	4,960	34	282	8,948	28,528	160
Tehama	20	1,324	1,324	7,123	4,812	289	12,758	68,355	97
Trinity	16	467	184	662		166		96	64
Tulare									
Tuolumne	59	1,591	502	9,044		265		10,370	581
Yolo									
Yuba	12	3,850	690	6,848	514	818	12,710	20,412	250

TABLE OF STATISTICS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	LIVE STOCK—Continued.						STOCK SLAUGHTERED—Cattle.	
	Hogs	Chickens	Turkeys	Ducks	Geese	Guinea Fowls	Number	Value
Alameda	4,000	7,300	1,100	3,400			4,500	
Alpine	100	1,000	50	25			2,150	
Amador								
Butte	32,180	52,000	3,000	400	225		26,000	
Calaveras	4,035	8,343						
Colusa	19,844							
Contra Costa	4,198	9,877	828	549	662	95	1,000	$13,000
Del Norte	400	800	40	60			500	4,000
El Dorado								
Fresno								
Humboldt								
Klamath								
Lake	1,289	9,300	675	400	100			
Lassen								
Los Angeles	1,300	2,865	450	370	75			
Marin	1,750	13,000	600	1,500			1,600	
Mariposa								
Mendocino								
Merced	4,600	5,300	2,000	500	250		3,000	30,000
Mono	50							
Monterey	2,239	6,423	66	78	54		9,535	47,025
Napa	4,000	16,000	1,200	600	125			
Nevada	3,220							
Placer	6,000	17,500	887	225	150	91	6,600	
Plumas								
Sacramento	10,000	28,700	6,250	2,450	250			
San Bernardino	254	40,000	162	250	73		1,740	
San Diego	213	3,674	18	97	95		1,300	52,000
San Francisco	7,770						89,325	1,741,837
San Joaquin	10,086	98,706	7,968	2,168	428	234	1,826	18,260
San Luis Obispo								
San Mateo	2,000	6,000	1,000	500	500		1,800	10,000
Santa Barbara	1,000	8,000	100	400	24		1,800	7,200
Santa Clara	1,000	13,000	1,500	1,000	400			
Santa Cruz	1,958	7,296	96	560	100		1,180	14,160
Shasta	10,400	11,478	5,070	482	306			
Sierra								
Siskiyou	4,690	27,965	480	800	200		3,150	37,800
Solano								
Sonoma								
Stanislaus	3,100	4,000	860	375	120		800	
Sutter	6,375	15,000	2,100	540	200			
Tehama	8,418	20,319	3,173	712	145	148	827	
Trinity	358	1,210	165	249			1,525	
Tulare								
Tuolumne	1,116	881	70	34				500
Yolo								
Yuba	5,320	39,642	8,410	814	380			

Table of Statistics—Continued.

Counties.	Stock slaughtered—Continued. Hogs. Number	Hogs. Value	Sheep. Number	Sheep. Value	Improvements. Grist mills. Number	Steam power	Run of stone	Value steam mills.	Water power	Run of stone
Alameda	3,000		3,400		4	3	10	$28,000	1	3
Alpine	300		2,000							
Amador										
Butte	4,229		2,600		4	1		10,000	3	7
Calaveras										
Colusa					2	2	2			4
Contra Costa	950	$4,750	1,500	$2,250	2	2	8	8,000		
Del Norte	250	1,000	75	600						
El Dorado										
Fresno										
Humboldt										
Klamath										
Lake					2		2			
Lassen										
Los Angeles										
Marin	540		250						2	4
Mariposa										
Mendocino										
Merced	9,400	94,000	4,350	10,870					3	8
Mono										
Monterey	370	2,940	1,110	2,975						
Napa					5	3	8	15,000	2	3
Nevada					1	1		8,000		3
Placer	3,424		3,850		1		1	1,500		
Plumas										
Sacramento						5	19	95,600	2	10
San Bernardino	260		900						2	4
San Diego	226	904	1,236	2,472						
San Francisco	77,666	698,994	97,965	195,930	10	10	33			
San Joaquin	925	6,475	1,851	3,702		5	18	28,800		
San Luis Obispo										
San Mateo	500	2,500	1,500	3,000		1	2	4,000	1	2
Santa Barbara	100	100	4,000	4,000	2			1,000		
Santa Clara					21	7	14			
Santa Cruz	1,000	10,000			3	1	2	8,000	5	9
Shasta									2	6
Sierra										
Siskiyou	2,400	25,000	1,550	10,850		1	2	4,000	5	10
Solano										
Sonoma										
Stanislaus	350		550						1	3
Sutter										
Tehama	2,852		1,016		4	1	3	4,000	3	8
Trinity	1,425		800						2	2
Tulare										
Tuolumne					2		8			
Yolo										
Yuba						5	18		2	5

TABLE OF STATISTICS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	IMPROVEMENTS—Continued.										
	GRIST MILLS—continued.		SAW MILLS.						QUARTZ MILLS.		
	Value of Water Power Mills	Bushels of Grain ground	Number	Value	Steam Power	Water Power	Number of feet of Lumber sawed.	Number of Shingles Made.	Number	Value	Number of Tons of Quartz Ground.
Alameda	$10,000	90,000									
Alpine			12	$18,500	4	8	1,560,000		5	$40,000	
Amador											
Butte	100,000		19		11	8	5,180,000		1		
Calaveras			12		7	5	5,500,000		39	62,000	
Colusa			1		1						
Contra Costa		20,000									
Del Norte			2			2	70,000				
El Dorado											
Fresno											
Humboldt											
Klamath											
Lake		4,000			1	3	900,000				
Lassen											
Los Angeles	12,750										
Marin			2		2		9,500				
Mariposa											
Mendocino											
Merced	41,000	81,000									
Mono											
Monterey			1		1						
Napa	8,500		4		2	2					
Nevada					18	11			27		
Placer			20		8	12	5,000,000		9		
Plumas											
Sacramento	85,000				1		550,000		1	20,000	
San Bernardino	6,800	40,000			3	1	250,000				
San Diego									1	20,000	
San Francisco		1,020,000	5		5	5	4,900,000		5		
San Joaquin		296,083	2								
San Luis Obispo											
San Mateo			2		2		2,500,000	20,000,000			
Santa Barbara											
Santa Clara			10		3	7	9,000,000				
Santa Cruz	18,000	80,000	15		7	8	3,000,000	120,000			
Shasta	14,000		2		2	11			5	2,000	
Sierra											
Siskiyou	12,000	90,000	10		2	8	1,345,000	100,000	3	1,200	1,000
Solano											
Sonoma											
Stanislaus	14,000	26,800									
Sutter											
Tehama	20,000	45,000	2			2	300,000				
Trinity		4,500				16	1,500,000				
Tulare											
Tuolumne			10	12,450			183,000		25	43,450	
Yolo											
Yuba			23		17	6	15,928,500	84,000	8		

TABLE OF STATISTICS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	IMPROVEMENTS—Continued.									
	MINING DITCHES.			TOLL BRIDGES.		FERRIES.		NEWSPAPERS.		
	Number	Value	Miles in Length	Number	Value	Number	Value	Daily	Weekly	Semi-Weekly
Alameda									2	
Alpine										
Amador										
Butte	8		167	3		6			1	
Calaveras	58	$133,000	594	5	$16,000	6	$3,000			
Colusa						4			1	
Contra Costa						3	30,000		1	
Del Norte	2		20	2	800	1	300			
El Dorado										
Fresno										
Humboldt										
Klamath										
Lake										
Lassen									1	
Los Angeles	1		5							
Marin										
Mariposa										
Mendocino										
Merced						5				
Mono										
Monterey				1	3,000	4	600		2	
Napa						1			3	
Nevada	31			10				4		
Placer	43		620	12		1				
Plumas										
Sacramento	8	100,000	120	8	55,000	5				
San Bernardino										
San Diego						1	1,800			
San Francisco						3				
San Joaquin	1		19	3	15,000	4	1,500	2	2	
San Luis Obispo										
San Mateo									1	
Santa Barbara										
Santa Clara										
Santa Cruz									2	
Shasta	15	90,000	140	7	3,500	10	6,000		2	
Sierra										
Siskiyou	14	43,700	173	1	2,000	1	4,000			
Solano										
Sonoma										
Stanislaus	3		20	1		8				
Sutter				1		8				
Tehama	1		7	1		4			1	
Trinity	93		263	3		2			1	
Tulare										
Tuolumne	8		61	1	3,000	2	350		2	
Yolo										
Yuba	14		110	12		2			2	

TABLE OF STATISTICS.—Continued.

COUNTIES.	IMPROVEMENTS—Continued.								
	TURNPIKE ROADS.					RAILROADS.			Capital Stock of incorporated Companies working in each County
	Number	Number of miles in length	Cost	Income	Cost of Repairs	Number	Miles in length	Cost	
Alameda						2	10	$250,000	$700,000
Alpine	6	66							
Amador									
Butte						5	13		
Calaveras	4								
Colusa									
Contra Costa									
Del Norte	1	50	$50,000						
El Dorado									
Fresno									
Humboldt									
Klamath									
Lake									
Lassen									
Los Angeles	1	2	8,000						
Marin									
Mariposa									
Mendocino									
Merced									
Mono									
Monterey									
Napa									
Nevada	15								
Placer	14	60				2	25		
Plumas									
Sacramento	1	9	20,000			5	59	6,720,000	
San Bernardino	1	9							
San Diego									
San Francisco	4	25				5	25	1,500,000	4,600,000
San Joaquin									
San Luis Obispo									
San Mateo							25		
Santa Barbara									
Santa Clara	6	33				1	17	500,000	
Santa Cruz									
Shasta	4	90							4,229,500
Sierra									
Siskiyou	2	8	25,000						
Solano									
Sonoma									
Stanislaus									
Sutter									
Tehama									
Trinity	6	122							
Tulare									
Tuolumne									
Yolo									
Yuba	6	104				1	11	256,000	

Table of Statistics—Continued.

Counties.	Assessed Value of Property.				Comparative Value.		
	Real Estate.	Improvements.	Personal Property	Total valuation of Property.	Total valuation as per Report of 1863.	Increase.	Decrease.
Alameda	$3,500,000	.....	$1,700,000	$5,200,000	$3,804,240	$1,395,760	.....
Alpine*	356,527	.....	142,047	498,574	.....	498,574	.....
Amador*	.....	.....	.....	2,328,235	2,398,983	.....	$70,748
Butte	1,486,549	.....	1,647,239	3,233,768	3,539,614	.....	305,846
Calaveras	1,124,055	.....	1,077,995	2,202,050	2,450,868	.....	248,818
Colusa	497,506	$240,280	808,039	1,545,825	2,593,875	.....	948,050
Contra Costa	651,015	388,394	823,299	1,922,708	1,742,492	180,216	.....
Del Norte	62,068	94,512	184,705	341,285	317,265	24,020	.....
El Dorado*	.....	.....	.....	3,519,737	3,304,780	214,957	.....
Fresno*	.....	.....	.....	728,040	803,493	.....	75,453
Humboldt*	.....	.....	.....	1,105,075	1,125,700	.....	20,625
Klamath*	.....	.....	.....	267,460	224,620	42,840	.....
Lake	.....	53,930	256,286	310,216	250,649	59,567	.....
Lassen	.....	.....	.....	672,325	.....	672,325	.....
Los Angeles	1,264,000	235,000	810,000	2,109,000	1,623,370	485,630	.....
Marin	1,147,455	.....	667,879	1,815,334	1,735,169	80,165	.....
Mariposa*	.....	.....	.....	1,644,384	1,439,842	204,542	.....
Mendocino*	.....	.....	.....	1,393,589	1,161,773	231,816	.....
Merced	196,797	133,432	400,832	731,061	843,356	.....	112,295
Mono*	.....	.....	.....	135,874	531,950	.....	396,076
Monterey	457,182	133,318	524,345	1,134,845	1,395,060	.....	260,215
Napa	1,701,684	.....	831,762	2,533,446	2,524,930	8,516	.....
Nevada	2,228,260	.....	1,831,203	4,059,463	3,660,613	398,850	.....
Placer	.....	1,235,415	1,616,455	2,851,870	3,071,912	.....	220,042
Plumas*	.....	.....	.....	943,812	965,934	.....	22,122
Sacramento	5,724,413	725,990	4,939,405	11,389,808	9,575,395	1,814,413	.....
San Bernardino	158,800	.....	211,988	370,788	370,788	.....	.....
San Diego	248,288	.....	270,341	518,629	431,989	86,640	.....
San Francisco	47,300,718	.....	35,102,770	82,403,488	64,055,350	18,348,138	.....
San Joaquin	3,088,135	9,125	1,888,305	4,985,565	4,992,492	.....	6,927
San Luis Obispo*	.....	.....	.....	545,210	613,686	.....	68,476
San Mateo	2,219,155	.....	456,125	2,675,180	2,302,938	372,242	.....
Santa Barbara	.....	.....	.....	540,000	740,000	.....	200,000
Santa Clara	3,037,935	1,577,490	1,726,035	6,340,560	6,129,012	211,548	.....
Santa Cruz	671,964	.....	386,708	1,058,672	1,058,672	.....	.....
Shasta	452,239	.....	632,053	1,084,293	1,088,702	.....	4,409
Sierra*	.....	.....	.....	2,097,875	2,524,406	.....	426,531
Siskiyou	455,524	.....	1,020,600	1,476,124	1,498,192	.....	22,068
Solano*	.....	.....	.....	3,215,832	3,696,043	.....	480,211
Sonoma*	.....	.....	.....	3,960,905	3,678,016	282,889	.....
Stanislaus	342,568	5,175	476,409	824,152	763,212	60,940	.....
Sutter	.....	1,065,817	873,777	1,939,594	1,913,759	25,835	.....
Tehama	292,163	291,020	923,720	1,506,453	1,552,398	.....	45,945
Trinity	.....	241,242	412,102	673,344	861,128	.....	187,784
Tulare*	.....	.....	.....	1,306,380	1,085,982	220,398	.....
Tuolumne	327,930	15,322	564,835	908,087	1,867,042	.....	958,955
Yolo*	.....	.....	.....	2,204,487	2,458,067	.....	253,580
Yuba*	.....	.....	.....	4,310,364	4,485,192	.....	174,828
Totals	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$25,920,821 5,510,004	$5,510,004
Total increase	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$20,410,817	

* No report from County Assessor. Valuation for this year taken from Controller's Report made up since the subsequent assessment, and the comparison with the former years, gives an excess of increased value.

APPENDIX.

REPORTS OF COUNTY ASSESSORS.

COLUSA COUNTY.

E. McDANIEL.....County Assessor.

ASSESSOR'S OFFICE,
Colusa, September 26th, 1864.

Hon. J. F. HOUGHTON,
Surveyor-General:

SIR:—Herewith I submit my report as County Assessor of Colusa County for the year A. D. eighteen hundred and sixty-four.

It has been almost a matter of impossibility for me to obtain a correct statement of the agricultural interest of the county this year, or a correct statistical report, on account of the extreme drought in this county. It was nearly impossible to find a man at home on his ranch this season; they were all on the hunt for their stock; feed was failing, and they were obliged to move them to localities where it was more abundant. There was not feed enough in this county to keep the stock till June; consequently, it has nearly all left the county, and if it does not return in the spring, our assessment will be smaller next year than it ever was in this county before. You will see from the report that I assessed about all the stock before it got out of the county. You will see there is not much difference from last year. There have been no improvements since last year, in this county, and there will be none this year.

I do not think the people will be able to more than pay their taxes and buy their seed and feed this year, without making any improvements; there are very few farmers in the county who raised seed and feed; I do not think there was more than twenty thousand bushels of grain threshed in the county this year. All the soil in the county is susceptible of the highest cultivation, and all that is wanting to make this one of the best agricultural counties in the State is irrigation; and I think that is a matter of great importance, and one which the people of this great Sacramento Valley should look to hereafter for their

own good and that of the State. There has been a great deal said about irrigating this valley, and I think there might be great improvements made in it. There are multiplied thousands of acres of the best quality of land in this county lying waste for want of irrigation, and the land all lies so that it can be irrigated from some creek or river. There is a large strip of Colusa County, about thirty miles long and from five to twelve miles wide, lying between the Sacramento River and Butte Creek, that contains some of the best land in the county, and there are scarcely one hundred and sixty acres but what could be easily irrigated, either from the creek or the river; and on the west side of the Sacramento River is some of the best farming and grazing land in the State, which might be irrigated either from Stony Creek or the Sacramento River. And all the land of this large section of country might be made worth from five to ten dollars per acre if it had irrigating privileges.

There is not much of this county that can boast of timber land, although we have some that is very good in some portions of the county. On each side of the Sacramento River there is a strip of timber from one to two miles wide that might be called tolerably good; and on the extreme western border of the county there is some of the best of timber, such as pine and cedar. There is one sawmill in that portion of the county which cuts considerable lumber, but I could not ascertain the amount cut annually.

There is not much mining done in this county yet; but we think we will have one of the richest copper mining counties in the State when we get our mines thoroughly opened. There is a large strip of this county, some forty or fifty miles in length, in which rich copper ore has been found, and there have been thirty or thirty-five companies incorporated, and are at work taking out some very rich ore. I think the richest copper ore I ever saw came from these mines; and from the present prospect, I think Colusa County will have the richest copper mines in the State when they are properly opened.

In relation to the swamp and overflowed land, I cannot say much about it this season; the land is all dry, or nearly so. There is some land in the southern part of the county called swamp land, which is very good, and, I presume, has all been surveyed. The County Surveyor's report will give you more information in regard to it than I can.

Sir, I subscribe myself yours, truly,

E. McDANIEL,
County Assessor of Colusa County.

BUTTE COUNTY.

J. D. GIVENS.....County Assessor.

ASSESSOR'S OFFICE,
Oroville, October 12th, 1864.

Hon. J. F. HOUGHTON,
Surveyor-General:

SIR:—I herewith inclose statement of agricultural and other statistics of Butte County, compiled from the assessment books for the year

eighteen hundred and sixty-four; as also an abstract of the assessed value of real and personal property, with the amount of taxes levied thereon.

Farmers, generally speaking, have not reaped over half a crop, owing to the dry season. The several branches of industry, to wit: agriculture, mercantile, and mining, appear to be in a prosperous condition.

Fruit growing increases gradually every year; the facilities for the cultivation of the grape vine in this county, in many localities, are good, and some of the different classes are as good as any raised in the State.

The mercantile business in this county is in a prosperous condition, and the trade with Oroville is still progressing; and, as we have a railroad completed to Oroville, connecting with tide-water, we have no doubt of future prosperity.

Within the last year we have had considerable improvements made in the county, in good buildings, the most of which have been in the Towns of Oroville and Chico.

The principal seats of mining enterprise are at Thompson's Flat and Cherokee Flat. In quartz there are but few claims being worked with success.

The number of miles of boundary necessary to be run is about twelve, being the line between Butte and Colusa counties.

Of electro-magnetic telegraph we have but one, length about fifty-four miles, valued at three thousand dollars.

We have thirteen miles of railroad in this county, valued at one hundred thousand dollars.

Of the timber in the county the greater portion is cedar and pine; oak is to be found in the valleys.

The assessment the present year you will see has been decreased since eighteen hundred and sixty-three, owing to a great deal of stock being driven to other counties by the passage of a fence law by the last Legislature.

I am, sir, yours, very respectfully,

J. D. GIVENS,
Assessor Butte County.

CONTRA COSTA COUNTY.

PHILIP SAGE.....County Assessor.

PACHECO, Contra Costa County,
October 7th, 1864.

Hon. J. F. HOUGHTON,
Surveyor-General:

SIR:—Inclosed please find my statistical report of this county for the year eighteen hundred and sixty-four. There has been a great loss of stock of all kinds in this county the past year, on account of the prevailing drought. Also the grain crop for this year is not more than one fourth the usual crop in ordinary seasons. The coal interest in this county is one of our most important interests, the relative importance of which for the State, in a manufacturing and commercial point of view,

are of the greatest importance. The coal field of this county is about twenty miles in length by one mile in breadth. There are at the present time five companies engaged in extracting the coal, who shipped last year about seventy thousand tons—which will be largely increased this year. And there are three more companies that have reached the coal, and are preparing to take out coal and ship it. You will observe that there is a marked increase in the value of property in this county, which may in good part be attributed to the development of our coal fields.

I shall make a supplemental assessment for this county, which I will transmit to you as soon as the same shall be equalized by the Board of of Equalization.

Yours, very truly,

PHILIP SAGE,
Assessor of Contra Costa County.

DEL NORTE COUNTY.

GEO. W. RUSSELL.....County Assessor.

OFFICE COUNTY ASSESSOR,
Crescent City, Del Norte County, August 6th, 1864.

Hon. J. F. HOUGHTON,
Surveyor-General:

SIR:—Herewith I forward you my report as Assessor of Del Norte County for the year eighteen hundred and sixty-four. My reporti s as full as I could possibly make it, owing to the difficulty of obtaining the information required, and have given you such figures as can be relied upon. Our assessment list shows a slight increase over the figures of last year, and although dull times are upon us at present, we have hopes of a brighter future.

Very respectfully, yours,

GEO. W. RUSSELL,
County Assessor.

LAKE COUNTY.

NICHOLAS PHELAN.....County Assessor.

LAKEPORT, Lake County,
November 2d, 1864.

Hon. J. F. HOUGHTON,
Surveyor-General:

SIR:—In compliance with your circular, I submit this, my first annual report, for the year eighteen hundred and sixty-four, which is as full as

I have been able to ascertain by diligent investigation, although not as full as desired. Still, it is not far from correct. There has been considerable increase in the various products of the county over last year; and one fact is noticeable, that property in this county has not been assessed higher this year than last, and in some cases not so high.

The total valuation of property for the year eighteen hundred and sixty-three was two hundred and fifty thousand six hundred and forty dollars; that of eighteen hundred and sixty-two was three hundred and thirteen thousand two hundred and forty-six dollars, while that of the present year amounts to three hundred and sixty thousand eight hundred and seventy-three dollars, being an increase for eighteen hundred and sixty-four to the amount of one hundred and ten thousand two hundred and twenty-four dollars over eighteen hundred and sixty-three, and forty-seven thousand six hundred and twenty-seven dollars over eighteen hundred and sixty-two.

Most of our farmers are turning their attention to raising American horses. Among those I may mention J. P. Thompson and Wasnington Warden.

There is a very rich quicksilver mine in this county, but the exact amount of ore which it produces per day, I am not able to state, for the simple reason that I could not get the desired information.

There are also several copper leads in the county, which, for want of capital, cannot be properly developed at present.

This county has many disadvantages to labor under at present. The best portion of it is supposed to be covered by a grant, which keeps most of the settlers from improving their farms in a more thorough manner.

I am, sir, yours, most respectfully,

NICHOLAS PHELAN,
County Assessor.

MERCED COUNTY.

L. P. WILSON.....County Assessor.

ASSESSOR'S OFFICE, SNELLING, July 26, 1864.

Hon. J. F. HOUGHTON,
Surveyor-General:

SIR:—In complying with the requirements of the circular sent me from your office, I would suggest the improvement of the boundaries of our county by extending it on the north to the Tuolumne River.

The present line between Merced and Stanislaus Counties, is "on the dividing ridge between the Merced and Tuolumne Rivers," which is supposed to be some four or five miles from the latter river. This dividing ridge can be followed in the foot hills, but on the plains it is impossible to define it, consequently we have no established line between the two counties. The proposed change would extend our county only four or five miles further north, taking in the Village of Lagrange, and some fifteen ranches situated on the south side of the Tuolumne River.

The inhabitants of that portion of Stanislaus County which the pro-

posed change would place in this county, are favorable to the proposition. They now have to travel from eighteen to twenty-five miles, and cross two rivers—the Tuolumne and Stanislaus—to get to Knight's Ferry, the county seat of their county. Whereas, if they were annexed to this county, they would have no rivers to cross, and not more than two thirds the distance to travel to attend to their county business.

This proposed change would be a great advantage to our county, could be no injury to Stanislaus, and would give us a natural instead of an artificial boundary. By reference to the map you will not fail to see the advantages of this change.

At a late day of the last session of the Legislature, many of our citizens petitioned that body for an appropriation to survey and report upon the feasibility of running a canal for irrigating purposes, from a point on the San Joaquin River, some fifteen miles above the Lone Sycamore in Fresno County, along the foot hills, to near the Merced River, a distance of about fifty miles. That body failed to make any appropriation, and I have thought proper to call your attention to the proposed improvement. A canal through the section of country mentioned, would irrigate some two hundred thousand acres of now worthless lands, making it as valuable as any of the lands of this county.

Some thirty thousand acres of this land belong to the State; the remaining one hundred and seventy thousand belonging to the General Government. The country through which the canal would pass is naturally well adapted to such a project, being almost a level plain; and it is believed that the expenditure necessary for such improvement would be but small compared with the advantages to be derived from it, and that it is only necessary that the attention of the proper authorities should be directed toward it, and an examination and survey made, to insure its being regarded favorably.

Such an improvement would be of almost incalculable value to this portion of the State, and a source of much revenue; for without irrigation, this land must remain barren and worthless, when it could be made to produce equal to the best lands in the State, and nearly every acre of the two hundred thousand could be cultivated.

You will see by reference to the accompanying documents that the cultivated land in this county is twenty-eight thousand acres, and the total value of property a little more than three quarters of a million, giving to the State a revenue of more than nine thousand dollars. Now, if this proposed canal would add say one hundred thousand acres to the arable lands of the county, and our wealth increase in proportion—and I see no reason why it would not—our valuation of property would be about four millions of dollars, and we would pay a State tax of near fifty thousand dollars.

The past dry seasons have proved to the farmers in this section of the State that they cannot depend upon rains, and must resort to irrigation, or abandon their farms, which many are already doing. Nearly all the grain, fruit, etc., which I report to you as having been raised in this county, is the product of farms situate on the Merced River which have irrigating privileges. Though the lands in other portions of the county are equally as rich and productive in favorable seasons, yet in such a season as the present they produce nothing, and are being abandoned. Many of the best improved farms in this county, and which are, in seasons like this, worthless, would be benefited by this proposed canal.

Unless some steps are taken to secure irrigation, the agricultural wealth

of this portion of the State must diminish instead of increase, and many well improved farms be again returned to the commons.

I am satisfied that if you could have an examination of the country through which this canal would pass, you would be impressed with the importance and feasibility of the project.

INTERNAL IMPROVEMENTS

There are some thirty-six miles of the San Francisco and Los Angeles telegraph in this county. Of its cost, value, etc., I know nothing. Further than this, there are no internal improvements in the county, except those already reported in the accompanying documents.

I am, with much respect,

Your obedient servant,

L. P. WILSON,
Assessor Merced County.

MARIN COUNTY.

DANIEL SMITH.....County Assessor.

COUNTY ASSESSOR'S OFFICE,
San Rafael, Marin County, October 3d, 1864.

Hon. J. F. HOUGHTON,
Surveyor-General:

SIR:—I herewith inclose a statement of the agricultural and other statistics of Marin County, compiled from the assessment books for the year eighteen hundred and sixty three.

Farmers, as a general thing, have reaped an average crop in this county. A good part of the county is better adapted for grazing than tillage, but the northern end cannot be surpassed in the State for farming purposes, and farmers this year have made fortunes.

We have had considerable improvements within the last year, but we are still sadly deficient in roads; it is hoped, however, that this will soon be obviated.

Fruit growing has not had much attention as yet, and but one good sized orchard is to be found in our county.

Butter and cheese making is carried on extensively and with remunerative results.

Mining has, for the last year, occupied the attention of some of our people. The mines are situated near the coast, and a fair prospect of copper is obtained.

But of these matters the County Surveyor, no doubt, will make you acquainted. The statistics are as near as I could get them, but they, probably, are not perfect.

The schools in this county are well attended, and a manifest improvement is to be seen.

The amount levied for State purposes is twenty-two thousand six hundred and ninety-one dollars and fifteen cents. The amount levied for county purposes is twenty-seven thousand two hundred and thirty dollars and fifty-four cents.

Your humble servant,

DANIEL SMITH,
Assessor of Marin County.

MONTEREY COUNTY.

WM. J. MCGARVEY.....County Assessor.

ASSESSOR'S OFFICE,
Monterey, October 18th, 1864.

Hon. J. F. HOUGHTON,
Surveyor-General:

Sir:—In compliance with the requirements of your circular directed to the County Assessors, I herewith transmit to you my statistical report for the current year, containing such information as I could, by due diligence, collect from reliable sources, and as taken from the assessment roll, with some general observations tending to show the condition of this county and develop its resources.

In order to avoid repetition I have omitted to mention matters reported on before, and having undergone no change; if any information is wanted on such, I refer to the report of some previous year, viz: eighteen hundred and fifty-nine or eighteen hundred and sixty.

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS.

Description.	Acres.	Bushels.
Land inclosed	101,797	.....
Land inclosed, used for pasture	86,472	.....
Land cultivated	14,238	.....
Wheat	2,524	31,494
Barley	8,200	137,854
Oats	50	910
Corn	180	3,324
Potatoes	314	6,478
Peas, Beans, and Vegetables	157	2,179
Buckwheat	2	32
Hay	1,104	2,707
Alfalfa	38	.....

The above table of agricultural products is for the year eighteen hundred and sixty-three.

The time and compensation allowed to the Assessors for performing their official duties being rather insufficient to enable them to collect material for a report as detailed and correct as could be desired on this interesting subject, they must content themselves with compiling from very incomplete, and sometimes erroneous, information, (true and exact statements not being on all occasions cheerfully given to them,) and make returns that will not convey much useful knowledge nor be of interest to the State at large—aware of the fact that the aim proposed by the legislation demanding from them statistical reports is not attained.

FRUIT TREES.

Description.	Number.
Apple	1,682
Peach	1,799
Pear	1,732
Plum	388
Cherry	247
Nectarine	312
Quince	114
Apricot	470
Fig	67
Olive	28
Almond	96
Pomegranate	9
Walnut	38
Prune	183
Grape Vines	85,275
Total Fruit Trees	7,165

The yield of fruit last year has not been unsatisfactory. This article is chiefly cultivated for our own use, but a small quantity of fruit is raised for the market; I have, therefore, not been able to determine its value. Much fruit is imported from other parts.

LIVE STOCK, &C.

Description.	Number.
American stallions	22
American horses	145
American mares	124
American colts	111
Half-breed horses	183
Half-breed mares	74
Half-breed colts	197
Spanish horses	1,545

Spanish mares	1,636
Spanish colts	933
American mules	29
Spanish mules	116
Asses	10
American cows	1,067
Half-breed cows	58
Spanish cows	444
Calves	486
American stock and beef cattle	4,359
Half-breed stock cattle	9,798
Spanish stock cattle	19,506
American work oxen	48
Spanish work oxen	79
American and improved sheep	42,335
Half-breed and mixed sheep	111,076
Spanish sheep	18,499
Goats	94
Hogs	2,239
Turkeys	66
Geese	54
Ducks	78
Chickens	6,423
Bee hives	365

CATTLE SLAUGHTERED.

Description.	Number.	Value.
Beef and stock cattle	9,535	$47,025
Sheep	1,110	2,975
Hogs	370	2,940

The foregoing account of live stock is taken from the assessment roll of the present year. The cattle slaughtered is for the year eighteen hundred and sixty-three. The small value set on the same may be accounted for by the fact that a "matanza" has been established in the vicinity of Monterey City, where eight thousand head of cattle have been slaughtered for hides and tallow. These were valued, at an average, at three dollars per head. A large number of said cattle were in bad condition, owing to the scarcity of pasture, and had to be sacrificed in order to save some other stock. I make no mention of the cattle killed in the country by the stock raisers for their own use, neither of a large number of cattle, in a starving condition, killed in order to save the hides.

During the two last years, owing to the prevailing drought, the cattle have considerably diminished in this section of the country; and although the loss has not been so severely felt here as in the more southern counties, where, according to report, the cattle have almost all died, the

amount of stock that will hold out till next spring will be very small. The hills and valley lands are already entirely destitute of pasture; on the mountains alone some browsing is still left, and there the cattle and horses are now ranging.

Horses have held out better than cattle, and the distemper called the Salinas horse disease (somewhat like the blind staggers) has not made its appearance this year; but there are still several horses suffering from the effects of this distemper, contracted last year, or even before that. They never recover altogether therefrom.

The loss of sheep has not been great until now, but it is expected that they also will suffer considerably next winter. Since the last five years sheep have increased, and if the cattle perish this winter, as is expected, their place will be supplied with sheep. This country possesses some of the best localities for raising them. Considerable pains have been taken during these last years for improving their breed, by persons having at command the means to import rams at a heavy cost of price, and the result has been such as to reward them amply for their trouble and outlay.

The following shows the decrease or increase of live stock since the year eighteen hundred and sixty:

Description.	Number.
American horses	38 increase.
Spanish horses	2,549 decrease.
Half-breed horses	228 decrease.
American mules	6 decrease.
Spanish mules	45 decrease.
American cows	569 decrease.
Spanish cows	2,164 decrease.
Half-breed cows	298 decrease.
American stock cattle	3,356 decrease.
Spanish stock cattle	31,643 decrease.
Half-breed stock cattle	6,138 increase.
Sheep	72,360 increase.
Hogs	2,077 decrease.

GENERAL PRODUCTS—1863.

Description.	Quantity.
Butter	11,950 lbs.
Cheese	11,540 lbs.
Honey	1,817 lbs.
Wine	1,200 galls.
Wool	540,835 lbs.
Eggs	19,906 doz.
Pear brandy	600 galls.

ASSESSMENT OF PROPERTY—1864–65.

Description.	Amount.
Value of real estate	$457,182 55
Value of improvements	133,318 00
Value of personal property	544,345 21
Total value of property assessed	$1,134,845 76
Deducted for widows	9,000 00
Value of taxable property	$1,125,845 76
Value of taxable property in 1863	1,256,797 00
Decrease	$130,951 24

FARMING.

The crops in eighteen hundred and sixty-three, with few exceptions, have been very light, and the harvest has generally been considered as far below the average; but still there is a great difference between then and the present year. The country everywhere presents a desolate appearance; much land has been left without cultivation for want of sufficient moisture to render it fit for ploughing, and in the Pajaro Valley, one of the most fertile spots in this State, the farmers this year did raise about the necessary grain for seed.

Much inclosed land has been used for pasture, and some hay has been cut on such places, which has brought a good price. Barley hay at present is sold at thirty dollars per ton.

No lumber has been produced last year; the only steam sawmill in Monterey has stopped working; the export of cord wood has likewise greatly diminished. There is at present on the stocks one vessel, in progress of construction. She is about one hundred and fifty tons burden.

FISHERIES.

There are four whaling companies in the Bay of Monterey. They number some sixty men. Each company mans two boats. Last year, sixty-four whales were caught, which produced one thousand nine hundred and thirty barrels of oil. Whales have been rather scarce this season. The whalers consider these last two years as the worst ever had here.

One whaling schooner belonging to this port is cruising on this coast between latitude twenty-nine degrees and thirty-seven degrees.

Several companies of Chinese are established here, who occupy themselves in curing and salting fish for exportation. They yearly send to China large quantities of dried fish, and a certain univalve shellfish, (*Haliotis Occidentalis*,) commonly called in the Spanish language, "Aulon." This shellfish, formerly in great abundance, was a certain resource for the indigent to fall back on, supplying them in case of need with nutritious and wholesome food. But the Chinese have almost

exhausted the same along the whole coast between Monterey and San Diego. The want of this supply will be felt severely this year in some of the lower counties.

The mode of fishing of the Chinese is likewise so destructive that the rockfish, cod, etc., are also fast disappearing.

FERRIES, TELEGRAPHS, ETC.

There are three ferries over the Salinas, and one over the Pajaro River. But of these only one is permanent, and this is at the mouth of the Salinas, on the line of travel from Monterey to Watsonville; the others are not needed during the dry season.

One toll bridge crosses the Pajaro River on the line of travel from San Juan to San José.

The telegraph line connecting Monterey, Watsonville, San Juan, etc., is of the extent of forty-nine miles in this county.

Two newspapers are published in this county—one in Monterey City, the Monterey Gazette, and one in the town of San Juan, the Monterey County Journal. Both are weekly.

MINERAL LANDS.

Since the last two years many mining claims have been taken up, and some companies incorporated, among them the Gabilan, Saragoza, Soberana Maria, and Buri-Buri. The two first named are located on the Gabilan Range, the third in the San Antonio Mountains, and the last among the hills on the southern slope of the Gabilan. The results of the working have until now not been such as to deserve notice, and therefore I will pass this matter over, and leave the same for my next year's report, when perhaps I will be able to state some positive facts in relation to the working and yielding of the mines aforesaid. The general impression is that the Gabilan (silver mine) and Buri-Buri (copper mine) hold forth the best hopes. A mill has been erected, and great activity prevails at the former. At the last named the works have for the present been suspended.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

WM. J. McGARVEY,
Assessor, Monterey County.

Per J. RUNEDS, Deputy.

METEOROLOGY.

Abstract of Meteorological Observations, by Dr. C. A. Canfield, at the City of Monterey, from October 1, 1863, to September 17, 1864.

LATITUDE 36° 36'. LONGITUDE 121° 52'.

	October, 1863...	November, 1863	December, 1863	January, 1864	February, 1864	March, 1864....	April, 1864.....	May, 1864.....	June, 1864.....	July, 1864.....	August, 1864...	Septem., 1864*
Greatest heat at 2 P. M., Fahrenheit	83	77	66	73	74	74	84	76	76	71	77	72
Greatest cold from 7 A. M. to 9 P. M., Fahrenheit	45	40	33	40	39	44	41	50	52	53	55	51
Average heat at 2 P. M., Fahrenheit	69	61	58½	60	63½	60½	65	64⅔	65	65½	68⅓	68½
Number of nights of frost	0	7	7	4	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Number of days without clouds	4	5	1	2	9	3	6	0	1	0	0	1
Number of days completely clouded	1	0	3	3	0	3	0	8	4	3	6	1
Amount of rain in inches and hundredths	0	2.00	0.67	3.65	0.04	1.58	1.23	1.35	0.06	0	0.08	0
Number of days with south or southwest winds	9	7	8	5	4	15	14	21	8	15	19	10
Number of days with north or northwest winds	17	15	14	21	15	12	16	9	13	6	3	2
Number of foggy mornings	6	3	3	4	6	2	7	7	8	7	9	2
Number of foggy evenings	5	3	4	4	5	3	4	5	7	14	11	8
Fog all day, number of days	1	0	1	2	0	0	1	3	1	8	3	2

* To 17th only.

PLACER COUNTY.

WALTER B. LYON.....County Recorder.

RECORDER'S OFFICE, Placer County,
Auburn, October 19, 1864.

Hon. J. F. HOUGHTON,
Surveyor-General:

SIR:—Inclosed you will please find report, filled up as per blank form sent to this office for County Assessors to compile. This county being divided into ten Assessor Districts, and some of the Assessors having been very remiss in the discharge of their duties, I found it very difficult to obtain anything like a correct data to go by in making this report. I am of the opinion that it is very nearly correct, although not as full as it should have been.

Very respectfully, &c.,

WALTER B. LYON,
Recorder of Placer County.

SANTA BARBARA COUNTY.

AUGUSTIN TANSENS.....County Assessor.

September 30, 1865.

Hon. J. F. HOUGHTON,
Surveyor-General:

SIR:—The County of Santa Barbara has probably suffered more than any other from the excessive drought of eighteen hundred and sixty-three and eighteen hundred and sixty-four. The horned stock and horses have died in great numbers, and in the present month of October at least two thirds of that class of animals have perished from want of pasture and the ravages of bears and lions. How many more may die before the grass becomes sufficiently sustentative in the spring of eighteen hundred and sixty-five, depends on the early rains of the incoming season. Nearly all the young under a year old have already perished. The mortality and loss among sheep has not been so great, but the increase nearly all died. It is estimated that one third of the numbers existing in eighteen hundred and sixty-three have been lost by hunger, nostolagia, removals, and the destructive animals, who have been unusually bold and daring during the last twelve months. The clip of wool has also been much inferior to that of eighteen hundred and sixty-three or eighteen hundred and sixty-two. The losses entailed on the rancheros have been ruinous, as the affliction of the drought came at a time when the market was in a terribly depressed state from over-abundant supplies, combined with the debts of preceding years, the great scarcity of money, and the great fall in price of all animals. From a combination of these causes, stock owners were obliged, at immense sacrifice,

to pay off debts contracted when cattle were selling at from twenty dollars to twenty-five dollars, by selling the same animals at from four dollars to six dollars; in consequence of which many persons have been reduced from comfort, or comparative affluence, to great distress and even, in many cases, want. Very little land has been in successful cultivation, as the winds and storms of sand prevailing in the spring and summer, combining with the drought, in almost every instance blasted the hopes of the cultivator. Even fodder for horses has been obliged to be brought from abroad; and, except in a few choice localities, not even garden vegetables have escaped. Near San Buenaventura the old irrigating ditch of the Mission, laid out before eighteen hundred and twenty-five, has been repaired for several miles, which enabled the settlers in that vicinity to cultivate successfully some four hundred or five hundred acres of land with barley, corn, potatoes, and other crops, which yielded abundantly, and remunerated the farmers handsomely.

There are over fifty thousand bearing vines in the Old Mission and private vineyards of the county, which were planted before eighteen hundred and twenty-five, and have always yielded an exceedingly fine red wine of excellent body and quality. If these vineyards were in the hands of capitalists and competent cultivators, there can be no doubt that their product of wine and brandy would be equal to the best of Spain, France, or Italy. The fruit is very abundant, sweet, and easy of growth; and there are large quantities of land admirably adapted in soil and climate to compete with the vine lands of Southern Europe.

The olive succeeds admirably; there are now, at least, not less than one thousand trees forty years old in the gardens of the founded Missions of the county. The oil and olives they yield are, in every respect, equal to those of Spain. The fig, peach, pomegranate, quince, walnut, almond, pear, plum, cherry, and, indeed, every fruit and vegetable of the Mediterranean, succeed as well in this county as in their native soil—some of them greatly improve. The maguey, or American aloe—so common in Mexico as producing the liquor called pulque, and the leaves of which are there so extensively used in the manufacture of rope and paper—grows luxuriantly wherever planted, and comes to perfection in six years, and not, as it does in the Northern States and Europe, in a hundred; hence its vulgar name of century plant. The root of this plant, when washed and fermented, furnishes the Mexican spirit called mescal, which is the same as our whiskey in flavor, and greatly improves by age. The common cactus plant, or nopal tuna, of Mexico, also grows very abundantly here, and yields excellent fruit. It is very desirable and its growth should be encouraged in the mining counties, as it is hardy and is not effected by drought. Cotton and tobacco, wherever planted here, have grown admirably, and large tracts of land could be cultivated in those products.

There is a large extent of very fine land in the valley of the Staticos, or Santa Clara River, which is now occupied by pasture ranchos; and, also, equally as much in the lower part of the Valley of Santa Inez, near the sea. Several large tracts have been disposed of at very low prices, and there is no doubt the investments are amongst the most secure and certain of any in the State. The low prices at which ranch lands can now be bought offers great inducement to capitalists who have large flocks of sheep. No other county in the State offers a climate superior to Santa Barbara for this valuable class of stock, and the pastures are excellent in quantity. Indeed, for many years cattle will be so few in number that the county will be able to maintain with ease several million head of

sheep at very little expense or trouble. Nearly all the county is underlaid with asphaltum or mineral pitch, which exists in all forms and consistencies—from that of liquid oil to the consistency of tar or putty, or the hardness of stone. There is not a district or county in the State where it is so abundant, or so easy to work, or for the purpose of export. Much of it lies immediately on the ocean coast, half a mile from ship anchorage. A wealthy company of San Francisco capitalists made large investments in asphaltum deposits in eighteen hundred and sixty-four, which it is designed soon to work on an extensive scale.

AUGUSTIN TANSENS,
County Assessor of Santa Barbara.

SANTA CLARA COUNTY.

D. M. HARWOOD.....County Assessor.

ASSESSOR'S OFFICE, San José,
Santa Clara County, October 27th, 1864.

Hon. J. F. HOUGHTON,
Surveyor-General:

SIR:—Inclosed please find my statistical report for this year. There has been some falling off in live stock since last year—as much has been driven from the county in search of grass, while some has died for want of the same.

AGRICULTURE.

There is in this county a large proportion of arable land, which, in favorable years, produces most abundantly of the cereal crops, but the two past seasons have been so dry and unfavorable that many farmers are becoming disheartened and farming interests are being somewhat neglected; but as a portion of the valley produced largely, even this year, (the dryest of all) by irrigating by means of artesian wells, or otherwise, where such means were available—and where such means were not at hand, by the process of summer fallowing the ground, which latter process is rapidly gaining in favor on the uplands of the valley.

IN FRUIT AND VINE GROWING

There is even more interest manifest. It has been ascertained that the climate of this valley is as well adapted to fruit culture as any of the coast valleys. Also, the culture of the vine, so far as it has been tested, has proved a remarkable success.

MINERALS

In minerals, we have not much to boast of, except quicksilver, of which there are in this county three mines tolerably well developed. Standing

first and foremost is the famous New Almaden mine, which is turning out weekly large amounts of the valuable metal, and still the mine improves in richness and product. The second in importance is the Guadalupe mine, situate only four miles from New Almaden, which was lately transferred by the Baltimore Mining Association to a New York company, who are now prosecuting the work vigorously, under the superintendence of Dr. J. E. Mayo. They have lately struck very rich ore in their sixth level, four hundred feet below the bed of the creek, which is worth sixty-five per cent in quicksilver, together with a slight sprinkle of copper and silver. They have also found good ore in a hill near their town and works. The company expect soon to realize dividends. The third in order is the Enriquita mine, situated half way between Gaudalupe and New Almaden, and owned by the same company as the latter, viz: the Quicksilver Mining Company of Pennsylvania, all of which they purchased last year, together with the two mountain ranchos of San Vicente and Las Capitancillos, for the sum of one million seven hundred and fifty thousand dollars, gold coin of the United States.

There has been of late considerable excitement caused by the discovery of copper and silver mines near Almaden. The silver mines are not far enough developed to ascertain their worth, but the copper mines have been well tried by at least one company, and found to be good, some of the ore being worth thirty to forty per cent of copper. Copper is also found in other parts of the Santa Cruz mountains, but the mines are not being worked to any extent or advantage.

MINERAL SPRINGS.

There are also known to be two good mineral springs in this county, one of which, the soda spring at New Almaden, has a high reputation at home and abroad. Another mineral spring has been discovered in the mountains west of the Town of Saratoga, (formerly McCartysville,) where a San Francisco firm are about erecting a fine hotel. This spring is said to contain the proper medicinal qualities for the cure of many of the troubles to which the human body is subject.

BOUNDARY LINES.

In regard to boundary lines, there is a few thousand acres of land in dispute between this county and San Mateo, which lies between two different branches of the San Francisquito Creek, which we are in hopes will be adjusted without any serious legal troubles.

With much respect, I remain your obedient servant,

D. M. HARWOOD,
Assessor Santa Clara County.

SAN DIEGO COUNTY.

JOHN L. MCINTIER.....County Assessor.

SAN DIEGO, September 10th, 1864.

Hon. J. F. HOUGHTON,
Surveyor-General:

SIR:—In compliance with your request and with the law, I have the honor to submit my report for the current year. I find it almost impossible to comply strictly with the requirements of the law, but have done so to the best of my ability.

The fruit culture is on the increase, but the value of all kinds is much less than in former years. The grape culture is improving yearly.

All kinds of live stock have depreciated in value about one half, yet many of the stock raisers, having seen the necessity of improving the quality of their stock, have introduced fine blood American stallions, bulls, and rams.

Lands have depreciated in value since last year. This being a stock raising county, and so remote from market, not much attention is paid to agriculture further than for domestic use.

As a wool growing county, I think it will compare with any other in the State. It is worth while to remark, that in the future this branch of industry promises to be the most lucrative of any other in our midst.

We have one school, which will compare favorably with other country schools throughout the State.

For full particulars please refer to schedule inclosed.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

JOHN L. McINTIER.
Assessor San Diego County.

SHASTA COUNTY.

A. P. LADD.....County Assessor.

ASSESSOR'S OFFICE, SHASTA COUNTY,
Shasta, October 13, 1864.

Hon. J. F. HOUGHTON,
Surveyor-General:

SIR:—In compliance with your order I herewith transmit to you my annual report of statistics, etc., of Shasta County.

AGRICULTURE, ETC.

This county heretofore has made few reports, if any, as regards the agriculture and other products.

Farmers, generally speaking, have reaped first rate crops this year; and, in fact, will realize more clear cash than they have for any two years previous.

The several branches of industry in this county, viz: agriculture, mercantile, and mining—I am happy to inform you, are in a very prosperous condition. The breed of stock is improving as well as we could expect, considering the excitement we have had for the past year in "feet." Fruit growing in this county seems of late to occupy the attention of a number of our farmers and gardeners, and, I think, they meet with good success, or they would not pay so much attention to the business. There is a first rate market for all early fruits in Trinity and Siskiyou Counties. Shasta County, situated as it is, has the advantage in raising early fruits; and, in fact, I think the flavor and quality of our fruits are equal to any on the Pacific coast. The facilities for the cultivation of the grape vine in this county, I think, cannot be excelled in this State.

MINES AND MINING.

Our mining interests are still occupying the attention of much the larger portion of our population. In fact the excitement has been so great for the past two years, consequent upon the discovery of copper and silver lodes in the different sections of this county, that most of our citizens have money invested in the development of the mines; and you will notice in my report that the capital stock of incorporated companies in this county which are now working, amounts to the sum of four million two hundred and twenty-nine thousand five hundred dollars. Several of the companies have commenced to ship ore, and others are about to erect mills. There are quite a number of moneyed men from San Francisco and elsewhere who are interested in these mines. I think in a few years Shasta County will be ahead of any county west of the Sierra Nevadas, as far as gold, silver, and copper mining is concerned. There is no question of this; but it takes money and time to make such mining profitable. Nevertheless, when capitalists take hold, everything goes along well. I believe that Professor Whitney has remarked that Shasta County was ahead of any county in this State as regards minerals; and from all appearances I have no doubt it will turn out to be true. We have five quartz mills in this county for crushing gold-bearing quartz, three of which are now running and paying the stockholders heavy dividends; two are under repair; and, I think, in another year we will have several more in running order, as there is gold-bearing quartz in abundance to keep any number of mills running for centuries.

The taxable property, real and personal, of this county, amounts to one million eighty-four thousand two hundred and ninety-three dollars and fifty-six cents. It may amount to a little more or less, as the Board of Supervisors have not acted on the subsequent assessment roll yet. I have given you the figures as near as I can ascertain up to the present time.

Respectfully, your obedient servant,

A. P. LADD,
Assessor of Shasta County.

SISKIYOU COUNTY.

D. C. STEVENS.....County Assessor.

ASSESSOR'S OFFICE, SISKIYOU COUNTY,
Yreka, October 12th, 1864.

Hon. J. F. HOUGHTON,
Surveyor-General:

SIR:—In compliance with the law, and agreeably to your request, I beg leave to submit the following general report: You will see by the report that I have not entered into a detailed account of the different varieties of fruit trees and vegetables, since it would be almost impossible to furnish anything near a correct list. People seldom keep an account of what they produce, so that in furnishing such statistics one has many difficulties to contend with, and must frequently rely upon his own judgment. What I have furnished, I have endeavored to give as nearly correct as possible. You will also perceive by the report, that there is a falling off in property in this as well as in most other mining counties, owing principally to the Northern excitements which enticed away many of our citizens, thereby causing a general depreciation in real estate. As regards pasturage, our county has been much favored. A great portion of the beef cattle having been driven to the northern markets, the prospect for cattle growing was never better; the pasture is good, and cattle can be raised with little or no attention during the entire year. Crops this season have been rather light, which may be in part attributable to the drought, frost, and the negligence of the farmers to put in full crops. Grain has been so cheap for two years past, that many had become partially discouraged, and did not put in a full crop. There never was a time in this county that the farmer was not, if industrious, diligent, and economical, amply remunerated for his labors. Farmers have frequently stated to me that land that was summer fallowed, has produced from two to five times the crop that it does by ordinary cultivation.

Siskiyou County can boast of fine scenery, fertile valleys, streams abounding in fine trout, the mountains with all kinds of game, and the best stock range in the State. For health it is unsurpassed. We also claim to stand high in point of morality. The educational situation of the county is much better than at any previous period. We have sixteen public schools and one academy, with an aggregate attendance of four hundred scholars. Grapes, peaches, plums, apricots, apples, strawberries, raspberries, blackberries, and all kinds of garden vegetables thrive and produce abundantly, and it will not be long until we shall have an abundance of all kinds of fruits mentioned.

Our quartz mills have been doing but little during the past year, yet there are many leads that prospect well. Owing to the great scarcity of water this season, our placer mines have not yielded near the amount usually obtained. The river claims are being worked with very good success. The Chinese population of the county is large, and constantly increasing. The amount of revenue derived from them for license is over four thousand dollars per month. We have three breweries and six churches. Our county abounds in plenty of timber common to California—pine, oak, cedar, and fir. There never was a time when the people were generally more prosperous and contented than the present.

There is no doubt but that our county will increase in wealth considerably the ensuing year.

Respectfully,

D. C. STEVENS,
County Assessor Siskiyou County.

STANISLAUS COUNTY.

E. D. GIDDINGS.....County Assessor.

KNIGHT'S FERRY,
September, 1864.

Hon. J. F. HOUGHTON,
Surveyor-General:

SIR:—Inclosed you find the statistics compiled from the Assessor's books of Stanislaus County for the year eighteen hundred and sixty-four.

Respectfully, yours,

E. D. GIDDINGS,
Assessor Stanislaus County.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Surveyor-General of California,

FOR

THE YEAR 1865.

ANNUAL REPORT.

OFFICE OF SURVEYOR-GENERAL,
Sacramento, November 1st, 1865.

To His Excellency
FRED'K F. LOW,
Governor of California:

SIR:—In compliance with the requirements of the law defining the duties of this office, I have the honor to submit for your consideration the following report from November first, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, to November first, eighteen hundred and sixty-five.

I am, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

J. F. HOUGHTON,
Surveyor-General, and Register of State Land Office.

REPORT.

STATE LANDS.

The subject of State lands and the differences between the Commissioner of the General Land Office and the State authorities, in regard to the construction to be placed upon the several Acts of donation to the State, is one which has been so frequently and thoroughly discussed in the previous reports of this office, that were it any other subject it would be exhausted; but these differences, and the various questions of the practice of the office at Washington, and of the State Land Office, in relation to them, will ever be a fruitful and inexhaustible subject of discussion until such time as they are definitely settled.

The principal questions of difference between the United States Commissioner and the State, may be briefly stated as follows:

First—The State claims the right to select other lands in lieu of sixteenth and thirty-sixth sections, which previous to the survey have been covered by grants or other private claims, or reserved for public uses, agreeably to the provisions of section seven of the Act of Congress, approved March third, eighteen hundred and fifty-three.

The Commissioner denies this right so far as applied to sections covered by Mexican grants.

Second—The State claims the right to select unsurveyed as well as surveyed lands in lieu of sections so covered, granted, or reserved, on the ground that the Act of donation was an Act treating generally of unsurveyed lands, and that no restriction was made in the Act confining such selections to surveyed lands; and in answer to the statement so often used, that the United States permits and recognizes no selections of unsurveyed lands, we refer to the fact that pre-emption rights are permitted to be acquired upon unsurveyed lands by the same law which made this donation to us, and that Sioux or half-breed scrip locations on unsurveyed lands are made, and approved by the department.

The Commissioner denies this right. It may be well to observe that the Legislature of our State, during the session of eighteen hundred and sixty-three and four, at my suggestion, in view of the denial of this

right, and in order no further to complicate the difficulties arising therefrom, suspended the sale of unsurveyed lands in lieu of such sections, without in the least abandoning the question of right.

Third—The State claims that "immediately upon the passage of the Act of Congress of September twenty-eighth, eighteen hundred and fifty, this State became the owner, with absolute power of disposition, of all the swamp lands within her limits which had not been disposed of," as decided in Summers v. Dickinson (9 Cal., 554.) The Commissioner denies this, and directs the United States Surveyor-General, in reporting lists of these lands, to "exclude therefrom all tracts which may have been reserved or in any manner disposed of by the Government, or upon which there may exist *inchoate rights*, either under the *pre-emption*, *homestead*, or other laws of the United States. In a word, you should respect none but vacant and unencumbered tracts."

Section one of the Act of donation reads as follows:

"That to enable the State of Arkansas to construct the necessary levees and drains to reclaim the swamp and overflowed lands therein, *the whole* of those swamp and overflowed lands made unfit thereby for cultivation, *which shall remain unsold at the passage of this Act, shall be* and the same are hereby granted to said State."

Section four extends the provisions of the Act to each of the other States.

Under this law the State contends that after the passage of the Act of donation no pre-emption, or homestead, or other right could be acquired to any of these lands except under the laws of the State.

It would seem under the wording of the Act, which makes it an immediate and present grant, that all the lands which were found upon segregration to be of the class indicated became at once the property of the State, and that the power of disposition by the United States ceased from that date, the Act having fully disposed of them.

The Commissioner also contends that the proof furnished by the State of the character of the swamp and overflowed lands is insufficient—which question was fully discussed in the report of this office for the year eighteen hundred and sixty-four, and will not be repeated here.

By the Act of donation of September twenty-eighth, eighteen hundred and fifty, it is made the duty of the Secretary of the Interior, as soon as may be practicable after the passage of the Act, to make accurate lists and plats of the land, and transmit them to the Governor, and, on his request, to issue to the State patent therefor; and although more than fifteen years has elapsed since the grant was made, not an acre has been patented to the State, although lists, proofs, and maps of nearly all the swamp and overflowed lands in the State have been duly forwarded to the department.

The State authorities claim that in acquiring title to selections of school lands, the duty of the State ceases when the State Agent notifies the United States Register of the State selection, yet the Commissioner has rejected and ordered cancelled several lists of locations for which we have the Register's acceptance in due form, on the ground that the lists are made out upon blanks which refer to the wrong Act of donation.

These are clearly errors of the local Registers, and should be corrected by them.

Many other differences of less magnitude, but still of much importance, regarding the rights acquired by State selections before final approval by the Secretary of the Interior, acceptance by United States Registers of State locations, and other matters of detail, which, owing to the great delay attending adjustment by correspondence at so great a distance must wait a long time for adjustment or be settled by an agent appointed to visit Washington for the purpose.

These differences may be settled by either of the following methods:

First—By the abandonment of the position and principles which the State has assumed to be correct in its construction of the laws of donation referred to, as fully indicated and expressed in the various Acts of our Legislature providing for the sale of the different classes of lands.

Second—By a modification of the views of the General Land Office, and of the instructions of the Commissioner to the United States Surveyor-General and the Registers of the local land offices in this State.

Third—By securing the passage of a law in Congress which shall clearly define the rights of the State beyond doubt or dispute, and which shall also define the duties of the several officers of the United States in listing to the State the lands donated.

Fourth—By obtaining the decisions of our highest tribunals upon a number of cases, each involving one of the points of difference, until all are decided.

The adoption of the first of these propositions, viz: the abandonment on the part of the State of the position we have assumed, is a matter involving so seriously the honor and plighted faith of the State toward the various purchasers in good faith under her laws, that it seems to me it cannot for a moment be entertained.

To illustrate the position of the State in the event of the adoption of such a policy, I desire to call your attention to the following extract from a letter from the Honorable Commissioner of the General Land Office at Washington to the Register of the United States Land Office at San Francisco, dated July sixteenth, eighteen hundred and sixty-five, which presents a difficulty never before known to exist:

"The pre-emption case in contest between James Brown and Titus Hale has been received. Hale claims right derived from the State of California under a school selection made in substitution for a section thirty-six which was covered by a private grant.

"The State having no right to such a section thirty-six, and no right to substitute other lands therefor, Hale has no right which gives him standing as a contestant in the case."

Section seven of the Act of Congress of March third, eighteen hundred and fifty-three, in which Act is contained the grant of every sixteenth and thirty-sixth section in the State, and which has been quoted so often in the reports of this office, reads as follows:

"SEC. 7. *And be it further enacted*, That where any settlement by the erection of a dwelling house, or the cultivation of any portion of the land, shall be made upon the sixteenth or thirty-sixth sections before the same shall be surveyed, or where such sections may be reserved for

public uses, *or taken by private claims*, other land shall be selected by the proper authorities of the State, in lieu thereof."

The Legislature of this State at its session in eighteen hundred and sixty-one—in the homographic chart of which may be found the names of Burbank, Campbell, Clark, Conness, Curtis, De Long, Edgerton, Heacock, Parks, Porter, Phelps, Rhodes, Shafter, Sharp, Thornton, and many others of distinction in the legal profession—passed an Act authorizing and directing the sale of all sixteenth and thirty-sixth sections proper, and in all cases where such sections were covered by *private claims or grants*, the selection and sale of other lands in lieu thereof.

Lists, were obtained from the United States Surveyor-General, or the United States Registers of the different districts, of the sixteenth and thirty-sixth sections which were so covered by grants, and as purchasers made applications to purchase of the State lands in lieu of such sections, applications were made by the State Locating Agents to the respective Registers for such lands in lieu of sections so covered, and the applications were accepted.

Of this class of lands alone, the State has sold about three hundred thousand acres to some twelve hundred purchasers, who have in good faith paid the original twenty per cent required by law, and have continued in the same good faith to pay upon the deferred payment of the balance the annual interest in advance upon the promise from the State of eventual title.

The question is, shall the State dishonorably break its promises, so solemnly made and spread upon its statute books, acknowledge that she has led all these persons into error—that her eminent public servants and representatives before named did not understand their duties, and were in error in passing such a law—that the law of Congress does not mean as it reads? or shall she firmly maintain that the position she has assumed is correct, and endeavor, at least by all honorable means, to sustain that position and protect the numerous class of industrious agriculturists who have relied upon the State for titles to their homes?

By adopting the second proposition for the settlement of these differences much may be accomplished, although it can hardly be expected that by conference or argument the Commissioner can be induced to abandon all the positions assumed by him which are held to be wrong by the State.

Matters of detail, regulations for and instructions to the local Registers, and all those rulings and office practices which are not regulated by law, and which are of great importance to the State, may be so changed. For instance: It has been the practice of the Registers of the several United States Land Offices, in all cases where they believed the State selections were made in accordance with law, and no pre-emption, homestead, or other right to the land existed at the date of selection, to give a written consent—commonly known as the "Register's acceptance"—to such selection. This practice has continued from eighteen hundred and fifty-eight to the present time.

The Commissioner of the General Land Office, in a letter to the United States Register at San Francisco, under date of September fifteenth, eighteen hundred and sixty-five, writes as follows:

"The attention of this office has been called to a paper given by you to Leander Ransom, a Locating Agent of the State of California, a copy of which is herewith inclosed." [Inclosed was a regular Register's

acceptance of a State location.] "You are advised that the action of your office, in certifying to the agent of the State that selections had been made or accepted, was unauthorized, and is disapproved. You will discontinue the practice in future, and will inform Locating Agents of the State that the only evidence of title given by the United States to selections made under the different Acts of Congress granting land to the States, is the certificate of approval of the Secretary of the Interior to the clear lists of such locations."

Assuming this to be correct, as the State has received no certificate of approval from the Secretary of the Interior, we have no "evidence of title" from the United States to any land under any of the several grants.

Under the laws of our State, no patent can be given to the purchaser of any except swamp and overflowed land, unless the acceptance of the selection by the United States Register has first been obtained; and as, under the above instructions, Registers cannot accept, no patents can be given purchasers for any future sales, excepting swamp and overflowed lands. It is probable that the Commissioner may be induced to allow the Registers to furnish the State with some evidence that the lands selected are covered by no pre-emption, homestead, or other right, at the date of the State selection; but, as the principal questions of difference are questions of constructions of laws, this plan cannot fully answer the purpose—but for the other, it is well worth the trial. This is given as an example of many other questions, which may be settled in this way.

The plan contained in the third proposition—that of congressional legislation, so far as concerns the difference of construction of the laws—I regard as more likely to accomplish the desired result than any other proposed. As before shown, the Commissioner denies the right of the State, under the law, to select lands in lieu of sixteenth and thirty-sixth sections covered by Mexican grants. Conceding, for the purpose of adopting this plan, that the Honorable Commissioner is correct in his construction, the following numerous instances of precedents may be urged in justification of the passage of a law permitting such selections:

An Act of Congress, approved March second, eighteen hundred and seven, providing for the disposal of the public lands south of the State of Tennessee, provided that where a school section had been granted by any Act of Congress, or covered by a *British grant*, other sections should be located in lieu thereof for the use of schools.

An Act, approved April eighteenth, eighteen hundred and eighteen, authorized the selection in the Illinois Territory of other lands in lieu of school sections, where, from any cause, such sections had been disposed of.

An Act, approved May seventh, eighteen hundred and twenty-two, authorized the selection of lands in Indiana in lieu of school sections covered by the Clark grant, which covered entire townships; and the same provision was made in regard to the Vincennes donation.

An Act of May twentieth, eighteen hundred and thirty, provides that whenever a school section in the Territory of Arkansas, "either wholly or in part is now or may hereafter be included in private claims held by titles confirmed or legally declared valid, other lands equivalent thereto may be selected."

An Act of June fifteenth, eighteen hundred and forty-four, authorized the selection, in the Territories of Florida, Iowa, and Wisconsin, of other lands in lieu of school sections included in private claims.

Upon the admission of Missouri, similar provisions were made.

An Act, approved February twenty-sixth, eighteen hundred and forty-five, provided for the selections, in the States of Alabama and Mississippi, of lands in lieu of school sections covered by the lands disposed of by treaty between the United States and the Chickasaw Indians.

The State of Ohio was granted other lands in lieu of every school section covered by the Connecticut Western Reserve, although this large tract of land was owned by the State of Connecticut, and was not public land.

With all the precedents above quoted, and many others which might be given to show that no policy of our Government is more firmly established or has been more strictly and faithfully followed than that of making liberal donations for the support of common schools in every habitable township in the land, as a foundation for a system of universal education, upon which the stability and true greatness of a nation mainly depend, a bill which would give to our State the same privileges ought to meet with no opposition.

I have but little doubt that the Commissioner of the General Land Office would heartily join with our delegation in securing the passage of a bill of this nature.

If this plan is adopted, which I most strongly recommend, other matters may be adjusted in the same bill.

The bill contained in the last annual report of this office, and forwarded to our congressional delegation on the fifth of January, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, was drawn with reference to confirming to purchasers in good faith from the State the titles to all such selections, provided that at the time of such selections there existed no pre-emption, homestead, or other valid right to such land, the object being to transfer the contest from the individual to the State; and this provision should be contained in any bill which is passed.

Other provisions, regulating the listing and patenting of lands to the State upon proper evidence, should be contained in the same bill.

The fourth proposition, I believe, should be used only as a last resort.

If, with the reasons we can bring to bear why it should be done, no modification of the views and instructions of the Commissioner can be had by conference; and with all the precedents before us we cannot secure the passage of an Act which shall permit selections of school lands in lieu of such sections covered by grants, and other relief, I am still convinced that, with the plain, and, as I think, unmistakable meaning of our present laws, the right to make such selections will be accorded us by the Courts.

In view of all the facts set forth in the foregoing discussion, the plan which I would recommend for the disposal of all these differences would be that the Legislature, at its next session, should select an agent who is perfectly familiar with all the laws of donation, with all the questions of difference between the United States and the State authorities, with the instructions of the department to the local Registers, and with the details of our State laws, and their application in detail to the sales of State lands, and send him to Washington with no other duty than to confer with the United States Commissioner in regard to all these questions of difference, setting forth the dishonorable position in which the State will be placed if she fails to perfect the titles promised purchasers under her laws, the embarrassing position in which the purchasers themselves will be placed, and the vexatious and ruinous litigation which such an event will involve. He should make the Connecticut Resolutions, adopted by the Legislature on the twenty-fourth of April, eighteen hundred and sixty-three, the basis and groundwork of his efforts, and urge the justness of the proposition therein contained.

These resolutions simply confirm to the State, and the purchasers under her laws, all lands which have been selected as part of either of the donations to the State, and which have been sold in good faith to purchasers; and provides that if it shall be found, upon final investigation, that the State has selected any lands to which she was not entitled, she shall pay to the United States one dollar and twenty-five cents for each and every acre so determined to have been improperly selected. Of course it would not be asked to confirm any selections upon which any right under the laws of the United States had attached at the date of selection. With such reasonable requests as the above, it is believed that the co-operation of the Land Office can be obtained, not only to the passage of a bill which will confirm such sales, and permit selections in lieu of school sections covered by grants, but also to such modification of instructions to Registers as the law will permit, and will be least oppressive to claimants under State law, while it does full justice to all claiming under the United States.

GRANT OF SIXTEENTH AND THIRTY-SIXTH SECTIONS.

Since the foregoing on the subject of State lands was written, the following letter from J. S. Murray, Esq., State Locating Agent for the Humboldt Land District, has been received, which shows another source of difference between the honorable Commissioner and the State:

STATE LOCATING AGENT'S OFFICE,
Ureka, Humboldt County, California, Oct. 23d, 1865.

Honorable J. F. HOUGHTON:

SIR:—Yours of October thirteenth has been received, requesting me to ascertain from the United States Register the nature of the defect of form in location Number Forty-Nine, sixteenth and thirty-sixth sections, made for S. L. Shaw, and cancelled by the Commissioner of the General Land Office. Upon application to the Register, and an examination of his books, I can only find on record the words "cancelled for want of form" marked opposite the application in the tract book. The records of my office are fuller, and from that source I have to inform you that Mr. Shaw's application was made for lands, in lieu of others, in Township seventeen north, Range one west—the two tracts being eighty or ninety miles apart, but both in the same meridian and land district. At this time the Commissioner had not issued his letter of instructions nullifying or restricting the grant made by Congress for educational purposes, and therefore there was no known obstacle at the date of the selection.

After the issuance of the Commissioner's instructions, when it was found that he restricted the State to lands in the same township, if there were any vacant, if not, to the nearest vacant lands, I was notified that these selections, together with numerous others in Mendocino County,

were cancelled; and I was requested to select other lands in the various townships where the sixteenth or thirty-sixth sections lay, in lieu of which the lands had been sought.

To this I replied, that the original selections were made strictly in accordance with the grant and the laws of the State, and that, even if otherwise, I had no power under the law to select, except upon application of a purchaser, accompanied by certain affidavits, and that there was no officer of this State authorized to make such selections. Upon this, the officer immediately, and acting under the instructions of the Commissioner, selected or set apart certain lands in lieu of the cancelled selections, knowing, as he confessed, absolutely nothing of the lands so set apart, nine tenths of which are not worth ten cents per acre, to my knowledge.

In conclusion, every selection in this county, and the lands in lieu of which they were made, I was personally acquainted with, and I kept the two as near together as possible. Shaw's was the last before the land sale, and the school sections in Township seventeen north, Range one west, were the only ones then unappropriated.

I have only to add that I protested against these selections by the Register, and notified the State Land Office of the fact. Mr. Kelcher was not then Register, and knows nothing of the matter except from his records.

I am, sir, your obedient servant,

J. S. MURRAY,
Locating Agent.

It will be seen from the above as well as from the circular issued from the General Land Office August twenty-first, eighteen hundred and sixty-two, that the Commissioner claims that the State is restricted in making selections in lieu of sixteenth and thirty-sixth sections which have been pre-empted, to the same township, or if there are no vacant lands within the township, then to the nearest vacant lands; and also, that the selections may be made by the Secretary of the Interior.

This claim of the Commissioner is made under the Act of Congress of February twenty-sixth, eighteen hundred and fifty-nine, which refers to the Act of May twentieth, eighteen hundred and twenty-six.

A careful reading of the two Acts referred to, and the Act under which we claim these lands and the power of selection, (that of March third, eighteen hundred and fifty-three,) will satisfy you that both these claims cannot be correct. The State has been selecting lands within the same *district*, as that course is permitted by the Act of eighteen hundred and twenty-six, and is not refused in the Act of eighteen hundred and fifty-three, and the latter Act gives the State authorities alone the right to select lands in lieu, and no subsequent Act impairs that right.

It is certain that all selections made by the State in lieu of sixteenth and thirty-sixth sections covered by grants, or in lieu of such sections covered by pre-emptions before survey, which have not been made upon the nearest vacant land, will be, if they have not already been, rejected by the General Land Office. And as the State has not authorized its agents to select land until an applicant to purchase has indicated it and come forward with the necessary affidavits, the several local Registers will be, as in the case at Humboldt, instructed to select lands in lieu, which may be, as Mr. Murray says, not worth ten cents an acre.

Again: I do not think the State desires, without a hearing in the Courts, to abandon its purchasers.

This subject presents another strong reason for sending an agent to Washington, as before suggested.

AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE LANDS.

I desire to call your attention to the Act of Congress of July second, eighteen hundred and sixty-two, entitled an Act donating public lands to the several States and Territories which may provide colleges for the benefit of agriculture and the mechanic arts, under which Act the State will be entitled to one hundred and fifty thousand acres of public land, conditioned upon compliance with the provisions of the Act.

Section four of the Act provides: "That all moneys derived from the sale of the land aforesaid by the States to which the lands are apportioned, and for the sale of land scrip hereinbefore provided for, shall be invested in stocks of the United States, or of the State, or some other safe stocks yielding not less than five percentum of the par value of said stocks, and that the moneys so invested shall constitute a perpetual fund, the capital of which shall remain forever undiminished, (except that ten per cent may be used in purchase of lands for sites, or experimental farms,) and the interest of which shall be inviolably appropriated by each State which may take and claim the benefit of this Act, to the endowment, support, and maintainance of at least one college where the leading object shall be, without excluding other scientific and classical studies, and including military tactics, to teach such branches of learning as are related to agriculture and the mechanic arts, in such manner as the Legislature of the States may respectively prescribe, in order to promote the liberal and practical education of the industrial classes in the several pursuits and professions in life."

The third division of section five of the Act provides that "any State which may take and claim the benefit of the provisions of this Act shall provide within five years, at least not less than one college, as described in the fourth section of this Act, or the grant to such State shall cease, and said State shall be bound to pay to the United States the amount received from any lands previously sold."

It will be seen from the above extracts from the law of donation that the State has less than two years in which to provide at least one of these colleges, therefore unless at the next session of the Legislature provision is made for such a college, the grant will be lost. The State is restricted in its selections to such lands as are subject to sale at private entry, at one dollar and twenty-five cents per acre, or, in other words, to such lands as have been offered at public outcry by President's proclamation, at one dollar and twenty-five cents per acre, and no purchaser found.

As all lands of this description may be purchased from the United States at that rate, and paid for in United States legal tender notes, while under the State law they are only offered at the same price in coin, it will be readily seen that no sales by the State will be likely to be made.

It is possible that upon representation to Congress, that in conse-

quence of the large quantity of mineral land within our State, and the fact that the greater portion of our best agricultural lands are covered by Mexican grants, but little of the public land has been surveyed, and but very little is subject to private entry, the law might be changed so as to permit this State, under the peculiar circumstances named, to select these lands from any public land after survey.

If such selections were permitted, the whole grant could be converted into money in one or two years, and a respectable fund derived for support of a college of the class designated in the grant.

TIDE LANDS.

The subject of the sale of marsh and tide lands within five miles of the Cities of San Francisco and Oakland, and one mile and a half of the State Prison, seems to have assumed an importance which I had not given it one year ago, when your attention was called to it in my annual report, nor does its importance seem to have been appreciated by the Honorable Board of Swamp Land Commissioners in May, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, when, in an official report to this office, they certified that the lands of this character sold by an Act of the Legislature (under an appraisal, to be made by them) to the Golden City and North San Francisco Homestead Associations, were worth three dollars per acre; nor could it have been appreciated by them in June of the previous year, when, in an official report to this office, they certified that the lands sold by an Act of the Legislature (under an appraisal, to be made by them) to the South San Francisco Homestead Association, were worth one dollar per acre.

The importance which has since been given to this subject induces me to give more fully than in my last report the circumstances under which certificates of purchase for some of this class of lands, in the vicinity of San Francisco and Oakland, were issued. The first demand since I have been in this office for a certificate of purchase of any marsh and tide lands within five miles of the Cities of San Francisco and Oakland, or one mile and a half of the State Prison, was made by the attorney of Mr. A. Lusk, for one hundred and twenty acres of land surveyed by the County Surveyor of Alameda county.

Although, after careful consideration of the laws, I agreed with him that either by design or careless legislation the lands were not exempted from sale, I refused to issue the certificate unless sustained by some other authority, that it was my duty to do so, and the question was referred to the Attorney-General by letter, referring him to all the laws on the subject, and stating fully the case, as follows:

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, STATE LAND OFFICE,
Sacramento, February 23, 1864.

To Hon. J. G. McCULLOUGH,
Attorney-General:

Albert Lusk has made application for a certificate of purchase for one hundred and twenty acres of salt marsh and tide land in Alameda County. It has been regularly surveyed, the survey approved, and

the twenty per cent and the first year's interest paid to the County Treasurer. There is no counter claimant, and no person making opposition. The law for the purchase of this land has been strictly complied with. I have heretofore refused to issue certificates of purchase of marsh and tide lands within five miles of the Town of Oakland, upon the supposition that they, as well as swamp and overflowed lands, were excluded from sale. This piece of land is at the outer limit, but within the five miles of Oakland. Lusk contends that section thirteen of the Act for the sale of swamp and overflowed lands, passed April eighteenth, eighteen hundred and fifty-eight, (on which I have relied as excluding these lands from sale,) expressly provides in terms that they may be sold. He also contends that the legislation providing for their sale continued in force and was reconfirmed in express terms by sections twenty-six and twenty-seven of the Act for the segregation and reclamation of swamp, marsh, and tide lands, and approved May thirteenth, eighteen hundred and sixty one. He further contends that the Act of May fourteenth, eighteen hundred and sixty-one, providing for the sale of salt marsh and tide lands, did not repeal former Acts, but ratified and confirmed sales made under them, and continued their provisions in full force, its prohibitions being intended to apply only to any attempt at purchase under its own provisions, leaving unrepealed the Acts of eighteenth of April, eighteen hundred and fifty-nine, and May thirteenth, eighteen hundred and sixty-one, providing for the sale of these lands. The only other Act having any bearing upon the subject is the Act of April twenty-seventh, eighteen hundred and sixty-three, and by reading section thirty it will be seen that these lands are entirely excluded from its provisions. A critical reading of the law has convinced me, that while my rulings have been correct in relation to swamp and overflowed lands within the boundaries mentioned, I should be doing injustice to applicants in making this ruling apply to marsh and tide lands. I certainly ought not to continue to refuse to issue this certificate, if not clearly sustained by the law; for I have no wish to invite litigation and personal expense, to have the Courts decide that my rulings are what the law should be, and not what it really is.

Shall I issue the certificate of purchase, or refuse and contest the case in the Courts?

Very respectfully, etc.,

J. F. HOUGHTON, Register,
By A. S. BENDER, Deputy.

Early in the month of March, no answer having been received to the above, at the request of Mr. Lusk's attorney I went with him to the office of the Attorney-General, who told me that he had examined the subject, and that the laws did not seem to exclude from sale the marsh and tide lands within five miles of San Francisco and Oakland and one mile and a half of the State Prison; but that he did not like at that time to give a full written opinion to that effect, as he was then engaged on behalf of the State in a suit to set aside a patent issued by Governor Downey for tide lands covering part of the prison brick yards, and such an opinion would be equivalent to an abandonment on the part of the State of her position in that case.

Upon examination of the records of my office, I found that while

Mr. Higley was Surveyor-General, Governor Downey had issued patents to the following persons for tide lands near the State Prison:

Date.	To Whom.	Acres.
April 18th, 1860	J. F. McCauley, for	40.35
August 8th, 1860	George N. Cardwell, for	50.33
October 23d, 1860	Martha Buckelew, for	11.84

All of which tracts were in close proximity to the State Prison, and the first named conveyed part of the brick yards.

The fact was also brought to my notice that in a suit brought at the instance of the Board of State Prison Directors, to set aside the first named patent, the Honorable Judge Southard, of the Seventh Judicial District Court, rendered a decision against the State, and sustaining the validity of the patent. (This case was subsequently abandoned on the part of the State, and the land purchased from the claimant under the tide land patent, for the use of the prison.)

On the twenty-third day of May I received from the Attorney-General the following reply to my letter of February twenty-third:

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Sacramento, May 23d, 1864.

Hon. J. F. HOUGHTON,
Surveyor-General, Register, etc.:

DEAR SIR:—In reply to your question contained in a communication to me of February twenty-third, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, (which would long since have been answered, as I have explained to you verbally, had not the State's interests been involved in a similar case,) whether you were authorized to issue to one Albert Lusk a certificate of purchase to certain lands situate within five miles of the Town of Oakland, and belonging to the quality of salt marsh and tide; reserving still a full answer to the general question involved in your letter, for the same reason that I have so long delayed this reply, and *only* for that reason, I advise you in this particular case to issue the said certificate to Mr. Lusk, upon his full compliance with the other provisions of the law.

I remain truly,

J. G. McCULLOUGH,
Attorney-General.

Upon the receipt of this letter, Mr. Lusk's certificate was delivered, and on the second day of June, evidence of full payment having been received with an application for a patent, it was made out and sent with the proper certificate, inclosed with the following letter fully explaining the case:

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, STATE LAND OFFICE,
Sacramento, June 2d, 1864.

His Excellency FRED'K F. LOW,
Governor of California:

DEAR SIR:—In February last Mr. Albert Lusk made application to this office for a certificate of purchase for salt marsh and tide lands situate between four and five miles from the City of Oakland. Up to that time it had been the practice of this office to regard such lands as exempt from sale under section thirteen of the Act of April twenty-first, eighteen hundred and fifty-eight, but upon a careful consideration of that Act, and the Acts of May thirteenth, eighteen hundred and sixty-one, (sections twenty-six and twenty-seven,) May fourteenth, eighteen hundred and sixty-one, and April twenty-seventh, eighteen hundred and sixty-three, I became satisfied that such practice was contrary to law, but refused to change the practice unless upon the opinion of the Attorney-General.

On the twenty-third of February, I stated the case to the Attorney-General, asking him what my duty was in the premises. A copy of this letter, with his reply, dated May twenty-fifth, is herewith inclosed, and in accordance with it I have issued the certificate.

Mr. Lusk has made payment in full and applied for his patent, certificate for which I send herewith. As this is the first instance in which a certificate has issued to any lands heretofore regarded by me as exempt under the Act first referred to, I desire to call your attention to it, that you may satisfy yourself before signing the patent.

I am, very truly,

Your obedient servant,

J. F. HOUGHTON,
Register of the State Land Office.

On the seventh day of June the patent was returned to my office, signed by the Governor. Up to this time no certificates of purchase of any of the lands in question had been delivered from this office, except the one referred to as delivered to Mr. Lusk; but actuated only by a desire to know and perform my duty according to law, as bound by my oath of office to do, and regarding the accumulated evidence herein presented as sufficiently conclusive upon this point, from that time until the tenth day of December of that year certificates of purchase were issued to applicants who had in all respects complied with the law.

On that day I received a letter from the Attorney-General advising me to stay all proceedings in regard to the sale of the lands in question just where they were, which advice I have strictly followed.

On the twelfth day of December, two days later, the Attorney-General wrote me, referring me to the decision of the Supreme Court in the case of The People, *ex rel.* Pixley, Attorney General v. Morrell, which he regarded as settling the question against the sale.

Between the seventh day of June and tenth day of December, certificates of purchase were issued to twenty-seven applicants, for one thousand three hundred and thirteen and sixty-five one-hundredths acres within five miles of San Francisco, and to forty-four applicants for four thousand six hundred and eight and twenty-six one-hundredths acres within five

miles of Oakland, upon surveys and applications forwarded to this office by the County Surveyors of the respective counties.

Thirteen surveys and applications have been returned by the County Surveyor of San Francisco, embracing five hundred and ninety-five and forty-two one-hundredths acres more of these lands, which, under the last letter of the Attorney General, have been refused any action whatever in this office.

Three patents were, upon application, prepared for lands in Alameda County, and forwarded to the Governor, which have not been returned or issued.

No patents for any of these lands within five miles of San Francisco have been applied for, and consequently none have been prepared, and will be refused if applied for.

In concluding this subject, I desire to renew the recommendation contained in my last report in regard to the repeal of the laws relating to the sale of the lands in question.

MEXICAN GRANTS.

It is a subject of much regret that the State did not, in the settlement of the boundaries of the several grants bordering upon the bays and seashore, intervene in the different Courts of the United States, as a party in interest, to definitely determine and adjust the principle upon which the lines of such grants should be run with reference to the marsh and tide lands which are the property of the State by virtue of sovereignty.

It is represented that instances are not rare where grants have been confirmed, and surveys approved, and in some instances patents issued by the United States covering lands which are undoubtedly the property of the State, and which the action above suggested would have secured to her. These grants being made under the laws of the Mexican Republic, the grantees could only acquire title to such lands as were permitted to be or could be granted by Mexican law.

In the case of Pollards v. Hagen (3 Howard, 212,) it is held that "the shores of the sea passed to the State on her admission into the Union as incident to her sovereignty;" and in the Roman or civil law, from which the Mexican law is derived, the doctrine is well established that by the shores of the sea is meant the extreme tidal wave. In law (4 Tit. 28 of Partida, 3,) it is said: "By the seashore is understood all that space of ground covered by the waters of the sea in their highest annual swells, whether in summer or winter."

This position is sustained by various decisions of the Roman tribunals, one of which was rendered by Cicero in a cause in which he was arbiter. The civil law of the State of Louisiana has adopted the definition of the Roman law to fix the shore of the sea, and Article IV declares that, "By seashore we understand the space of land upon which the waters of the sea are spread in the highest water during the winter season."

The principles which should govern in defining boundaries of the kind referred to do not seem, in the many cases before the United States Courts, to have frequently engaged their attention, or to have been very strongly presented, from the fact that the State, who was chiefly the

party in interest to sustain the doctrine of the civil law, has entirely neglected to appear in these cases.

In the case of the United States v. Thomas Pacheco, before the United States Supreme Court, at the December term for eighteen hundred and sixty-four, on appeal from the decree of the United States District Court for the Northern District of California, which decree was in substance as follows:

"Where the sea or a bay is given as the boundary of a grant made by the Mexican authorities in California, the line of ordinary high water mark is intended."

Mr. Justice Field, in rendering the opinion of the United States Supreme Court, uses the following language:

"By the common law, the shore of the sea, and of course of arms of the sea, is the land between ordinary high and low water mark—the land over which the daily tides ebb and flow. When, therefore, the sea or a bay is named as a boundary, the line of ordinary high water mark is always intended, where the common law prevails." (3 Kent, 427.)

"And there is nothing in the language of the decree which requires the adoption of any other rule in the present case.

"If reference be had to the rule of the civil law because the bay is given as a boundary in the grant from the Mexican Government, the result will be equally against the position of the appellants."

It will be noticed that Mr. Justice Field says that *when* the common law prevails, the ordinary high water mark is intended.

He also says that if reference be had to civil law, (which, as before shown, places the shore at the extreme tidal wave,) "the result will be equally against the position of the appellants," without directly and positively declaring which law should govern in these cases.

In view of all these facts, I think it would be well to consider whether the interests of the State would not be subserved by intervening in all cases of grants which have not already been definitely settled and patents issued. Where they have been so settled, the evils arising from the disturbance of titles once regarded as perfect would doubtless be greater than any benefits which could possibly accrue to the State by securing the lands in question.

In all cases where the State has sold lands of this description to purchasers in good faith prior to the location of the grant, I believe it to be the duty of the State to maintain its honor by defending the purchaser in his title to the extent of the law.

Another case has come to the notice of this office in which I believe it to be the duty of the State to bring a suit to determine and quiet the title.

Soon after the passage of the first laws providing for the sale of the swamp and overflowed lands of the State, surveys were made by the County Surveyor of Sacramento County for applicants to purchase lands of that class lying a few miles below the City of Sacramento, and entirely outside of the boundaries of the grant known as the Sutter Grant, as then surveyed. Approvals were made, certificates of purchase, and in some instances, patents were issued by the authorities of the State for such lands.

The character of these lands is fully established by the segregation, affidavits, and surveys made under the direction of the Honorable Board of Swamp Land Commissioners.

A recent survey of the grant has included the lands embraced in many sales made by the State, and the purchasers contend that even the patent from the United States could not give title to the grantee for any lands of this description, for the reason that it is expressly stipulated in the grant to Sutter, "that lands overflowed by the swelling and current of the rivers shall not be included in said grant."

I have been shown what purports to be a printed copy of the grant, in which the above exception is made; and the purchasers from the State represent that they do not desire to be put to the expense and trouble of defending individual suits in ejectment, nor to abandon the land which in good faith they purchased of the State with promise of title; and they further claim, with much reason, I think, that the State should assume their position and defend them in title. I submit this for such action as will do them justice.

A narrow strip of land lying on the east bank of the Sacramento River, between the mouth of the American River and the Old Ford near the Town of Nicolaus, in Sutter County, was included in the original survey of this grant, and known upon such survey as Lot Number Five. After confirmation by the Land Commissioners, and survey embracing this land, Sutter and his agents sold, in small parcels, all, or nearly all, of this land to purchasing farmers. Subsequently it was rejected from the survey, and as it included some swamp and overflowed lands, applications were made in some instances by other persons to purchase from the State, but protest having been filed by the purchasers of the grant title, no certificates of purchase have issued to such other persons.

I suggest that, inasmuch as the purchasers have, in most instances, made valuable improvements upon such swamp and overflowed lands, that legislative action permitting them to enter such lands in preference to persons who have made no improvements, would be but an act of justice.

STATE LAND LAWS.

In consequence of the position which the Commissioner of the General Land Office had assumed with reference to State selections upon unsurveyed lands, I prepared a bill, which at the last session of the Legislature became a law, suspending the sale or selection of any unsurveyed lands in lieu of sixteenth or thirty-sixth sections.

This law has been productive of much good, and I desire again to recommend the passage of an Act which shall suspend or prohibit the location of school land warrants, and the sale or location of sixteenth and thirty-sixth sections proper, except upon lands which have been duly surveyed by authority of the United States.

After the passage of such a law, no sales of any class of unsurveyed lands donated by Congress would be authorized by law, except swamp and overflowed.

Considering all the difficulties which have grown out of the legislation which authorized such sales, it is a subject of much regret that any such laws were ever passed, and it is a serious question if the State will not

be liable in damages to the purchasers, in the event she fails to perfect their titles.

The State has in many instances sold and given certificates of purchase of lands which have been rejected by the General Land Office, and if any legislative protection can be given to the purchasers until the matter may be adjusted with the United States, I suggest that it be done. A few cases occur wherein land which has been segregated and returned to this office as swamp and overflowed, by the several County Surveyors acting under authority of the Board of Swamp Land Commissioners, as sold to purchasers as such, has, upon subsequent survey by the United States Deputy Surveyor, been returned as sixteenth or thirty-sixth section high land.

In either event the land is the property of the State, and I have informed the parties that I regarded their title sufficient, but as the parties have some doubt of the title thus obtained, I have, upon consultation with the Attorney-General, decided to recommend the passage of a law confirming all such titles. The law of April fifteenth, eighteen hundred and sixty-two, requires that any person making application for a duplicate certificate of purchase, the original of which has been lost or destroyed, shall publish in a newspaper in the county in which the land is situate, or in the paper published nearest the land described in the certificate, for four consecutive weeks, a notice of his intention to apply for a duplicate.

This law is regarded as oppressive by many, since the law for issuing the original requires no advertisement; and it is believed that an affidavit that the applicant was the owner of the certificate—describing it—and that he had not assigned or transferred the same, or the land described therein, would be all that is necessrry, and less burdensome upon purchasers.

By an Act of the Legislature, approved April twenty-sixth, eighteen hundred and fifty-eight, the Supervisors of the several counties were authorized to sell the sixteenth and thirty-sixth sections of each congressional township within their respective counties.

In many instances, the Supervisors of several counties, proceeding under the law, sold at prices far in advance of the rates at which these lands were subsequently offered, and took bonds for deferred payments. Many instances have come to my knowledge where parties purchasing at these sales have asked to be released from their bonds, and to be permitted to purchase at the same rate as other purchasers of sixteenth and thirty-sixth sections, because the State, on the twenty-second of April, eighteen hundred and sixty-one, changed the price of these sections to one dollar and twenty-five cents per acre—the same as it was before the passage of this Act.

In a few instances, the Supervisors of San Joaquin County, regarding the eighteenth section of the Land Act of April twenty-seventh, eighteen hundred and sixty-three, as sufficient authority for the proceeding, directed the bonds of the purchasers to be cancelled, and the same parties applied to purchase under the Act of eighteen hundred and sixty-one, at one dollar and twenty-five cents per acre.

Not being satisfied that the authority was conferred by the section referred to, I refused to issue certificates of purchase under the last Act, until authorized by the Legislature to do so.

If it is desirable to permit purchasers at Supervisors' sales to abandon and purchase under subsequent Acts, the Legislature should pass an Act to that effect.

IRRIGATION.

This subject, which has been so often discussed in the annual reports of this office, has begun to engage the serious attention of the people of the State, as will be seen by reference to the report of the County Surveyor of Colusa County, to which I desire to call your attention.

About one year since, the residents of that portion of Colusa County lying near the Sacramento River, desiring to satisfy themselves of the practicability of constructing a large canal for the purpose of irrigating the arid plains of that county, secured the services of a thoroughly competent engineer, who, with the assistance of the County Surveyor of the county, ran a preliminary line of levels for a canal one hundred feet wide at the bottom, four feet deep, with side slopes of two to one, and from the line thus run, and an examination of the ground, an approximate estimate of excavation, and detailed estimates of head-gates, culverts, and waste-weir, were made for a first class work, the summary of which will be found in the report referred to.

The practicability of the work was fully demonstrated by the survey, and it only remains to present the plan to the public in a form which will secure profitable returns to secure its construction.

Along the line of the proposed canal, and its distributing branches, are hundreds of thousands of acres of public lands, rich in soil, but comparatively worthless for want of means of irrigation, without which it can hardly be expected that the General Government can ever dispose of them. Government surveys of many of the lands proposed to be watered have been made, and they are open to pre-emption, yet for want of irrigation crops cannot be matured, and but very few settlers have located there, and those only upon the choice spots. If the character of these lands was properly represented to Congress, the projectors of the enterprise believe that a grant might be made of them to aid in its construction, and I therefore present the subject as one of great interest to the State for such action as may be deemed proper.

Another company has been incorporated under the general law of the State for the purpose of diverting the waters of Putah Creek into a canal for purposes of irrigation. The exceedingly favorable topography of the country in the vicinity permits the construction at very light cost of a canal which will irrigate a very large body of land.

This work is exceedingly small in comparison with the proposed Colusa canal; but its small cost, the great advantages to be derived, and the large returns it promises to the owners, it is believed will secure its completion within the coming year, and fairly test the advantages to be derived from this method of farming.

SCHOOL LAND FUND.

I think it will be well to call the attention of the Legislature to the fact that the money arising from the sales of school lands, which forms part of the funds distributed for the support of common schools, is likely to be hereafter very materially diminished for the following reasons:

First—The rulings of the General Land Office before referred to, severally restricting the State in her school locations, will tend to retard sales.

Second—Selections have already been made in lieu of most school sections covered by the grants.

Third—Under the nineteenth section of the Land Act of April twenty-seventh, eighteen hundred and sixty-three, parties who have purchased lands which have proved not to have been the property of the State, are entitled to certificates of transfer for payments so made, which certificates can be used in payment for lands of the same class anywhere in the State.

The Supreme Court, at the January term for eighteen hundred and sixty-five, decided in the case of Grogan v. Knight, that selections of unsurveyed lands in lieu of sixteenth and thirty-sixth sections were invalid; and since the passage of the Act above referred to, certificates of transfer amounting to thirteen thousand and eighty dollars have been issued to persons who have abandoned their locations and called for them, which certificates, I presume, have mostly been paid in on other locations, instead of coin.

This will probably continue, and some other means may be necessary to replenish the School Fund.

YOSEMITE VALLEY, AND MAMMOTH TREE GROVE.

By an Act of Congress, approved June thirtieth, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, the Valley of the Yosemite and the Mammoth Tree Grove in Mariposa County were donated to the State, upon the express stipulation that neither should be sold; that they should be held for public use, resort, and recreation; that they might be leased in parcels for terms not exceeding ten years—all incomes derived to be expended in preservation, improvement, or on roads leading thereto. A visit during the past year to the first named place, has convinced me that a judicious system of leasing the valley land, or a law permitting parties to construct a road and charge a moderate toll, an easy mode of access may be made to these great wonders of nature.

With the exception of three or four miles, a road over the entire distance from Black's to the Valley House—thirty-four miles—could be built with very light cost.

STATE LANDS.

The amount of land which has become the property of the State under the various grants is as follows:

Description.	Acres.
Grant of sixteenth and thirty-sixth sections, about	6,755,000
Grant of swamp and overflowed lands, about	1,500,000
Grant for internal improvements*	500,000
Grant for a seminary of learning	46,080
Grant for public buildings	6,400
	8,807,480
Grant for an Agricultural College	150,000
Total	8,957,480

To this amount must be added the salt marsh and tide lands belonging to the State by virtue of her sovereignty, but their quantity cannot, for obvious reasons, be exactly known.

Up to the date of the present report, these lands have been disposed of as follows:

SCHOOL LANDS.

GRANT OF FIVE HUNDRED THOUSAND ACRES.

How sold.	Acres.
Under school land warrants prior to the passage of the Act of April 28th, 1858	237,760.00
For cash since that time	261,197.83
Total	498,957.83

Leaving a balance of one thousand and forty-two and seventeen one-hundredths acres, which is reserved as a margin to correct errors in the final adjustment of the grant.

GRANT OF SIXTEENTH AND THIRTY-SIXTH SECTIONS.

Amount located of Sixteenth and Thirty-Sixth Sections proper.

Districts.		Acres.
Stockton, surveyed	22,979.01	
Stockton, unsurveyed	5,280.00	
		28,259.01

* Diverted to school purposes.

Marysville, surveyed	24,531.81	
Marysville, unsurveyed	4,237.00	28,768.81
Humboldt, surveyed	6,524.50	
Humboldt, unsurveyed	1,280.00	7,804.50
San Francisco, surveyed	7,320.00	
San Francisco, unsurveyed	10,100.00	17,420.00
Visalia, surveyed		7,540.80
Los Angeles, unsurveyed		400.00
		90,193.12
Locations unapproved in above districts		1,992.21
Total located		92,185.33

The amounts of sales of these lands by the Boards of Supervisors of the different counties, under the Act of April twenty-sixth, eighteen hundred and fifty-eight, is, so far as reported to this office, eighteen thousand seven hundred and twenty acres.

LANDS TAKEN IN LIEU OF SIXTEENTH AND THIRTY-SIXTH SECTIONS, RESERVED OR DISPOSED OF BY THE UNITED STATES, OR COVERED BY PRIVATE GRANTS.

Districts.		Acres.
Stockton, surveyed	19,580.00	
Stockton, unsurveyed	32,731.19	52,311.19
Marysville, surveyed	33,980.12	
Marysville, unsurveyed	6,808.50	40,788.62
Humboldt, surveyed	10,693.64	
Humbold, unsurveyed	7,560.00	18,253.64
San Francisco, surveyed	41,520.00	
San Francisco, unsurveyed	183,360.00	224,880.00
Visalia, surveyed		80.00
Los Angeles, surveyed	360.00	
Los Angeles, unsurveyed	9,088.40	9,448.40
		345,761.85
Locations unapproved		1,186.80
Total located		346,948.65

The above tables show the number of acres which have been located by individuals, and for which application has been made on behalf of the State to the Registers of the United States Land Offices of the several districts, except that the totals must be reduced by the amount of *relocations*. They must, however, be further reduced—in order to give the amount under location at this date—by the number of acres for which application has been made to the United States, and which has been sold by the State, but which have since proved to be within the boundaries of grants, or have been disposed of in such manner that the State's selections were necessarily abandoned.

Locations.		Acres.
Located on sixteenth and thirty-sixth sections		92,185.33
Located in lieu of sixteenth and thirty-sixth sections		346,948.65
Total applied for		439,133.98
Deduct relocations	3,841.00	
Deduct abandoned	29,160.00	
		33,001.00
Total under location		406,132.98

Of the amount stated as under location, quite a large amount has produced nothing to the State, for the reason that many of the locators have failed to make the first payments, and have forfeited the right to purchase.

SEMINARY LANDS.

GRANT OF SEVENTY-TWO SECTIONS.

Locations.		Acres.
Amount of grant		46,080.00
Located in Marysville District	29,119.80	
Located in Visalia District	1,280.00	
Located in Humboldt District	10,041.36	
Located in San Francisco District	3,204.66	
Located in Stockton District	320.00	
Amount not located		43,965.82
Amount located and abandoned, being within the lines of a grant	2,114.18	
Amount subject to location	2,080.00	
		4,194.18

The amount relocated is three hundred and twenty acres.

PUBLIC BUILDING LANDS.

GRANT OF TEN SECTIONS.

Location.		Acres.
Amount of grant		6,400.00
Located in Marysville District	96[illegible].00	
Located in Stockton District	1,600.78	
Located in Humboldt District	1,283.00	
Located in Visalia District	1,294.24	
Located in San Francisco District	320.00	
		5,458.02
Amount unlocated		941.98

The amount relocated is one hundred and sixty acres.

STATE SCHOOL LAND WARRANTS,

Located under the Act of April 23d, 1858.

Location.	Acres.
Located at date of last report	22,572.00
Located since date of last report	4,888.36
Total to date of this report	27,460.36

The above amount refers to the locations approved by the Surveyor-General and recorded in the State Land Office. There are, in addition, in the office of the Surveyor-General, unapproved locations to the amount of eight thousand four hundred and eighty acres. Of these, as stated in the last annual report, five thousand one hundred and twenty acres are embraced in locations within the limits of the City and County of San Francisco, and can be approved only upon the Court to which the case has been referred so deciding.

STATE SCHOOL LAND WARRANTS,

Located upon Unsurveyed Lands, under the Act of April 18th, 1859.

Location.	Acres.
Located at date of last report	65,200.00
Located since date of last report	480.00
Total	65,680.00
Deduct abandoned	10,960.00
Total located at date of this report	54,720.00

It is known that a large number of warrants were located through the United States Land Office, or by County Surveyors, under the Act of eighteen hundred and fifty-two, but the amount is not now known, as many of the original locations have been abandoned and the warrants floated. Under the provisions of the twenty-sixth section of the Act of April twenty-seventh, eighteen hundred and sixty-three, the Register has issued his certificate for the duplicates of such warrants as were shown to have been lost or destroyed, or in any manner rendered unavailable to the owners. In the few instances in which the original warrants were not cancelled and in the possession of the Register, the bonds required by the Act have been furnished.

SWAMP AND OVERFLOWED LANDS.

Sales.		Acres.
Sold at date of last report		753,705.63
Sold since date of last report		39,818.66
Total		793,524.29
Deduct re-surveys	22,396.47	
Deduct abandoned	15,138.26	
		37,534.73
		755,989.56
Sold during the year	39.818.66	
Applied for during the year	16,599.19	
		56,417.85
Deduct re-surveys		10,411.37
Original surveys		46,006.48

SALT MARSH AND TIDE LANDS.

Sales.	Acres.
Sold at date of last report	12,598.24
Sold since date of last report	1,180.89
Total sold	13,779.13
Unapproved surveys	3,054.52
Total applied for	16,833.45

Under the provisions of the nineteenth section of the Act of April twenty-seventh, eighteen hundred and sixty-three, certificates have been issued to locators of lands which have since proved not to have been the property of the State. The amount so abandoned by the State is as follows:

Sixteenth and thirty-sixth sections, and lands taken in lieu thereof	29,160.00 acres.
Swamp and overflowed lands	15,138.26 acres.

It was stated in the last annual report that lists of the defaulting purchasers of swamp and overflowed lands in the Counties of Sacramento and Tulare, had been published, and those for the Counties of Yolo, Solano, and San Joaquin, entirely or nearly prepared for publication. These last were soon after also published, and in due time suits were brought against those who failed to make payment.

Copies of forty-five decrees of annulment of certificates of purchase have been filed by the District Attorney of Sacramento County, one hundred and twenty-three by the District Attorney of San Joaquin County, and two by the District Attorney of Yolo County. None have as yet been received from Tulare or Solano; but in these, as in the others, the effect of the publication has been to induce payments by many who had fallen in arrears. During the past year a second list has been published in Sacramento County, and also a list of purchasers of school and seminary lands who have failed to comply with the conditions of purchase. I would here renew the recommendation, that some method of giving notice to delinquents, involving less labor and expense, may be legalized.

I append hereto the statistical report, which, I regret to add, is as imperfect and unreliable as those of past years. In view of the value and importance of such tables when full and correct, I would recommend the passage of an Act allowing the sum of fifty dollars to each County Assessor, and to each Recorder in those counties where there is no Assessor, who shall make a satisfactory report of the statistics of his county, upon the blanks furnished by the Surveyor-General, to be paid

out of the General Fund, upon the certificate of the Surveyor-General that such report has been received. It would be well also if it could be provided that the Boards of Supervisors should withhold say twenty-five per cent of the compensation allowed the Assessors until the certificate of the Surveyor-General should be presented.

STATEMENT

Of the Expenditures of all Appropriations (other than salaries) for the Offices of the Surveyor-General and Register, from the 1st of November, 1864, *to the 1st of November,* 1865.

For what purposes Expended.	Amount.
Office rent	$660 00
Postage and expressage	176 25
Binding books, and contingents	234 75
Purchase of maps, plats, etc.	262 75
	1,333 75

J. F. HOUGHTON,
Surveyor General and Register.

By A. S. BENDER, Deputy.

Subscribed and sworn before me, this fourth day of November, eighteen hundred and sixty-five.

SAMUEL CROSS,
[SEAL.] Notary Public, Sacramento County, Cal.

STATISTICAL TABLES.

TABLE OF STATISTICS

Compiled from the Official Reports of County Assessors, for the Year 1865.

COUNTIES.	Acres of Land inclosed	Acres of Land cultivated	WHEAT.		BARLEY.	
			Acres	Bushels	Acres	Bushels
Alameda						
Alpine						
Amador						
Butte	200,000	144,000	60,000	1,200,000	54,000	1,100,000
Calaveras	62,763				3,357	
Colusa	107,770	48,770	10,000	15,000	26,530	705,900
Contra Costa	73,100	43,500	20,000	500,000	15,000	600,000
Del Norte	4,589	2,297				
El Dorado	85,515	22,253	869	3,045	1,193	5,567
Fresno						
Humboldt	22,261	9,060	635	20,409	240	9,232
Klamath						
Lake	8,070	4,267	2,069	41,280	1,765	61,775
Lassen						
Los Angeles						
Marin	185,000	32,000	3,125	125,000	1,150	42,000

Mariposa	5,000	3,000	250	5,000	400	8,000
Mendocino						
Merced						
Mono						
Monterey	102,095	23,225	3,283	91,134	18,486	646,610
Napa	90,000	40,000	35,000	725,000	1,500	45,000
Nevada	14,600	19,100				
Placer	58,385	20,291	1,786	18,973	4,887	4,693
Plumas	30,000	15,000	1,000	30,000		
Sacramento	139,116	83,974	3,484	48,560	35,974	359,740
San Bernardino	16,640	9,000	2,600	34,000	3,000	6,000
San Diego	4,500	3,000	600		1,000	
San Francisco	18,000	1,779			123	
San Joaquin	232,660	151,413	40,320	927,360	90,473	2,442,771
San Luis Obispo						
San Mateo	140,000	45,000	12,000	240,000	12,090	360,000
Santa Barbara	15,300	5,116	1,250	4,833	2,000	11,166
Santa Clara	210,000	130,000	45,000	1,350,000	25,050	1,000,000
Santa Cruz	79,530	18,940	6,760	169,000	7,500	246,750
Shasta						
Sierra						
Siskiyou						
Solano	385,205	92,175	44,430	1,555,050	27,654	1,106,160
Sonoma						
Stanislaus	50,624	20,553	2,334	35,000	11,275	180,100
Sutter	107,850	45,171	11,124	222,408	27,907	697,675
Tehama						
Trinity	3,790	2,125	630	1,260	157	3,425
Tulare						
Tuolumne						
Yolo						
Yuba	128,220	36,815	3,100	6,200	18,100	633,500

TABLE OF STATISTICS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	OATS.		RYE.		CORN.		BUCKWHEAT.		PEAS.	
	Acres	Bushels	Acres	Bushels	Acres	Bushels	Acres	Bushels	Acres	Bushels
Alameda										
Alpine										
Amador										
Butte	1,000	3,600	200	8,000	500	12,000				
Calaveras										
Colusa	1,000	30,000	50	1,250	840	25,200				
Contra Costa	1,950	97,500			20	600				
Del Norte										
El Dorado	5,275	620	14	56	20	1,600				
Fresno										
Humboldt	2,803	115,720			124	3,055				
Klamath										
Lake	398	16,900	17		478					
Lassen										
Los Angeles										
Marin	5,120	220,000			20	400				
Mariposa	200	4,000			100	1,000			20	
Mendocino										
Merced										
Mono										
Monterey	132	5,280			249	7,470	15	375	100	3,410
Napa	600	21,000			1,000	25,000				
Nevada										
Placer	2,071	3,690							10	
Plumas	3,125	125,000								
Sacramento	1,732	41,960	94	1,580	350	14,000	75	2,150	21	1,470
San Bernardino	100	2,000	18	280	1,600	30,000	3	90	5	100
San Diego	1½		10		400				19	
San Francisco	421									
San Joaquin	270	8,900	54		1,172	39,808	30	470	70	1,460
San Luis Obispo										
San Mateo	8,000	240,000							40	800
Santa Barbara					1,000				30	500
Santa Clara	12,000	600,000			400	20,000			10	500
Santa Cruz	2,310	92,400	20	400	720	14,400				
Shasta										
Sierra										
Siskiyou										
Solano	465	23,256			1,080	32,400			24	724
Sonoma										
Stanislaus					385	10,000				
Sutter	810	16,200			1,416	70,800			24	450
Tehama										
Trinity	111	6,660	30	600	85	2,975			8	280
Tulare										
Tuolumne										
Yolo					1,835	82,575			13	300
Yuba	870	3,480								

TABLE OF STATISTICS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	BEANS.		POTATOES.		SWEET POTATOES		ONIONS.		HAY.	
	Acres	Bushels	Acres	Bushels	Acres	Bushels	Acres	Bushels	Acres	Tons
Alameda										
Alpine										
Amador										
Butte			50	5,050			20	2,000	30,000	36,000
Calaveras										2,284
Colusa	50	500							10,000	15,000
Contra Costa	14	3,024	50	3,000					5,200	6,200
Del Norte										
El Dorado		70	241	3,080					7,168	7,094
Fresno										
Humboldt	32,275		470	87,094					932	2,014
Klamath										
Lake			40	1,400			4		1,201	3,603
Lassen										
Los Angeles										
Marin	30	800	2,000	200,000					1,900	3,800
Mariposa			100	5,000			50	3,000	600	1,000

Mendocino										
Merced										
Mono										
Monterey	172	6,012	310	24,860					431	978
Napa									4,800	7,000
Nevada										
Placer	10		275	31,250					8,289	3,860
Plumas			50	2,000					15,000	15,000
Sacramento	65	3,000	825	165,000	625	125,000	216	21,600	39,630	18,965
San Bernardino	11	290	28	3,000	2	400	6	600	360	300
San Diego	22		22		1½		2		250	375
San Francisco				622	1					604
San Joaquin	347	16,440	83	19,400	47	9,443	40	8,020	7,890	15,780
San Luis Obispo										
San Mateo	300	6,000	12,650	230,000			100	1,200	10,000	9,000
Santa Barbara	500	8,750	200	1,900	10	270	50	500		1,230
Santa Clara	100	3,500	600	60,[illegible]00					23,000	38,000
Santa Cruz	988	14,820	900	135,000					2,442	3,550
Shasta										
Sierra										
Siskiyou										
Solano	90	1,800	150	22,500	168	25,200	125	37,500	24,000	48,000
Sonoma										
Stanislaus	8	200	6	1,200	4	1,000			5,150	5,030
Sutter	180	3,600	57	5,700	159	15,900			2,538	3,806
Tehama										
Trinity	25	620	208	33,280			22	220,000	800	12,000
Tulare										
Tuolumne										
Yolo										
Yuba	50	2,500	300	15,000	60	2,400	10	600	12,00	12,000

TABLE OF STATISTICS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	FLAX.		HEMP.		TOBACCO.		ALFALFA.		COTTON.		RICE.		Tons of Beets
	Acres	Pounds	Acres	Pounds	Acres	Pounds	Acres	Tons	Acres	Pounds	Acres	Pounds	
Alameda													
Alpine													
Amador													
Butte													
Calaveras													
Colusa							150	175					
Contra Costa	½				20	17,500							100
Del Norte													
El Dorado							3	4					
Fresno													
Humboldt					2,165								
Klamath													
Lake													
Lassen													
Los Angeles													
Marin													
Mariposa													

Mendocino													
Merced													
Mono					1	1,000	46	36					
Monterey													
Napa													
Nevada													
Placer													10
Plumas													136
Sacramento	.6				75		110	110					
San Bernardino						2,000	24	75					4
San Diego									½				
San Francisco							100						1,425
San Joaquin													
San Luis Obispo													
San Mateo													
Santa Barbara					1								200
Santa Clara							2	5					
Santa Cruz													
Shasta													
Sierra													
Siskiyou													
Solano													
Sonoma													
Stanislaus													
Sutter													
Tehama													800
Trinity					1								
Tulare													
Tuolumne													
Yolo													50
Yuba					15		300	900					

TABLE OF STATISTICS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Tons of Other Roots	Pounds of Cabbages	Acres of Sugar Cane	Pounds of Tomatoes	Acres of Broom Corn	Pounds of Butter	Pounds of Cheese	Dozens of Eggs
Alameda								
Alpine								
Amador								
Butte		20,000				75,000	10,000	55,000
Calaveras								
Colusa					150	25,000		
Contra Costa				10,000	31	21,000	15,000	40,000
Del Norte								
El Dorado						3,880		2,000
Fresno								
Humboldt						43,325	1,930	14,971
Klamath								
Lake			8			1,700	65,000	8,000
Lassen								
Los Angeles								
Marin						350,000	450,000	10,000
Mariposa						2,500	5,000	1,000
Mendocino								
Merced								
Mono								
Monterey						17,932	12,231	25,904
Napa					100			
Nevada								
Placer						8,000		6,000
Plumas	10	200,000		5,000		30,000		
Sacramento					111	95,890	15,137	128,740
San Bernardino					18	10,000	240	4,000
San Diego		200,050			1–10	900	800	3,000
San Francisco								
San Joaquin	43,740	115,047	54	2,000,000		94,947	31,440	302,046
San Luis Obispo								
San Mateo						150,000	75,000	75,000
Santa Barbara						200	600	
Santa Clara	150	200,000		15,000		55,000	140,000	12,000
Santa Cruz						100,000	250,000	40,000
Shasta								
Sierra								
Siskiyou								
Solano					160	5,000	40,000	
Sonoma								
Stanislaus					120	3,000	1,000	6,000
Sutter					900	43,860		48,000
Tehama								
Trinity	5	350,000		30,000		9,700		
Tulare								
Tuolumne								
Yolo								
Yuba	100	20,000		10,000	10	50,000		20,000

TABLE OF STATISTICS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Wool—Pounds	Bee Hives—Number	Honey—Pounds	HORTICULTURAL PRODUCTS—No. OF TREES AND VINES.				
				Apple	Peach	Pear	Plum	Cherry
Alameda								
Alpine								
Amador								
Butte	250,000	500	5,000	52,000	225,000	10,000	5,289	2,300
Calaveras				25,422	21,162	3,984	1,996	962
Colusa	162,963	575	11,500	18,750	35,325	2,840	1,530	2,560
Contra Costa	129,576	225	5,000	21,800	16,590	4,380	2,020	2,040
Del Norte		60		3,000	200	3,000	700	1,000
El Dorado		503	500	91,395	52,205	13,927	5,791	1,506
Fresno								
Humboldt	2,727	503	2,503	37,249	930	1,113	1,931	824
Klamath								
Lake		700		5,873	4,387	610	450	184
Lassen								
Los Angeles	30,000	90	4,000	21,000	5,000	1,525	900	300
Marin	5,000	100	1,200	800	2,000	500	1,500	200
Mariposa								

Mendocino								
Merced								
Mono								
Monterey	402,188	312	6,130	4,192	1,837	1,786	352	289
Napa	30,000		12,000	32,250	26,200	6,950	6,675	5,450
Nevada		218						
Placer		300	4,500	29,229	30,745	10,561	2,674	1,217
Plumas				2,000	3,000	500	500	250
Sacramento	64,720	1,700	13,000	67,310	59,400	29,264	2,716	1,425
San Bernardino	60,000	300	2,600	2,500	6,000	300	100	200
San Diego	47,679	17		188	2,774	611	5	21
San Francisco		41						
San Joaquin	19,740	17,034	79,400	95,220	70,760	6,273	7,400	500
San Luis Obispo								
San Mateo				20,000	5,000	6,000	3,000	2,000
Santa Barbara	162,000	100	1,400	14,000	4,550	4,000	225	750
Santa Clara	175,000			120,000	35,000	39,000	3,000	4,500
Santa Cruz	3,000			39,380	4,271	4,860	2,300	1,200
Shasta								
Sierra								
Siskiyou								
Solano	224,802		8,000	18,589	28,397	15,453	4,238	4,506
Sonoma								
Stanislaus	400,000	250	2,000	3,145	4,876	700	400	150
Sutter	76,516	1,500	30,000	16,540	26,076	2,986	1,281	354
Tehama								
Trinity				3,222	1,163	517	251	106
Tulare								
Tuolumne								
Yolo								
Yuba	41,450	840	20,500	22,000	44,025	6,900	3,150	2,300

TABLE OF STATISTICS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	HORTICULTURAL PRODUCTS—NUMBER OF TREES AND VINES—Continued.									
	Nectarine	Quince	Apricot	Fig	Aloe	Citron	Lemon	Orange	Olive	Pomegranate
Alameda										
Alpine										
Amador										
Butte	7,000	700	7,170	2,200			201	89		
Calaveras			997							
Colusa	1,530	150	890	225						
Contra Costa	185	647	697	380			10	45	1	5
Del Norte		100	75							102
El Dorado	1,137	1,042	1,108	509				6		
Fresno										
Humboldt		159	3	25						1
Klamath										
Lake	35		171	12						
Lassen										
Los Angeles										
Marin	150	420	125	82						
Mariposa	300	200	1,500							

Mendocino										
Merced										
Mono										
Monterey	318	30	393	65	3					9
Napa	1,000	500	1,500	500			20	20	25	50
Nevada										
Placer	710	1,307	820	679						
Plumas	20	20	10							
Sacramento	1,875	1,110	3,000	1,515			280	312	117	560
San Bernardino	14	80		100			14	20	10	40
San Diego		69		124			11	57	273	114
San Francisco										
San Joaquin	1,940	450	6,312	1,370				14		40
San Luis Obispo										
San Mateo		400	500	100						
Santa Barbara	1,050	520	1,000	550			440	450	4,000	750
Santa Clara	1,000	3,280	4,000	350			102	524	15	40
Santa Cruz	122	300	590	122			2	5	10	25
Shasta										
Sierra										
Siskiyou										
Solano	3,822	2,406	5,432	3,657	1		7	48	125	26
Sonoma										
Stanislaus	150	100	400	250				25		20
Sutter	670	285	990	306						10
Tehama										
Trinity	43	47	98	2						
Tulare										
Tuolumne										
Yolo										
Yuba	2,125	850	3,450	850			240	50	40	170

TABLE OF STATISTICS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	HORTICULTURAL PRODUCTS—NUMBER OF TREES AND VINES—Continued.										
	Pineapple	Prune	Persimmon	Pecan	Cherimoya	Almond	Walnut	Filbert	Gooseberry	Raspberry	Strawberry
Alameda											
Alpine											
Amador											
Butte						184			3,020	3,500	700,000
Calaveras											
Colusa						350	50				2,000
Contra Costa		45				149	590		3,950	5,150	4,000
Del Norte				5		100					
El Dorado						477	7		430		25,000
Fresno											
Humboldt							1		4,939	15,576	34,597
Klamath											
Lake						61	10		372	793	685
Lassen											
Los Angeles											
Marin			65			45	180		1,000	800	9,000
Mariposa									1,500	1,500	3,000

Mendocino											
Merced											
Mono											
Monterey						96	29		524	431	950
Napa		25				100	200		10,000	5,000	10,000
Nevada											
Placer						400	94		3,590	27,682	77,286
Plumas											
Sacramento						1,800	1,700		875	500	15,640
San Bernardino						200	100		200	200	600
San Diego						10	3		2	1	3,000
San Francisco											
San Joaquin		150		5		541	19		7,943	3,127	159,775
San Luis Obispo											
San Mateo						100	300				
Santa Barbara						725	250		300	450	2,000
Santa Clara		600	13			300	1,600	25	9,000	13,000	1,000,700
Santa Cruz				1		60	65		4,400	1,580	39,500
Shasta											
Sierra											
Siskiyou											
Solano						1,500	450		1,140	420	
Sonoma											
Stanislaus						25	15		400	300	6,200
Sutter						120			25	20	6,000
Tehama											
Trinity						11	14		420	147	
Tulare											
Tuolumne											
Yolo											
Yuba				90		240	350	70	7,200	8,270	90,000

Table of Statistics—Continued.

COUNTIES.	HORTICULTURAL PRODUCTS—NUMBER OF TREES AND VINES—Continued.					LIVE STOCK.				
	Grapes	Tons of Grapes	Gallons of Wine	Gallons of Brandy	Value of Fruit	American Horses	Tame Spanish Horses	Wild Spanish Horses	Total Number Horses	Mules
Alameda										
Alpine										
Amador										
Butte	864,000	600	8,160			2,400	2,000	300	4,700	1,500
Calaveras	367,981		21,364						1,987	239
Colusa	52,875	24				1,551	1,590	2,179	5,320	1,002
Contra Costa	150,000		5,000		$50,000				6,012	225
Del Norte						150	50		200	70
El Dorado	1,164,418		83,063						3,138	664
Fresno										
Humboldt	991		400		10,163	1,126		3,076		457
Klamath										
Lake	6,342					600	500	800	1,900	97
Lassen										
Los Angeles										
Marin	25,000	42			18,000	625	1,650	800	3,075	91
Mariposa	100,000		500	100		300	400	300	1,000	350
Mendocino										
Merced										
Mono										
Monterey	8,650		1,450	350		311	1,747	1,797	3,855	104
Napa	631,500		15,000	800					4,800	600
Nevada			2,000	142					1,460	185
Placer	310,185		12,000		8,000				2,586	470
Plumas	2,000	2							1,220	174
Sacramento	593,328		38,000						8,625	560
San Bernardino	280,000	140	12,000	4,000	30,000	180	1,400	392	1,800	200
San Diego	26,753					30		2,428	2,458	208
San Francisco						9,000	2,000		11,000	310
San Joaquin	4,112,792	2,540	96,800	500	300,000	3,925	1,700	807	6,432	550
San Luis Obispo										
San Mateo	20,000					560	800	300	1,600	75
Santa Barbara	122,900	600	48,000	10,000		104	776	2,224	3,104	172
Santa Clara	879,895									
Santa Cruz	56,000	40				1,250		721	1,971	50
Shasta										
Sierra										
Siskiyou										
Solano	554,178	83,126	250,000	8,000		5,078	2,400	843	8,321	921
Sonoma										
Stanislaus	63,250		5,000		25,000	860	1,000		1,860	517
Sutter	90,900	150	10,000			1,286	1,923	1,343	4,552	622
Tehama										
Trinity	1,400					210	363		573	116
Tulare										
Tuolumne										
Yolo										
Yuba	290,000	500	20,000	2,000		2,500		200	2,700	1,011

Table of Statistics—Continued.

COUNTIES.	LIVE STOCK—Continued.								
	Asses	Cows	Calves	Stock Cattle	Beef Cattle	Oxen	Total Number of Cattle	Sheep	Goats
Alameda									
Alpine									
Amador									
Butte	87	5,112	2,000	3,500	1,800	223	12,633	89,520	100
Calaveras							3,868	4,267	
Colusa	6	1,200	750	9,464		137	11,551	54,321	250
Contra Costa	15	3,570		5,743		165	9,478	21,596	33
Del Norte		200	175		500	100	1,045	200	100
El Dorado	41	2,239	886	1,293		886	5,104	5,712	437
Fresno									
Humboldt	14	3,708	3,024	7,590	959	577	15,858	2,110	15
Klamath									
Lake	6	1,038	583	1,548	900	164	4,233	7,020	10
Lassen									
Los Angeles									
Marin	8	7,500		14,000	1,250	850	23,600	9,150	32
Mariposa	400	500		2,000	2,500	500	5,000	4,000	1,000

Mendocino									
Merced									
Mono									
Monterey	7	1,059	464	66,724	60,000	106	14,353	99,797	185
Napa	10	2,000		3,000	2,000	200	7,200	11,000	
Nevada	34	763				318	1,081	4,980	174
Placer	25	2,240	192	1,000	700	500	4,632	17,000	450
Plumas		1,244		1,974	500	578	4,296	200	40
Sacramento	6	5,106	3,210	6,490		410	15,216	27,000	105
San Bernardino	80	3,000	2,000	10,000	4,000	500	19,500	18,000	200
San Diego	52	783	4,000	17,088	6,300	197	28,068	15,893	228
San Francisco		4,500							
San Joaquin	39	1,547	1,400	13,381		175	16,503	10,050	150
San Luis Obispo									
San Mateo	70	1,600	800	1,000	12,000	550	5,150	1,000	200
Santa Barbara	31	157	2,632	2,000	2,106	97	6,992	53,979	60
Santa Clara									
Santa Cruz		2,550	980	2,650		600	6,780	1,500	170
Shasta									
Sierra									
Siskiyou									
Solano	25	2,709	1,857	7,437		358	12,361	37,467	
Sonoma									
Stanislaus	8	400	1,000	4,000	1,000	50	6,450	30,028	200
Sutter	5	2,193		2,807		263	5,263	15,302	
Tehama									
Trinity	22	680	192	701		97	1,670	209	71
Tulare									
Tuolumne									
Yolo									
Yuba	28	1,426	753	1,516		240	3,935	15,475	114

TABLE OF STATISTICS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	LIVE STOCK—Continued.						STOCK SLAUGHTERED—Cattle.	
	Hogs	Chickens	Turkeys	Ducks	Geese	Guinea Fowls	Number	Value
Alameda								
Alpine								
Amador								
Butte	20,160	47,000	21,000	50	45		2,188	
Calaveras	1,763							
Colusa	6,582							
Contra Costa	13,235	11,781	71	45	120			
Del Norte	300	800	100	50				
El Dorado	5,634	6,500	2,500	63	115			
Fresno								
Humboldt	5,795	8,100	303	123	176			
Klamath								
Lake	2,945	16,000	1,000	600	298			
Lassen								
Los Angeles								
Marin	2,120	15,000	625	1,520	350		625	
Mariposa	5,000	5,000	3,000	500	400		3,000	

Mendocino								
Merced								
Mono								
Monterey	1,241	7,210	85	79	58			
Napa	3,500							
Nevada							4,589	$90,589
Placer	4,125	12,000	800				1,000	20,000
Plumas	500	3,000	100	50	50	20		
Sacramento	8,000	72,500	8,540	1,520	200			
San Bernardino	400	4,800	200	250	100		1,200	13,000
San Diego	65	6,000	28	94	131		1,064	
San Francisco							65,507	993,699
San Joaquin	4,800	47,372	4,240	1,540	320		3,520	41,850
San Luis Obispo								
San Mateo	1,000	12,000	1,000				2,000	24,000
Santa Barbara	135	4,625	450	550	25			
Santa Clara								
Santa Cruz	1,975	6,000	100	500	100			
Shasta								
Sierra								
Siskiyou								
Solano	7,900							
Sonoma								
Stanislaus	2,257	4,000	800	200	150		1,000	
Sutter	2,188	24,000	2,000	500	100			
Tehama								
Trinity	420	1,600	260	316	117		1,700	68,000
Tulare								
Tuolumne								
Yolo								
Yuba	2,853	32,000	1,100	550	360		6,188	104,134

TABLE OF STATISTICS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	STOCK SLAUGHTERED—Continued.				IMPROVEMENTS.					
	HOGS.		SHEEP.		GRIST MILLS.					
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Steam power	Run of stone	Value steam mills	Water power	Run of stone
Alameda										
Alpine										
Amador										
Butte	5,000		3,400		4	1	2	$5,000	3	7
Calaveras										
Colusa					2	2	2	10,000		
Contra Costa					2	2	4	7,000		
Del Norte					1	1	1	3,000		
El Dorado					1	1	2	4,000		
Fresno										
Humboldt					5	2	20	5,820	3	4
Klamath										
Lake					2				2	1
Lassen										
Los Angeles										
Marin	800		340							
Mariposa	5,000		3,000							
Mendocino										
Merced										
Mono										
Monterey	405	$3,210	1,387	$3,175						
Napa					4	3	8	20,000	1	2
Nevada					1	1	4	18,000		
Placer	1,174	11,000	6,247	15,548	1	1		3,500		
Plumas	100	1,000	250	800	2		3	20,000	2	3
Sacramento					4	3	10	70,000	1	10
San Bernardino	300	6,000	800	1,200	2				2	4
San Diego			479							
San Francisco	19,975	199,750	146,853	1,027,971	10	10				
San Joaquin	270	4,050	2,770	7,628	4	4	16	28,400		
San Luis Obispo										
San Mateo	130	1,200	1,300	3,730	2	1	2	5,000	1	2
Santa Barbara					2	1	2	1,500	1	2
Santa Clara					9	7	14	41,500	2	4
Santa Cruz					6	1	3	5,000	5	7
Shasta										
Sierra										
Siskiyou					2	1	3	22,000	1	2
Solano										
Sonoma					1				1	3
Stanislaus	500		600							
Sutter										
Tehama										
Trinity	1,490	2,190	755	4,530	2				2	2
Tulare										
Tuolumne										
Yolo										
Yuba	1,000	11,432	9,612	19,224	5	4	16	30,000	1	2

TABLE OF STATISTICS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	IMPROVEMENTS—Continued.										
	GRIST MILLS—continued.		SAW MILLS.						QUARTZ MILLS.		
	Value of Water Power Mills	Bushels of Grain ground	Number	Value	Steam Power	Water Power	Number of feet of Lumber sawed	Number of Shingles made	Number	Value	Number of Tons of Quartz ground
Alameda											
Alpine											
Amador											
Butte	$55,000		9		9		5,000,000		4		
Calaveras			12	$18,000	7	5	5,000,000		39	$62,000	
Colusa			2		2						
Contra Costa											
Del Norte			1			1					
El Dorado			34		23	11	13,940,000		22		
Fresno											
Humboldt	2,000		8		5	3	12,693,000				
Klamath											
Lake	1,800		2		1	1	800,000				
Lassen											
Los Angeles											
Marin			2		2		18,000				
Mariposa											

Mendocino			8	60,000	8		3,000,000	4,000,000	14		
Merced											
Mono			1	1,000	1						
Monterey			1		1		1,750,000				
Napa	8,000		29	58,000	19	10			51	781,000	
Nevada			20		10	10	10,700,000		14		
Placer		9,900	16	30,000	1	15			15	108,100	
Plumas	20,000		1				600,000		1		
Sacramento	60,000		2	5,000	2		420,000	100,000	2		250
San Bernardino	9,000	400,000							1	1,500	
San Diego			5		5		6,250,000		1		
San Francisco			1	4,000							
San Joaquin											
San Luis Obispo	4,000		7		6	1	3,500,000	1,400,000			
San Mateo	1,500										
Santa Barbara	40,500		10	22,000	3	7					
Santa Clara	25,000		17	110,000	8	9	10,500,000				
Santa Cruz											
Shasta											
Sierra											
Siskiyou	2,000	66,666									
Solano											
Sonoma	15,000	30,000									
Stanislaus											
Sutter											
Tehama	1,600	6,000					2,700,000				
Trinity											
Tulare											
Tuolumne											
Yolo	5,000	800,000	15		11	4	27,000,000		5		15,000
Yuba											

TABLE OF STATISTICS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	IMPROVEMENTS—Continued.									
	MINING DITCHES.			TOLL BRIDGES.		FERRIES.		NEWSPAPERS.		
	Number	Value	Miles in Length	Number	Value	Number	Value	Daily	Weekly	Semi-Weekly
Alameda										
Alpine										
Amador										
Butte	32		120			7			1	
Calaveras	58	$120,600	594	5	$13,300	6	$3,000			
Colusa				2		4			1	
Contra Costa						2			1	
Del Norte	1		8			1		1		
El Dorado	37		697	9		1			3	
Fresno										
Humboldt						1			2	
Klamath										
Lake									1	
Lassen										
Los Angeles										
Marin										
Mariposa										
Mendocino				2		3				
Merced										
Mono										
Monterey				1	2,800	3	600		2	
Napa						1	1,000		3	
Nevada	1	521,000	800	11	41,000			4		
Placer	35		372	6					3	
Plumas	45	35,525		3	2,000		3,800		1	
Sacramento	3		120	8		5		2	1	
San Bernardino	4	5,000	6				1,800			
San Diego						1				
San Francisco				1		4	21,000	11	23	
San Joaquin				2	10,000	4		2	2	
San Luis Obispo										
San Mateo									1	
Santa Barbara										
Santa Clara									2	
Santa Cruz									2	
Shasta										
Sierra										
Siskiyou										
Solano										
Sonoma										
Stanislaus	3		20	1		11				
Sutter				1		8				
Tehama										
Trinity	93	280		5		2			1	
Tulare										
Tuolumne										
Yolo										
Yuba	22		130	6				2	2	

TABLE OF STATISTICS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	IMPROVEMENTS—Continued.								
	TURNPIKE ROADS.					RAILROADS.			Capital Stock of incorporated Companies working in each County.....
	Number.....	Number of miles in length.....	Cost.....	Income.....	Cost of Repairs...	Number.....	Miles in length...	Cost.....	
Alameda									
Alpine									
Amador									
Butte	2	85	$60,000			1	13		$500,000
Calaveras	4								
Colusa									
Contra Costa									
Del Norte	1	50	30,000						
El Dorado	13	99				1	16½		
Fresno									
Humboldt						1	2¼	$20,000	
Klamath									
Lake	1	20	10,000						
Lassen									
Los Angeles									
Marin									
Mariposa	3	50	35,000		$1,500				

Mendocino									
Merced									
Mono									
Monterey									
Napa						1	4¼	80,000	750,000
Nevada	18	228	100,000						
Placer	14	131	342,000			2	59		
Plumas	3	43							
Sacramento	1	10	20,000			5	59	6,720,000	
San Bernardino	1	6	2,000		300				
San Diego									
San Francisco	4	25				5	25	1,500,000	4,600,000
San Joaquin									
San Luis Obispo									
San Mateo	1	8	20,000			1	25	800,000	
Santa Barbara									
Santa Clara	4	33	70,000			1	17⅛	350,000	
Santa Cruz									
Shasta									
Sierra									
Siskiyou									
Solano									
Sonoma									
Stanislaus									
Sutter									
Tehama									
Trinity	6	122							
Tulare									
Tuolumne									
Yolo									
Yuba	8	150				1	13		

TABLE OF STATISTICS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	ASSESSED VALUE OF PROPERTY.				COMPARATIVE VALUE.		
	Real Estate.	Improvements.	Personal Property	Total valuation of Property.	Total valuation as per Report of 1864.	Increase.	Decrease.
Alameda†	.....	.....	.....	$5,107,131	$5,200,000	.....	$92,869
Alpine†	.....	.....	.....	445,057	498,574	.....	53,517
Amador†	.....	.....	.....	1,903,251	2,328,235	.....	424,984
Butte	$1,207,708	.....	$1,358,916	2,566,624	3,233,768	.....	667,144
Calaveras	.....	.....	1,018,754	2,006,786	2,202,050	.....	195,264
Colusa	456,584	$243,668	763,224	1,463,476	1,545,825	.....	82,349
Contra Costa	1,384,466	.....	787,730	2,172,196	1,922,708	$249,488	.....
Del Norte	57,195	98,455	173,560	329,210	341,285	.....	12,075
El Dorado	331,325	1,714,337	1,595,033	3,640,895	3,519,737	121,158	.....
Fresno†	.....	.....	.....	911,715	728,040	183,675	.....
Humboldt	385,756	281,030	751,360	1,418,146	1,105,075	313,071	.....
Klamath†	.....	.....	.....	361,763	267,460	94,303	.....
Lake	51,560	64,868	208,740	325,168	310,216	14,952	.....
Lassen†	.....	.....	.....	639,741	672,325	.....	32,584
Los Angeles	.....	.....	.....	1,905,380	2,109,000	.....	203,620
Marin	1,125,000	.....	821,250	1,946,250	1,815,334	130,916	.....
Mariposa	1,232,370	.....	.....	1,237,370	1,644,384	.....	407,014
Mendocino†	.....	.....	.....	1,161,773	1,393,589	.....	231,816
Merced†	.....	.....	.....	816,318	731,061	85,257	.....
Mono†	.....	.....	.....	131,876	135,874	.....	3,998
Monterey	464,162	147,058	454,064	1,065,284	1,134,845	.....	69,561
Napa	1,814,866	.....	901,825	2,841,691	2,533,446	308,245	.....
Nevada	2,269,714	.....	1,731,699	4,001,413	4,059,463	.....	58,050

Placer	389,640	645,071	1,529,268	3,000,000	2,851,870	148,130	.....
Plumas	483,545	.....	602,389	1,085,934	965,934	120,000	.....
Sacramento	5,244,850	876,300	4,002,675	10,923,825*	11,389,808	.....	465,983
San Bernardino	100,000	180,000	140,000	420,000	370,788	49,212	.....
San Diego†	.....	.....	.....	433,703	518,629	.....	84,926
San Francisco	49,131,712	.....	39,129,145	88,266,457	82,403,488	5,862,969	.....
San Joaquin	1,634,086	1,167,931	1,653,041	4,455,058	4,985,565	.....	530,507
San Luis Obispo†	.....	.....	.....	380,396	545,210	.....	164,814
San Mateo	1,128,738	.....	132,323	1,261,063	2,675,180	.....	1,414,117
Santa Barbara†	.....	.....	.....	850,589	540,000	310,589	.....
Santa Clara	2,811,430	1,945,530	2,038,410	6,795,370	6,340,560	454,810	.....
Santa Cruz†	.....	.....	.....	1,284,279	1,158,672	125,607	.....
Shasta†	.....	.....	.....	1,008,946	1,084,293	.....	75,347
Sierra†	.....	.....	.....	2,295,518	2,097,875	197,643	.....
Siskiyou†	.....	.....	.....	1,590,391	1,476,124	114,267	.....
Solano	1,542,120	.....	1,218,369	2,760,489	3,215,832	.....	455,343
Sonoma†	.....	.....	.....	4,728,776	3,960,905	767,871	.....
Stanislaus	405,304	5,528	477,587	888,419	824,152	64,267	.....
Sutter†	.....	.....	.....	1,500,000	1,939,594	.....	439,594
Tehama†	.....	.....	.....	950,589	1,506,453	.....	555,864
Trinity†	.....	.....	.....	683,000	673,344	9,656	.....
Tulare†	.....	.....	.....	1,085,982	1,306,380	.....	220,398
Tuolumne†	.....	.....	.....	1,536,258	908,087	628,171	.....
Yolo†	.....	.....	.....	2,135,637	2,204,487	.....	68,850
Yuba	715,500	1,430,000	2,500,000	4,645,500	4,310,364	335,136	.....
Totals	.....	.....	.....	$183,364,693 179,685,888	$179,685,888	$10,689,393 7,010,588	$7,010,588
Total increase	.....	.....	.....	$3,678,805	.....	$3,678,805	.....

* No report received. Including supplemental assessment as shown by Controller's report.
† No report received. From report of eighteen hundred and sixty-three.

APPENDIX.

REPORTS OF COUNTY ASSESSORS.

COLUSA COUNTY.

E. McDANIEL.....County Assessor.

COLUSA, Colusa County,
September 16th, 1865.

Hon. J. F. HOUGHTON,
Surveyor-General:

SIR:—Inclosed please find my statistical report of this county for the year eighteen hundred and sixty-five. There has been some falling off in the number of cattle, hogs, and sheep, on account of the scarcity of grass and the total failure of the crops last year, and they have not been brought back.

The statement I made last year in regard to the great natural agricultural advantages of this county, it is unnecessary to repeat, as the remarks then made, particularly in regard to the character and quality of the soil, would now equally apply. The soil of a great portion of this county is probably as rich in all the essential elements necessary for the production of certain crops as that of any other county in the State. We need more improvement in the cultivation of the soil. I alluded in last year's report to the great necessity of irrigating ditches. Wherever this system has been tried it works well. There are some small ditches in the county that proved their utility this last year by giving at least ten bushels of grain more to the acre than other land in the same field, equally as good, that had the same kind of ploughing. The soil of this county is mostly adapted to wheat, barley, oats, and corn. There are but very few vegetables raised in this county—scarcely enough for home consumption. My last year's report in regard to timber and its location is applicable this year.

An oil district has been located in this county. Those acquainted with petroleum think the prospect very good. There are several wells under way. Some have got down one hundred and fifty feet, and say the prospect is good.

The grain crop in this county was only tolerable, although we have plenty in comparison with last year. The hay crop was very good. There was not more than half a crop of fruit.

Yours respectfully,

E. McDANIEL,
County Assessor of Colusa County.

CALAVERAS COUNTY.

WILLIAM J. DAKIN.....County Clerk.

CLERK'S OFFICE, Calaveras County,
Mokelumne Hill, November 7th, 1865.

Hon. J. F. HOUGHTON,
Surveyor-General:

SIR:—Herewith I send statistical report, as compiled from the lists of Township Assessors, as the same remain on file in this office. The report is not as complete as it should be, but embraces all statistics shown by said lists, which is the only guide we have in making up the report. We received blanks from your office in early spring, which were promptly delivered to the Assessors, at the same time reminding them of their duty in the matter, and not one of them has made any return to this office, except such as appears upon the lists—all of which has been carefully copied into the inclosed report.

Truly yours,

WILLIAM J. DAKIN,
Clerk of Calaveras County.

BUTTE COUNTY.

J. BEAN.....County Assessor.

COUNTY ASSESSOR'S OFFICE,
Oroville, September 11th, 1865.

Hon. J. F. HOUGHTON,
Surveyor-General:

SIR:—I herewith inclose statement of the agricultural and other statistics of Butte County, compiled from the assessment books for the year eighteen hundred and sixty-five, as also an abstract of the assessed value of real and personal property, with the amount of taxes for State and county purposes levied thereon.

There has been an increase in the various productions of the county

over last year, the principal productions being wheat, barley, and hay. In stock there has been a decrease of about one third, owing to a law passed by the last Legislature, known as the fence law, which has compelled farmers owning small lots of stock, to remove them to the mountains and other counties where such laws do not exist.

By way of improvements, we have twenty-six miles of railroad, and the cars making their regular trips to and from Marysville. We also have about one hundred miles of turnpike, to wit: the Woodville, Dogtown, and Chico Roads, which have been built in the last year, at a cost of over sixty thousand dollars.

The special attention given to the tillage of orchards and vineyards throughout the county, is apparent from the quantity and excellent quality produced.

The grape production and wine making interest of the county are rapidly growing in importance, and in a year or two will be paramount to the culture of all other kinds of fruit. The cultivation of the grape and the manufacture of wine are alike understood, and the pursuit will soon lead to a large and constantly increasing revenue from that source.

Bees have done very poorly for the last two years. Instead of doubling or trebling their number, there are but few more hives in the county than last year. The seasons have been peculiarly unpropitious for this indefatigably industrious insect, the more than ordinary length of the dry season militating greatly against them, in procuring the desired nectar from the vegetable kingdom.

The statement made in former reports in regard to the natural agricultural advantages of the county, is unnecessary to repeat, as the remarks then made, particularly in regard to the character and quality of the soil, would now equally apply. The soil of this county is probably as rich in all the essential elements necessary for the production of crops as any in the State. More attention is given to improved methods of cultivating the soil, and all the agricultural implements of modern invention and improvement are coming generally into use. Deep ploughing is approved and generally practiced by the farmers. Husbandmen generally approve the practice of planting their crops on fallow land. This method of cultivating facilitates the early sowing of seed, extending to the crops all the benefits afforded by time before the dry weather of early summer sets in. The agricultural productions of the county mainly consists in wheat, barley, and corn.

Since the last report, I am happy to be able to state that improvements are progressive, and of a permanent nature. We can boast of some as good roads as any in the mountains, and bridges and ferries are now in good order for travel.

A manifest improvement is discernible in the interest taken by our citizens in public schools, since the last report. Our population is becoming more settled, and the number of children increasing, and our School Fund, judiciously managed, will give a good ratio to each scholar.

The assessment this year is two million five hundred and sixty-six thousand six hundred and twenty four dollars, being over five hundred thousand dollars less than last year. This is caused by the fence law compelling owners of stock to take it out of the county.

Of electro magnetic telegraph in this county, we have but one, valued at about twenty-five hundred dollars; length, fifty-four miles.

I am, sir, yours, very respectfully,

J. BEAN,
Assessor Butte County.

SAN DIEGO COUNTY.

JOHN L. McINTIER.....County Assessor.

ASSESSOR'S OFFICE, San Diego County,
October 6th, 1865.

Hon. J. F. HOUGHTON,
Surveyor-General:

SIR:—In compliance with the law, I herewith beg to transmit to your office my annual report of statistics, etc., of San Diego County.

Boundaries: north by Los Angeles and San Bernardino Counties, east by the State line and Mexican boundary, south by Lower California, and west by the Pacific ocean.

The land of this county, with few exceptions, is generally adapted to grazing purposes. There are a few intervening valleys of excellent agricultural land, which, so far as cultivated, have produced equal to any land in the State. The low prices which agricultural products now command, and the distance of the county from the principal markets, have had a tendency to retard agricultural pursuits, and much land that might be advantageously cultivated is now left for the free use of stock. The interior or mountainous district of the county is generally well timbered, chiefly oak. In the neighborhood of San Isabel are fine pineries, sufficient to supply for many years all the timber that may be required for building or for purposes of internal improvement.

In regard to the articles of butter, cheese, eggs, chickens, etc., I found it impossible to collect any correct information, as but few, if any, farmers keep account of the amount they sell or the average price of the same.

The accompanying schedule shows the various agricultural products of the county; also its fruit trees and vines, live stock, etc., on examining which it will be seen that there is a considerable falling off in some instances from last year.

I remain your obedient servant,

JOHN L. McINTIER,
Assessor of San Diego County.

SANTA CRUZ COUNTY.

N. TAYLOR.....County Assessor.

SANTA CRUZ, September 22d, 1865.

Hon. J. F. HOUGHTON,
Surveyor-General:

SIR:—In compliance with the law, I herewith send you the statistics of this county. I have estimated the products of the county for this year, and think it as nearly correct as by taking the amount from last year.

Besides the saw and grist mills which you find in the report, there are several shingle and lath machines that turn out large quantities.

The California Powder Works manufacture on an average four thousand kegs, of twenty-five pounds each, per month. More could be, and sometimes is, made, but take the season through this is about the average.

The San Lorenzo Paper Company has a capacity for manufacturing more, but the following is about the average per month: Eighteen hundred reams straw wrapping paper, twenty-four thousand pounds printing paper, besides other kinds.

Our tanneries manufacture some sixty thousand pounds of leather per month.

Our limekilns turn out some seven thousand or eight thousand barrels per month.

The Petroleum Company has ceased to make oil by retorting, and have commenced boring for oil, with what success I am unable to state. I saw a steam engine going up to the works a few days since, and concluded they meant to prosecute the work more vigorously. We may hope by another season to report largely on oil.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

N. TAYLOR,
Assessor of Santa Cruz County.

SAN JOAQUIN COUNTY.

W. B. STAMPER.....County Assessor.

COUNTY ASSESSOR'S OFFICE, San Joaquin County,
Stockton, October 27th, 1865.

Hon. J. F. HOUGHTON,
Surveyor-General:

SIR:—In compliance with the duties of my office, I have the honor to submit the following report, the details of which will be understood by reference to the statistical table accompanying.

It will be discovered, by comparing the table of this year with those of the preceding, that there is cause for congratulation in the plainly demonstrated recuperative energy which the county exhibits, especially in the agricultural and farming interests. The strong contrast between the fruitful and favorable season which has just rewarded the farmer and the season of last year, which left him so hardly smitten by drought, is plainly seen in the figures which I have this year the pleasure of laying before you.

It will be seen that there is less land this year under cultivation in this county than there was during the last, if we exclude from that head the few thousand acres which have been devoted to pasturage, of which there was none in the tables of eighteen hundred and sixty-four; and yet, notwithstanding this fact, the yield in produce, when compared with the preceding year, seems to present the cheering evidence that,

so far as the necessaries of life are concerned, one abundant harvest will compensate for the poverty of two lean years. About one fifth less land was sown in wheat this year than last year, and the product is nearly eight times as large, as for instance:

In the year eighteen hundred and sixty-four, fifty-three thousand and sixteen acres produced one hundred and ten thousand two hundred and sixty-nine bushels of grain, and in eighteen hundred and sixty-five, forty-three thousand three hundred and twenty acres produced nine hundred and twenty-seven thousand three hundred and sixty bushels of grain.

The barley crop exhibits the same gratifying result, and adds additional evidence to show how quickly the prosperous seasons, under our genial skies, can repair the disasters of a drought.

In the year eighteen hundred and sixty-four, eighty thousand nine hundred and ninety-three acres produced one hundred and sixty-six thousand six hundred and twenty-three bushels of grain; in the year eighteen hundred and sixty-five, ninety thousand four hundred and seventy-three acres produced two million four hundred and forty-two thousand seven hundred and seventy-one bushels of grain; and by further comparison the extremes are of attractive interest—for the average yield of wheat per acre, in eighteen hundred and sixty-four, appears to have been about two bushels, while in eighteen hundred and sixty-five, it is some twenty-one and a half bushels. The same parallel, of course, is apparent in the barley crop; for while in eighteen hundred and sixty-four the average of bushels per acre is found to be about two bushels, in eighteen hundred and sixty-five it has risen to some twenty-seven. I have thought it proper to direct your attention to these particulars, in view of the chief object contemplated by the system which imposes this certain duty upon the County Assessors as your auxiliaries, and have taken the chief agricultural staples for the purposes of illustration.

The returns show that the culture of cotton and tobacco, the experimental attempts in the raising of which have been watched with interested pride, have been abandoned for the present in this district. This may not be a conclusive result of the experiment, but can be attributed to the probable fact that the farmers have thought it prudent to devote themselves to the chief objects for this year, and reserve their experiments for a time when the pinch of the drought shall be forgotten.

Grape growing has been attended with success, the vintage of this year showing a prosperous and healthy condition of the vineyards. This branch of agricultural industry has been steadily improving and growing in favor, and already the exports of grapes from this county, together with the wines made, give the highest promise of excellence which will be attained in this particular in this valley.

The number of stock, both horses and cattle, has diminished. This may be credited to the influences of the former year, when the stock-owners were forced to seek other fields for pasturage, and the deficiency thus caused has not been supplied.

The subject of irrigation, on some large and systematic plan, is of vital importance to this section of the country. As yet, no one of enlarged views of public policy has thought it a matter of sufficient importance to invent and propose a practicable plan, by which the great grain growing fields, which lay between the rivers, can be measurably protected, by artificial supply, against the dangers of dry seasons. Except in one instance, there is no section in this county protected on a large scale, and that is owing to individual enterprise rather than any

combined effort of farmers: it is where the dykes of the Calaveras River, constructed for the purpose of keeping that river within its banks, have also the advantage of being so arranged that when the occasion requires they can be made useful for irrigating much of the land contiguous.

I have nothing to report in regard to internal improvements existing, although several lines of railroad and turnpikes, greatly needed, have been much discussed, anxiously expected, and patiently waited for; there is some reason to believe from the liberal subscription made by this county, and the fact that a corps of surveyors, apparently engaged in defining a route for a railroad, were seen during the summer in this section, that there will be a railroad in this part of the valley.

All of which, I have the honor to submit for your consideration.

W. B. STAMPER,
County Assessor of San Joaquin County, Cal.

DEL NORTE COUNTY.

GEORGE W. RUSSELL.....County Assessor.

COUNTY ASSESSOR'S OFFICE,
Crescent City, October 16th, 1865.

Hon. J. F. HOUGHTON,
Surveyor-General:

SIR:—Herewith you will find my report as County Assessor for the year eighteen hundred and sixty-five. I have given such items only as can be depended upon as correct.

The farming land of this county is confined to two valleys. The land cannot be excelled by any in the State, and always gives a large return to the farmer for his labor. In regard to fruit—apple, pear, cherry, and plum trees yield in abundance. We have a vast forest of timber running through our county—redwood, fir, hemlock, spruce, and pine, abound in great abundance. Our copper mines have lain idle this summer, with but one or two exceptions, all for the want of "the needful" to continue them.

Respectfully, yours,

GEORGE W. RUSSELL,
Assessor of Del Norte County.

LAKE COUNTY.

NICHOLAS PHELAN.....County Assessor.

LAKE COUNTY, October, 1865.

Hon. J. F. HOUGHTON,
Surveyor-General:

SIR:—I had concluded that it was not required to send you the statistical reports this year, as the Secretary of the State Agricultural Society

requested me as a favor to collect them and send them to him, which I have already done.

I have one thing to mention in regard to the prosperity of this county, that on account of the severity of last winter, great numbers of cattle, hogs, and sheep died from starvation—nearly one third, if not more—which reduces the valuation of personal property this year some forty thousand dollars. There is not much difference in the improvements and real estate. These statistics are correct. I took considerable pains to get them correct. Hoping this explanation will meet your approbation, I remain,

Yours, with respect,

NICHOLAS PHELAN,
County Assessor.

MARIPOSA COUNTY.

A. C. KELLY.....County Assessor.

OFFICE OF COUNTY ASSESSOR,
Mariposa, October 28th, 1865.

Hon. J. F. HOUGHTON,
Surveyor-General:

SIR:—In conformity with the law, I submit my annual report for the year eighteen hundred and sixty-five, which is as full and correct as I have been able to ascertain by careful investigation.

I am pleased to state that there has been an increase in the productions of the county over last year. A favorable season has enabled our farmers and stock raisers to retrieve in a great measure the losses sustained the year previous.

Owing to the fact that a great portion of the placer mines of our county have been worked out, miners have turned their attention to quartz mining and prospecting, the result of which is the discovery and development of gold-bearing quartz veins hitherto unknown.

Copper mining is also attracting considerable attention. In what is known as the Hamilton District, in the southern portion of the county, smelting furnaces have been erected, and from tests of ore from the different veins in the locality, the district promises to be as rich in copper as any in the State. In Hunter's Valley, in the northeast part of the county, there have been found rich veins of copper ore. In this district is located the celebrated La Victorie mine, which in richness surpasses any in the county.

Many improvements of a permanent nature have been made during the past year, and our county gives evidence of prosperity that cannot fail to be gratifying.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

A. C. KELLY,
Assessor of Mariposa County.

MONTEREY COUNTY.

W. P. MCGARVEY.....County Assessor.

ASSESSOR'S OFFICE, Monterey County,
Monterey, September 12th, 1865.

Hon. J. F. HOUGHTON,
Surveyor-General:

SIR:—I herewith transmit to you my statistical report for the present year, as compiled from the original lists made at the time when taking the assessments, and from all such information as I could collect and deemed most reliable. In gathering such information I have used all possible diligence, and employed as much time as my official duties would permit, in order to give a statement of the actual resources of this county as correct as possible.

I have not set down in the aforesaid report the agricultural products of last year, the crops, with a few exceptions, having proved a complete failure; and having finished my canvas for the present year before the various products were matured or gathered, I can give but the estimate of them, which estimate, made according to the judgment of persons most apt to discern in the matter, I believe very near exact.

The crops generally were promising, especially those early put in. Late crops did not do so well on account of want of late rains.

As may be seen by the account of the surviving stock and beef cattle, the two years' drought has been severe to them. Of seventy thousand head existing a few years ago, only thirteen thousand are left; and if those are remaining it is owing to the great slaughter made during the last two years for hides and tallow, or even for the hides alone, leaving thus a chance to the remainder of getting through. The surviving stock are mostly all young cattle, two and three years old. But few calves of last year escaped, the greater part having been killed to save the cows.

Sheep have likewise suffered considerably: the loss of them from August, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, to March, eighteen hundred and sixty-five, may be estimated at seventy-five thousand. The greater part of last year's lambs had to be killed. The clip of wool has this year been rather below the average.

Horses have generally held out better than other stock, but they have not escaped without great loss.

This year there is abundance of pasture—a great deal more than the surviving stock can consume. The appearance of the country, mountains, and valleys, presents a great contrast with the desolate aspect of last year. Cattle are not expected to get poor next winter unless from exposure.

Mining has for the present been abandoned in this county. The Burri-Burri Copper Mine alone is in active operation, but until now I have not been able to ascertain the result obtained.

A short time ago a discovery was made in the vicinity of Peach Tree Valley, about seventy-two miles distant from Monterey City, of a substance having all the appearance of coal; it is shining, the grains run horizontally and the layers are thin. It is rather brittle; but whether coal or crystalized asphaltum has not yet been determined. Opinions

differ about it; trials have been made in several forges with indifferent result. It must be remarked that the specimen brought for examination was said to have been taken from the surface. Should it, nevertheless, prove to be coal, there will be a drawback in the great distance from its locality to a place of shipment or market.

Submitting the foregoing.

I remain, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

W. P. McGARVEY,
Assessor Monterey County.

By J. Kunrez, Deputy.

NAPA COUNTY.

B. W. Arnold.....County Assessor.

Assessor's Office, Napa County,
September 13th, 1865.

Hon. J. F. Houghton.
Surveyor-General:

Sir:—Herewith I send the statistics of this county. They are not as complete as I could wish, but are as near as I can well make them from the assessment roll at present. There are several items I have left blank on the return, among which are poultry, butter, eggs, and some other things which it is impossible to make anything like a correct estimate.

Yours respectfully,

B. W. ARNOLD,
Assessor Napa County.

SAN FRANCISCO COUNTY.

Supplemental for 1865.

Salt mills		1
Tons of salt ground annually		1,500
Rice mills		1
Woollen mills		2
Men employed, (White, 279; Chinese, 200)		479
Breweries		21
Barrels annually		61,825
Men employed		130
Sugar refineries		2
Men employed		180
Pounds annual capacity		25,000,000
Foundries, machine shops, and boiler makers		38
Men employed		1,200

Rope walk		1
Men employed		50
Soap factories		13
Consuming of tallow, lbs		750,000
Pounds of soap manufactured, about		1,000,009
Men employed		39
Match factory		1
Wire rope factory		1
Glass factory		1
Newspapers—		
Daily	11	
Weekly	23	
Semi-weekly	2	
Tri-monthly	1	
Tri-weekly	1	
		38

PLUMAS COUNTY.

A. D. Hallsted.....County Assessor.

Quincy, September 29th, 1865.

Hon. J. F. Houghton.
Surveyor General:

Sir:—I herewith transmit to your office my annual report as Assessor of Plumas County, accompanying which, please find statistical report of all such matters pertaining thereto as are possible to be attained with any degree of correctness.

The taxable property of this county, for the present year, is as follows:

Description.	Value.
Personal Property	$602,889
Real Property	483,545
Total	$1,085,934

Increase over last year, one hundred and twenty thousand dollars.

It is impossible to give, with any degree of certainty, any report in regard to the mining productiveness of this county. In addition to our placer and quartz mines, we have recently discovered veins of copper ore that bid fair to be of great extent and of vast richness.

Hoping this will be sufficient,

I remain, respectfully, your obedient servant,

A. D. HALLSTED,
Assessor Plumas County.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

ATTORNEY-GENERAL

FOR

THE YEAR 1865.

O. M. CLAYES.....STATE PRINTER.

ANNUAL REPORT.

ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
SACRAMENTO, November 6th, 1865.

To His Excellency,
FRED'K F. LOW,
Governor of California:

SIR:—In compliance with the provisions of the law organizing this department and prescribing its duties, I submit this report and make the within suggestions.

A transcript of my official docket for the past two years is annexed, which exhibits the condition of the litigation of the State at the time of this report; from an inspection of which transcript, the kind, character, and nature of the State cases may be accurately seen, and in some measure the labors devolving upon this department estimated. The docket embraces a greater number of cases for either year than is to be found in the dockets for a like period of my predecessors for years past. This does not necessarily indicate an increase of crime, however, as many tax cases are now appealed to the Supreme Court. Most of these one hundred and thirty odd cases I have orally argued or filed briefs therein, or both.

During the past two years I have attended to the cases in the lower Courts where the interests of the State were involved, though such service is not strictly enjoined by law.

The official correspondence of this office is large, and is growing. The duty of preparing various contracts for the Capitol Commissioners, Prison Directors, and other Boards and officers, has devolved upon me. Many opinions upon the construction of the stamp, election, bounty, revenue, land, and other laws, have been given to the Governor and the State Boards, and the different heads of departments, and to the District Attorneys and the various other county officers, but are too voluminous to be incorporated in this report, some of which, however, have appeared in the public journals of the day, and all of which are at the call of the Legislature.

Before I came into office, suit had been instituted in the District Court of the Sixth Judicial District by Peter H. Burnett, against the Treasurer of State, to recover from his possession ten State bonds, amounting to eight thousand five hundred dollars, ($8,500,) which he alleged his agent

had criminally disposed of, and which had been presented to State Treasurer Findley by the banking house of D. O. Mills & Co., and by the State officers wrongfully redeemed in September, eighteen hundred and sixty. Judgment was for the State in the Court below, and upon appeal to the Supreme Court I succeeded in obtaining an affirmance of that judgment, though it was given upon technical grounds, which I felt myself bound to take as Attorney of the State. The case is reported in 27 Cal., page 408. There is still outstanding, and not in the hands of Judge Burnett, one other bond of one thousand dollars, ($1,000,) and indorsed by him "Not for sale," as were the other ten, and which has lately been presented for redemption, but which I have advised the Treasurer not to redeem until it is settled by suit, or in some other authoritative way, to whom it belongs, and who is entitled to present it for redemption.

Soon after assuming office, knowledge came to me of a reported defalcation in the accounts of the late State Controller, G. R. Warren. Upon an examination of the Controller's books instituted by the other Stamp Commissioners and myself, assisted by the present Controller, the defalcation was found to be in the stamp account, and to amount to twelve thousand two hundred and seventeen dollars and ninety-two cents ($12,217 92.) I at once, on January fourth, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, commenced suit against Warren and his sureties upon his official bond in the District Court of the Sixth Judicial District for Sacramento County, and in due course of proceeding obtained judgment for the full amount and costs; the whole of which, together with interest, was subsequently collected from and paid by the sureties—said to be the first instance of the kind in the history of the State. The whole amount collected was twelve thousand seven hundred dollars and thirty cents ($12,700 30) in United States legal tender treasury notes; eleven thousand four hundred and thirty dollars and thirty cents ($11,430 30) of which was paid into the State Treasury, and the balance, one thousand two hundred and seventy ($1,270) in said notes was retained and expended by this office for the fifteenth fiscal year, under the law of April third, eighteen hundred and sixty-two. The amount was received in two payments, and upon the days of the receipt was paid into the Treasury—ten thousand dollars ($10,000) on May third, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, and one thousand four hundred and thirty dollars and thirty cents ($1,430 30) on November tenth; a detailed account of which may be found in my report to the Stamp Commissioners and the Controller.

Together with the Board of State Prison Directors, I have been during my term making every effort to settle the vexed question of the title to the lands at Point San Quentin, and to obtain for the State, at the least expense possible, sufficient land and ample room for all the purposes of an excellent and efficient prison management.

My immediate predecessor had taken steps in the Fourth District Court, in the City of San Francisco, for the condemnation of one hundred and fifteen acres of land adjoining the prison grounds under the law of eighteen hundred and sixty-three (Stat. 1863, p. 224.) Condemnation had been decreed by the Court in August, eighteen hundred and sixty-three, and the value of the land assessed by the jury at sixteen thousand six hundred and seventy-five dollars ($16,675.) The money was soon afterwards drawn from the public Treasury. Early in January, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, a contest arose among the claimants as to who was entitled to the moneys, of which I was notified, and also was notified by the Clerk of the Fourth District Court that the draft of a deed for

the said lands had been deposited with him, to be executed in favor of the State. I at once visited San Francisco, and carefully examined the record of the proceedings of condemnation, and upon such an examination was clearly of the opinion, owing to material defects in the proceedings taken, that the State had acquired no title to the lands, and none of the contestants any title to the moneys. I then moved for an order to have the money paid into Court, which motion was granted, and in pursuance thereof fifteeen thousand eight hundred and eighty-seven dollars and fifty cents ($15,887 50) in coin was paid in. I then, on March twelfth, eighteen hundred and sixty four, moved the Court to quash all the proceedings, and to order the moneys to be paid over to the State, which was taken under advisement. Pending this contest, and assuming that the State had thus far acquired no title to the lands, and to provide for every contingency, I drew up a new law for condemnation purposes, which was passed by the last Legislature (Stat. 1863–4, p. 310.) but which was not intended to be resorted to except as a last expedient if the State could not acquire title to more lands and in a better and cheaper way. The law has not been called into requisition, as a better specific has been found. My motion of March twelfth was denied by the District Court on May twenty-sixth, and I appealed to the Supreme Court, which Court sustained my motion, and decided at the January term, eighteen hundred and sixty-five, (the case is reported in 27 Cal., p. 171,) that the proceedings of condemnation being void the State acquired no right to a deed, nor did the owners of the land acquire any right to the money. The order denying the motion was reversed, and the Court below directed to enter an order quashing the entire proceedings, and directing the money in Court to be refunded to the State. Upon the going down of the remittitur I obtained all the moneys which were in the custody of the District Court, namely, fifteen thousand eight hundred and eighty-seven dollars and fifty cents ($15,887 50,) which amount in coin was on February fourth, eighteen hundred and sixty-five, paid into the State Treasury. On October eleventh, eighteen hundred and sixty-five, I received the balance of the verdict for damages, namely, one thousand one hundred and sixty-five dollars and ninety-four cents ($1,165 94) from my predecessor, and on the same day paid over the same in coin to the State Treasurer. The total amount collected for the State was seventeen thousand and fifty-three dollars and forty-four cents ($17,053 44,) being the amount of the original verdict and all costs. A detailed account may be found in my report to the Controller of October eleventh, eighteen hundred and sixty-five. In the meantime, however, as the Prison Directors needed the land, and were in actual though illegal possession of a part of it, upon the representation and the request of the State authorities, our delegation at Washington succeeded in carrying through Congress an Act, approved June twenty-fifth, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, granting about four hundred and fifty acres of land adjoining the prison grounds to the State (U. S. Stat. at Large for 1863–4, p. 194.) The owners of the rancho "Punta de Quentin," however, claim that the grant interferes with their rights, and assumes to take away their lands without compensation. A survey of the rancho had long since been made by the United States authorities, but never approved. When the publication was made required by the provisions of the late Act of Congress of July first, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, entitled "An Act to expedite the settlement of land titles in California," and an approval of the survey thereunder was sought, I filed, within the ninety days prescribed by the Act, namely, on July

eighth, eighteen hundred and sixty-five, on behalf of the State, in the office of the United States Surveyor-General for California, objections to the approval of the survey. From there the case has very lately gone to the Land Office at Washington. My position, briefly, is, that inasmuch as there is a large quantity of vacant public land, exceeding the four hundred and fifty acres granted to the State, adjoining the lines of the present owners of the rancho "Punta de Quentin," and amply sufficient to satisfy the calls of that grant, and inasmuch as that rancho is claimed under a grant from the Mexican Government of a specific quantity of land within exterior boundaries of much larger extent, the United States Government, as the successor of the Mexican Government, has the right at any time prior to the perfection of the title of the owners of the rancho by an approved survey to dispose of the surplus quantity in the manner it sees fit; and that by the Act of June twenty-fifth, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, it did dispose of and cede to this State the lands therein described, and that that grant does not "prejudice the rights or claims of any other parties."

The State has long since had a survey made by the United States Surveyor-General for California of the grant under the Act of eighteen hundred and sixty-four, which has been sent to the Commissioners of the General Land Office at Washington for approval, and she has also applied for a patent.

I am informed by you that the Commissioner has communicated to you by telegraph his opinion that no patent is required—doubtless upon the ground that the Act is, of itself, a perfect title, and furnished even higher evidence of title than a patent, as it is a direct grant by the Government itself. We await the authoritative answer of the Commissioner himself. My advice to the Legislature is, not to disturb the present status of affairs by legislation or otherwise.

It was during this legislation about the one hundred and fifteen acres of high land, and when I was taking the measures to quash the proceedings of condemnation, and to have the moneys refunded to the State, that the Prison Directors were embarrassed early in March, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, by the issue and levy of an execution for about two thousand five hundred dollars, ($2,500,) accompanied by a writ of possession for the forty and thirty-five one hundredths acres of tide land covering the brick yards of the Prison, and for which Governor Downey had issued a patent to J. F. McCauley. Two suits had been instituted in the Seventh Judicial District Court for Marin County—one by John Simms, in December, eighteen hundred and sixty-two, claiming under McCauley, for the possession of said tract, and for the rents and profits thereof; the other in July, eighteen hundred and sixty-three, by my predecessor, in the name of the People against McCauley and Simms, to set aside said patent and to enjoin Simms from further prosecuting his said action of ejectment. Both suits had gone against the State before my entering into office. It was upon the judgment in the former suit that the writ of execution and of possession was issued. Upon an examination into the condition of the suits and upon consultation with the State Prison Board, the conclusion was reached that both as a legal and a financial proposition, it was better for the State to pay a reasonable sum, and obtain Simms' title, whatever it was, and have both judgments satisfied of record. After some time, and considerable negotiation, this result was attained, a detailed account of which, I presume, will be given in the report of the Prison Directors.

To complicate this State Prison business still further, however, I

received a letter, dated February twenty-third, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, from the Surveyor-General and Register, asking whether he should issue a certificate of purchase to one Albert Lusk for a piece of land situated "at the outer limit, but within the five miles of Oakland," and belonging to the quality of salt marsh and tide lands, and which I learned subsequently from conversations with different parties, to be not very valuable. As you are aware from our numerous interviews on the subject, owing to the situation of the Prison litigation and negotiations, I continued to postpone Mr. Lusk's attorney from time to time, telling him, and also the Surveyor-General, in general terms, that the question involved was similar to one in which the State was interested at the Prison—believing it not prudent then to divulge further to Lusk or others the exact situation of the Prison negotiations, but careful never to give any opinion that all the tide lands of the State were open to sale. Finally, under the circumstances, I assented to the issue of a certificate of purchase to Lusk, and advised the Surveyor-General on May twenty-third, eighteen-hundred and sixty-four, in a very guarded letter, to issue the certificate in that "particular case," "reserving still a full answer to the general question involved" in his letter of February twenty-third. I never supposed at the writing of it, that that answer would ever be referred to or relied upon as authority on the general question of whether the tide lands near San Francisco, Oakland, and the State Prison, were open to sale. On December tenth, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, my attention was directly drawn to that portion of the annual report of the Surveyor-General touching this matter, wherein he recommends "if the State desires to reserve from sale what there may be remaining of these lands, an immediate repeal of the statues referred to," and claims to rely in part on my letter of May twenty-third, to authorize sales within the prohibited limits.

Though conscious my letter could not legitimately bear the construction claimed for it, yet as the Legislature was not to meet for another year, I at once wrote the Surveyor-General the following letter, since when, I believe, no further certificates of purchase have been issued:

ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Sacramento, December 10th, 1864.

HON. J. F. HOUGHTON, Surveyor-General, Register, etc.

DEAR SIR:—My notice has been called to your report of this year, or that portion of it referring to the sales of salt marsh and tide lands.

I append to this communication an extract from your report as published in the Sacramento Union of the seventh inst.

I cannot understand how you could regard my answer in the Lusk case as "sufficiently indicative" of your duty to permit sales of lands within five miles of the Cities of San Francisco and Oakland, and within one mile and a half of the State Prison. You certainly misconstrue my language. If you will refer to my answer, of May twenty-third, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, to your communication of February twenty-third, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, "I simply advise you, in that *particular* case," to issue the certificate to Mr. Lusk, as he and his attorney, Mr. Williams, took the lands with full knowledge of the doubts entertained by the State, and was willing to pay his money and run the risk of getting no title.

This was distinctly understood by Mr. Williams, who came to see me

a great many times on the subject; and rather than raise the question at that time, lest it might seriously jeopardize the interest of the State in a similar case, or a much similar one of the The State vs. Simms, commenced by my predecessor, I permitted the issue in the Lusk case. But in that answer I expressly reserved a "full answer to the general question involved in your letter," *only* for the reason that the State might be injured, and I expected to answer it fully when the question should arise in any other case—when the State should be out of any danger by reason of this matter, as she is now, and has been for months past.

And now my attention being called to the matter by your report, and lest further complication may arise, I advise you *clearly* and *unequivocally*, that under the land laws of the State "the marsh and tide lands upon the city front, and within five miles of the City and County of San Francisco, and of the City of Oakland, and one mile of the State Prison at San Quentin," are reserved from sale; and I would advise you to stay all proceedings in all such cases now pending before you just where they are, and let any one who wishes test the question before the Courts—and in all future applications I would refuse the applicants.

I am, very respectfully,

J. G. McCULLOUGH,
Attorney-General.

[Here was appended the printed extract of the report referred to.]

As to the certificates of purchase issued for such lands, I claim they are worthless, except so far as they may be used by speculators to delude the innocent. It is believed that the owners of these outstanding certificates were thwarted, indirectly, by the principles laid down in the case of Middleton against Low, by the Supreme Court, wherein you refused to sign a patent for lands, and were sustained in your refusal.

The holders of these certificates show a want of confidence in their alleged title by declining the attempt to obtain patents through the intervention of the Courts; nor have they taken any proceedings publicly on the faith of the certificates, unless it be in the two following instances, which on learning I at once took measures to enjoin. Knowledge coming to me, in September last, that certain parties were driving piles in Mission Bay, with the intent of building structures thereon, and that they claimed, in part at least, to be acting under a certificate of purchase from the State, approved by the Land Register on February sixteenth, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, and issued on the twenty-second of the same month, I filed an information on behalf of the State against C. W. Randall and others, in the Fourth District Court in San Francisco, to set aside the certificate on the ground that it was improvidently or fraudulently issued, in a case not authorized by law, and to obtain an injunction to restrain the further obstruction of the waters of the bay, and to abate the intrusion upon the property of the State. The preliminary injunction has been granted by the Court, and the case is now awaiting its turn on the calendar. In this case the parties interested profess to claim in part under the Mission Bay Bridge franchise.

About a week since I instituted a similar suit, in the same Court, against Charles Boylen and others, and have obtained a similar restraining order. In this last case the parties interested were allowed to go too far in building their wharf before I was informed of their actions.

It is understood they claim in part under the Hobbs' and Pacific Glass Works Wharf franchise, and by a distorted and unnatural construction of the Act of eighteen hundred and sixty-three, say they have the right to build their wharf at the foot of Tennessee street, not by extending it on the line of that street into Mission Bay, but by running it at right angles to said street, or in any other direction, from the foot thereof until they arrive at ten feet of water at low tide. By such Acts and such construction of them, any harmonious wharf system on the water front of the city may be destroyed. Whatever may be thought of this particular case, the precedent is a bad one.

Randall and Boylen, like many others who obtained certificates of purchase, are doubtless but decoys, and it may be difficult for a time to obtain a hearing on the merits.

I believe there exists a bold and systematic scheme and a comprehensive conspiracy, entered into by large numbers, and engineered by capital and unscrupulous ingenuity, for the purpose of plundering the State of all its valuable lands lying along the city front and within five miles of San Francisco, which had heretofore been thought reserved from sale even by the homestead hunters of the past few years. If I mistake not, too, there will be persistent and pernicious applications to the Legislature, at this session, to ratify this scheme and to transfer to its authors for the mere trifle of a dollar an acre, virtually forced into the Treasury, property worth millions, on the ground of an alleged equity. While I am of opinion that it is the best policy, as a rule, for the State to sell these and its other lands to which it has a title, I think this should be done openly, either at public auction or otherwise, in such a way as that all who wish may have an opportunity to purchase, and that the State may obtain something like the real value of the lands at least, and may also provide in such a case as this how far and in what manner into the waters of the bay she sees fit to sell, in view of the present bad drainage of portions of the city, and of other considerations easily suggesting themselves, and provide where, if at all, she will establish basins, dock-yards, wharves, etc., for the accommodation of commerce—in fact say whether she wishes to encircle the shores and the islands of the bay, and shingle even the bay itself with patents to private parties.

In the summer of eighteen hundred and sixty-four, Mr. Justice Field, of the United States Supreme Court, informed me that at the December term, eighteen hundred and sixty-three, of that Court, the case of the Pacific Mail Steamship Company vs. Joliffe was called upon the calendar, and the State not being represented, and the case being a very important one, as involving directly the constitutionality of the pilot laws of this State, and virtually that of the pilot systems of the different States of the Union, the Court ordered the cause to be continued, that California might have an opportunity to be heard upon a question of such vital importance to her commercial interests. Upon this information, I prepared and filed a written argument on behalf of the State, (Gregory Yale, Esq., appearing for the pilots.) and at the December term, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, the unanimous decision of the Supreme Court was rendered in a most able and logical opinion by Mr. Justice Field, sustaining the validity of the pilot Act of eighteen hundred and sixty-one, of which the Act of eighteen hundred and sixty-three and eighteen hundred and sixty-four is but a re-enactment in its material provisons. Aside from this case, California and the Pacific States generally have

reason to congratulate themselves, that they are represented in the highest judicial tribunal of the nation, by one so well acquainted with and so qualified to resolve the perplexing difficulties and embarrassments arising from the novel and peculiar character of our litigation.

To settle the misgivings of very many, and to obtain a decision that should serve as a guide for the action of the State officers, about a year ago, I instituted a suit to test the constitutionality of the Act of the last Legislature granting aid to the Central Pacific Railroad. At the last January term, an opinion was given by our Supreme Court, fully upholding the constitutionality of the Act. The positions I took upon the legality and policy of such legislation are quite fully reported along with the case in 27 Cal., p. 175. It would appear from the reasoning of the Court, that the restrictions in the Constitution upon the Legislature against creating State debts, or loaning the public credit, are not of very great virtue; and this is only another and a cogent reason why it behooves the Legislature to exercise its important trust in this regard, with discriminating judgment and calculating foresight, that our citizens may not be burdened with onerous taxation, and that our commonwealth may not follow in the wake of so many other States, and like them, eventually become involved in serious financial embarrassments.

The Pacific Railroad Company has, I believe, faithfully on its part, fulfilled the conditions of the grant, but it is for the Legislature to so modify the laws providing for compensation to public officers for transporting convicts to the State Prison and lunatics to the Asylum as that the State may obtain some benefit from the Act, which she does not now, in this respect.

I have frequently advised with the State Harbor Commissioners upon the performance of their duties, but the litigation of the Board has been chiefly carried on under the supervision of Edward Tompkins, Esq., selected by them under the authority of the Act of the last session; and a full statement of their transactions, and the condition of their litigation will, I presume, be contained in their annual reports.

I may say, however, generally, that the Commissioners have obtained possession of all the wharves except Broadway, Central, Pacific, and Market street wharves. In these cases suits were commenced for the possession of the wharves and for the recovery of the rents thereof, in the lower Courts, and they have been decided in favor of the State, and are now upon appeal in the Supreme Court, to be finally disposed of.

The suit of The People vs. Dennis and others, for the abatement of a nuisance in the Bay of San Francisco, instituted by my predecessor, is now also upon appeal in the Supreme Court, taken by the defendants from an order of the District Court, granting the State a new trial. I have filed a brief in the case in the Supreme Court, and the order of the Court below being affirmed, it is expected, upon the new trial, to arrive at the merits of the case and to defeat a scheme of public plunder.

In January, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, the County Judge of Stanislaus County informed me that one James M. Lewis had died in that county, intestate, leaving no heirs, and seized of certain property. I referred the matter to the then District Attorney of the county, and directed him to proceed under the provisions of the Act of May fourth, eighteen hundred and fifty-two, as amended in eighteen hundred and fifty-five, concerning escheated estates. He did so, and some three hundred and odd acres of land in that county have become vested in the State. The deed thereto describing the same, I deposited in the Secretary of State's office, and a report of the real and personal property

escheated and of the proceedings taken by the said District Attorney, I filed on its receipt, during this month, in the Controller's office.

The escheat laws of this State are very lame in many provisions.

The foregoing are some of the cases of noticeable importance which have demanded my attention in the lower and upper Courts, and which will serve to illustrate the character of the causes of special moment in which the State is interested, while a knowledge of the nature of the general class of civil and criminal litigation may be acquired by a review of the transcript of the docket appended.

In the expenditures of this office, I have kept within the appropriations. Upon entering office there was a balance of fifty dollars in the appropriation to defray the expenses of State suits, to which the Legislature at its last session added a deficiency appropriation for the fifteenth fiscal year, of one thousand dollars, of which there has been expended by my order, for costs and legal expenses, chiefly in the Warren and State Prison cases, nine hundred and fifty-two dollars and fifty-five cents, and a good portion of which has been collected back as costs, and paid into the State Treasury. Of the appropriation for the same purpose, of two thousand dollars for the sixteenth fiscal year, I have ordered expended sixty-three dollars, paid to the Supreme Court Clerk for costs; of the appropriation of two thousand dollars for the seventeenth fiscal year, nothing has been expended; leaving in these appropriations, amounting to five thousand and fifty dollars for expenses in suits where the State is a party in interest, yet unexpended, four thousand and thirty-four dollars and forty-five cents. I have expended nothing for special counsel during the sixteenth and seventeenth fiscal years, and have made no contracts, express or implied, by which any one can have any claim on the Legislature for alleged services rendered the State. I have drawn and expended the appropriation for clerk hire and expenses in the office of Attorney-General for the sixteenth and a part of the seventeenth fiscal years.

SUGGESTIONS.

Within the present year Mr. Hittell has compiled a very creditable digest of our laws. In some respects it seems to me it might be beneficially altered, but as a whole, it is a great improvement upon its predecessor. The proposition has been agitated, more or less, at each returning session of the Legislature, of the creation of a commission to revise our laws. I have always been of opinion that if such a commission is to be raised, no good but only harm can result from it, unless extreme care is taken in the selection of its members by the Legislature, or Governor, or Supreme Court, or by whatever functionary or body to whom such a delicate trust may be confided. Men most fitted for the position will not seek it. And if places are merely to be made for needy political applicants, it is infinitely better for the promotion of true law reform that the new code should never see daylight.

In this connection I may say that the continual changes in the Civil Practice Act are a source of perpetual embarrassments to suitors and to the Courts. No sooner is a course of practice settled on them than it is changed; no sooner is a harmonious construction drawn out from apparently inconsistent provisions, and declared in one case, and is becoming generally understood and adopted by the legal profession, than the Court in another case runs up against some new barrier raised by some new modification of the Practice Act, made by a subsequent Legislature, and is forced to establish a new practice, which in its turn, for the like rea-

son, in time gives way to a third. Undoubtedly some of the provisions of the Practice Act might be beneficially changed, but I earnestly recommend that the Judiciary Committees of the two Houses consult with some of the Judges of the Supreme Court upon any proposed amendments to the Act. Their habits, their constant study and daily occupation are such as to enable them to point out the inexpediency, illegality, or inconsistency with other provisions, or the reverse, of any mooted change upon mere questions of practice. Their only interest could be in aiding to perfect the Act, and I am sure they would be willing to offer any advice in their power.

The election laws need some modifications to make them more explicit. I have given several opinions with my construction of the laws, and among them one to the Board of Supervisors of San Francisco last year, published in the public journals, which may suggest some change. I recommend the passage of a registry law for voters. No honest party ever gained by illegal voting, and no dishonest party should have the opportunity, if it be possible to prevent it. It would certainly tend to the purity of the ballot box, though it might be attended with some inconveniences. Upon the score of constitutionality, I think a proper registry law may be drawn that shall conflict with no provision of the fundamental law; but, on the contrary, shall be carrying out the provision of that instrument when it enjoins that "The privilege of free suffrage shall be supported by laws regulating elections, and prohibiting, under adequate penalties, all undue influence thereon from power, bribery, tumult, or other improper practice." Such a law is not the adding of a new qualification, but is prescribing a legitimate means by which to arrive at the existence of the legal and requisite qualifications under section 1, of Article II, of the Constitution. A political right having been conferred by the Constitution, and the particular mode of its exercise not having been pointed out by that instrument, it is competent for the Legislature to adopt any reasonable and uniform regulation designed to secure the proper and convenient exercise of the right. Nor do I understand that anything in the soldier vote cases militates against the position. Care, however, must be taken in drafting the law to secure the rights of the electors. Such a law exists in several of the States. In Maine and Massachusetts, whose Constitutions in this respect are similar to ours, they have laws for the registration of voters. In the former State, the law was passed at a very early date in its history; and though upon other points it has been considered by the Supreme Court in several cases, its constitutionality seems never to have been questioned. In the latter State the question of the constitutionality of the law was strictly raised and adjudicated as early as eighteen hundred and thirty-two, in the case of Capen vs. Foster, 12 Pick, 485, which case has been recognized and approved in several subsequent cases. In sustaining the validity of the law, Mr. Chief Justice Shaw says: "This Court is of opinion, that in all cases where the Constitution has conferred a political right or privilege, and where the Constitution has not particularly designated the manner in which that right is to be exercised, it is clearly within the just and constitutional limits of the legislative power to adopt any reasonable and uniform regulations in regard to the time and mode of exercising that right, which are designed to secure and facilitate the exercise of such right, in a prompt, orderly and convenient manner. Such a construction would afford no warrant for such an exercise of legislative power, as, under the pretence and color of regulating, should subvert or injuriously restrain the right itself. * * * * * * And this Court is of opinion, that the provision in the general law regulating elections, and that in the Act incorporating the city, which require that the qualifications of voters shall be previously offered and proved, in order to entitle them to vote, that their names shall be entered upon an alphabetical register or list of voters, is highly reasonable and useful, calculated to promote peace, order, and celerity in the conduct of elections, and as such, to facilitate and secure this most precious right to those who are by the Constitution entitled to enjoy it; that it cannot be justly regarded as adding a new qualification to those prescribed by the Constitution, but as a reasonable and convenient regulation of the mode of exercising the right of voting, which it was competent to the Legislature to make; and therefore that these legal enactments, not being repugnant to the Constitution, are valid and binding laws, to which both voters and presiding officers at elections are authorized and bound to conform."

I recommend some change in the general jury law, to make it consistent with itself.

I recommend the repeal of many unconstitutional laws, either expressly declared so, or clearly appearing such from decisions of the Courts upon similar laws, and thus rid the statute books of a standing reproach upon the Legislative Department.

There are many recommendations of changes and modifications that may be beneficially made in many statutes; but any intelligible reference to them here is impossible without making this report entirely too long, and I the more readily omit any further suggestions as I can personally mention them to the committees of the two Houses.

JOHN G. McCULLOUGH,
Attorney-General.

STATEMENT

Of the manner in which the Appropriations to the Office of Attorney-General (other than Salaries) have been expended since the present incumbent took office, December, 1863.

For what Purposes Expended.	Amount.
Office rent	$460 00
Porterage	446 67
Costs and legal expenses in State v. Warren	339 85
Costs and legal expenses in Franklin v. Examiners	16 50
Costs and legal expenses in Higgins v. Houghton	76 20
Costs and legal expenses in State Prison cases, (lower Courts)	520 00
Costs and legal expenses in State Prison cases, (Supreme Court)	63 00
Total	$1,922 22

J. G. McCULLOUGH,
Attorney-General.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this fifteenth day of November, eighteen hundred and sixty-three.

[L. S.] SAMUEL CROSS,
Notary Public, Sacramento County, California.

TRANSCRIPT OF DOCKET.

TRANSCRIPT OF ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DOCKET.

For the Year 1864.

Title of Cause.	*In what County, District, and Court, instituted, tried, and adjudged.*	*Character of Cause Civil or Criminal.*	*Mode of Prosecution, and Nature of Demand or Crime.*	*Stage of Proceedings in Court below.*	*Memorandum of Judgment in Supreme Court.*	*Mem. of Process Issued.*	*Remarks.*
The People of the State of California, Respondents, v. Vicente Sanchez, Appellant.	County of Santa Cruz. Court of Sessions. Transferred to Third District Court for Santa Cruz County.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Murder.	Feb. 4, 1862 — Indictment found. April 14, 1862—Indictment transferred. Aug. 20, 1862—Conviction, murder first degree. Aug. 22, 1862—Sentence, death.	Oct. 2, 1862—Transcript filed. Feb. 3, 1863—Appl't filed brief. Jan. 11, 1864--Resp't filed brief. Feb. 2, 1864—Judgment reversed and new trial ordered.	March 15, 1864. Remittitur issued.	An old case undisposed of by Attorney-Gen'l Pixley. New Supreme Court ordered it on calendar.
The People, etc., Respondents, v. William Williams, Appellant.	County of Sacramento. Court of Sessions. Transferred to Sixth District Court for Sacramento County.	Criminal prosecution for felony v. App'lt and Joseph Blake.	By indictment. Murder.	Sept. 10, 1860—Indictment found. Sept. 12, 1860—Indictment transferred; venue changed to Yolo Co. August—Conviction, murder first degree. Aug. 19, 1862—Sentence, death.	Dec. 27, 1862—Transcript filed. Sept. 10, 1863—App'lt filed brief. Jan. 18, 1864—Resp't filed brief. Feb. 2, 1864—Judgment affirmed.	March 15, 1864. Remittitur issued.	An old case undisposed of by Attorney-Gen'l Pixley. New Supreme Court ordered it on calendar. This was second appeal: first is reported in 18 Cal. p. 187.
The People, etc., Respondents, v. J. C. Fremont, A. A. Selover, Frederick Billings, Appellants.	County of Mariposa. Thirteenth District Court.	Civil proceeding.	Action at law under the Revenue Act of 1861, for delinquent taxes on Mariposa grant for revenue year 1862; amount, $4,192 50.	Feb. 9, 1863—Complaint filed. April 18, 1863—Judgment for plaintiff for $4,192, and costs.	June 17, 1863—Transcript filed. July 7, 1863—Judgment affirmed for want of prosecution. Aug. 20, 1863—Rehearing grant'd. Jan. 5, 1864—Case dismissed. Jan. 5, 1864—Judgment of dismissal.		This case was settled by and money paid to Board of Supervisors of Mariposa County.
The People, etc., Respondents, v. John Jenks, Appellant.	County of Tuolumne. Court of Sessions.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Grand larceny.	Sept. 14, 1863—Indictment found. Sept. 24, 1863—Conviction, grand larceny.	Oct. 9, 1863—Transcript filed. Jan. 6, 1864—App'lt filed brief. Jan. 8th, 1864—Resp't filed brief. Jan. 9, 1864—Judgment reversed and new trial ordered.	Jan. 20, 1864. Remittitur issued.	
The People, etc., Respondents, v. W. H. Maxwell, Appellant.	County of Placer.—Court of Sessions.	Criminal prosecution for felony v. App't and one F. Morgan.	By indictment. Grand larceny.	Feb. 4, 1863 — Indictment found. Feb. 12, 1863—Conviction, grand larceny. Feb. 12, 1863—Sentence, seven years in State Prison.	Nov. 16, 1863—Transcript filed. Jan. 5, 1864—App'lt filed brief. Jan. 5, 1864—Resp't filed brief. Jan. 8, 1864—Judgment reversed and new trial ordered.	Jan. 19, 1864. Remittitur issued.	

TRANSCRIPT OF ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DOCKET—Continued.

Title of Cause.	*In what County, District, and Court, instituted, tried, and adjudged.*	*Character of Cause Civil or Criminal.*	*Mode of Prosecution, and Nature of Demand or Crime.*	*Stage of Proceedings in Court below.*	*Memorandum of Judgment in Supreme Court.*	*Mem. of Process Issued.*	*Remarks.*
The People, etc., Respondents, v. Samuel Carkhuff, Appellant.	County of Sacramento. Court of Sessions. Transferred to Sixth District Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Murder.	Jan. 26, 1863—Indictment found. Jan. 27, 1863—Indictment transf'd. April 6, 1863—Venue changed to Placer Co., 11th District. Nov. 7, 1863—Conviction, murder first degree. Nov. 13, 1864—Sentence, death.	Dec. 7, 1863—Transcript filed. Feb. 16, 1864—Appellant filed brief. Feb. 25, 1864—Resp't filed brief. May 7, 1864—Judgment reversed and new trial ordered.	May 25, 1864. Remittitur issued.	
The People, etc., Respondents, v. Francis C. Coffman, Appellant.	County of El Dorado. Court of Sessions. Transferred to the Eleventh Dist. Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Murder.	April 10, 1863—Indictment found. April 10, 1863—Indictment transferred. Nov. 18, 1863—Conviction, murder first degree. Nov. 23, 1863—Sentence, death.	Dec. 26, 1863—Transcript filed. Jan. 11, 1864—Appellant filed brief. Jan. 15, 1864—Resp't filed brief. Feb. 5, 1864—Judgment Reversed and new trial ordered.	March 18, 1864. Remittitur issued.	
The People, etc., Respondents, v. Jean Baptist Bruzzo, Appellant.	Court of Sessions. Transferred to 12th Dist. Court for San Francisco County.	Criminal prosecution for felony v. Appellant and P. Lecari and F. Pizzano.	By indictment. Murder.	Indictment found. Indictment transferred. Conviction, murder in second degree. Oct. 17, 1863—Sentence, imprisonment for life in State Prison.	Dec. 29, 1863—Transcript filed. Jan. 7, 1864—Appellant filed brief. Jan. 7, 1864—Respondent filed brief. Feb'y 2, 1864—Judgment affirmed.	March 15, 1864. Remittitur issued.	
The People, etc., Respondents, v. F. Mier, J. F. Mier, and John Stuber, Appellants.	County of Sacramento. Sixth District Court.	Civil proceeding in equity.	Suit in equity under the Revenue Act of May 12, 1862, for delinquent taxes for revenue year 1862; amount, $65 60.	Jan'y 8, 1864—Complaint filed. Jan'y 8, 1864—Judgment for Plaintiff for $65 60 and costs, and decree of sale.	Jan'y 9, 1864—Transcript filed. Feb. 5, 1864—Judgment affirmed.	March 1, 1864. Remittitur issued.	The question in this case was—"Is a tax suit under the Revenue Act of 1861, or 1862, an equity case, under the amended Constitution?"
Silas Lent, Respondent, v. Charles Morrill *et al.*, Appellants.	City and County of San Francisco. 12th District Court.	Civil proceeding.			Feb. 11, 1864—Motion and order for argument of constitutionality of attorney's oath. Feb. 13, 1864—Argued and submitted. Feb. 18, 1864—Order denying motion, as Yale had not taken oath.		The only question on the motion in this case was—"The constitutionality of the Act of April 25, 1863, so far as it prescribes an attorney's oath, as a prerequisite to practice." G. Yale against validity of Act. Attorney-General McCullough for validity of Act.

TRANSCRIPT OF ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DOCKET—Continued.

Title of Cause.	*In what County, District, and Court, instituted, tried, and adjudged.*	*Character of Cause Civil or Criminal.*	*Mode of Prosecution, and Nature of Demand or Crime.*	*Stage of Proceedings in Court below.*	*Memorandum of Judgment in Supreme Court.*	*Mem. of Process Issued.*	*Remarks.*
The People, etc., *ex rel.* J. G. McCullough, Atttorney-General, Plaintiffs, v. Gilbert R. Warren, S. W. Sperry, T. R. Anthony, Joseph W. Hammond, J. M. Kelsey, J. H. Dodge, Alonzo McCloud, H. B. Post, A. B. Raynor, T. J. Keys, G. A. Shurtleff, Henry Thornloe, and C. T. Meader, Defendants.	County of Sacramento. Sixth District Court.	Civil proceeding.	Action upon the official bond of G. R. Warren, Controller of State, against the principal and his sureties for a defalcation of $12,217 92, in said Warren's stamp account.	Jan.4,1864—Complaint filed. Feb. 18, 1864—Cadwalader enters appearance for all def'ts. Feb. 20, 1864—Judg't rendered by consent of each def't in open Court, for following amounts, viz: v. Warren, for $12,217 92, and int. and $216 90 costs; Sperry, $7,500; Anthony, $7,500; Hammond, $5,000; Kelsey, $2,500; Dodge, for $5,000; McCloud, $5,000; Post, for $5,000; Raynor, $2,500; Keys, for $2,500; Shurtleff, $2,500; Thornloe, $2,500; and Meader, for $2,500. Each judg't to be satisfied upon full payment of $12,217 92, interest and costs. Feb. 23, 1864—Execution to San Joaquin. Feb. 29, 1864—Execution to San Francisco. May 3, 1864—Rec'd on judg't, $11,000, in U. S. Treasury Notes. Nov. 10, 1864—Rec'd in full balance of judgment, $1,700 34, in U. S. Treasury Notes.			May 3, 1864—$10,000 paid into State Treasury. Nov. 10, 1864—$14,030 30, paid into State Treas'y. $12 70 retained under the law for the fifteenth fiscal year. (Stat. 1862, page 104.) Total, $12,700 30.
The People, etc., *ex rel.* William Morriss, Plaintiffs, v. John Phillips, Defendant.	County of Contra Costa. County Court.	Civil proceeding.	By information in nature of quo warranto to try defendt's right to the office of Justice of the Peace.				This case has not yet been appealed.
George W. Tyler, Applicant and Petitioner, v. J. F. Houghton, Surveyor-General, Contestant.	In Supreme Court.	Civil proceeding.	Petition for mandamus to compel the Surveyor-General to hear or certify a contest for certain lands.		Jan. 4, 1864—Petition filed. Feb. 2, 1864—Answer to alternative writ filed. Feb. 8, 1864—Argued and submitted. May 6, 1864—Judgment for Applicant.	May 23, 1864. Remittitur issued.	This case was brought to test the question, "whether, under the Act of April 27, 1863, (Statutes 1863, p. 591,) the Surveyor-General was bound to hear the contest or certify to the proper Court the contest of one not claiming title under the State to the lands, against another seeking the approval of his certificate of location, obtained in pursuance of State laws?"

TRANSCRIPT OF ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DOCKET—Continued.

Title of Cause.	*In what County, District, and Court, instituted, tried, and adjudged.*	*Character of Cause Civil or Criminal.*	*Mode of Prosecution, and Nature of Demand or Crime.*	*Stage of Proceedings in Court below.*	*Memorandum of Judgment in Supreme Court.*	*Mem. of Process Issued.*	*Remarks.*
B. F. Higgins, Respondent, v. J. F. Houghton, Register, etc., Appellants.	County of Sacramento. Sixth District Court.	Civil proceeding.	Petition for mandamus to compel the State Land Register to issue patent for lands.	Dec. 29, 1863—Petition for mandamus filed. Jan. 11, 1864 — Peremptory writ granted.	Jan. 27, 1864 — Transcript filed. Feb. 12, 1864 — Respondent filed brief. March 4, 1864—Appellant filed brief. June 6, 1864—Judgment affirmed.	June 22, 1864. Remittitur issued.	This case was brought to test the question—"Whether the Register of the State Land Office can issue a patent for School Lands until the U. S. surveys have been approved by the Secretary of Interior, and whether he can issue a patent for Mineral Lands?"
T. E. Edmondson, Appellant, v. Alameda County, Respondent.	County of Alameda. Third District Court.	Civil proceeding.	Action by Appellant as Sheriff of Respondent for fees in office.	March 25, 1862—Complaint filed. April 2d, 1862—Judgment for defendant for costs.	Dec. 13, 1862—Transcript filed. Apr. 4, 1864—Judgment affirmed. April 16, 1864—Judgment vacated. Nov. 6, 1865—Judgment affirmed.		
The People, etc., Respondents, v. Ramon Guiterez, Appellant.	County of Tuolumne. County Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Grand larceny.	Jan'y 1864—Indictment found. Jan'y 16, 1864—Conviction, grand larceny. Jan'y 1864—One year in State Prison.	Feb'y 4, 1864—Transcript filed. April 6, 1864—Appellant filed brief. April 6, 1864—Resp't filed brief. July 11, 1864—Judgment affirmed.	July 27, 1864. Remittitur issued.	
The People, etc., Respondents. v. José Garcia, Appellant.	County of Tuolumne. County Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Statutory crime —"Giving away property of an employer with intent to steal," etc. Property over $50 in value.	Jan'y 9, 1864—Indictment found. Jan'y 21, 1864—Conviction of crime charged. Jan. 26, 1864—Sentence 3 yrs in State Prison.	Feb'y 8, 1864—Transcript filed. April 7, 1864—Respondent filed brief. April 13, 1864—Appellant filed brief. July 11, 1864—Judgment affirmed.	July 27, 1864. Remittitur issued.	
The People, etc., Respondents. v. Patricio Juarez, Appellant.	County of Napa.—County Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Grand larceny.	February, 1864—Indictment found. Feb'y 15, 1864—Conviction, grand larceny. Feb. 17, 1864—Sentence, three years in State prison.	Feb'y 24, 1864—Transcript filed. Oct. 4, 1864—Motion and order of dismissal.		

TRANSCRIPT OF ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DOCKET—Continued.

Title of Cause.	*In what County, District, and Court, instituted, tried, and adjudged.*	*Character of Cause Civil or Criminal.*	*Mode of Prosecution, and Nature of Demand or Crime.*	*Stage of Proceedings in Court below.*	*Memorandum of Judgment in Supreme Court.*	*Mem. of Process Issued.*	*Remarks.*
The People, etc., Respondents, v. Thomas King, Appellant.	County of Siskiyou.—Court of Sessions. Transferred to Ninth District Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Murder in first degree.	Oct. 10, 1863—Indict. found. Oct. 10, 1863 — Indict. transferred. Feb. 1, 1864—Conviction, murder in first degree. Feb. 6, 1864—Sentence, death.	March 3, 1864—Transcript filed. April 15, 1864—Appellant filed brief. Apr. 19, 1864—Resp't filed brief. July 11, 1864—Judgment reversed and new trial.	July 28, 1864. Remittitur issued.	
The People, etc., Respondents, v. Charles Anderson, Appellant.	City and County of San Francisco. Court of Sessions. Transferred to Fourth District Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Murder.	Jan. 26, 1863—Indictment found. Jan. 26, 1863—Indictment transferred. Oct. 8, 1863—Conviction, murder in second degree. Dec. 30, 1863—Sentence, ten years in State Prison.	March 16, 1864—Transcript filed. April 6, 1864—App'lt filed brief. April 6, 1864—Resp't filed brief. Sept. 5, 1864—Judgment affirmed.	Sept. 21, 1864. Remittitur issued.	
The People, etc., Respondents, v. John Foren, Appellant.	County of Butte. Court of Sessions. Transferred to Fifteenth District Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Murder in first degree.	Oct. 27, 1863—Indictment found. Oct. 29, 1863—Indictment transferred. Nov. 14, 1863—Conviction, murder in second degree. Dec. 24, 1863—Sentence, fifteen years in State Prison.	March 23, 1864—Transcript filed. April 7, 1864—Resp't filed brief. April 8, 1864—App'lt filed brief. July 11, 1864—Judgment affirmed.	July 28, 1864. Remittitur issued.	
J. R. Rogers, Petitioner, v. J. F. Houghton, Surveyor-General, Contestant.	County of Sacramento. Sixth District Court.	Civil proceeding.	Petition for mandamus to compel the contestant to issue certificate of purchase to certain lands.	Feb. 12, 1864—Petition filed. Feb. 12, 1864—Argued and denied. Feb. 12, 1864—Dismissal entered.			
The People, etc., Respondents, v. Benjamin Holladay and Jesse Holladay, Appellants.	County of Solano. Seventh Dist. Court.	Civil proceeding.	Action at law under Act of May 17, 1861, (Stat. '61, p. 471,) for delinquent taxes for revenue year commencing first Monday in March, 1858—Amount, $371 21.	March 25, 1862—Complaint filed. Dec. 19, 1862—Judgment for plaintiff for $371 21.	Feb. 1, 1864 — Transcript filed. May 14, 1864—App'lts filed brief. May 16, 1864 — Resp'ts filed brief. June 6, 1864—Judgment reversed, and new trial ordered. July 12, 1864 — Petition of App'lt for modification.	Aug. 19, 1864. Remittitur issued.	

TRANSCRIPT OF ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DOCKET—Continued.

Title of Cause.	*In what County, District, and Court, instituted, tried, and adjudged.*	*Character of Cause Civil or Criminal.*	*Mode of Prosecution, and Nature of Demand or Crime.*	*Stage of Proceedings in Court below.*	*Memorandum of Judgment in Supreme Court.*	*Mem. of Process Issued.*	*Remarks.*
William H. Crowell, Respondent, v. Sonoma County, Appellant.	County of Sonoma. Seventh Dist. Court.	Civil proceeding.	Action at law in tort for damages to amount of $1,500, for erection of a bridge.	Jan. 4, 1862 — Complaint filed. Feb. 20, 1863—Judgment for plaintiff for $500, and costs.	Oct. 16, 1863—Transcript filed. April 2, 1864—App'lt filed brief. May 6 and 16, 1864—Resp't filed brief. June 6, 1864—Judgment reversed, and cause dismissed.	June 22, 1864. Remittitur issued.	
The People, etc., Appellants, v. Cyrus A. Eastman, Respondent.	County of Mariposa.—Thirteenth District Court.	Civil proceeding.	Action at law for delinquent taxes under the Revenue Act of 1861. Amount, $1,128 50.	Jan. 18, 1864—Complaint filed. March 16, 1864—Judgment for defendant.	March 28, 1864—Transcript filed. April 22, 1864—Appellant filed brief. May 10, 1864—Respondent filed brief. July 11, 1864—Judgment affirmed.	July 27, 1864. Remittitur issued.	
The People, etc., Respondents, v. C. L. Wilson and the California Central R. R. Company, Appellants.	County of Placer.—Fourteenth District Court.	Civil proceeding.	Action at law for delinquent taxes under the Revenue Act of 1861. Amount, $605.	Dec. 30, 1861 — Complaint filed. August 4, 1862—Judg'nt only against Company for $635 15.	March 28, 1864—Transcript filed. April 20, 1864—Appellant filed brief. April 22, 1864—Respond't filed brief. Septem'r 5, 1864—Judgment affirmed. Sept. 17, 1864—Motion and order for rehearing.	Dec'r 9, 1864. Remittitur issued.	
The People, etc., Respondents, v. D. H. Fitzpatrick, Appellant.	County of Solano.—Seventh District Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Murder.	March 12, 1864—Indictment found. March 12, 1864—Indictm't transfer'd. May 18, '64—Conviction, murder in 2d degree. May 21, 1864—Sentence, ten years in State Prison.	May 31, 1864—Transcript filed. July 12, 1864—Judgment affirmed.	July 28, 1864. Remittitur issued.	
The People, etc., Respondents, v. Antonio Charez, Appellant.	County of Santa Clara. County Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Assault, with intent to murder.	March 18, 1864—Indictment found. April 4, 1864—Conviction, assault, with intent to murder. April 5, 1864—Sentence, eighteen mos. in State Prison.	April 20, 1864—Transcript filed. Septem'r 5, 1864—Judgment reversed, and new trial.	Sept. 21, 1864. Remittitur issued.	

TRANSCRIPT OF ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DOCKET—Continued.

Title of Cause.	*In what County, District, and Court, instituted, tried, and adjudged.*	*Character of Cause Civil or Criminal.*	*Mode of Prosecution, and Nature of Demand or Crime.*	*Stage of Proceedings in Court below.*	*Memorandum of Judgment in Supreme Court.*	*Mem. of Process Issued.*	*Remarks.*
The People, etc., Respondents, v. Thomas Blackwell, Appellant.	County of San Joaquin. County Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Rape.	March 12, 1864—Indictment found. May 13, 1864—Conviction, assault, with intent to commit rape. May 27, 1864—Sentence, four yrs. in State Prison.	June 23, 1864—Transcript filed. Decem'r 6, 1864—Judgment reversed, and new trial.	Dec. 27, 1864. Remittitur issued.	
The People, etc., Respondents, v. Joseph Stephens, Appellant.	County of Trinity.—Court of Sessions. Transferred to Ninth District Court.	Criminal Prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Murder.	Dec. 19, 1863—Indictment found. Dec. 19, 1863—Indictment transferred. Feb. 27, 1864—Conviction, murder in first degree. Feb. 29, 1864—Sentence, death.	April 4, 1864—Transcript filed. Aug. 15, 1864—Judgment affirmed.	Sept. 21, 1864. Remittitur issued.	
The People, etc., Respondents, v. Simon Lopez, Appellant.	County of Sacramento. Court of Sessions. Transferred to Sixth District Court.	Criminal Prosecution for felony v. appellant and P. Crespin.	By indictment. Murder.	Oct. 14, 1863—Indictment found. Oct. 16, 1863—Indictment transferred. Oct. 31, 1863—Conviction, manslaughter. Nov. 13, 1863—Sentence, seven yrs. in State Prison.	July 6, 1864—Transcript filed. Aug. 3, 1864—Respondents filed brief. Aug. 13, 1864—Appellant filed brief. Sept. 5, 1864—Judgment affirmed.	Sept. 21, 1864. Remittitur issued.	
The People, etc., Respondents, v. David F. Bachelder, Appellant.	City and County of San Francisco. Court of Sessions. Transferred to Twelfth District Court.	Criminal Prosecution for felony v. appellant and A. R. Lansman.	By indictment. Manslaughter.	Oct. 3, 1863—Indictment found. Oct. 5, 1863—Indictment transferred. Jan. 6, 1864—Conviction, manslaughter. Feb. 12, 1864—Sentence, one year in State Prison.	July 6, 1864—Transcript filed. July 29, 1864—Appellant filed brief. Aug. 3, 1864—Respondent filed brief. Dec. 6, 1864—Judgment reversed and new trial.	Jan. 2, 1865. Remittitur issued.	
The People, etc., *ex rel.* The County of Contra Costa, Respondents, v. The Board of Supervisors of the County of Alameda, Appellants.	City and County of San Francisco. 4th District Court.	Civil proceeding.	Petition for a mandamus to compel Alameda County to pay over to Contra Costa County the sum of $11,574 17 equitable indebtedness.	July 13, 1863—Petition filed. Dec. 18, 1863—Writ made peremptory.	March 11, 1864—Transcript filed. May 14, 1864—Appellants filed brief. July 13, 1864—Respondents filed brief. Dec. 6, 1864—Judgment affirmed.	Dec. 24, 1864. Remittitur issued.	

TRANSCRIPT OF ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DOCKET—Continued.

Title of Cause.	*In what County, District, and Court, instituted, tried, and adjudged.*	*Character of Cause Civil or Criminal.*	*Mode of Prosecution, and Nature of Demand or Crime.*	*Stage of Proceedings in Court below.*	*Memorandum of Judgment in Supreme Court.*	*Mem. of Process Issued.*	*Remarks.*
Trinity County, Respondent, v. John McCammon, W. A. Quine, Jas. Edgecombe, and John Musser, Appellants.	County of Trinity.—Ninth District Court.	Civil proceeding.	Action to enjoin defendants from purchasing a Court-house.	Dec. 21, 1863—Complaint filed. Dec. 21, 1863—Order for injunction by County Court. Jan. 14, 1864—Order of District Court refusing to dissolve injunction.	March 11, 1864—Transcript filed. May 4, 1864—Appellants filed brief. May 4, 1864—Respondents filed brief. May 10, 1864—Judgment reversed and injunction dissolved. May 25 and 31, 1864—Petitions for modification. June 6, 1864—Petitions denied.	June 13, 1864. Remittitur issued.	
The People, etc., Respondents, v. John S. Love, J. E. Galloway, W. A. Bolinger, W. P. Weaks, W. T. Ellis, and F. L. Aud, Appellants.	County of Yuba. Tenth District Court.	Civil proceeding.	Action on the official bond of defendant Love, as Tax Collector, for $50,000, against Love, as principal, and his sureties.	Nov. 10, 1862—Complaint filed. Nov. 6, 1863—Judgments for the following amounts, viz: v. Love, $31,048; v. Galloway, $15,000; v. Bolinger, $15,000; v. Ellis, $5,000; v. Aud, $5,000. Whole judgment to be satisfied upon the payment of $31,048, with interest and costs.	March 9, 1864—Transcript filed. July 11, 1864—Judgment affirmed.	July 27, 1864. Remittitur issued.	
The People, etc., Respondents, v. S. C. Hastings, and John Currey, Appellants.	County of Mendocino. Seventh Dis't Court.	Civil proceeding.	Action for delinquent taxes for the year 1863, to the amount of $2,912 44, and for interest and costs.	July 3, 1863—Complaint filed. March 22, 1864—Judgment for plaintiffs for amount prayed for.	June 16, 1864—Transcript filed. June 16, 1864—Appellants filed brief. July 29, 1864—Respondent filed brief. Dec. 6, 1864—Judgment reversed.	Dec. 30, 1864. Remittitur issued.	
G. R. Miner, Appellant, v. Solano County, Respondent.	County of Solano. Seventh Dis't Court.	Civil proceeding.	Action for value of services rendered, to the amount of $2,300, and for interest.	Sept. 15, 1863—Complaint filed. Feb. 8, 1864—Judgment against plaintiff for costs.	June 16, 1864—Transcript filed. Aug. 27, 1864—Appellant filed brief. Sept. 5, 1864—Respondent filed brief. Oct. 6, 1864—Judgment affirmed.	Oct. 24, 1864. Remittitur issued.	
The People, etc., Respondents, v. Thomas Maguire, Applicant.	In Supreme Court.	Civil proceeding.	Application for a writ of certiorari to the County Court of San Francisco to review its proceedings in a Sunday Law case.		Aug. 18, 1864—Writ issued. Aug. 19, 1864—Affidavit filed. Sept. 2, 1864—Transcript filed. Sept. 2, 1864—Return filed. Sept. 21, 1864—Petitioner filed brief. Sept. 27, 1864—Respondent filed brief. Dec. 6, 1864—Judgment, writ dismissed.	Dec. 24, 1864. Remittitur issued.	

TRANSCRIPT OF ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DOCKET—Continued.

Title of Cause.	*In what County, District, and Court, instituted, tried, and adjudged.*	*Character of Cause Civil or Criminal.*	*Mode of Prosecution, and Nature of Demand or Crime.*	*Stage of Proceedings in Court below.*	*Memorandum of Judgment in Supreme Court.*	*Mem. of Process Issued.*	*Remarks.*
The People, etc., Respondents, v. R. H. Waterman, Administrator; M. H. Ritchie, Administ'x of estate of A. A. Ritchie dec'd and P. S. Forbes, Appellants.	County of Napa. Seventh Dis't Court.	Civil proceeding.	Action for delinquent taxes for the revenue year 1858; amount, $768.	March 19, 1863—Complaint filed. June 6, 1864—Judgment for plaintiff for am't prayed for and costs.	July 11, 1864—Transcript filed. Nov. 7, 1864—Appellants filed brief. Nov. 17, 1864—Respondent filed brief. Mch. 6, 1865—Judgment reversed, and new trial.	Mch. 23, 1865. Remittitur issued.	
The People, etc., Respondents, v. Ah Ping, Appellant.	County of Sierra.—County Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Entering dwelling with intent to steal. Under law—(Statutes 1863-4, p. 104).	June 21, 1864—Indictment found. July 9, 1864—Conviction, entering dwelling with intent to steal. July 14, 1864—Sentence, one year in State Prison.	July 23, 1864—Transcript filed. Oct. 4, 1864—Appellant filed brief. Oct. 8, 1864—Respondent filed brief. March 6th, 1865—Judgment reversed and new trial.	Mch. 30, 1865. Remittitur issued.	
The People, etc., Respondents, v. Eugene Cazalis, Appellant.	County of Santa Clara. Third District Court.	Civil proceeding.	Action at law for delinquent taxes, for the fiscal year 1863-4; amount, $782 72.	Feb. 25, 1864—Complaint filed. May 14, 1864—Judgment for plaintiff for $782 72, and costs.	Sept. 17, 1864—Transcript filed. Nov. 9, 1864—Appellant filed brief. Nov. 17, 1864—Respondent filed brief. March 6, 1865—Judgment reversed and cause remanded.	Mch. 28, 1865. Remittitur issued.	
The People, etc., Respondents, v. Terrence Smith, Appellant.	County of Nevada. Court of Sessions. Transferred to Fourteenth Dist'ct Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Murder.	Nov. 18, 1863—Indictment found. Nov. 19, 1863—Indictment transferred.—Dec. 22, 1863—Conviction, murder in second degree. Dec. 26, 1863—Sentence, life imprisonment in State Prison.	Sept. 28, 1864—Transcript filed. Oct. 4, 1864—Appellant filed brief. Nov. 12, 1864—Respondent filed brief. Dec. 6, 1864—Judgment affirmed.	Dec. 27, 1864. Remittitur issued.	

TRANSCRIPT OF ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DOCKET—Continued.

Title of Cause.	*In what County, District, and Court, instituted, tried, and adjudged.*	*Character of Cause Civil or Criminal.*	*Mode of Prosecution, and Nature of Demand or Crime.*	*Stage of Proceedings in Court below.*	*Memorandum of Judgment in Supreme Court.*	*Mem. of Process Issued.*	*Remarks.*
The Pacific Mail SteamshipCompany, a foreign corporation, and owner of the steamship "Golden Gate." Forbes and Babcock, Ag'ts. Plaintiffs in error and Defendants below. v. Wm. H. Joliffe, Defendant in error and Plaintiff below.	City and County of San Francisco. — Justices' Court Second Township. Appealed to County Court of City and County of San Francisco.	Civil proceeding.	Action against plaintiffs in error, defendants below, for the amount of $93 84-100 and costs—half pilotage under the pilot law of May 20, 1861.	In Justices' Court. Nov. 16, 1861—Complaint filed. Nov. 30. 1861—Judgment for plaintiff below, and defendant in error for $93 84-100, percentage, and costs. Dec. 3, 1861—Appealed to County Court. Feb. 19, 1862—Judgment affirmed in County Court, and held that the Act of 1861 is not in conflict with the Constitution of United States, or any law of Congress.	In Supreme Court of United States, March 6, 1862—Writ of Error to County Court of San Francisco. Dec. Term, 1863—Case called and continued.—Dec. Term, 1864—Judgment affirmed.		The decision of the Supreme Court of the United States in this case fully sustains the constitutionality of the pilot laws of this State.
P. H. Burnett, Appellant. v. D. R. Ashley, (R. Pacheco, substituted,) Respondent.	County of Sacramento. Sixth District Court.	Civil proceeding.	Action against the defendants for the possession of ten State bonds, with coupons attached, or if return thereof could not be had, then for the value of the same, viz: $15,000, and also for costs of suit.	July 15, 1863—Complaint filed. Dec. 18, 1863—Judgment for defendant, and for discharge and recovery of costs.	May 31, 1864—Transcript filed. July 12, 1864—Appellant filed brief. July 21, 1864 — Respondent filed brief. July 22, 1864—Motion and order for certiorari. Aug. 10, 1864—Appellant filed brief.—Nov. 29, 1864—Appellant filed brief. Dec. 27, 1864—Appellant filed br'f. March 6, 1865—Judgment affirmed.	March15,1865. Remittitur issued.	
Leland Stanford, Governor; J. F. Clellis, Lieut.-Governor; W. H. Weeks, Secretary of State, and ex-officio members of the Board of State Prison Directors of the State of California, Appellants, v. A certain Tract of Land adjoining State Prison, in Marin County, known as "Point San Quentin," all owners, claimants of the same; Geo. A. Worn, Annie L. Ross, (executrix of the estate of James Ross, deceased,) Jas. Bell, Wm. H. Patterson, and W. W. Stow, mortgagees, Respondents.	City and County of San Francisco. 4th District Court.	Civil proceeding.	Petition for condemnation of a certain tract of land, etc., as against all owners and claimants thereof. Geo. A. Worn, et al., mortgagees.	April 16, 1863—Petition for condemnation filed. Aug. 24, 1863—Judg't granted as of Aug. 3, 1863. Oct. 10, 1863—Judg't recorded in Judgment Book "F," p. 305. June 14, 1864—Appeal taken. Jan. 30, '65—Remittitur filed. Jan. 30, '65—Order entered quashing proceedings, and directing moneys to be refunded to the State.	July 5, 1864—Trans't filed. Jan. 4, 1865—Judgment reversing the order of Court below denying motion, and also directing said Court to quash the entire proceedings, and refund money to the State.	Jan. 21, 1865. Remittitur issued.	Feb. 4, 1865—Attorney-General paid into the State Treasury the moneys refunded by the Clerk of the Dis't Court, viz: $15,887 50, in gold coin. October 11, 1865—Att'y-Gen'l paid into State Treasury the balance of verdict of damages collected from F. M. Pixley, Esq., $1,165 94, making a total of $17,053 44, being original verdict of $16,675, and all costs, in coin.

Title of Cause.	*In what County, District, and Court, instituted, tried, and adjudged.*	*Character of Cause Civil or Criminal.*	*Mode of Prosecution, and Nature of Demand or Crime.*	*Stage of Proceedings in Court below.*	*Memorandum of Judgment in Supreme Court.*	*Mem. of Process Issued.*	*Remarks.*
The People, etc., *ex rel.* J. G. McCullough, Attorney-General, Petitioner, v. The Fourth Dis't Court and the Cl'k thereof, Respondents.	In Supreme Court.	Civil proceeding.	Application for writ of certiorari to the 4th District Court.		June 20, 1864—petit'n filed. June 20, 1864—Writ issued. July 1, 1864—Return filed. July 22, 1864. Argued and submitted.		This case involved the same question, and was argued with and decided in the last case.
The People, etc., Respondents, v. The Cal. Central Railroad Company, C. L. Wilson, and Fisk, Appellants.	County of Sacramento. Sixth District Court.	Civil proceeding.	Action for delinquent taxes for the year 1863. Am't, $1,943.	July 3, 1861—Compl't filed. July 3, 1861—Judgment against defendants for $2,460 40, amount prayed for, and costs.	Sept. 27, 1864—Transcript filed. April 4, 1865—Appellant filed brief. May 11, 1865—Resp'ts filed brief.		
Wm. C. Kibbe, Plaintiff, v. G. Oulton, Controller of State, Defendant.	County of Sacramento. Sixth District Court.	Civil proceeding.	Petition for mandamus to compel defendant to draw his warrants on the State Treasurer, in favor of plaintiff, to the amount of $1,199 67, percentage claimed under Act of Ap'l 9, 1862. (Statutes 1862, p. 181.)	May 20, 1864—Petition for mandamus filed. May 20, 1864—Answer filed. July 29, 1864—Writ made peremptory, commanding defendant to draw his warrants in favor of plaintiff to the amount of $1,248 98.			
The People, etc., Appellants, v. John Touney, William Middleton and the real estate, etc., described as follows: 400 acres of land in Vallejo Township, Solano County, Cal., Respondents.	County of Solano. 7th District Court.	Civil proceeding.	Action for delinquent taxes for fiscal year 1861, against Touney and Middleton for $211 60, and for separate judgment against real estate for $156 40.	Jan. 7, 1862—Complaint filed. March 9, 1862—Answer filed. Aug. 17, 1863—Judgment against defendants for amount prayed for and costs.	April 11, 1864—Transcript filed. May 2, 1864—Appellant filed brief. June 15, 1864—Respond't filed brief. Dec. 6, 1864—Judgment affirmed.	Dec. 24, 1864. Remittitur issued.	

TRANSCRIPT OF ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DOCKET.

For the Year 1865.

Title of Cause.	*In what County, District, and Court, instituted, tried, and adjudged.*	*Character of Cause Civil or Criminal.*	*Mode of Prosecution, and Nature of Demand or Crime.*	*Stage of Proceedings in Court below.*	*Memorandum of Judgment in Supreme Court.*	*Mem. of Process Issued.*	*Remarks.*
The People, etc., Respondents, v. Trinidad Martinez, Appellant.	County of Placer. — County Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony v. Appel't and Alex'r Brown. (See next case.)	By indictment. Grand larceny.	June 10, 1864—Indictment found. June 20, 1864—Conviction, grand larceny. July 16, 1864—Sentence, three years in State Prison.	Sept. 29, 1864—Transcript filed. Jan. 12, 1864—Appellant filed brief. Jan. 12, 1864—Respond't filed brief.		
The People, etc., Respondents, v. Alexander Brown, Appellant.	County of Placer. — County Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony v. appel't and Trinidad Martinez. (See case above.)	By indictment. Grand larceny.	June 12, 1864—Indictment found. June 18, 1864—Conviction, grand larceny. July 16, 1864—Sentence, three years in State Prison.	Sept. 29, 1864—Transcript filed. Jan. 4, 1865—Appellant filed brief. Jan. 4, 1865—Respondent filed brief. March 6, 1865—Judgment affirmed.	Mar. 23, 1865. Remittitur issued.	
John Middleton, Petitioner, v. F. F. Low, Governor of the State of California, Respondent.	In Supreme Court.	Civil proceeding.	Petition for mandamus to compel respondent to sign a certain land patent for a portion of the 36th section, in the City and County of San Francisco.		Oct. 4, 1864—Petition filed. Oct. 7, 1864—Writ issued. Oct. 12, 1864—Answer filed. Dec. 6, 1864—Motion of petitioner to strike out answer and let a peremptory writ issue. Dec. 20, 1864—Respond't filed brief. Jan. 28, 1865—Appellant filed brief. June 5, 1865—Judgment denying mandamus. June 27, 1865—Motion to amend judgment. Aug. 16, 1865. Continued for term.	June 22, 1865. Remittitur issued.	
The People, etc., Respondents, v. Thomas B. Pool, Appellant.	County of El Dorado. Eleventh Dist. Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony v. app't, R. H. Ingraham, Geo. H. Baker, A. H. Glasby, Thos. S. Watkins, Henry Jarboe, George Cross, John A. Robinson, W. Glendening, J. Wilson, James Gray, — Ward, —Marshall, Joe Gamble, John Ingraham, — Gately, — Jordan, P. Hodges.	By indictment. Murder.	Jan. 29, 1864—Indictment found. Aug. 26, 1864—Conviction, murder in first degree. Sept. 10, 1864—Sentence, death.	Oct. 10, 1864—Transcript filed. Jan. 19, 1865—Appellant filed brief. Jan. 24, 1865—Respondent filed brief. March 6, 1865—Judgment affirmed. April 4, 1865—Petition for rehearing. June 5, 1865—Judgment denying rehearing.	June 12, 1864. Remittitur issued.	

TRANSCRIPT OF ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DOCKET—Continued.

Title of Cause.	*In what County, District, and Court, instituted, tried, and adjudged.*	*Character of Cause Civil or Criminal.*	*Mode of Prosecution, and Nature of Demand or Crime.*	*Stage of Proceedings in Court below.*	*Memorandum of Judgment in Supreme Court.*	*Mem. of Process Issued.*	*Remarks.*
The People, etc., Respondents, v. John Lawler, Appellant.	County of San Francisco. County Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Assault with intent to commit murder.	May 30, 1863—Indictment found in Court of Sessions. March 17, 1864—Conviction, assault with intent to commit murder. March 26, 1864—Sentence, two years in State Prison.	Dec. 7, 1864—Transcript filed. April 4, 1865—Motion and order of dismissal.	April 20, 1865. Remittitur issued.	
The People, etc., Appellants, v. Frank Wood, Respondent.	County of Trinity.—County Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Assault with intent to commit murder.	Sep. 7, 1864—Indictment found. Sept. 10, 1864—Demurrer to indictment. Sept. 12, 1864.—Indictment dismissed.	Oct. 13, 1864—Transcript filed. Jan. 3, 1865—Respondents filed brief. Jan. 4, 1865—Motion and order of dismissal.		
The People, etc., Appellants, v. Thomas King, Respondent.	County of Siskiyou. Ninth Dist. Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Murder in first degree.	Oct. 10, 1863—Indictment found. Sept. 28, 1864—Conviction, murder in first degree. October 1, 1864—Sentence, death.	Oct. 31, 1864—Transcript filed. March 6, 1865—Judgment affirmed.	April 1, 1865. Remittitur issued.	
The People, etc., *ex rel.* J. G. McCullough, Attorney-General, Appellants, v. Romualdo Pacheco, Treasurer of the State of California, and the Central Pacific Railroad Company of California, a corporation duly incorporated under the laws of and doing business within the said State, Respondents,	County of Sacramento. Sixth District Court.	Civil proceeding.	Action brought by Attorney-General to enjoin defendant, Pacheco, from paying the interest coupons on one thousand five hundred bonds of the Central Pacific Railroad Company, and to restrain said company from collecting or enforcing payment of the moneys on said coupons.	Nov. 21, 1864—Complaint filed. Nov. 21, 1864—Answer of Pacheco filed. Nov. 21, 1864—Answer of Railroad Company filed. Nov. 25, 1864—Judgment against plaintiff denying injunction, and commanding the State Treasurer to pay over the said moneys. Nov. 28, 1864—Stipulation field. Jan. 11, 1865—Remittitur of Supreme Court filed. Oct. 27, 1865—Modification of former judgment entered, in accordance with judgment of Supreme Court.	Dec. 3, 1864—Transcript filed. Dec. 22, 1865—Appellants filed brief. Dec. 22, 1864—Respondents filed brief. Jan. 2, 1865—Judgment amended, and then affirmed. Constitutionality of Act sustained.	Jan. 10, 1865. Remittitur issued.	This action was brought to test the constitutionality of the Act of the Legislature, approved April 4, 1864, and entitled "An Act to aid the construction of the Central Pacific Railroad, and to secure the use of the same to this State for military and other purposes, and other matters relating thereto." (Statutes of 1863-4, p. 344.)
The People, etc., Respondents, v. Preston Hodges, Appellant.	County of El Dorado. 11th District Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony v. app'lt and others mentioned in People v. Pool.	By indictment. Murder.	July 29, 1864—Indictment found in County Court. July 29, 1864—Indictment transferred. Conviction, murder in second degree. Sept. 10, 1864—Sentence, twenty years in State Prison, at hard labor.	Dec. 15, 1864—Transcript filed Jan. 14, 1865—App'lt filed brief. Jan. 19, 1865—Resp't filed brief. Feb. 6, 1865—Judgment reversed.	Feb. 17, 1865. Remittitur issued.	

TRANSCRIPT OF ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DOCKET—Continued.

Title of Cause.	*In what County, District, and Court, instituted, tried, and adjudged.*	*Character of Cause Civil or Criminal.*	*Mode of Prosecution, and Nature of Demand or Crime.*	*Stage of Proceedings in Court below.*	*Memorandum of Judgment in Supreme Court.*	*Mem. of Process Issued.*	*Remarks.*
The People, etc., Respondents, v. Jesus Yslas, Appellant.	County of Santa Clara. County Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Assault with intent to commit murder.	Nov. 12, 1864—Indictment found. Nov. 30, 1864—Conviction, assault, with intent to commit murder. Dec. 7, 1864—Sentence, one year in State Prison, at hard labor.	Dec. 20, 1864—Transcript filed. Jan. 10, 1865—Resp't filed brief. March '65—Judgment affirmed.	Mar. 23, 1865. Remittitur issued.	
The People, etc., Respondents, v. Awa, Appellant.	County of Del Norte. 8th District Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Manslaughter.	Nov. 11, 1864—Indictment found in County Court. Nov. 19, 1864—Conviction, manslaughter. Nov. 21, 1864—Sentence, three years in State Prison.	Oct. 26, 1864—Transcript filed. Jan. 5, 1865—Resp't filed brief. March 6, 1865—Judgment reversed, and new trial.	April 1, 1865. Remittitur issued.	
The People, etc., Respondents, v. James A. Shotwell, Petitioner.	County of San Francisco. Court of Sessions.	Civil proceeding.	Petition for writ of habeas corpus.		June 14, 1864—Petition filed. June 14, 1864—Writ issued. June 28, 1864—Return filed.		
The People, etc., Respondents, v. E. M. Smith, Appellant.	County of San Bernardino. First District Court.				Oct. 4, 1864—Motion and order of dismissal.		
The People, etc., Respondents, v. U. S. Gassaway, Appellant.	County of Butte. Co. Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony v. Appellant and U. T. Gassaway, Chs. Gassaway, Jas. Stores, and J. F. Shuler.	By indictment. Robbery.	Sept. 7, 1864—Indictment found. Sept. 24, 1864—Conviction, robbery. Oct. 27, 1864—Sentence, six years in State Prison.	Dec. 21, 1864—Transcript filed. Feb. 2, 1865—Appellant filed brief. April 25, 1865—Respond't filed brief. July 14, 1865—Judgment reversed, and new trial ordered.	July 31, 1865. Remittitur issued.	
The People, etc., Respondents, v. U. T. Gassaway, Appellant.	County of Butte. Co. Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony v. Appellant *et al.* (See preceding case.)	By indictment. Robbery.	Sept. 7, 1864—Indictment found. October 1, 1864—Conviction, robbery. Oct. 27, 1864—Sentence, ten years in State Prison.	Dec. 21, 1864—Transcript filed. Feb. 2, 1865—Appellant filed brief. April 25, 1865—Respond't filed brief. October 19, 1865—Judgment affirmed.	Nov. 14, 1865. Att'y-General sent remitti'r to Dis. Att'y.	

Title of Cause.	*In what County, District, and Court, instituted, tried, and adjudged.*	*Character of Cause Civil or Criminal.*	*Mode of Prosecution, and Nature of Demand or Crime.*	*Stage of Proceedings in Court below.*	*Memorandum of Judgment in Supreme Court.*	*Mem. of Process Issued.*	*Remarks.*
The People, etc., Respondents, v. Chas. Gassaway, Appellant.	County of Butte. Co. Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony v. Appellant *et al.* (See People v. U. S. Gassaway.)	By indictment. Robbery.	Sept. 7, 1864—Indictment found. October 20, 1864—Conviction, robbery. Oct. 28, 1864—Sentence, three years in State Prison.	Dec. 21, 1864—Transcript filed. Feb. 2, 1865—Appellant filed brief. April 25, 1865—Respond't filed brief. October 19, 1865—Judgment affirmed.	Nov. 14, 1865. Att'y-General sent remitti'r to Dis. Att'y.	
The People, etc., Respondents, v. Jas. F. Shuler, Appellant.	County of Butte. Co. Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony v. Appellant *et al.* (See People v. U. S. Gassaway.)	By indictment. Robbery.	Sept. 7, 1864—Indictment found. October 26, 1864—Conviction, robbery. Oct. 29, 1864—Sentence, ten years in State Prison.	Dec. 21, 1864—Transcript filed. Feb. 2, 1865—Appellant filed brief. April 25, 1865—Respond't filed brief. October 19, 1865—Judgment affirmed.	Nov. 14, 1865. Att'y-General sent remitti'r to Dis. Att'y.	
The People, etc., Respondents. v. Juan Antonio, Appellant.	County of Santa Cruz. County Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Grand larceny.	Sept. 6, 1864—Indictment found. Sept. 10, 1864—Convict'n, grand larceny. Sept. 12, 1864—Sentence, one year in State Prison.	Jan'y 4, 1865—Transcript filed. Jan. 4, 1865—Appellant filed brief. Jan'y 10, 1865—Respond't filed brief. January 21, 1865—Judgment reversed, and new trial.	Feb. 13, 1865. Remittitur issued.	
The People, etc., v. C. D. Semple.	County of Colusa.—Tenth Dist. Court.				Jan. 4, 1865—Motion and order of dismissal.	Jan. 11, 1865. Remittitur issued.	
The People, etc., Appellants, v. Leon Ereart, Respondent.	County of El Dorado. County Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Malicious mischief.	Jan. 21, 1865—Indictment found. Jan. 24, 1865—Demurrer filed. Jan. 24, '65—Demurrer sustained.	Feb. 10, 1865—Transcript filed. May 1, 1865—Respondent filed brief. June 5, 1865—Judgment reversed.	July 6, 1865. Remittitur issued	
The People, etc., Respondents, v. J. M. Lockhard, Appellant.	County of El Dorado. County Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Grand larceny.	Oct. 20, 1864—Indictment found. Jan. 7, 1865—Conviction, grand larceny. Jan. 31, 1865—Sentence, one year in State Prison.	Feb. 13, 1865—Transcript filed. April 4, 1865—Appellant filed brief. May 9, 1865—Respondent filed brief. June 5, 1865—Judgment affirmed.	July 6, 1865. Remittitur issued.	

TRANSCRIPT OF ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DOCKET—Continued.

Title of Cause.	*In what County, District, and Court, instituted, tried, and adjudged.*	*Character of Cause Civil or Criminal.*	*Mode of Prosecution, and Nature of Demand or Crime.*	*Stage of Proceedings in Court below.*	*Memorandum of Judgment in Supreme Court.*	*Mem. of Process Issued.*	*Remarks.*
The People, etc., Respondents, v. Ah Woo, Appellant.	County of El Dorado. County Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Forgery.	Oct. 22, 1864—Indictment found. Nov. 18, 1864—Conviction, forgery. Nov. 21, 1864—Sentence, two years in State Prison.	Feb. 20, 1865—Transcript filed. May 1, 1865—Respondent filed brief. June 5, 1865—Judgment affirmed.	July 6, 1865. Remittitur issued.	
The People, etc., Respondents, v. George Thompson, Appellant.	County of Sacramento. County Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Grand larceny.	Dec. 7, 1864—Indictment found. Feb. 7, 1865—Conviction, grand larceny. Feb. 11, 1865—Sentence, five years in State Prison.	Feb. 25, 1865—Transcript filed. April 6, 1865—Appellant filed brief. May 6, 1865—Respondent filed brief. June 5, 1865—Judgment affirmed.	July 6, 1865. Remittitur issued.	
The People, etc., Respondents, v. Jas. A. Shotwell, Appellant.	City and County of San Francisco. County Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Forgery.	Feb'y 9, 1864—Indictment found. August 8, 1864—Conviction, forgery. Aug. 23, 1864—Sentence, six years in State Prison.	October 4, 1864—Transcript filed. Nov. 5, 1865—Appellant filed brief. Nov. 8, 1864—Respondents filed brief. Jan'y 21, 1865—Judgment affirmed.	Feb. 8, 1865. Remittitur issued.	
The People, etc., Respondents, v. George McKenzie, indicted as De Lacey, Appellant.	County of Amador.—County Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Robbery.	April 5, 1864—Indictment found. April 15, 1864—Conviction, robbery. Apr. 23, 1864—Sentence, seven years in State Prison.	Feb. 27, 1865—Transcript filed. May 2, 1865—Appellant filed brief. Sept. 18, 1865—Resp'ts filed brief. November 6, 1865—Judgment affirmed.		
The People, etc., Respondents, v. D. A. Howard, Appellant.	County of Nevada.—County Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Grand larceny.	May 14, 1864—Indictment found. Dec. 1, 1864—Conviction, grand larceny. Dec. 12, 1864—Sentence.	March 23, 1865—Transcript filed. April 4, 1865—Motion and order to dismiss.	April 26, 1865. Remittitur issued.	
The People, etc., Respondents, v. Hip Chune, and Wo Ho indicted as Ah Hong, Appellants.	County of Amador.—County Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Robbery.	Jan'y 3, 1865—Indictment found. Jan'y 9, 1865—Conviction, robbery. Jan. 12, 1865—Sentence, each two years in State Prison.	March 25, 1865—Transcript filed. April 4, 1865—Appellant filed brief. May 1, 1865—Respondents filed brief. June 5, 1865—Judgment reversed and new trial.	June 12, 1865. Remittitur issued.	

Title of Cause.	*In what County, District, and Court, instituted, tried, and adjudged.*	*Character of Cause Civil or Criminal.*	*Mode of Prosecution, and Nature of Demand or Crime.*	*Stage of Proceedings in Court below.*	*Memorandum of Judgment in Supreme Court.*	*Mem. of Process Issued.*	*Remarks.*
The People, etc., Appellants, v. James Corbett, Respondent.	City and County of San Francisco. County Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Grand larceny.	Dec. 29, 1864—Indictment found. Jan. 16, 1865—Conviction, grand larceny. Feb. 18, 1865—Motion of defendant for new trial granted.	March 28, 1865—Transcript filed. May 4, 1865—Appellants filed brief. June 6, 1865—Respondents filed brief. July 14, 1865—Judgment affirmed.	August 7, 1865. Remittitur issued.	
The People, etc., Respondents, v. Charles King, Appellant.	County of San Joaquin. County Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Grand larceny.	Jan. 12, 1865—Indictment found. Jan. 24, 1865—Conviction, grand larceny. Feb. 4, 1865—Sentence, three years in State Prison.	March 31, 1865—Transcript filed. April 5, 1865—Appellant filed brief. May 6, 1865—Respondents filed brief. June 5, 1865—Judgment affirmed. July 15, 1865—Petition for rehearing. July 15, 1865—Judgment of denial.	June 23, 1865. Remittitur issued. August 17, 1865—Remittitur issued.	
The People, etc., Respondents, v. Patrick Hughes, Appellant.	County of San Joaquin. County Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Arson in second degree.	Jan. 25, 1865—Indictment found. Feb. 4, 1865—Conviction, arson in second degree. Feb. 13, 1865—Sentence, five years in State Prison.	March 31, 1865—Transcript filed. April 3, 1865—Appellant filed brief. May 9, 1865—Respondents filed brief. June 5, 1865—Judgment affirmed. July 1, 1865—Petition for rehearing. July 15, 1865—Petition granted. Nov. 14, 1865—Argued and submitted.		
Drs. T. D. Johnson and J. N. Brown, copartners in the practice of medicine, Respondents, v. The County of Santa Clara, Appellant.	County of Santa Clara. Third District Court.	Civil proceeding.	Action for $4,591 and costs, am't alleged to be due for medical services performed upon certain persons at defendant's instance.	July 9, 1862—Complaint filed. May 4, 1864—Amended answer filed. May 20, 1864—Verdict of jury in favor of plt'ffs for $1,500. May 20, 1864—Judgment in accordance with verdict.	Dec. 23, 1864—Transcript filed. Jan. 2, 1865—Appellant filed points. May 8, 1865—Respondent filed brief. Nov. 6, 1865—Judgment reversed and case remanded.	Nov. 22, 1865. Remittitur issued.	
The People, etc., Appellants, v. Edward Frisbie and certain real estate and improvements, Respondents.	County of Solano. 7th District Court.	Civil proceeding.	Action against defendants for delinquent taxes for the year 1863. Amount, $377 18.	Jan. 5, 1864—Complaint filed. Jan. 16, 1864—Answer filed. May 23, 1864—Judgment against plaintiffs.	Dec. 31, 1864—Transcript filed. May 30, 1865—Appellants filed brief. July 14, 1865—Respondents filed brief. Nov. 6, 1865—Judgment affirmed.	Nov. 22, 1865. Remittitur issued.	

Title of Cause.	*In what County, District, and Court, instituted, tried, and adjudged.*	*Character of Cause Civil or Criminal.*	*Mode of Prosecution, and Nature of Demand or Crime.*	*Stage of Proceedings in Court below.*	*Memorandum of Judgment in Supreme Court.*	*Mem. of Process Issued.*	*Remarks.*
The People, etc., Respondents, v. Charles H. Reynolds, surviving partner of the firm of Reynolds & Bros., Appellants.	County of Yuba. 10th District Court.	Civil proceeding.	Action for delinquent taxes for the year 1861. Am't, $1,200.	Nov. 12, 1862—Complaint filed. Jan. 6, 1862—Answer filed. Nov. 12, 1863—Judgment for plaintiffs for amount prayed for and costs.	April 4, 1864—Transcript filed. May 17, 1864—Appellant filed brief. May 26, 1864—Respondent filed brief. April 7, 1865—Judgment reversed.	April 29, 1865. Remittitur issued.	
The People, etc., *ex rel.* Henry Carleton, Jr., Petitioners, v. John Middleton, Wm. Hooper, Samuel Knight, and Wm. M. Lent, Commissioners of the Funded Debt, Respondents.	In Supreme Court.	Civil proceeding.	Petition for mandamus to compel defendants to unite with petitioner in the execution of a certain joint and several bond, in order that petitioner may be enabled to enter upon the duties of the office of Commissioner of the Funded Debt of San Francisco, to which office he had been appointed by the Governor.		Jan, 11, 1865—Petition filed. Jan. 11, 1865—Answer filed. Aug. 16, 1865—Respondent filed brief. Nov. 6, 1865—Mandamus denied.		
Ezra Beals, Administrator, etc., Respondent, v. Board of Supervisors of Amador County, Appellants.	County of Amador.—Eleventh Dist. Court.	Civil proceeding.	Petition for mandamus to compel defendants to levy a special tax in accordance with an Act to provide for the ascertainment of the debt of Calaveras County, and the payment of that portion due from Amador County to Calaveras County, approved April 27, 1865, in order that a fund may be made sufficient to pay a certain warrant held by petitioner.	June 14, 1864—Petition filed. June 27, 1864—Answer filed. July 14, 1864—Judgm't commanding defendants to levy the tax to pay the said warrant of $7,532 12.	Jan. 16, 1865—Transcript filed. April 26, 1865—Appellants filed brief. May 16, 1865—Respond't filed brief. June 5, 1865—Appellants filed brief. Aug. 19, 1865—Judgment reversed.	Sept. 12, 1865. Remittitur issued.	
The People, etc., by J. G. McCullough, Attorney-General, *ex rel.*. G. L. Simmons, Respondents, v. S. W. Sanderson, Appellant.	County of Sacramento. Sixth District Court.	Civil proceeding.	Action against defendant in the nature of a quo warranto, to test his right to the office of Trustee of the State Library.	Jan. 19, 1865—Complaint filed. Jan. 19, 1865—Demurrer filed. Jan. 19, 1865—Judgment for relator, and against defendant.	Jan. 20, 1865—Transcript filed. Feb. 8, 1865—Appellant filed brief. Mar. 6, 1865—Judgment reversed. April 6, 1865—Petition for rehearing. Aug. 19, 1865—Order denying rehearing.		

Title of Cause.	*In what County, District, and Court, instituted, tried, and adjudged.*	*Character of Cause Civil or Criminal.*	*Mode of Prosecution, and Nature of Demand or Crime.*
The People, etc., *ex rel.* Frank Livingstone, Petitioner, v. R. Pacheco, State Treasurer, Respondent.	In Supreme Court.	Civil proceeding.	Petition for mandamus to compel respondent to retransfer certain moneys, to the amount of $40,000, from the general to a special fund, in order to pay certain bonds held by petitioner.
In the matter of the application of Graham, Petitioner.	In Supreme Court.	Civil proceeding.	Application for the writ of habeas corpus, to be relieved from imprisonment in the State Prison.
In the matter of the application of Edmund Ring, Petitioner.	In Supreme Court.	Civil proceeding.	Application for the writ of habeas corpus.
The People, etc., *ex. rel.* H. F. Teschemacher, Respondent, v. Wm. E. Dennis, B. Davidson, J. May, Jos. Donahue, Edmund Scott, J. R. Coryell, Thos. Bell, and G. Sillem & Co., Appellants.	City and County of San Francisco. Fourth District Court.	Civil proceeding. Injunction.	Injunction to restrain defendants from constructing a certain wharf alleged to be an obstruction to the harbor of San Francisco.
Wm. C. Stratton, Petitioner, v. George Oulton, Controller of State, Respondent.	In Supreme Court.	Civil proceeding.	Petition for mandamus to compel defendant to draw his warrant upon the State Treasury for $180, defendant's salary alleged to be due.

Stage of Proceedings in Court below.	*Memorandum of Judgment in Supreme Court.*	*Mem. of Process Issued.*	*Remarks.*
	Jan. 21, 1865—Petition filed. March 20, 1865—Answer filed. June 5, 1865—Relator filed brief. July 8, 1865 — Respondent filed brief. Nov. 11, 1865—Mandamus denied.		
	Feb. 8, 1865—Petition filed. Feb. 8, 1865—Writ issued. March 6, 1865—Return filed. March 6, 1865 — Judgment of discharge.		
	Mar. 29, 1865—Petition filed. April 18, 1865—Return filed. April 24, 1865—Petitioner filed brief. May 4, 1865—Attorney-Gen'l filed brief. June 5, 1865—Judgment that Warden have 15 days in which to make a fuller return.—Return filed and writ quashed.		
June 24, 1863—Complaint filed. Sept. 11, 1863—Answer filed. Jan. 9, 1864—Judgment in favor of def'ts and dismissing plaintiff's bill, recorded in judgment book F, p. 410. Jan. 6, 1865—Order granting new trial. Jan. 6, 1865—Appeal taken from order.	March 23, 1865—Transcript filed. June 12, 1865—Appellant filed brief. Aug. 16, 1865—Respond't filed brief. Sept. 5, 1865—Attorney-General filed brief. Oct. 20, 1865—Appellants filed brief.		
	April 1, 1865—Petition filed. April 5, 1865—Demurrer filed. April 8, 1865—Petitioner filed brief. April 17, 1865—Att'y-General filed brief. April 20, 1865—Pet'r filed reply. June 5, 1865—Judgment for writ.		

TRANSCRIPT OF ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DOCKET—Continued.

Title of Cause.	*In what County, District, and Court, instituted, tried, and adjudged.*	*Character of Cause Civil or Criminal.*	*Mode of Prosecution, and Nature of Demand or Crime.*	*Stage of Proceedings in Court below.*	*Memorandum of Judgment in Supreme Court.*	*Mem. of Process Issued.*	*Remarks.*
The People, etc., Respondents. v. The San Francisco and San José Railroad Company, Appellant.	County of San Mateo. Twelfth Dist. Court.	Civil proceeding.	Action for delinquent school taxes for the year 1864. Amount, $638 97.	Feb. 16, 1865—Complaint filed. Feb. 16, 1865—Demurrer filed. March 1, '65—Demurrer overruled. March 22, 1865—Judgment for plaintiffs for amount prayed for.	April 5, 1865—Transcript filed. April 14, 1865—Appel't filed brief. April 22, 1865—Respond't filed brief. June 5, 1865—Judgment affirmed.	July 6, 1865—Remittitur issued.	
The People, etc., Respondents. v. The San Francisco and San José Railroad Company, Appellant.	County of San Mateo. Twelfth Dist. Court.	Civil proceeding.	Action for delinquent taxes for the year 1864–5, to the am't of $11,026 34 against railroad company, and $9,500 separate judgment against certain property.	Complaint filed. Answer filed. May 1, 1865—Judgment for plaintiff for am't prayed for and costs.	July 10, 1865—Transcript filed. July 20, 1865—Appellants filed brief. Aug. 5, '65—Respondents filed brief.		
The People, etc., Appellants, v. B. F. Hastings, Respondent.	County of Sacramento. Sixth District Court.	Civil proceeding.	Action for delinquent taxes (City of Sacramento) for the year 1863, to the am't of $1,039 50.	Aug. 9, 1864—Compl't filed. Sept. 14, 1864—Answer filed. Feb. 17, 1865—Judg't for defendant, and dismissing pl'ffs' action.	April 8, 1865—Trans't filed. May 18, 1865—Appl't filed brief. June 15, 1865—Resp't filed brief. June 20, 1865—Appl't filed brief.		
The People, etc., Respondents, v. Henrique Welch, Appellant.	County of Contra Costa. County Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Grand larceny.	March 6, 1865—Indictment found. March 21, 1865—Conviction, grand larceny. March 24, 1865—Sentence, 3 years in State Prison.	Ap'l 17, 1865—Trans't filed. May 11, 1865—Appellant filed brief. May 29, 1865—Resp't filed brief. July 13, 1865—Judgment reversed, and new trial.	Aug. 7, 1865—Remittitur issued.	
The People, etc., Respondents, v. Sneath & Arnold, Appellants.	County of Sacramento. Sixth District Court.	Civil proceeding.	Action for delinquent taxes for the year 1863. Am't, $368 08.	Complaint filed. Answer filed. March 10, 1865—Judgment for plaintiffs for amount prayed for.	July 5, 1865—Trans't filed. Aug. 31, 1865—Appellant filed brief. Sept. 26, '65—Resp't filed brief. Nov. 6, 1865—Judg't reversed, and ordered that judgment be entered for defendants.	Nov. 22, 1865. Remittitur issued.	
The People, etc., Respondents. v. Robert S. Dodge, Appellant.	County of Nevada. 14th District Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Murder.	Feb. 11, 1865—Indictment found. April 8, 1865—Conviction, murder in 1st degree. April 15, 1865—Sentence, death.	June 19, 1865—Transcript filed. July 17, 1865—Appellant filed brief. July 20, 1865—Resp't filed brief. Aug. 19, 1865—Judgment reversed, and new trial.	Sept. 16, 1865. Remittitur issued.	

TRANSCRIPT OF ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DOCKET—Continued.

Title of Cause.	*In what County, District, and Court, instituted, tried, and adjudged.*	*Character of Cause Civil or Criminal.*	*Mode of Prosecution, and Nature of Demand or Crime.*	*Stage of Proceedings in Court below.*	*Memorandum of Judgment in Supreme Court.*	*Mem. of Process Issued.*	*Remarks.*
The People, etc., Respondents. v. Barney Olweil, Appellant.	City and County of San Francisco. Twelfth District Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Murder.	Feb. 10, 1865—Indictment found. April 14, 1865—Conviction, murder in 1st degree. May 1, 1865—Sentence, death.	May 1^, 1865—Trans't filed. July 22, 1865—Appellant filed brief. July 27, 1865—Resp't filed brief. Sept. 26, 1865—Judgment reversed, and new trial.	Oct. 28, 1865. Remittitur issued.	
The People, etc., Respondents, v. John Kelley, Appellant.	County of Solano.—County Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Grand larceny.	March 8, 1865—Indictment found. March 14. 1865—Conviction, grand larceny. March 17, 1865—Sentence, five years in State Prison.	May 24, 1865—Transcript filed. July 26, 1865—Appellant filed brief. July 28, 1865—Respondent filed brief. Sept. 26, 1865—Judgment affirmed.	Oct. 28, 1865. Remittitur issued.	
The People, etc., Respondents, v. John McFlynn, Appellant.	County of Placer.—County Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony v. App'lt and Dennis Ryan.	By indictment. Branding neat cattle not their own property.	June 9, 1864—Indictment found. March 17, 1865—Conviction of offence charged. March 22, 1865—Sentence, two years in State Prison.	May 31, 1865—Transcript filed. July 22, 1865—Appellant filed brief. July 26, 1865—Respondent filed brief. Nov. 7, 1865—Judgment reversed and new trial.	Nov. 10, 1865. Remittitur issued.	
The People, etc., Respondents, v. Wm. Hicks and certain real property, Appellants.	County of Sacramento. Sixth District Court.	Civil proceeding.	Action for delinquent taxes for year 1864, to the amount of $1,695 27, against personal defendant, and $1,235 against real estate.	Feb. 22, 1865—Complaint filed. April 3, 1865—Demurrer filed. May 26, 1865—Decree and judgment against Wm. Hicks for $1,695 27, and of that amount $1,170 against real estate.	June 12, 1865—Transcript filed. July 26, 1865—App'lts filed brief. Aug. 3, 1865—Resp't filed brief. Nov. 7, 1865—Judgment affirmed.	Nov. 23, 1865. Remittitur issued.	
The People, etc., Respondents, v. Wm. A. Henderson, Appellant.	County of Placer.—Fourteenth District Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Murder.	Dec. 7, 1864—Indictment found. May 11, 1865—Conviction, murder in second degree. May 27, 1865—Sentence, thirty years in State Prison.	June 28, 1865—Transcript filed. July 19, Respondent filed brief. Aug. 19, 1865—Judgment affirmed. Sept. 1, 1865—Motion and order to file petition for rehearing.		

TRANSCRIPT OF ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DOCKET—Continued.

Title of Cause.	*In what County, District, and Court, instituted, tried, and adjudged.*	*Character of Cause Civil or Criminal.*	*Mode of Prosecution, and Nature of Demand or Crime.*	*Stage of Proceedings in Court below.*	*Memorandum of Judgment in Supreme Court.*	*Mem. of Process Issued.*	*Remarks.*
The People, etc., Respondents, v. William Mac, and certain real estate, Appellants.	County of El Dorado. Eleventh District Court.	Civil proceeding.	Action for delinquent taxes for the year 1863, to the amount of $67 20, against personal defendant, and $172 against real estate.	March 29, 1864—Complaint filed. May 19, 1864—Answer filed. Sept. 28, 1864—Judgment for plt'ff to the amount of $70 56 and costs.	July 1, 1865—Transcript filed. July 28, 1865—Appellant filed brief.—Aug. 3, 1865—Respondent filed brief. Nov. 6, 1865—Judgment reversed.		
The People, etc., Respondents, v. P. Crosley & Co., and certain real estate, Appellants.	County of El Dorado. Eleventh Dist. Court.	Civil proceeding.	Action for delinquent taxes for the year 1863, to the amount of $59 52 against defendants Crosley & Co., and $155 52 against the real estate.	March 29, 1864—Complaint filed. May 19, 1864—Answer filed. Sept. 28, 1864—Judgment for plaintiff for $62 49 and costs.	July 1, 1865—Transcript filed. July 28, 1865—Appellants filed brief. Aug. 3, 1865—Respondent filed brief. Nov. 13, 1865—Judgment reversed.		
The People, etc., Respondents, v. Pedro Juarez, Appellant.	County of Santa Cruz. County Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Grand larceny.	March 9, 1865—Indictment found. May 2, 1865—Conviction, grand larceny. May 4, 1864—Sentence, three years in State Prison.	July 5, 1865—Transcript field. July 7, 1865—Appellant field brief. July 11, 1865—Respondent filed brief. July 15, 1865—Judgment affirmed.	Aug. 7, 1865. Remittitur issued.	
The People, etc., Respondents, v. Thomas J. Stewart, Appellant.	County of Sonoma. Seventh Dist. Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Murder.	Feb. 9, 1861—Indictment found. June 3, 1861—Conviction, murder in second degree. June 29, 1865—Sentence, imprisonment for life in State Prison.	July 14, 1865—Transcript filed. Aug. 23, 1865—Respondent filed brief. Aug. 29, 1865—Appellant filed brief. Sept. 12, 1865—Judgment reversed and new trial.	Sept. 28, 1865. Remittitur issued.	
The People, etc., *ex rel.* Jerome Madden, Respondents, v. Wm. C. Stratton, Appellant.	County of Sacramento. Sixth District Court.	Civil proceeding.	Petition to compel Sixth District Judge to abstain from fining defendant for contempt, according to notice given in an order.		May 26, 1865—Petition filed. May 25, 1865—Order to appear and show cause why fine should not be imposed. Sept. 5—Motion and order to continue.		
The People, etc., *ex rel.* Jerome Madden, Respondents, v. Wm. C. Stratton, Appellant.	County of Sacramento. Sixth District Court.	Civil proceeding.	Quo warranto against defendant, charging him with unlawfully exercising the office of State Librarian, and praying that he be excluded therefrom.	April 28, 1865—Complaint May 6, 1865—Answer filed. May 12, 1865—Judgment for plaintiff.	June 12, 1865—Transcript filed. July 31, 1865—Appellant filed brief. July 31, 1865—Respondent filed brief. Aug. 6, 1865—Judgment reversed.	Sept. 5, 1865. Remittitur issued.	

Title of Cause.	*In what County, District, and Court, instituted, tried, and adjudged.*	*Character of Cause Civil or Criminal.*	*Mode of Prosecution, and Nature of Demand or Crime.*	*Stage of Proceedings in Court below.*	*Memorandum of Judgment in Supreme Court.*	*Mem. of Process Issued.*	*Remarks.*
The State, etc., Respondents, v. Mark A. Evans, and the sureties on his official bond, Appellants.	County of San Joaquin. Fifth District Court.	Civil proceeding.	Action to recover on defendant's official bond the sum of $3,-213 15, money received by him as County Treasurer, for State purposes, and by him retained for his own use.	Sept. 18, 1863—Amen'd complaint filed. Oct. 9, 1863—Answer filed. April 25, 1864—Judgment for plff. for amount prayed for, and costs.	June 22, 1865—Transcript filed. July 11, 1865—Appellants filed points. Oct. 23, 1865—Appellants filed brief.		
The People, etc., Respondents, v. Isaac Tanksley, Appellant.	County of Placer.—County Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Robbery.	June 7, 1865—Indictment found. June 23, 1865—Conviction, robbery. June 26, 1865—Sentence, fourteen years in State Prison.	July 8, 1865—Transcript filed. July 24, 1865—Appellant filed brief. July 24, 1865—Respondent filed brief. August 19, 1865—Judgment affirmed.	Sept. 6, 1865. Remittitur issued.	
The People, etc., *ex rel.* J. B. Haggin, Petitioner, v. The Board of Supervisors of Solano Co., Respondents.	In Supreme Court.	Civil proceeding.	Application for mandamus to compel defendants to levy a tax for the purpose of raising a fund for the liquidation of certain bonds issued by the County of Solano under the provisions of the Act of April 16, 1859.		July 10, 1865—Petition filed. July 31, 1865—Return filed.		
The People, etc., Respondents, v. C. P. Burney, Appellant.	County of El Dorado. County Court.	Criminal prosecution for misdemeanor.	By indictment. Maliciously abusing the freedom of speech.	Jan. 21, 1865—Indictment found. April 27, 1865—Conviction, with recommendation to mercy. May 1—Sentence postponed.	July 10, 1865—Petition for certiorari filed. July 26, 1865—Return filed. July 31, 1865—Answer to writ filed. Nov. 9, 1865—Submitted on brief.		
The People, etc., Respondents, v. Michael Ryan, Appellant.	County of Sonoma.—County Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Murder.	March 7, 1865—Indictment found. June 24, 1865—Conviction, murder in first degree. June 29, 1865—Sentence, death.	August 9, 1865—Transcript filed. Aug. 9, 1865—Supersedeas issued. Nov. 7, 1865—Submitted on briefs.		
In the matter of the application of Henry Kelley, Petitioner.	In Supreme Court.	Civil proceeding.	Application for habeas corpus.		Aug. 15, 1865—Petition filed. Aug. 15, 1865—Writ issued. Aug. 15, 1865—Return filed. September 2, 1865—Judgment of denial.		

TRANSCRIPT OF ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DOCKET—Continued.

Title of Cause.	*In what County, District, and Court, instituted, tried, and adjudged.*	*Character of Cause Civil or Criminal.*	*Mode of Prosecution, and Nature of Demand or Crime.*	*Stage of Proceedings in Court below.*	*Memorandum of Judgment in Supreme Court.*	*Mem. of Process Issued.*	*Remarks.*
In the matter of the application of L. A. Smith, Petitioner.	In Supreme Court.	Civil proceeding.	Application of writ of habeas corpus.		Aug. 15, 1865—Petition filed and writ issued. Aug. 15, 1865—Argued and submitted. Aug. 19, 1865—Petitioner discharged.		
The People, etc., Respondents, v. Moses Frank, Appellant.	City and County of San Francisco. County Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Forgery.	Feb. 24, 1865—Indictment found. March 3, 1865—Demurrer filed. March 4, 1865—Demur'r overruled. July 6, 1865—Conviction, forgery, with recommendation to mercy. July 16, 1865—Sentence, five years in State Prison.	Sept. 4, 1865—Transcript filed. Sept. 14, 1865—Resp't filed brief. Oct. 10, 1865—Appellant filed brief. Oct. 19, 1865—Judgment affirmed. Oct. 31, 1865—Petition for rehearing. Nov. 8, 1865—Petition denied.	Nov. 14, 1865. Att'ney-General sent remittitur to District Attorney.	
The People, etc., Respondents, v. Antonio Sassovich, Appellant.	City and County of San Francisco. County Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Murder.	June 28, 1865—Indictment found. Aug. 9, 1865—Conviction, murder in first degree. Aug. 21, 1865—Sentence, death.	Sept. 14, 1865—Transcript filed. Sept. 14, 1865—Supersedeas issued. Nov. 15, 1865—Submitted on briefs.		
The People, etc., Respondents. v. Chung-Wang, Appellant.	City and County of San Francisco. Fifteenth District Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Murder.	April 25, 1865—Indictment found. Aug. 1, 1865—Conviction, murder in first degree. August 7, 1865—Sentence, death.	Sept. 21, 1865—Transcript filed. Nov. 4, 1865—Appellant filed brief. Nov. 4, 1865—Respondent filed brief. Nov. 7, 1865—Submitted on briefs.		
The People, etc., Respondents, v. William A. Johnson, Appellant.	County of Alpine.—County Court.	Civil proceeding.	Action against defendant for wrongfully receiving toll.	Oct. 22, 1864—Complaint filed. Oct. 25, 1864—Verdict of jury, guilty. Oct. 25, 1864—Judgment against defendant for $100.	Sept. 27, 1865—Transcript filed. Nov. 14, 1865—Continued for term.		

TRANSCRIPT OF ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DOCKET—Continued.

Title of Cause.	*In what County, District, and Court, instituted, tried, and adjudged.*	*Character of Cause Civil or Criminal.*	*Mode of Prosecution, and Nature of Demand or Crime.*	*Stage of Proceedings in Court below.*	*Memorandum of Judgment in Supreme Court.*	*Mem. of Process Issued.*	*Remarks.*
The People, etc., *ex rel.* The Board of State Harbor Commissioners, Respondents, v. The Broadway Wharf Company, Appellants.	City and County of San Francisco. 4th District Court.	Civil proceeding.	Action to recover possession of a certain wharf, called Broadway Wharf, in the City and County of San Francisco, and to enjoin defendants from collecting any tolls, wharfage, anchorage, dockage, or other duties, from said wharf; to have appointed a Receiver, and to have accounts taken of all moneys received by defendants since Nov. 12, 1863, and for damages to the am't of $5,000 a month since said date.	March 14, 1864—Complaint filed. May 13, 1864—Demurrer filed. July 18, '64—Demurrer overruled. Aug. 6, 1864 — Answer filed. July 25, 1865—Judgment, possession of wharf granted to plaintiffs.	Oct. 2, 1865 — Transcript filed. Nov. 13, 1865—Argued and submitted. Nov. 14, 1865 — Hoge's brief for app'lt filed. Nov. 14, 1865—Cope's brief for app'lt filed.		
The People, etc., Respondents, v. The Pacific Wharf Co. Appellants.	City and County of San Francisco. 4th District Court.	Civil proceeding.	Action to recover possession of a certain wharf, called Pacific Wharf, in the City and County of San Francisco, and to enjoin defendants from collecting any tolls, wharfage, anchorage, dockage, or other duties, from said wharf; to have appointed a Receiver, and to have accounts taken of moneys received, etc., and for damages, etc.	March 14, 1864—Complaint filed. May 13, 1864—Demurrer filed. July 18, '64—Demurrer overruled. Aug. 6, 1864 — Answer filed. July 25, 1865—Judgment, possession of wharf granted to plaintiffs.	Oct. 2, 1865 — Transcript filed. Nov. 13, 1865—Argued and submitted.		
The People, etc., Respondents, v. Benjamin Richardson and John Nightingale, Appellants.	City and County of San Francisco. 4th District Court.	Civil proceeding.	Action to recover possession of a certain wharf, called Market Street Wharf, in the City and County of San Francisco, and to enjoin defendants from collecting any tolls, wharfage, anchorage, dockage, or other duties, from said wharf; to have appointed a Receiver, and to have accounts taken of moneys received, etc., and for damages, etc.	March 14, 1864—Complaint filed. May 13, 1864—Demurrer filed. July 18, '64—Demurrer overruled. Aug. 6, 1864 — Answer filed. July 25, 1865—Judgment, possession of wharf granted to plaintiffs.	Oct. 2, 1865 — Transcript filed. Nov. 13, 1865—Argued and submitted.		
The People, etc., Respondents, v. John Woods, Appellant.	County of Humboldt. County Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Murder.	Sept. 8, 1865 — Indictment found. Sept. 20, 1865—Conviction, murder in first degree. Sept. 22, 1865—Sentence, death.	Oct. 6, 1865 — Transcript filed. Oct. 10, 1865—Supersdeas issued.		

TRANSCRIPT OF ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DOCKET—Continued.

Title of Cause.	*In what County, District, and Court, instituted, tried, and adjudged.*	*Character of Cause Civil or Criminal.*	*Mode of Prosecution, and Nature of Demand or Crime.*	*Stage of Proceedings in Court below.*	*Memorandum of Judgment in Supreme Court.*	*Mem. of Process Issued.*	*Remarks.*
John Truman, Appellant. v. Henry Forsth, Robert Slightam, John Clark, James Chisson, J. F. Houghton, as Surveyor General, etc., and G. W. Colby, County Surveyor of Sacramento County, Respondents.	County of Sacramento. Sixth District Court.	Civil proceeding.	Suit in equity to cause the Surveyor-General to order the County Surveyor, Colby, to make a legal survey of certain lands, and to compel the defendants Forsth, Slightam, Clark, and Chisson, to pay the costs of survey and of action.	August 16, 1865—Complaint filed. Oct. 5, 1865.—Default of Colby, Forsth and Chisson. Sept. 8, 1865—Demurrer filed. Oct. 27, 1865—Demurrer sustained and complaint dismissed. Nov. 6, 1865—Notice of appeal filed.			
The People, etc., *ex rel.* John G. McCullough, their Attor'y-Gen., Plaintiffs, v. Charles W. Randall, F. P. Swett, and Wm. Holden, Defendants.	City and County of San Francisco. Fourth District Court.	Civil proceeding.	Bill to cause defendant Randall to deliver up a certain certificate of purchase, and injunction to restrain all defendants from erecting a wharf in the waters of Mission Bay, and from driving any piles into said bay, and from obstructing in any manner the waters of the same.	Sept. 14, 1865—Complaint filed. Sept. 14, 1865—Order for injunction granted. Sept. 14, 1865—Writ issued. Sept. 26, 1865—Original injunction filed. Sept. 27, 1865—Answer of and disclaimer of Randall filed. Sept. 27, 1865—Separate answers of Swett and of Holden filed.			
The People., etc., *ex rel.* John G. McCullough, their Attor'y-Gen., Plaintiffs, v. Charles Baylen, F. P. Swett, and Wm. Holden, Defendants.	City and County of San Francisco. Fourth District Court.	Civil proceeding.	Bill to compel defendant Baylen to deliver up a certain certificate of purchase, and injunction to restrain all the defendants from erecting a wharf in the waters of Mission Bay, and from driving any piles into said bay, and from obstructing in any manner the waters of the same.	Oct. 28, 1865—Complaint filed. Oct. 28, 1865—Order for injunction granted. Oct. 28, 1865—Writ issued. Nov. 2, 1865—Defendants motion to modify injunction denied without prejudice. Nov. 8, 1865—Original injunction filed. Nov. 7, 1865—Defendants allowed 15 days time to plead.			
In the matter of the application of Sam'l H. King, Petitioner.		Civil proceeding.	Application for habeas corpus, to be admitted to bail.		October 24, 1865—Petition filed and writ issued. Nov. 7, 1865—Argued and submitted. Nov. 11, 1865—Order denying application.		

TRANSCRIPT OF ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DOCKET—Continued.

Title of Cause.	*In what County, District, and Court, instituted, tried, and adjudged.*	*Character of Cause Civil or Criminal.*	*Mode of Prosecution, and Nature of Demand or Crime.*	*Stage of Proceedings in Court below.*	*Memorandum of Judgment in Supreme Court.*	*Mem. of Process Issued.*	*Remarks.*
The Board of Supervisors of the County of Sacramento, Respondents, v. Chas. L. Bird, County Treasurer, and others, sureties on his official bond, Appellants.	County of Sacramento. Sixth District Court.	Civil proceeding.	Suit upon the official bond against the principal and his sureties.	May 20, 1864—Complaint filed. June, 1864—Amended answer filed. Dec. 9, 1864—Judgment for plt'fs for $18,785 30 interest and costs.	Dec. 27, 1864—Transcript filed. Jan. 13, 1865—Order for time to file briefs. Nov. 14, 1865—Appellants filed brief.		
The People, etc., Appellants. v. John F. Osgood, Respondent.	City and County of San Francisco. Fifteenth District Court.	Civil proceeding.	Action for delinquent taxes for year 1863; amount, $838 35.	Dec. 5, 1864—Complaint filed. April 28, 1865—Answer filed. August 11, 1865—Judgment for defendants.	August 25, 1865—Transcript filed. Nov. 10, 1865—Appellants filed brief.		
The People, etc., Appellants. v. The Gould and Currey Silver Mining Company, Respondents.	City and County of San Francisco. Fifteenth District Court.	Civil proceeding.	Action for delinquent taxes for year 1863; amount, $45,518 50.	Nov. 29, 1864—Complaint filed. May 2, 1865—Answer filed. Aug. 11, 1865—Judgment for defendant.	August 25, 1865—Transcript filed. Nov. 10, 1865—Appellants filed brief.		
The People, etc., Appellants, v. The San Francisco Savings Union, Respondent.	City and County of San Francisco. Fifteenth District Court.	Civil proceeding.	Action for delinquent taxes for year 1864; amount, $2,248 21.	Nov. 15, 1864—Complaint filed. Feb. 3, 1865—Answer filed. Aug. 11, 1865—Judgment for defendant.	August 25, 1865—Transcript filed. Nov. 10, 1865—Appellants filed brief.		
The People, etc., Appellants, v. La Societe Francaise D'Espargues et de Prevayance Mutuelle, Respondent.	City and County of San Francisco. Fifteenth District Court.	Civil proceeding.	Action for delinquent taxes for year 1863; amount, $19,343 39.	Nov. 15, 1864—Complaint filed. May 9, 1864—Answer filed. Aug. 11, 1865—Judgment for defendant.	August 25, 1865—Transcript filed. Nov. 10, 1865—Appellants filed briefs.		

TRANSCRIPT OF ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DOCKET—Continued.

Title of Cause.	*In what County, District, and Court, instituted, tried, and adjudged.*	*Character of Cause Civil or Criminal.*	*Mode of Prosecution, and Nature of Demand or Crime.*	*Stage of Proceedings in Court below.*	*Memorandum of Judgment in Supreme Court.*	*Mem. of Process Issued.*	*Remarks.*
Agreed case between the Home Insurance Company, Appellant, and The People, etc., and Chas. R. Storey, Tax Collector of the City and County of San Francisco, Respondents.	City and County of San Francisco. Fourth District Court.	Civil proceeding.	Agreed case to test whether the Home Insurance Company is liable for certain delinquent taxes.	Complaint filed. June 16, 1865—Judgment for People, and against Home Insurance Company, for $993 33, a portion of the tax assessed.	Sept. 19, 1865—Transcript filed. Nov. 14, 1865—Respondents filed brief.		This action was brought to test the question whether bonds of the United States, and of the State of California, or either, deposited under section seven of the Act of March 2, 1864, (Stat's 1863–4, p. 131,) to tax and regulate foreign Insurance Companies doing business in this State, are liable to taxation.
The People, etc., Respondents, v. The Central Wharf Joint Stock Company of San Francisco, Appellants.	City and County of San Francisco. Fourth District Court.	Civil proceeding.	Action to recover possession of a certain wharf, called Central Wharf, in the City and County of San Francisco, and to enjoin defendants from collecting any tolls, wharfage, anchorage, dockage, or other duties, from said wharf; to have appointed a Receiver, and to have accounts taken of moneys received, etc., and for damages, etc.	March 22, 1864—Complaint filed. May 13, 1864—Demurrer filed. July 18, 1864—Demurrer overruled. Aug. 11, 1864—Answer filed. July 25, 1865—Judgment, possession of wharf granted to plaintiffs.	Oct. 11, 1865—Transcript filed. Nov. 13, 1865—Submitted on briefs.		
The People, etc., Appellants. v. Preston Hodges, and John A. Robertson, Respondents.	County of Santa Clara. Third Dist. Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Committing treasonable conduct.	March 16, 1865—Indictment found. Sept. 13, 1865—Demurrer filed. Sept. Term, 1865—Demurrer sustained.	Oct. 13, 1865—Transcript filed.		
The People, etc., Respondents, v. Santiago Robles, Appellant.	County of Tuolumne. County Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Grand larceny.	Sept. 14, 1865—Indictment found. Sept. 29, 1865—Conviction, grand larceny. Oct. 5, 1865—Sentence, four years in State Prison at hard labor.	Oct. 23, 1865—Transcript filed.		
The People, etc., Respondents, v. Ah Lynn, Appellant.	County of Trinity. County Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Assault with a deadly weapon with intent to do bodily harm.	Sept. 4, 1865—Indictment found. Sept. 14, 1865—Conviction of crime charged. Sept. 15, 1865—Sentence, one year in State Prison at hard labor.	Oct. 23, 1865—Transcript filed.		

Title of Cause.	*In what County, District, and Court, instituted, tried, and adjudged.*	*Character of Cause Civil or Criminal.*	*Mode of Prosecution, and Nature of Demand or Crime.*
The People, etc., Appellants, v. Alfred Borel, Respondent.	City and County of San Francisco. Fifteenth District Court.	Civil proceeding.	Action for delinquent taxes for year 1863. Amt., $4,291 30.
The People, etc., Appellants, v. Louis E. Ritter, Respondent.	City and County of San Francisco. Fifteenth District Court.	Civil proceeding.	Action for delinquent taxes for year 1863. Amt., $4,470 42.
The People, etc., Respondents, v. James Garnett, Appellant.	County of Sacramento. County Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Burglary.
The People, etc., Respondents, v. Ah Yek, Appellant.	County of Sacramento. County Court.	Criminal prosecution for felony.	By indictment. Rape.

Stage of Proceedings in Court below.	*Memorandum of Judgment in Supreme Court.*	*Mem. of Process Issued.*	*Remarks.*
Dec. 10, 1864—Complaint filed. Feb. 14, 1865—Answer filed. Aug. 11, 1865—Judgment for defendant.	Oct. 30, 1865—Transcript filed. Nov. 13, 1865—Continued for term.		
Nov. 15, 1864—Complaint filed. Feb. 7, 1865—Answer filed. Aug. 11, 1865—Judgment for defendant.	Oct. 30, 1865—Transcript filed. Nov. 13, 1865—Appellants filed brief.		
March 24, 1865—Indictment found. 1865—Conviction, grand larceny. March 24, 1865—Sentence, three yrs. in State Prison.	Nov. 1, 1865—Transcript filed.		
July 15, 1865—Indictment found. July 21, 1865—Demurrer filed. July 21, 1865—Demurrer overruled. 1865—Conviction, rape. 1865—Sentence, twenty yrs. in State Prison.	Nov. 1, 1865—Transcript filed.		

THIRTEENTH

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS

OF THE

Insane Asylum of California.

1865.

O. M. CLAYES.....STATE PRINTER.

Officers of the Asylum.

RESIDENT OFFICERS.

G. A. SHURTLEFF, M. D., Resident Physician. ASA CLARK, M. D., Assistant Physician.

DIRECTORS.

AUSTIN SPERRY, President. E. S. HOLDEN, Vice-President.

T. R. ANTHONY, J. G. GASMANN, R. B. PARKER, WM. M. BAGGS.

MEDICAL VISITORS.

J. P. WHITNEY, M. D., Chairman .....San Francisco.

LORENZO HUBBARD, M. D.....Marysville.

JOHN F. MORSE, M. D., Secretary.....San Francisco.

R. HAPPERSETT, Treasurer.

REPORT.

To His Excellency,
FRED'K F. LOW,
Governor of the State of California:

The undersigned, Directors of the Insane Asylum of California, respectfully submit herewith their annual report, showing the progress and condition of the institution under their care.

For information in regard to the financial condition of the institution we respectfully refer your excellency to the report of the Treasurer, which is annexed to this report and constitutes a part thereof.

From said report it appears that the entire receipts in the General Fund, for the year ending October first, eighteen hundred and sixty-five, including a balance of twelve thousand four hundred and forty-five dollars and sixty-seven cents, ($12,445 67,) on hand at date of last report, amount to one hundred and twenty-five thousand and fifty-one dollars and fifty-six cents, ($125,051 56,) and the disbursements to one hundred and twenty-one thousand four hundred and forty-five dollars and five cents, ($121,445 05,) leaving a balance in that fund of three thousand six hundred and six dollars and fifty one cents, ($3,606 51.) The deficiency for the fiscal year ending June thirtieth, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, was four thousand nine hundred and four dollars and fifty-seven cents, ($4,904 57,) which has been paid out of the present year's appropriation. But for this fact no deficiency would now exist, although one is anticipated before the expiration of the present fiscal year, as you will see by the Treasurer's estimate. It will be observed that the disbursements for interest have been but trifling during the past year compared with those of previous years; and the estimated deficiency for the two years, ending June thirtieth, eighteen hundred and sixty-six, eight thousand four hundred and fifty-five dollars and seventeen cents, ($8,455 17,) notwithstanding the exorbitant prices of almost all articles purchased for the institution during most of this period, shows that the institution has virtually lived within its income. The fact that the contract bills have been paid promptly when due, and other purchases have been made for cash for the most of the year past, has given the institution a first class credit in the commercial world, and enabled the Directors to obtain supplies at the lowest market rates. It is to be hoped that it will not be necessary to impair this credit in the future, nor to resort to the ruinous system of discounting the State warrants to sustain it.

In the Improvement Fund the receipts have been sixty-six thousand six hundred and one dollars and fifty-three cents, ($66,601 53,) and the disbursements fifty-seven thousand seven hundred and ninety-seven dollars and seventy-two cents, ($57,797 72,) leaving a balance of eight thousand eight hundred and three dollars and sixty-one cents ($8,803 61) to the credit of the fund. The balance unexpended, after deducting bills unpaid, is stated to be seven thousand one hundred and fifty-nine dollars and eighty-seven cents, ($7,159 87.)

It gives us pleasure to call your excellency's attention to the new edifice erected on the Asylum grounds from the proceeds of this fund.

By reference to the report of this Board for the year eighteen hundred and sixty-three, it will be seen that the Board were compelled by the crowded condition of the old buildings, "to make some additions to the Asylum previous to the commencement of the new building provided for" by the "Act concerning the Insane Asylum of California, and to levy a tax therefor, approved April twenty-fifth, eighteen hundred and sixty-three."

This system of improvements being completed, as far as immediate necessities required, the Board directed their attention to the matter of carrying out what they conceived to be the grand design of the Legislature in providing in said Act for a fund "to be expended in the erection of additional buildings, yards, and other improvements in connection with the present buildings."

The purpose of the Legislature in this matter is to be gathered from the history of the projected improvements. We begin with the following proposal made by the Resident Physician in his report for the year eighteen hundred and sixty-one: "The most pressing want of the institution," says the Resident Physician in said report, "is additional room. We have enough at present for about two hundred and fifty patients, while there are under treatment four hundred and thirty-four. This necessity can be best met, perhaps, by the erection of a separate female department, for the location of which there is no lack of beautiful places on the Asylum property. The most eligible, however, and which, while convenient to the medical and other offices, would add more, perhaps, than any other to the present imposing appearance of the institution, is immediately in a line with the present building, about as far north as this is south of the Resident Physician's dwelling. Such an improvement should be made with the view of affording accommodation for one hundred and seventy-five ortwo hundred patients."—(Ninth Annual Report, p. 25.)

With this suggestion of the Resident Physician before them, the committees of the two branches of the Legislature visited the institution; and after a full examination of the grounds and buildings, being fully advised of the deficiencies then existing, the Senate committee, in their report to the Senate in eighteen hundred and sixty-three, say:

"For the remedy of these deficiencies, your committee recommend the purchase of two blocks of land, one in front, the other in the rear of the present buildings, and the erection of a building containing suitable accommodations for two hundred patients, and that the female patients should all be removed into that building; also the erection of a suitable fence, either of wood or of brick, as the Trustees may deem best, around the whole farm, now containing one hundred acres of as good farming land, probably, as can be found in the State."

The Assembly committee, in their report, after quoting *verbatim* the foregoing, say:

"The above extract from the report of the Senate committee we most heartily indorse, assuring your honorable body that its every word is true."

As upon these reports the Senate and Assembly acted in providing for the levying of a special "tax of five cents upon each hundred dollars value of taxable property" in the State, and that the money collected thereby should "be expended in the erection of additional buildings, yards, and other improvements, in connection with the present buildings, and in the purchase for the State of two blocks of ground adjacent to the Insane Asylum," the intention of the Legislature, in the Act in question, is, in the opinion of the Board, clear and unmistakable, that a distinct and separate building should be erected, from the proceeds of said tax, on the Asylum grounds, for the accommodation of the female patients, and that they "should all be removed into that building;" and that said building, so erected and so occupied, should be under the care and management of the same officers, on the Asylum grounds, *connected* by the same regime and interest with the other buildings, and forming with them a congeries of buildings and appliances, constituting, collectively, the "Insane Asylum of California."

But the Board of Directors, before fully determining their course of action in this matter, asked the opinion and advice of the Board of Medical Visitors, and received from them a communication under date of May eleventh, eighteen hundred and sixty-three, in which they say:

"In obedience to our promise before we left you, we hereby communicate our views upon the subject of the necessary improvements which you are expected to make in the structure and capacity of the institution in your management. We presume that there can be no disagreement as to the propriety of repudiating the present building as a principal structure to which additions should be erected and made to conform.

"You seem to manifest the only policy in this respect which could commend itself to our minds—to make the present edifice answer all demands until the most thorough and patient steps could be taken to design, locate, and build a new structure, so wholly and eminently adapted as to make it a source of unparalleled humanity and pride. We do not think that even the present want of room should enforce any precipitate measures that would make perpetual badly adapted means for the future care of the insane. We feel confident that any patchwork or extension of the present building would end in failure and mortification."

Confirmed in their views by the advice and opinions of the Medical Board thus ably expressed, the Board of Directors proceeded to locate and build the structure now completed. Before the work had made much progress, however, your excellency's attention was called to the matter, and your counsel sought in the premises. Your excellency kindly visited the institution, and after fully advising yourself of the facts, submitted them, with the law under which the Board were acting, to the Attorney-General of the State for his opinion. His views are given at length, and are doubtless now on file in your excellency's office. We will take the liberty of quoting a passage or two from a copy in our hands. He says:

"That the object to be attained in the construction of this, as of all statutes, is to discover the intention of the Legislature; and to do this, that the whole statute is to be taken together, and the meaning to be gathered from the context; that the words are to be taken in their plain and obvious ordinary and familiar signification; that such interpretation is to be given as will advance the remedy and suppress the mischief; that we are to see that all the parts harmonize with each other and with the general object of the whole; that we are to look at the whole and every part, to the subject matter, to the effects and consequences, to the reason and spirit of the law, in order to effectuate the purpose of the lawgiver, are cardinal rules of legal construction, and it is needless to refer to authority to support them.

"The statute is a compendious whole, and upon reading it, it seems to embrace parts of many prior statutes. But from its general context it shows it is not the establishment, however, of a new Asylum—the inauguration of an entirely new system—but rather an extension of the old Asylum, and a remodelling of the prior system. It was simply to make the present institution approach more nearly an Insane Asylum; not to create and build up a new institution in Santa Cruz County, or in any other part of San Joaquin County—not the inauguration of *another*, but the amelioration of the *existing* Asylum.

"Under the rules before laid down, I do not consider that the words just quoted require the 'additional buildings' to be constructed in *actual contact* with the present buildings for many reasons.

"The word 'connection' does not necessarily, if usually, mean immediate contact, either in common parlance or legal contemplation, and in this case, where such construction would lead to absurdity or manifest and serious inconvenience and evil, and fail in a great measure in accomplishing the obvious intent of the Legislature to alleviate the sufferings of the most unfortunate class of our citizens, it is not to be entertained, and I therefore dismiss such an interpretation.

"The Board doubtless may, they are not bound to, build in adjoining proximity. But in the erection of this new building, are the Board constructing an 'additional' one, in the sense used by the statute—one in such close dependence upon the principal building as the word 'connection' implies? Because the Board may go one foot or fifty from the old building, they cannot therefore go into a neighboring county. They may go a reasonable distance (and what is reasonable must depend upon the facts of each particular case) upon the Asylum grounds to erect the new buildings, always keeping in view the end aimed at, viz: the amelioration of the condition of the present Asylum.

"And the Board are permitted to exercise a judicious, not an arbitrary discretion, a wise and prudent judgment, in acting under and within the powers conferred on them.

"But here I may say, assuming that in other respects the Board are acting prudently and within their powers, the mere fact that the present building is on such a plan as that it may constitute a part of a new Asylum, if the Legislature at some future time so will that such new Asylum shall be erected, to my mind is no objection, but rather a recommendation.

"From the facts (assuming them to be such) and from your verbal explanations to me of the position of the new building, its distance from the old, its probable requirements, expense, the advantages, curative and others, likely to be effected by its erection, and generally of the considerations intimated in the above queries, and similar ones suggested by them, I conclude that this new structure is but a part and extension of the present Asylum buildings.

"It only remains for me to add, that in view of the above, and that so long as the Board follows such a course, as a matter of law, it is my opinion that they are acting within the scope of the powers conferred upon them by the Act, and should not be interfered with.

"Truly and respectfully,

(Signed:) "J. G. McCULLOUGH,
"Attorney General."

In your excellency's communication of June twenty-seventh, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, having reference to the foregoing, you are pleased to say:

"In the haste with which I wrote the note inclosing the opinion of the Attorney-General, I perhaps did not say explicitly that I concurred in his opinion, yet sending it as I did, 'as a reply to your communication,' my opinions I thought would be readily understood.

"The Attorney-General is the law adviser of the Executive Department, and in all ordinary cases I am quite content to be guided by his opinions on the legal questions on which I am called upon to act.

"Truly yours,

(Signed:) "F. F. LOW."

The Board being now fully satisfied of the correctness of their views, and propriety of their action in the matter in question, proceeded with their work, and as before stated, have recently brought the same to completion.

The new building, as your excellency is aware, is somewhat further north of the Resident Physician's dwelling than the old building is south, and somewhat to the westward of a line with the old building, the highest ground being at the point chosen.

The objects attained by this improvement, thus located, in general, are:

First—The removal of the female patients from the noise and confusion of the hitherto crowded male department, quietness being especially desirable for the female wards, it being also desirable that the sexes should not be in the sound of each other's voices.

Second—Better ventilation for the new building, and the retaining of all of the ventilation of the old building, much of which a new structure in contact with it would have cut off.

Third—Protection against fire. As the danger from this source is imminent, from the incendiary disposition of many of the patients, the building having been on fire several times already, and as a conflagration is possible, however great the precautions used to prevent it, it would be sheer madness to so construct the buildings that if one is consumed all will be consumed, with the terrible exposure of life consequent thereon—dangers which immediate contact of all the buildings would imply.

Fourth—That good building ground was obtained in the location, and

the means of observing the rules of architectural science. The city street on the south of the old building, and the slough or watercourse on the north, with numerous outhouses in the rear, rendered it absolutely impossible to locate a new building of suitable size in contact with the old building, while, if this were possible, architectural science would revolt at the idea of such an unsymmetrical and uncouth assemblage of structures as would thus be produced.

We have spoken more at length on this subject, as much has been said in condemnation of the action of the Board in this matter.

Mr. Henry Winslow, the superintendent of construction of the new building, whose fidelity, skill, and economy in the conduct of his work are worthy of especial commendation, has kindly furnished the following detailed description of the new building. He says:

"The addition, built and finished the past season, to the Insane Asylum, is a part, or about one-fifth, of a plan drawn by G. F. Bryant, of Boston, under the direction of Dr. Luther V. Bell, formerly Resident Physician of the McLean Asylum of Massachusetts.

"A brief description is as follows:

"The entire length from east to west is one hundred and fifty feet, in a quadrangular form, the east end being four stories high above the basement, thirty-five feet wide by sixty-two feet long, and containing twenty-four rooms, ten feet by twelve feet, for patients, with four bath rooms, four wash rooms, four water closets, and four sink rooms, with China closets for each.

"A hall in each story, twelve feet by sixty feet, with entries and stairways leading from basement to attic.

"The west end is thirty-three feet by forty-two feet, and four stories high, containing reception rooms, Matron's room, sewing room, attendants' rooms, associated and domestic rooms, with halls, stairways, and closets.

"The centre, connecting the two, is ninety-one feet six inches by thirty-seven feet, and three stories high. It also contains forty rooms for patients; three halls, ninety-one feet long by twelve feet wide, each containing a bay window about twenty feet square; three dining-rooms, three bath rooms, three wash rooms, and three water closets; three China closets, and dumb waiters leading from basement to all the dining-rooms. It also has the attic finished and well ventilated, accommodating twenty beds.

"The basement, a part of which is used for cooking purposes, being furnished with modern improvements.

"The warming of the whole building is done by steam, the coils being placed in the basement.

"Two iron tanks for water are placed in the central attic, which have a capacity for about six thousand gallons.

"Hot and cold water are distributed throughout the building.

"The entire building is piped, and lighted with gas.

"The south and west fronts are finely finished with oil mastic.

"The roof covering, gutters, and cornice are of heavy galvanized iron.

"The whole number of rooms, exclusive of attics, is one hundred and twenty-six, and they are at present occupied by one hundred and twenty-five patients.

"It contains one hundred and eighty-seven windows, all of which are strongly guarded by an outside iron sash.

"An engine and pump house has been built, thirty feet by forty-five feet, one and one-half stories high. It contains one of Worthington's duplex pumps, capable of raising ten thousand gallons of water seventy feet high, with fifteen pounds steam pressure, per hour. It also has a large room for ironing clothes, and four chambers for lodging.

"Also a brick shaft, ten feet square at its base and seventy-five feet high, for the purpose of ventilating the water closets in the building and carrying off the smoke from the boilers.

"The entire cost of the building, thus far, exclusive of furnishing, is sixty-six thousand eight hundred and eighty-five dollars and thirty-four cents ($66,885 34.)"

We beg leave to report the following changes as having taken place in the Board of Directors during the past year: On the ——— day of ———, eighteen hundred and sixty-five, Judge H. B. Underhill tendered his resignation, on account of the decision of the Supreme Court in the Sanderson and State Library case, and Mr. William M. Baggs was elected in his place.

On the first day of August, Dr. G. A. Shurtleff tendered his resignation, he having on that day been elected to the office of Resident Physician of the Asylum, and Mr. R. R. Parker was elected a Director in his place.

The Board would respectfully call your excellency's attention to the law of eighteen hundred and sixty-three, in reference to the election of Resident and Assistant Physicians. Section six of said law provides that:

"The Board of Directors and Board of Medical Visitors shall elect, in joint ballot, one Resident Physician, who shall hold his office for a term of four years, and until his successor shall be elected and qualified." (Statutes 1863, p. 460.)

Section eight provides that:

"There shall be one Assistant Physician, who shall be elected at the same time and manner as the Resident Physician." (Statutes 1863, p. 461.)

Section nine provides that:

"The first election for Resident and Assistant Physicians, under this Act, shall take place at a joint meeting of the Directors and Medical Visitors, to be holden at the time of the stated meetings of these two bodies next preceding the expiration of the term of office of the present incumbents, the twentieth day of April A. D. eighteen hundred and sixty-five." (Statutes 1863, p. 462.)

At the time of the stated meeting of the two Boards, as provided by the by-laws, in April last, there not being a quorum of both Boards present, the joint meeting was adjourned to a specified time, and at that time, for the same cause, adjourned again, and so on from time to time till the first day of August last, on which day all the members of both Boards being present, an election was held in joint meeting, which resulted in the election of Dr. G. A. Shurtleff, Resident Physician, and Dr. A. Clark, Assistant Physician, both of whom have performed their duties

thus far with such distinguished ability and success, as to justly deserve the highest meed of praise.

We would call your excellency's special attention to the able, elaborate, and complete report of the Resident Physician, hereunto annexed, and forming a part of this report—showing not only the present condition of the institution, but giving the results of its workings from its establishment in eighteen hundred and fifty-one to the present time. It will be noticed as a matter of just pride, while it proves the utter falsity of the charges so often and so flippantly made—that but few cures are here effected—that the percentage of cures in this institution from the year eighteen hundred and fifty-one, when it was established, to the present time, is more than fifty-one per cent of the entire number of cases admitted. The value of this fact will be more apparent when it is considered that in England, of sixteen thousand five hundred and sixteen cases treated, only thirty-five per cent recovered; while in France, of three thousand nine hundred and thirty-eight cases treated, about fifty per cent recovered; and in the United States the percentage of cures in all the Asylums, the reports of which through a period of years have been received, with one exception, is considerably less than in the Asylum of California—the single exception being the Central Asylum of Ohio, in which the percentage of cures through a series of years is fifty-two per cent.

We would call your excellency's attention also to Table Fifth, in the Appendix to the report of the Resident Physician, showing the estimated value of the Insane Asylum property—amounting in the aggregate to the very respectable sum of three hundred and twelve thousand one hundred and thirty-three dollars.

It will be also seen from the tables in said Appendix that a net profit of over five thousand dollars has been derived from the farm during the past year. The advantage to the patients who are allowed to work there cannot be estimated.

It gives us pleasure to speak in terms of unqualified approbation of the employés of the institution, one and all. They have been watchful, faithful, and prudent, as is evinced by the cleanliness of the patients and wards, and the air of comfort and neatness which pervades all departments, as well as the comparative quietness and good order everywhere manifest.

We would take occasion here to recommend a continuance of the special tax for improvements. We think it advisable to provide for the erection of another portion of the edifice, a part of which, according to the original plan, has just been completed. Though this part is perfect and complete of itself, and could be made by some crowding to accommodate all the female patients now in the institution, we do not think it advisable to mar the harmony and comfort of the present arrangement by congregating more in the new building than it was designed to accommodate—a condition of things which the constant increase of patients seems to foreshadow.

We would also recommend a small increase of the amount of appropriation for the current expenses of the institution, say one hundred and ten thousand dollars, instead of one hundred thousand, as during the last two years.

In conclusion, we would state that the Directors have noticed, at different times, attacks in the public prints upon the institution and its officers, with charges of improper management, mostly vague and indefinite, but we have not felt called upon to enter upon any newspaper controversy in reference to these matters. Conscious of an honest purpose to perform our duties faithfully, we desire that all our acts should be open to the public, and therefore earnestly request that the proper committees shall be appointed and the most thorough scrutiny exercised in investigating the affairs of the institution and the actions of the Board.

And especially do we desire that the wants of the unfortunate and afflicted human beings who are thrown upon the charities of the State, as here dispensed, shall be duly appreciated, and that the most humane and liberal provision shall be made for their treatment and care.

AUSTIN SPERRY,
E. S. HOLDEN,
T. R. ANTHONY,
J. G. GASMANN,
R. R. PARKER,
WM. M. BAGGS.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

REPORT.

STOCKTON, October 1st, 1864.

To the Board of Directors of the Insane Asylum of California:

GENTLEMEN—The by-laws of the institution require the Treasurer to submit an annual report up to the first day of October of each year, of the transactions of his office for the preceding year; and although, as you are aware, I only assumed the duties of the office on the first day of May last, I have deemed it proper to submit a report for the whole term, such as I am enabled to compile from the books in my possession. According to said books, on the first day of October, eighteen hundred and sixty-three, there was a cash balance of twenty-eight hundred and thirty-eight dollars and fifty-three cents, ($2,838 53.) This, it appears, belonged to the "Improvement Fund," (as we have designated the fund derived from the tax of five per cent levied by the Legislature for the erection of additional buildings and other improvements at the State Insane Asylum,) together with the sum of one thousand eight hundred and fifty-two dollars and seventy-two cents, ($1,852 72,) which had been drawn from that fund for the use of the General Fund, making a balance to the credit of the Improvement Fund of four thousand six hundred and ninety-one dollars and twenty-five cents, ($4,691 25.)

The following is a statement of the receipts and disbursements of the

IMPROVEMENT FUND.

	RECEIPTS.	
Oct. 1, 1863	By balance as above	$4,691 25
Dec. 29, 1863	By amount received from State Treasurer	24,300 00
Jan. 29, 1864	By amount received from State Treasurer	7,800 00
Mar. 11, 1864	By amount received from State Treasurer	6,833 32
June 7, 1864	By amount received for premium on currency draft	29 50
June 17, 1864	By amount received from State Treasurer	18,000 00
June 17, 1864	By amount received from premium on gold remitted East	162 32
	Carried forward	$61,816 39

	Brought forward	$61,816 39
Sept. 27, 1864	By amount received from State Treasurer	2,151 35
	Total receipts	$63,967 74
	DISBURSEMENTS.	
	To bills paid as per vouchers, from October 1, 1863, to October 1, 1864	$64,042 32
	Leaving balance overdrawn	$74 58

The bills audited against this fund, contracted prior to this date, amount to eleven thousand seven hundred and sixty-nine dollars and twenty-eight cents, ($11,769 28,) including above balance.

The following is a statement of the receipts and disbursements of the

GENERAL FUND.

	RECEIPTS.	
Oct. 8, 1863	By Controller's warrant	$12,218 09
Oct. 15, 1863	By amount from Resident Physician collected from patients	5 00
Oct. 21, 1863	By balance of estimate for December, 1862, accounted for by J. M. Douglass	1,820 69
Oct. 31, 1863	By am't for brick from Improvement Fund	205 20
Nov. 1, 1863	By balance of estimate, January, 1863, accounted for by J. M. Douglass	2,057 26
Nov. 7, 1863	By Controller's warrant	10,154 06
Nov. 16, 1863	By balance of estimate of March, 1863, from J. M. Douglass	1,521 20
Nov. 24, 1863	By balance of estimate for February, 1863, from J. M. Douglass	1,607 21
Nov. 24, 1863	By balance of estimate of April, 1863, from Fitzgerald	1,685 04
Nov. 10, 1863	By amount from Resident Physician from patients	258 39
Dec. 7, 1863	By Controller's warrant	11 000 00
Dec. 11, 1863	By amount from Resident Physician from patients	283 08
Jan. 11, 1864	By Controller's warrant	9,109 28
Jan. 11, 1864	By amount from Resident Physician from patients	503 50
Feb. 8, 1864	By amount from J. V. Leffler for brick	11 00
Feb. 11, 1864	By amount from Resident Physician from patients	197 50
Feb. 16, 1864	By amount from Sperry for brick	88 00
Feb. 20, 1864	By amount from J. Diedrich for same	5 50
	Carried forward	$52,930 00

	Brought forward	$52,930 00
Feb. 22, 1864	By amount loaned by W. C. Ralston	6,800 00
Mar. 9, 1864	By amount from patients	19 00
Mar. 11, 1864	By Controller's warrant	7,096 10
Mar. 12, 1864	By amount received from sale of brick	55 00
Apr. 27, 1864	By amount borrowed on warrant of $8,000	6,400 00
May 11, 1864	By am't borrowed on warrant of $24,412 70	20,020 00
May 11, 1864	By amount from Resident Physician from patients in March	242 83
	By amount from same source in April	184 33
	By amount from Steward for sales of sundry articles	347 27
	By amount from Wm. Saunders for brick	5 50
	By amount from P. L. Shoaff for old engine	100 00
June 7, 1864	By amount borrowed on warrant of $8,000	6,400 00
June 9, 1864	By amount from Resident Physician from patients	515 45
June 30, 1864	By amount borrowed on warrant of $8,000	6,400 00
July 1, 1864	By amount from Ainsworth for brick	315 50
July 15, 1864	By amount from Resident Physician	85 00
July 28, 1864	By amount from W. C. Ralston—bal. warrant	1,200 00
Aug. 16, 1864	By amount from Hale & Newell for forfeiture of contract	300 00
Aug. 29, 1864	By amount from Fund Commissioners for balance of warrant	4,392 70
Aug. 29, 1864	By amount from Fund Commissioners for balance of warrant	1,600 00
July 14, 1864	By amount borrowed on warrant	6,700 00
Aug. 9, 1864	By amount from Resident Physician from patients	45 00
Aug. 26, 1864	By amount borrowed on warrant	6,700 00
Sept. 9, 1864	By amount from Resident Physician from patients	206 00
Sept. 14, 1864	By amount borrowed on warrant	6,000 00
	By amount transferred from Improvement Fund for bills paid from this fund prior to 1st October, 1863	5,801 02
	Total receipts	$140,960 70
	DISBURSEMENTS.	
	To amount of bills paid as per vouchers on file	128,530 03
	Leaving a balance of	$12,430 67

The above disbursements include the sum of one thousand eight hundred and fifty-two dollars and twenty-two cents refunded to the Improvement Fund, and seventeen thousand five hundred and seventy-six dollars and two cents paid interest and discount on Controller's warrants.

Since the last annual report, it has been ascertained that there was a

deficiency in the appropriation for the fiscal year ending June thirtieth, eighteen hundred and sixty-three, of eight thousand one hundred and ninety-one dollars and fifty-six cents, which was carried forward and made a charge upon the appropriation for the fiscal year which closed on the thirtieth of June last. At this time it is impossible to ascertain the exact deficiency for that year, because some warrants that have been hypothecated will not be paid for some time. It is my opinion, however, that the deficiency, if any, will be small.

Up to the date of this report, warrants have been pledged on loans to the amount of	$40,999 99
The sums borrowed at different times amount to	32,200 00
Balance in favor of Asylum	$8,799 99

From which interest is to be deducted when the warrants shall have been paid.

The bills contracted against the General Fund up to this date, and remaining unpaid, amount to	$19,297 15
Less cash on hand as reported	12,430 67
Deficiency for first three months of present fiscal year	$6,866 48

Should the warrants which have been hypothecated be paid within a short time, it is reasonable to suppose that the deficiency will be small.

I am induced to believe, from information received, that after the first of January next, the institution will be no longer under the necessity of borrowing money, but that its affairs will be conducted on a *cash* basis.

RECAPITULATION.

Oct. 1, 1864	Balance in General Fund	$12,430 67
	Balance in fund belonging to patients	582 81
	Balance for payment of small accounts not called for	88 09
		$13,101 57
	Less Improvement Fund overdrawn	74 58
	Balance in Treasury	$13,026 99

All of which is respectfully submitted.

R. HAPPERSETT,
Treasurer.

OFFICE OF TREASURER OF THE INSANE ASYLUM,
Stockton, October 1st, 1865.

To the Board of Directors of the Insane Asylum of California:

GENTLEMEN:—In pursuance of the duties of my office, I herewith submit my report as Treasurer for the year commencing October first, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, and ending October first, eighteen hundred and sixty-five.

GENERAL FUND.

	RECEIPTS.	
Oct. 1, 1864	Balance in Treasury, as per report	$12,430 67
	Add clerical error	15 00
	Correct balance	$12,445 67
Oct. 3, 1864	Amount received for brick	400 00
Dec. 10, 1864	Amount of Contingent Fund paid over by Resident Physician	100 00
Feb. 13, 1865	Amount of fund belonging to patients, transferred	582 81
March 8, 1865	Amount received from sale of cattle	185 00
July 1, 1865	Amount received from sale of bags, &c	20 17
Aug. 1, 1865	Amount received from sale of calves	46 95
Sept. 1, 1865	Amount received from sale of horses	260 00
	Amount of balances on warrants hypothecated prior to October 1, 1864	8,799 99
	Amount of warrants drawn from State Treasury, from October 1, 1864, to October 1, 1865, inclusive	99,999 97
	Amount received from patients, from October 1, 1864, to October 1, 1865	2,211 00
	Total receipts	$125,051 56
	DISBURSEMENTS.	
	Bills paid, as per vouchers on file, from October 1, 1864, to October 1, 1865	$121,445 05
	Leaving balance in General Fund of	$3,606 51

Since my last annual report, the account of the appropriation for the fiscal year ending June thirtieth, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, has been closed, the warrants issued thereon having been paid, and the loans for which they were hypothecated settled, with interest thereon. The deficiency for that year has been ascertained to be four thousand

nine hundred and four dollars and fifty-seven cents, ($4,904 57,) which has been paid out of the appropriation for the succeeding fiscal year.

The interest accrued on loans and accounts contracted previous to the first of October, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, amounts to eleven hundred and fifty-one dollars and forty-one cents, ($1,151 41.) The whole amount paid since that time is two hundred and seven dollars and sixty-seven cents, ($207 67.)

The following statement will exhibit the entire expenditure for the year ending this date:

Amount disbursed during the year, as per foregoing statement		$121,445 05
Bills contracted prior to October 1st, 1865, and unpaid		7,966 25
Total		$129,411 30
Deduct:		
Bills unpaid October 1st, 1864, as per report	$19,297 15	
Deficiency for previous year	4,904 57	
		$24,201 72
Actual expenditure for twelve months		$105,209 58

If to this be added bills rejected by the Board, because not purchased in conformity with the by-laws, which amount to two hundred and fifty-seven dollars and thirty-two cents, ($257 32,) the total expenditure reaches the sum of one hundred and five thousand four hundred and sixty-six dollars and ninety cents. ($105,466 90,) being an average of eight thousand seven hundred and eighty-eight dollars and ninety-one cents ($8,788 91) per month.

Estimating the expenditure for the remainder of the fiscal year—nine months—at nine thousand five hundred dollars ($9,500) per month, which, in view of the rapid increase of patients, and the exorbitant price of almost every article required, is not extravagant, the following estimate will exhibit the probable deficiency for that period:

Expenses for nine months, from October 1, 1865, to June 30, 1866, inclusive, at $9,500 per month		$85,500 00
Bills unpaid this date		7,966 25
Total		$93,466 25
Deduct:		
Balance of appropriation	$75,000 00	
Cash in Treasury	3,606 51	
Board of patients, say	1,500 00	
		$80,106 51
Estimated deficiency		$13,359 74

This includes the deficiency of four thousand nine hundred and four dollars and fifty-seven cents ($4,904 57) for the fiscal year ending June thirtieth, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, so that the actual deficiency created during the two years ending June thirtieth, eighteen hundred and sixty-six, will be but eight thousand four hundred and fifty-five dollars and seventeen cents, ($8,455 17,) provided the foregoing estimate proves correct.

IMPROVEMENT FUND.

RECEIPTS.	
Amount drawn from State Treasury from October 1, 1864, to October 1, 1865	$66,281 53
Premium on gold	320 00
Total	$66,601 53
DISBURSEMENTS.	
Amount paid, as per vouchers on file, from October 1, 1864, to date, including balance of $7,458 overdrawn at date of last report	$57,797 72
Balance in Improvement Fund	$8,803 61

Bills have been contracted, payable from this fund, to the amount of one thousand six hundred and forty-three dollars and seventy-four cents, (1,643 74,) which leaves a surplus unexpended of seven thousand one hundred and fifty-nine dollars and eighty-seven cents, ($7,159 87.)

The following is a statement of the balances in the Treasury belonging to the different funds:

General Fund	$3,606 51
Improvement Fund	8,803 61
Special Fund, for payment of certain accounts	88 09
Total amount in Treasury	$12,498 21

All of which is respectfully submitted by your obedient servant,

R. HAPPERSETT, Treasurer.

REPORTS

OF

VISITING PHYSICIANS.

MAJORITY REPORT.

To his Excellency, Governor F. F. Low:

DEAR SIR:—We regret that circumstances have caused us to delay our report to an unreasonable degree. At our last official visit to the Asylum we were told of matters affecting so seriously the welfare of that institution, that, with the promise of Doctor Hubbard (our colleague) to furnish us documentary confirmation of their truthfulness, we concluded to wait until he should communicate with us. But as we have received no word from him, we have concluded to submit our report and have any undeveloped questions injurious to the Asylum to be investigated by the Legislature.

In so far as the undersigned have been officially related to the Insane Asylum of the State, we have endeavored to do the best we could to promote the best interests of the State and to protect the great charity with which we were connected without any expressed or implied desire on our part.

None lament more sincerely than ourselves, that there should have been anything developed in our official relations to the Asylum which was calculated to distrust the administration of Asylum affairs, or in any way to connect our names with acts and duties which had, as we believed, been unnecessarily rendered unpleasant; but that such things were developed, entailing upon us disagreeable duties, is now too well known to require mention in this report.

On April sixth, eighteen hundred and sixty-five, when the unhappy affairs of the Asylum were being generally discussed, and our own motives and acts animaverted upon by the Board of Directors, we published the following letter in the San Francisco Evening Bulletin:

THE INSANE ASYLUM QUESTION.

CARD FROM DRS. WHITNEY AND MORSE.

San Francisco, April 6th, 1865.

Editor Bulletin:—The undersigned, physicians of the Medical Board of Visitors to the State Insane Asylum, would respectfully request you to publish the following statement:

The official relations we sustain to the above institution was not sought or desired by us, nor even known until weeks after our election. We accepted the same only after being urgently requested by the present Superintendent, to aid him in making the charity worthy of the cause of humanity and the pride of the State. We fulfilled the duties incurred to the best of our ability, and watched with the greatest interest the efforts made to amend the many defects of the institution. Until after our April visit, a year ago, nothing could have been more cheering than the progressive improvement manifesting itself.

From that time, however, we have seen enough to convince us that the enactment organizing and governing the institution has been misconstrued and applied in such a way as to arrest improvement, to injure the charity in its already imperfect accommodation, and to inflict embarrassment and injustice upon the Superintendent. Indeed, we feel convinced that the law as it is now construed and administered, would vitiate, if not destroy, the chief office of the Insane Asylum, and subject such a charity and State institution to the capricious and almost unchecked control of local interests. Our opposition is not against the City of Stockton. We do not believe that the official acts of the present Board of Directors, if well understood, would be justified by the citizens of that place.

At our April visit referred to, one of the Directors, in the presence of several other members of the Board, appealing to the three Medical Visitors, made the following request: "The Board of Directors desire you, gentlemen, in connection with your sanitary duties, to examine well the building and grounds of the Asylum, and give us your advice as to what you think would be the best use we could make of the funds appropriated by the State. We assure you that in doing so you will confer a favor upon us, and your advice will receive a liberal consideration in our deliberations and plans."

We performed the duty as requested, and said to them that, in our opinion, considering the urgent and immediate demand for more room, and the small sum of money appropriated, the best plan would be to erect inside buildings which would require no architectural embellishment, which would be quickly and cheaply built, and which would yield the largest accommodations to the crowded patients, referring them to the very economical structures which had already been erected. When we gave this advice we had been informed by the highest authorities, through whom the appropriation had been made, that the funds so set aside by the State were for the purpose of providing the most immediate relief to the crowded and inadequate accommodations of the Asylum—that this was the avowed and distinct understanding under which the appropriation had been obtained. Not only did this information come to us through many senators and representatives, but Dr. Hubbard, our colleague, who was a member of the succeeding legislative session, at

which this subject was elaborately discussed, attested to the truth of these representations in respect to the object of the funds.

Our advice was asked for, and we gave it. Whatever consideration it may have received is unimportant. The Directors certainly ignored it, and commenced as soon as possible the construction of an isolated building, so far from the others as to necessitate the establishment and maintenace of two kitchens, to largely increase the number of employés, at the same time that it will not afford more than one half the room that the same money would have provided in four months if applied as advised, and yet this addition of the Directors cannot be finished probably before next June. In the superintendency of this building the Directors have taken the right from the executive and qualified officers of the Asylum, and conferred it upon an individual who has not been in the State more than four or five months.

In respect to the present Superintendent, we need only say, that up to the time of our visit, a year ago, there was no language too extravagant to convey the high estimate in which he was held by the Board of Directors, and that we have seen no change in this officer's capacity or conduct, except in so far as the Board has embarrassed and disturbed him by withholding their favor and encouragement. We believe that, disagreeable as it may be, it is our duty to vindicate, not Dr. Tilden, but the important office of Superintendent, from the evil effects of what we consider to be misconstrued law and perverted authority. We do not belive in the soundness or justice of the official acts of the Board of Directors. The course we are pursuing, whilst suggested by eminent counsel, has but one object, and that is, humanity.

JAMES P. WHITNEY, M. D.,
JOHN F. MORSE, M. D.

P. S.—With the foregoing statement we believe our colleague, Dr. Hubbard, would unhesitatingly concur could we see him.

W. and M.

The course of conduct referred to in the conclusion of that card was, on our part, a refusal to go into a Joint Convention for the election of a Superintendent, Resident and Visiting Physicians of the Asylum, at the time appointed by law. In that card we have referred to the general causes that led us to take the step we did, but they are by no means the controlling considerations which induced us to determine upon such a measure.

We knew and dreaded the onus of any dereliction in violation of duty, but when we felt ourselves urged to such a step as a sacrificial protection to every interest which we believed to be suffering, we thought it our duty to incur the responsibility and accept the penalty.

In addition to the general reasons assigned in the printed card, we were informed by the Superintendent, Dr. Tilden, and by the Steward, Mr. Arents, that the most essential requirements of the Asylum, in connection with the supplies of the institution, were being disregarded by the Board of Directors to the positive injury of the supplies and pecuniary interests of the State.

Upon our demanding positive illustration of such facts, we were told of a specific contract for potatoes, in which a bond had been originally demanded and given, we believe of one thousand dollars, and that subsequently, after a rise in potatoes of some three or four hundred per cent, the contractor had been permitted to withdraw said bond, or it had been

destroyed, and to execute and file in its place a bond of three hundred dollars, which was at once forfeited, the same contractor continuing to furnish the material at the advanced valuation, and himself asserting to the Superintendent or Steward that he had made a large sum of money by the transaction.

Of the merits or accuracy of these charges, we had no means of informing ourselves; but coming to us from such sources, in connection with our official relations to the institution, and associated with what we were informed from high legislative authority was, on the part of the Board of Directors, a direct violation of the intentions of the State in its appropriation for an expansion of Asylum accommodations, we were induced to believe that any act by which the State would be impelled to make a thorough investigation of the affairs of the institution would be just, and philosophically if not legally right.

In our card we expressed the opinion that the new building would not be completed and ready for occupation before June, eighteen hundred and sixty-five. As an evidence of our intention of keeping within bounds of prudence, we may now mention the fact that it was not opened for hospital purposes until the last of September.

Let any one examine the statute organizing and managing the affairs of the Asylum, and nothing will appear more conclusive than the defects of that enactment requiring revision and amendment. As it is now organized, the institution is placed in the arbitrary control of six men, and all of them located in the town which is chiefly interested in furnishing supplies. We say, in their arbitrary control, for the only check upon them is through the Superintendent, and in electing that officer they constitute six interested to the three disinterested votes.

In the present system of organizing that charity, the Superintendent and Board of Visiting Physicians are as nothing against any policy which the ruling six have adopted. With the authority as now possessed by the Board of Directors, exclusively of Stockton, there is no man in the world who could exercise the function of Superintendent and Physician of such an institution, unless it were entirely congenial for the Managing Board to have him in the place. He must, indeed, become the mere creature of their will, or he runs the risk of being made so uncomfortable in his position that most men would either succumb or indignantly resign their commission.

The Board need not commit any act of aggression upon the Superintendent; they have only to cease doing many things which habit and inspiring civility had been rendering, and they can easily make the place a burden to any man of spirit or ability. Locality, interest, and association, make the testimony or charges of six as the report of one man, yet the countercharge of the one man is always against six men individually and collectively.

That the evils to which we have referred as possible, and even probable under the present organization of the Asylum, have been manifested in the workings of the State Insane Asylum during the last two years, we think will be conclusively shown whenever the affairs of that institution are properly investigated. Upon this question we may be mistaken, and an investigation may clearly demonstrate that Dr. Tilden has been the principal cause of all the evils which have arisen to embarrass or obstruct the progressive improvement of that charity; but we do not believe anything of the kind will be established; and if it were it would not remove the defects of the law, which will be apparent upon examination.

After the authority at the Asylum had been concentrated, by forced ejectment of Dr. Tilden, in the hands of the Board of Directors and Dr. Clark, we consented to attend a convention which was appointed by these officers. At that convention we saw a complete illustration of the shocking defects of the Asylum enactments to which we have referred. We saw the same unanimous six, whom the Superintendent had publicly charged with the most unjust treatment towards him, who had accepted and cautiously maintained the parties and institution after the Superintendent had been riotously ejected; we saw the same six, with more strength than sagacity, elect one of their own Board, a Stockton man, to the chief executive office of the institution, thus adding another officer and the only conservative check which the State retained, to the already arbitrary local majority.

Now, out of ten officers of that institution, in whose hands are vested the entire interests of the State, who exercise the whole moral, scientific, and financial control of the institution, seven of them are the interested residents of Stockton, and the other three are but semi-annual visitors, with not one vestige of power except by the way of suggestion, and those suggestions liable to the same contemptuous treatment which was shown to our recommendations in respect to the improvements of the Asylum in April, eighteen hundred and sixty-four.

We do not say anything personally or professionally against the fitness of Dr. Shurtleff, whom the Board elected as Superintendent and Resident Physician; on the contrary, we believe he was eminently the best man who could have been selected from Stockton, and quite possibly as good a man for such a place as we have in the State, aside from his connections with the Board of Directors with Asylum affairs that are to be investigated, and which have been demonstrated to be already under an unsound, injudicious, local control.

At that visit, and at our last visit, we saw nothing in the Asylum which exhibited any feeling of administrative ability, except in the retention in most important places of parties who had cautioned the public against believing more than one statement out of two which they had made, and which were in direct antagonism, and in the restoration of an individual as Matron whom we believe to have been properly discharged for incompetency and insubordination.

Having said thus much about our connection with that institution in the past, we will close our report by submitting the following considerations:

We must substantially reiterate the opinion given in our report for eighteen hundred and sixty-three to your predecessor in the gubernatorial chair, and state that in the location of this institution, the principles which should guide in such matters seem to have been almost entirely ignored, and in a State containing the most perfect sites in all their topographical and hygienic relations to the amelioration or cure of insanity, one has been selected which is almost entirely destitute of the characteristics which should be sought for.

Common sense should have suggested and common humanity should have dictated the selection of a site for such an institution that was elevated, salubrious, and well watered, as well as fertile and easy of access. The insane should not have their blood poisoned either by marsh malaria or emanations from their own excretions; nor should their minds be wearied through the senses by a dull monotony. But they require and profit by the purest air and the most picturesque scenery that can be furnished.

We cannot believe that insanity can ever be very successfully treated at an institution situated on a vast plain of adobe soil, no part of which is sufficiently elevated to admit of complete natural drainage; not often fanned by any breeze that has not swept over more than forty miles of marsh land, alternately exposed to the rays of a burning sun, and covered with mixture of salt and fresh water, as the tide ebbs and flows in the slough which forms the water front of the City of Stockton; thus furnishing, according to all authorities, a most fruitful source of one of the most lethal causes of bodily and mental disease.

In a well located and managed institution seventy-five per cent of cases of insanity are cured in less than one year, and only twenty-five per cent left on the chronic list, mostly incurable, and destined to remain on an average fifteen years in the institution. The tables show that in the institution at Stockton, only about forty per cent has ever been cured, leaving sixty per cent in the Asylum as fixtures for a term of years. It will make a wide difference to the State whether seventy-five or only forty of every one hundred are cured and restored to usefulness and their families, and only twenty-five left as fixtures for life, or only forty cured and sixty die, or become worse than useless to themselves—sore trials of affliction to friends and families, and a tax upon the State.

With two hundred annual admissions, which is below the average, what a frightful difference would it make in the tables whether one hundred and twenty or only eighty were annually restored to self control, and the comforts of home and family, or these figures reversed, and the larger number lost to their friends, and taxable for years to the State, and only the smaller number restored.

In our opinion a larger difference than this depends upon the location, construction, organization, and management of such Asylums or Hospitals as the State may provide for this most unfortunate class of her citizens. We use the plural number here because it has been amply proved by the most enlightened experience that the number of insane should never exceed three hundred in one institution, and that even as this number is nearly reached, the statistics begin to show the impropriety of further increase.

We would therefore respectfully recommend that a thorough inquiry be made by competent commissioners appointed by the Legislature—proper sites chosen, and a proper organization effected in accordance with the recommendations of the Association of Medical Superintendents of American Institutions for the Insane, or other investigators of these subjects who have devoted their energies thereto.

Sense and experience unitedly point to the propriety of committing financial questions to financiers, and medical questions to medical men.

J. P. WHITNEY, M. D.
JOHN F. MORSE, M. D.

MINORITY REPORT.

MARYSVILLE, November 1, 1865.

To His Excellency, F. F. Low, Governor of the State of California:

DEAR SIR:—The time has again arrived when it becomes the duty of the Board of Medical Visitors to report to your excellency their proceedings since their last report, and the management and present condition of the institution with which they have been connected.

The fact that two reports are furnished is no evidence that the members of the Board do not agree in regard to the practical operations of the Asylum. In this particular, I am happy to say, the Board have, as I believe have always been, a unit. But, unfortunately, a difference of opinion did exist between members in regard to their powers and duties in the matter of franchise.

The law provides that on the first Tuesday of April, eighteen hundred and sixty-five, the Board of Medical Visitors and Directors of the Asylum should meet in Joint Convention, for the purpose of electing a Resident and an Assistant Physician.

Notice having been served on the members of each Board, the terms of officers having expired, and the law being explicit, that the "election shall take place," it seemed there could be no avoiding the conclusion. Nevertheless, my colleagues saw matters in a different light, and refused to meet the Directors in convention, which convened as required by law, and adjourned from time to time, on account of the want of a quorum in the Medical Board. After a number of months delay and litigation, the convention was organized and performed its legitimate functions.

While these proceedings were pending, the Asylum necessarily suffered in many respects. It was a house divided against itself. An Insane Asylum is near enough a Bedlam at best; but what can be expected when insubordination reigns among officers from the highest to the lowest?

The terms of office of the incumbents had expired. An election was necessary under the law; and if that had not been prevented at the proper time, much, if not all, of the unfortunate proceedings that took place at the Asylum would have been avoided. The result was to delay

the election; and of course the incumbents remained lawfully in charge of the institution.

Up to this period the Directors had cautiously kept within the bounds prescribed by the strictest letter of the statute, and under the advice of wise counsel were on the point of closing the contest quietly, in a way that must have given satisfaction to the public, if not to the parties concerned. Just at this instant an evil spirit seemed to prevail, and in an unguarded moment the Directors yielded to counsels we deem most pernicious, which resulted in a high-handed infraction of law, such as has seldom been witnessed in any community. The Superintendent, lawfully in power by State authority and the Act ratified by the signature of the Governor, ejected from his solemn trust by violent hands, having no authority or right save that of force!

We would gladly have passed the last paragraph without remark, but, in justice to all parties concerned, as well as the public, we are compelled to say this much—besides, the act is fraught with too much danger as a precedent to be allowed to pass without proper criticism.

Finally the convention took place, which resulted in the election of Dr. G. A. Shurtleff, of Stockton, as Resident Physician, and Dr. Clark, former incumbent, Assistant Physician. From this moment things have progressed with much harmony.

While we would by no means detract from the merit of the former Superintendent, we can but regard the election of Dr. Shurtleff as most fortunate for the institution at the present juncture. Besides much experience, he takes with him professional and business tact; these, with his high moral reputation, secure for him not only the confidence of the public, but the confidence and respect of the employés and inmates of the institution.

Already, chaos has given place to order; insubordination to perfect obedience. In saying this for the institution under present management, we are not pretending to account for the confusion that prevailed there a few months ago. Unfortunately, the officers could not agree; and, as always happens in such cases, the disputation spread among the attendants; and even the patients shared in the general spirit of disaffection. What among the general officers alone would have resulted in no injury or discomfort to the patients, when in the hands and brains of attendants who were governed altogether by passion, became serious, and, it is charged, even "fatal" in one or two instances.

That patients, in the absence of the Superintendent and Physicians were harshly treated, there is no doubt, and moreover, the evidence is conclusive, as charged, that a young woman brought to the Asylum on the sixth of September, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, was taken by two female attendants, and forced, against her will, into a cold bath, from which she was taken senseless, "dying or dead." The testimony is, that she was "forced into a cold bath, and her head held under water until she was dead or dying." And, again, it is charged, that a certain male patient was maltreated by one of the attendants by "blows, kicks, and stamps," insomuch that he died. On post mortem examination, the body was found horribly mutilated—limbs broken and skull crushed in a shocking manner. It is proper to state that it is believed that most of the wounds were posthumous. Here the dark chapter closes as far as we have knowledge. What a scrutinizing examination might develop we have no means of knowing.

In dwelling on these circumstances, perhaps we have diverged somewhat from our proper line of duty. Nevertheless, the facts are patent,

and if avoided altogether, we should at least render ourselves obnoxious to the charge of entertaining a desire to cover what, above all things else, should be made public. And while, as I believe, the members of the Visiting Board are of one mind in regard to the present able management of the Asylum, they are equally as unanimous in their desire that the public should be as perfectly informed in regard to the past, as to what is to be the future management of this public charity, to which they subscribe so liberally and cheerfully.

The Medical Visitors have no power in this connection beyond reporting facts relating to the "sanitary condition and medical management of the Asylum;" hence they have no means of ascertaining who, if any one, is particularly in fault, except so far as they can draw conclusions from the circumstances developed without positive evidence.

We have no idea that any of the principal officers were aware that cruelty was being practiced on the unfortunate inmates by attendants at the time, nor that it would have been permitted had they known to what extent such abuses were carried.

If there is culpability, it exists because it was not known what was taking place every day in an institution of so much magnitude.

This again, however, was the result of the unfortunate difficulty into which the Asylum had fallen. So general was the defection, that officers from the highest to the lowest participated.

To avoid like difficulties hereafter, the law providing for the election of officers should be amended or repealed altogether and returned to the Legislature. Under the existing, laws two members of one Board, or three of the other, may prevent an election indefinitely.

ASYLUM BUILDINGS.

Since our last report some improvements have been made to the old buildings. An entire new story has been added to one of the wings, affording sleeping accommodations for some forty or more patients, and the old ground cells attached to the main yard, heretofore dark and damp, without ventilation, have had windows opened into each on both sides of the hall, rendering them perfectly comfortable. It was the discomfort exhibited in this part of the establishment that properly gave the institution the character of a prison; happily, the dingy walls and rusty gratings have disappeared, and light, airy rooms have taken their places. The heretofore dreary yard, also, occupied by some three or four hundred patients, has been nicely graded, and the centre portion roofed. From this is partitioned a reading room, where may be found some of the State papers; comfortable seats and tables are here arranged, and in the morning most of them occupied by patients anxious to learn the news of the day. No doubt if the attention of journalists was called to the fact, this room would be more liberally supplied with papers. It is an interesting fact, that quite a large portion of the inmates exhibit a taste for reading and inquiry.

THE NEW BUILDING.

This is located some six hundred yards to the north of the old Asylum, and perhaps four hundred yards north of the Resident Physician's house. A difference of opinion seemed to exist in the minds of the Medical Board and Directors in regard to the location of this building. It was the opinion of the Medical Board, so expressed, at least, at their semi-annual meeting in April, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, that whatever expen-

ditures of money were made for improvements between that time and the meeting of the next Legislature, ought to be applied, as contemplated by the Legislature which had just adjourned, in erecting wings or rooms directly attached to the old Asylum, so as not to duplicate its internal operations in any essential particular. But, contrary to their expectations, a new edifice was commenced, and the first wing—or about one fifth of the whole—is now completed.

Without desiring to condemn or approve the proceeding, we have given the plain statement for information, with the knowledge that the Directors are willing to assume all responsibility, and to abide the verdict of the coming Legislature.

It is evident, however, that if Stockton is to remain the site of the *mother* institution of the State, the Directors have expended money more judiciously than to have patched the old building, which, notwithstanding, would soon be inadequate, and necessarily give place to other buildings, erected on a more enlarged and improved plan.

The wing is, as we before stated, about one fifth of what is to be the complete structure, and is of a quadrangular form, one hundred and fifty feet in extreme length from east to west.

The west end is four stories high above the basement, and is forty-two feet in length from north to south, and thirty-three feet in width from east to west, containing a suite of rooms for the use of the Matron, a sewing room, attendants' rooms, reception rooms, a suite of rooms used for common purposes, and a suite denominated domestic rooms, with accommodating hall, stairways, and closets.

The east end, being also four stories high, is thirty-five feet by sixty-two feet, containing twenty-four rooms, ten feet by twelve feet, for patients, with four bath rooms, four wash rooms, four sink rooms, with closets to each. There is also a hall in each story, twelve feet by sixty feet, with entrances and staircases leading from basement to attic.

The centre building is ninety-one feet six inches by thirty-seven feet, and only three stories above the basement. This also contains forty rooms for patients; three halls, ninety-one feet long by twelve feet wide, each containing a bay window about twenty feet square; three dining rooms, three bath rooms, three wash rooms, three water closets, three China closets, and a dumb waiter leading from the basement to all the dining rooms.

The attic has been provided with much care, being well furnished to accommodate twenty beds.

The basement is mostly used for cooking purposes, and is furnished with all modern improvements, not only for cooking, but for warming the whole establishment, which is done by steam, through coils artistically arranged through the basement.

The tanks for water are placed in the centre of the attic, and will contain about six thousand gallons. Cold and hot water are distributed throughout the building.

The entire establishment is lighted by gas from the city gas works.

The fronts are finely finished with oil mastic; the roof covering, gutters, and cornice, are of heavy galvanized iron, and the whole fabric composed of the firmest material, and finished in the most substantial manner.

The whole number of rooms, exclusive of attic, is one hundred and twenty-six, and at present are occupied by one hundred and twenty-five female patients. The windows are guarded by an outside iron sash, and are about one hundred and eighty in number.

The vaults are ventilated, and all offensive steam and gases from the boilers are carried off through pipes leading to a brick shaft, erected some two hundred feet from the main building, and seventy-five feet in height.

The entire cost of the structure and its appendages is sixty-six thousand eight hundred and eighty-five dollars and thirty-four cents.

This building is certainly very well adapted to the purposes intended, and is about the first step yet taken towards a curative institution. Another wing of the same, of much larger dimensions, is now imperatively demanded for the milder and better class of males. Expense cannot be taken into account. The Asylum is a public charity, intended to benefit those committed to it. A *cure* is the first object; and second, to afford relief beyond what can be received in private, or by mere imprisonment.

The herding of three or four hundred patients in a common yard, with indiscriminate association, affected as they are with insanity in every degree, can scarcely be regarded as a curative measure, nor can we reasonably expect that any will be benefited. It is a natural law of mind, as well as physics, that the weak yield to the strong; hence it is with the insane—the mild to the turbulent; and when closely associated, all to assimilate with those whose hallucinations are most confirmed and violent.

Strange as it may appear, the only accommodation afforded in the present institution, except the yard and reading room mentioned, are for eating, sleeping, and confinement. And even with late improvements, nothing beyond these is contemplated. Means for varied amusements are important, but altogether absent here. No provisions are made for religious service; no wards are especially set apart for convalescents; and no separate apartments are provided for the sick. We can but believe that a humane Legislature will not be tardy in furnishing the means for these especial objects.

We may be permitted to repeat, that for the accommodation of the present inmates, another wing is required immediately. In this no calculation is made for the increase during the next two years.

The annual increase of insane persons in this State, since the adoption of the present Asylum system, has been a fraction over fifty. But with our increased population, and the inadequate means of treatment, we may calculate that the annual increase during the next two years will be something above those figures. Hence it will devolve upon the Legislature to provide fully one third more accommodations than are now at command.

The five cent tax, levied in eighteen hundred and sixty-three, for building purposes, has in three years been just sufficient to make necessary repairs about the old Asylum buildings, and erect and furnish the wing above mentioned, which is now occupied by one hundred and twenty-five patients—twenty-five less than the increase for the three years occupied in collecting the money. Therefore the tax continued will only maintain the institution in its present crowded and unsatisfactory condition.

Without ample room and appliances, the Asylum can never rise to a curative point. And until adequate accommodations, such as shall be completely adapted to the wants of the State and humanity, the annual increase of permanent patients and a corresponding increase of expenses, will remain a settled feature of the institution.

The above facts indicate that economy as well as humanity demands a

change in the Asylum policy. In round terms, with a view of attempting to establish a curative institution, as much more room as is now occupied could, with great propriety, be immediately provided, either at Stockton or on some other site selected.

But even with such improvements, the institution would not then equal those of the Eastern States.

It is estimated, by those quite competent to judge, that a new Asylum could be constructed and put in condition for the accommodation of about three hundred patients, as they are provided for in Eastern institutions, for three hundred and fifty thousand dollars. With such a provision, no additional expenditure would be required, probably, for the next six years to come, and perhaps indefinitely, as then the annual increase of cures would nearly if not quite equal the present increase of insane.

The question has been raised, and doubtless will be again, as to the proper place of locating future buildings. Those who have the best opportunity to judge correctly, give it as their opinion that "three or four hundred patients are as many as can be cared for to the best advantage in one institution." Again, it is urged that a branch Asylum for the insane, as a matter of convenience to the northern part of the State, is peremptorily demanded, such institution to be located somewhere north of Sacramento. Others insist that the site should be selected on tide water, about the Bay of San Francisco, as being more accessible to all parts of the State, and combining more requisite conveniences, such as "altitude, picturesque scenery, fertility of soil, natural drainage, and ample water facilities," than any other point.

We have before suggested that Marysville afforded all requisite natural advantages, and was the place above all others that accommodated the whole of the northern counties in the State, except the coast tier, which could reach this point just as easy as Stockton. The inconvenience and expense of transporting patients from Marysville to Stockton is among the strong arguments in favor of locating a branch at the last named place, this being the general starting point.

Buildings for the care of one hundred and fifty of the mild class of incurables could be provided at Marysville at a small present expense, and before other patients from the northern section of the State could accumulate to any extent, suitable buildings could be erected on proper grounds.

In a former report we referred to the class of persons confined at the Asylum. Notwithstanding the law of eighteen hundred and sixty-four, a large number of imbeciles and epileptics still remain there that should be provided for in county poor houses or hospitals. The tax for the maintenance of the poor is among the heavy items of public expenditures in the State, yet there is no law on the statute books economizing and equalizing the burden. Proper poor laws would relieve the State from the care of a very large percentage of persons who now find their way into the State charities.

In this connection we may speak of the present government of the Asylum. If no change is contemplated in the locations of buildings, to avoid a repetition of the occurrences of the last convention for the election of Physicians, the quorum of the Joint Convention of Medical Visitors and Directors should be fixed by law at a majority of the two Boards, without reference to representation of either.

If a branch institution should be organized, very naturally two Boards of Trustees would be provided; both should act in conjunction in the

location and construction of buildings for either Asylum, and also in the Joint Conventions.

The Medical Board could very properly have an oversight of the two, and their powers should be enlarged, and in any event, their duties more specifically defined.

There seems to be an objection to the locating of all the Directors in one place. Very likely it would give better satisfaction if three were residents of Stockton, and two taken from the State at large. This would, in a measure, do away with the prejudice against permitting private and local interests governing too much public institutions.

The following table exhibits the operations of the Asylum during the current year:

From September 1, 1864, to September 30, 1865.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Number of patients September 1, 1864	441	140	581
Admitted during the year, September 3, 1864, to October 1, 1865	191	77	268
Total number under treatment during the year	632	217	849
Discharged cured	69	24	93
Discharged improved	5	6	11
Discharged unimproved	3	1	4
Number died	66	16	82
Number escaped			27
Total discharged, died, and escaped	.....	.....	217
Leaving in the Asylum, September 30, 1865	.....	.....	632
Increase during the year	.....	.....	51

In closing this report, so impressed are we with the importance of the subject, that we venture, for the second or third time, to call attention to the absolute necessity of abundant room in the successful treatment of the insane. It should never be forgotten that a *cure* is the object of the charity. Wards of the size of ours, in which are crowded from eighty to a hundred patients, in eastern institutions are occupied by fifteen or twenty. When a certain amount of room is found to be essential, it is provided. Patients are properly classed and allotted to their suite of rooms, and on no account are innovations permitted. So it should be here. Every consideration sacred to Christian benevolence, moral obligations, and humanity, demands that a high and open handed liberality be bestowed upon this noble charity.

With the highest considerations of esteem for yourself, the above is respectfully submitted.

LORENZO HUBBARD,
Member Board of Medical Visitors of Insane Asylum, Cal.

THIRTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT

(Fifteenth, including the Insane Department of the General Hospital,)

OF THE

RESIDENT PHYSICIAN

OF THE

Insane Asylum of California.

1865.

REPORT.

To the Directors of the Insane Asylum of California:

GENTLEMEN:—In compliance with the seventh section of an Act of the Legislature concerning the Insane Asylum of California, approved April twenty-fifth, eighteen hundred and sixty-three, the annual report of the Resident Physician of said institution is respectfully submitted.

On the first day of August, of the present year, I was, by a joint meeting of your Board and the Board of Medical Visitors, elected Resident Physician; and on the fifth day of the same month I entered upon the discharge of the duties of the office.

You are therefore aware that it is only during the brief period of two months that I have occupied my present official connection with the institution.

With no other special knowledge or experience than that acquired in so short a time, one would meet with discouraging embarrassments in even presenting from the records "the principal facts and results" connected with the annual transactions of an institution ranking among the largest of the kind on the western hemisphere; while an attempt to occupy your attention with a report thereon, embracing views and deductions of his own, would be a futile and graceless exhibition of inordinate vanity.

I trust, however, that a connection with the Asylum in another capacity, prolonged from an ever cherished interest in its welfare and success, will shield me from the appearance of immodest pretension, should I even venture to comment upon some of the statistical facts and results herein exhibited.

The following table shows the number of patients at the commencement of the year, the admissions, discharges, recoveries, deaths, and elopements, and the number remaining October first, eighteen hundred and sixty-five:

From September 30, 1864, to October 1, 1865.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Number of patients September 30, 1864	441	140	581
Number of patients admitted	190	78	268
Number of patients under treatment	631	218	849
Number of patients discharged cured	69	24	93
Number of patients discharged improved	5	6	11
Number of patients discharged unimproved	3	1	4
Number of patients died	66	16	82
Number of patients eloped	26	1	27
Number of patients discharged, died, and eloped	169	48	217
Number of patients remaining October 1, 1865	462	170	632

It will be observed that the increase of patients during the year is fifty-one—a large addition compared with the previous year, when the number was two less at the close than at the beginning of the year. But it will also be seen by reference to the report of eighteen hundred and sixty-four, that the number of admissions has been forty-nine more during this year than last, which, in a great measure, accounts for the comparatively large increase.

The percentage of recoveries to the admissions is about thirty-four and seventy one-hundredths, which, though not as great by nearly twenty per cent as the average of cures in previous years, is yet by no means a small or discreditable rate for a single year, viewed in comparison with the curative results obtained in other institutions of the kind; in which, also, it will be observed, wide variations occasionally occur.

The number of deaths, by a remarkable coincidence, is exactly the same as during the preceding year—it being eighty-two. But the whole number of inmates being greater, the percentage of deaths on the number treated, and on the number resident, is not as large as last year.

A comparison of the results of the past year, as exhibited in the foregoing table, with those of previous years and other similar institutions, may be of interest, and afford desirable information. For this purpose we will give a brief history of

INSANITY, AND THE RESULTS OF ITS TREATMENT IN CALIFORNIA.

Hardly had the acquisition of California to the United States, and the discovery of the precious metals, put in motion upon this coast the enterprise of modern civilization, before insanity began to be developed. Nor is this a matter of wonder, when we consider the peculiar manner in which our State was peopled, and the peculiar influences which operated upon its early inhabitants. Suddenly crowded together from all parts of the world, in a fierce and selfish struggle for wealth and position, with energies quickened by new hopes, and anon paralyzed by overwhelming disappointments; restless, unsettled, and improvident, at once relieved from the steadying cares and deprived of the composing

influences of home; to-day surfeiting upon the profuse luxuries of unfostered wealth, and to-morrow pining over the privations of unresisted want; enjoying a liberty expanded to licentiousness, and often yielding to the impulses of passions pampered by vice, and severed from the moral restraints of society, the early settlers of California laid the foundation and contributed much to the present vast accumulation of mental disorders.

During the year eighteen hundred and fifty, there were fourteen insane persons sent to the Station House in San Francisco. It is estimated that the whole number of insane of that year amounted to twenty-two. Some of these received care and medical treatment in the Marine Hospital at San Francisco, and others were temporarily secured in prisons. In eighteen hundred and fifty-one, the State Hospitals at Sacramento and Stockton afforded accommodations for the insane. During this year the Hospital at Sacramento received thirty-four, and the one at Stockton thirteen, making the whole number forty-seven.*

In eighteen hundred and fifty-two, the Legislature ordered all the insane persons of the State to be sent to Stockton, and placed in the State Hospital; and accordingly, one hundred and twenty-four were this year admitted into what was termed the Insane Department of the General Hospital. Thus were brought together all the insane of the State, at the early period of eighteen hundred and fifty-two, in the place where they have ever since been maintained and treated. Some of the very individuals who were received at that time, now more than thirteen years ago, are still inmates of the Asylum. In the following year, eighteen hundred and fifty-three, the Legislature abolished the State Hospital at Stockton, and created in its place the *Insane Asylum of California.* As soon as practicable thereafter, the patients in the Hospital Department were removed, and the institution devoted exclusively, as it has been ever since, to the care of the insane. Appropriate buildings were erected, which have since been added to from time time, to meet the rapidly increasing wants of the institution, until it has reached a capacity affording crowded accommodations for and containing about six hundred and fifty beds; the late necessity of having to nightly prepare temporary beds on the floor having been just overcome by the occupancy of the new building.

Extending back more than fourteen years, when the thirteen homeless and forlorn pioneers of insanity were confined temporarily in a little wooden building, on the corner of El Dorado and Market streets, receiving their scanty supply of air and light through small auger holes cut in closely boarded windows, the following tables will show the result of the treatment of insanity in California from its incipiency in the Insane Department of the State Hospital in eighteen hundred and fifty-one, to October first, eighteen hundred and sixty-five.

The first table shows the number of admissions, the number of recoveries, and the number of deaths annually, the number in the Asylum at the close of each year, and the annual increase of patients. The second table exhibits the whole number treated, the percentage of recoveries to the admissions, the percentage of deaths on the number treated, and the percentage of deaths on the number resident:

* Superintendent's Report, 1855.

YEAR.	Admissions	Recoveries	Deaths	Number resident at close of each year	Increase	Decrease
1851	13	6	1	6	6	.....
1852	124	50	10	62	56	.....
1853	160	108	12	103	41	.....
1854	202	150	21	134	31	.....
1855	214	168	18	162	28	.....
1856	210	126	.....	172	10	.....
1857	206	81	28	188	16	.....
1858	244	112	32	273	85	.....
1859	276	112	49	370	97	.....
1860	248	123	54	417	47	.....
1861	198	154	33	416	.....	1
1862	301	127	65	499	83	.....
1863	252	105	47	583	84	2
1864	219	101	82	581	.....	.....
1865	268	93	82	632	51	.....
Totals	3,135	1,616	534	.....	635	3

YEAR.	Whole number treated	Per cent of recoveries to admission	Per cent of deaths on Number treated	Per cent of deaths on Number resident
1851	13	46.15	7.69	16.67
1852	130	40.32	7.69	16.13
1853	222	67.50	5.40	11.65
1854	305	74.00	6.89	15.67
1855	348	78.50	5.20	11.11
1856	382	60.00	.....	.....
1857	378	39.32	7.33	14.89
1858	432	45.90	7.41	11.72
1859	549	40.58	8.91	13.24
1860	618	49.59	8.73	12.95
1861	615	77.77	5.36	7.96
1862	717	42.19	9.06	11.02
1863	751	41.67	6.26	8.06
1864	802	46.12	10.22	14.11
1865	849	34.70	9.66	12.97

These general statistics of the institution, deduced and compiled from the annual reports of its several Superintendents, afford the tangible and incontestible proofs of its success, and cannot fail to be satisfactory and most gratifying to the humanity and State pride of our citizens. They exhibit the Insane Asylum of California, in its curative results, in an extremely favorable comparison with the most successful institutions of the kind in the world. With no adequate preparation or conveniences on the start to render its ministrations of charity "twice blessed," with its columns of admissions already advanced and fast progressing while yet the foundation walls of the contemplated buildings were unlaid, of the three thousand one hundred and thirty-five patients received, one thousand six hundred and sixteen—more than fifty-one per cent—have been discharged cured.

In order the more fully to appreciate the curative success of the Asylum, it will be necessary to consider as ascertained by the proportion of recoveries in others, and by conclusions of reliable authors on the subject

THE CURABILITY OF INSANITY.

Esquirol, in his investigations, obtained the results of the treatment of sixteen thousand five hundred and sixteen cases, admitted into the leading hospitals for the insane in England, and three thousand nine hundred and thirty eight cases received into the principal Asylums of France. Of the former number, five thousand eight hundred and nineteen, or thirty-five per cent of the number admitted, recovered, while of the latter, one thousand nine hundred and ninety-two, or fifty per cent of the number admitted, recovered. These were treated to a conclusion, which is not the case with the admissions noted in our tables, as they embrace the patients received up to the very day of their date, who, consequently, have had no time for restoration. In Germany and Prussia the cures were much more rare than in England and France. Having presented these statistics, this corypheus of authors upon insanity says: "From the reports made in different establishments or hospitals for the insane, we conclude, first, that the absolute cures of the insane are about one third; second, that the number of cures varies from a fourth to a half. This difference depends upon the peculiar circumstances of locality, maladies, and treatment." *

Dr. Thurman gives the results of treatment in more than fifty Asylums—English, French, American, Scotch, Irish, and German—showing the ratio of recoveries to the number of admissions in each, and exhibiting a range of twenty-six to forty-nine per cent. † Bucknell and Tuke, adding the results of their own investigations to these tables, say: "The conclusions to which an examination of these statistics leads us may be thus stated in the words of the above writer, namely: 'that as regards the recoveries in Asylums which have been established during any considerable period, a proportion of much less than forty per cent of the admissions is, under ordinary circumstances, to be regarded as a low proportion, and one much exceeding forty-five per cent as a high proportion.'" ‡

An examination of the reports of some of the principal Asylums of our own country will not change the high position to which the Insane Asylum of California is entitled among them as a curative institution.

* Esquirol on Insanity, p. 61. † Statistics of Insanity, p. 106.
‡ Bucknell and Tuke on Insanity, p. 261.

INSANE ASYLUMS.	Admissions	Cures	Percentage of cures to admissions
Maine Insane Hospital, Augusta, for 21 years	2,398	989	41
Central Asylum, Ohio, for 24 years	3,857	2,000	52
State Hospital, Worcester, Mass., for 25 years	4,641	2,551	45
Retreat for the Insane, Hartford, Conn., for 41 yrs.	4,378	2,060	47
State Lunatic Asylum, N. J., for 14 years	2,076	841	40
State Lunatic Asylum, Utica, N. Y., for 21 years.	7,235	2,823	39
Average of five Asylums, Pennsylvania, 1860	.....	.....	40
Eastern Lunatic Asylum, Kentucky, for 38 years.	2,571	968	37
State Hospital, Taunton, Mass., (Rep. 1860) 6 yrs.	1,258	497	39
Insane Asylum of California, commencement in 1851 in General Hospital, to October 1st, 1865, 14 years	3,135	1,616	51

It is unnecessary to pursue these comparisons further, gratifying as they must be to the philanthropist, whose sympathies are with the unfortunate, or to the political economist, who justly looks for a commensurate return for the public munificence which so early commenced, and has ever since so liberally sustained this costly charity.

PROPORTION OF RELAPSES OR RE-ATTACKS.

In connection with the ratio of cures, and to obtain a full and comprehensive view of the beneficial results obtained from the operations of the Asylum, we will also consider the proportion of relapses or re-attacks; or, in other words, the comparative effectiveness of the reported cures. A relapse, in the proper use of the term, is a remanifestation of the disease while the recovery is incomplete—a rekindling of the apparently extinguished fire from a concealed spark. A re-attack is a recurrence of the disease subsequently to complete recovery.

The situation of the Insane Asylum of California is such as to insure the return to its own wards of a large proportion of the patients who have once been discharged as recovered, and have afterwards suffered a relapse, or re-attack of their malady.

What proportion of cases re-admitted into the institution have been returned with a relapse of the original attack in consequence of the imperfection of the cure, and what proportion from re-attacks after complete recovery, we have not the means of knowing. But the re-admissions, of course, include both forms of renewed eruption, and in my judgment, they do not bear a large proportion to the number dismissed as cured.

It is reasonable to suppose, basing the statement upon the observations of the scientific and experienced, that twenty per cent of all who have been once insane and have recovered, will, sooner or later, be re-afflicted with their former misfortune. If the predisposition did not already

exist, the first attack establishes it; and if it did exist, it is increased by the disease having been once developed.

This institution has discharged as recovered during the last fourteen years, one thousand six hundred and sixteen patients. It has now in its wards six hundred and thirty-two. Of this number about seventy-five are persons who had been previously in the Asylum and discharged as cured. This is less than five per cent of the whole number discharged as recovered. This proportion, in an institution which, from its extreme isolation from any other of the kind, would be peculiarly liable to have its imperfect or impaired work returned, is not large.

More than fifty per cent of the patients dismissed cured from the Glasgow Royal Asylum in eighteen hundred and sixty-two had been previously insane. Some of the number had been twice discharged during the year. "One female patient who had been admitted twice during the year, had been in the Asylum above thirty times; and one male patient who was also twice admitted, had been seven times in the Asylum. One gentleman had been above twelve times an inmate of the Asylum." *

MORTALITY.

The following table will show the number and cause of death, nativity, age, sex, length of residence in the Asylum, and duration of insanity, of all who have died during the past year.

Months	Number	CAUSE OF DEATH.	NATIVITY.	AGE.	SEX.		RESIDENCE IN THE ASYLUM.			DURATION OF INSANITY.	
				Years	Male	Female	Years	Months	Days	Years	Months
1864.											
Oct.	1	General paralysis	Italy	36	1	.....	1	4	.....	1	10
	2	Inflammation of bowels	Ireland	36	.....	1	.....	2	13	.....	.....
	3	Marasmus	Mexico	28	1	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	10
	4	Softening of the brain	Ohio	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Nov.	1	General paralysis	Poland	33	1	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	4
	2	Acute mania	China	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	21	.....	.....
	3	Consumption	Kentucky	32	1	.....	2	3	.....	8	.....
	4	General paralysis	France	46	1	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....
Dec.	1	Softening of the brain	Germany	46	.....	1	1	2	.....	1	3
	2	Acute mania	Holland	.....	1	.....	1	2	.....	1	3
	3	Softening of the brain	Pennsylv'a	44	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
	4	Acute mania	New York	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
	5	Softening of the brain	France	31	1	.....	1	7	.....	.....	.....
	6	Consumption	Tennessee	42	1	.....	7	8	.....	.....	.....
	7	Consumption	Illinois	38	.....	1	.....	8	....	8	8
	8	Inanition	Ireland	31	1	.....	.....	10	.....	1	5
1865.											
Jan.	1	Softening of the brain	Ireland	30	1	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....
	2	Softening of the brain	New York	47	1	.....	.....	1	22	.....	.....
	3	Softening of the brain	Ireland	.....	1	.....	2	11	.....	.....	.....
	4	Consumption	.....	.....	1	.....	6	7	.....	.....	.....
Feb.	1	Acute mania	Belgium	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	25	.....	1
	2	Chronic diarrhœa	China	42	1	.....	1	9	.....	1	11
	3	Consumption	Arkansas	.....	1	.....	2	10	.....	.....	.....

* Report of Glasgow Asylum for 1863.

Months	Number	CAUSE OF DEATH.	NATIVITY.	AGE.	SEX.		RESIDENCE IN THE ASYLUM.			DURATION OF INSANITY.	
				Years	Male	Female	Years	Months	Days	Years	Months
Feb	4	Softening of the brain	Virginia	38	1		1	7		3	5
	5	Softening of the brain	Prussia	45	1			4		1	10
	6	Consumption		36	1		6				
	7	Consumption	China	54	1			5			
	8	Consumption	Ireland	44	1		4	11			
	9	Acute mania	Pennsylv'a	40		1			3		14
	10	Consumption	America		1						
	11	Epilepsy	Australia	18	1		1	10		3	10
Mar	1	Marasmus	Spain	34	1		6	11		7	
	2	Consumption	Mexico	27		1	3	8		7	
	3	Consumption	Ireland	28	1		3	11		4	1
	4	Epilepsy	Pac. Ocean.	15	1		4	6		11	6
	5	Consumption	U. S.			1	2	2		10	2
	6	Scrofula	Jamaica	30	1		5	6			
	7	Marasmus	Italy	33		1		7		11	7
	8	Epilepsy	Kentucky	44	1			2	9	8	
	9	Acute mania			1		3	3			
	10	Consumption	Ireland	35		1	4	2		4	2
April	1	Consumption	China	37	1		1	11			
	2	Consumption	New Jersey	40	1		6	5			
	3	Softening of the brain	England		1		1	5		1	11
	4	Consumption	China		1		3	4			
	5	Softening of the brain	Vermont	32	1			6			8
	6	Marasmus	Scotland	26	1		4	3			
	7	Softening of the brain	Germany	51	1		1	9		3	9
May	1	Dropsy	N. Hamp	35	1			3			
	2	Softening of the brain	Kentucky	35	1			1	11		
	3	Softening of the brain	Illinois	23	1			2			3
	4	Softening of the brain	Pennsylv'a	41	1		3	7			
	5	Softening of the brain	Mass.	36	1			6			7
	6	Marasmus	China		1		1				
	7	Consumption	Tennessee	39	1		3	2		6	
	8	Marasmus	Ireland	36	1		5	9		5	11
	9	Consumption	Ireland	32	1		5	8			
June	1	Suicide	New York	44	1			2	20		5
	2	Wound in the larynx*	England	40		1		1	14		3
	3	Consumption	Ireland	47	1		7			7	
	4	Chronic disease of the brain	Scotland	39		1	3	1			
	5	Congestion of bowels	Ireland	47	1			3			
	6	Consumption	Washingt'n	30	1		4	3		4	4
	7	Erysipelas	Germany	42	1			1	26	1	2
July	1	Softening of the brain	France		1		1	11			
	2	Softening of the brain	Maryland	46	1			11			
	3	Acute mania	Maine	43	1			1	19		8
	4	Acute mania	China	41	1			1	10		
	5	Acute mania	China	50	1			1	4		3
	6	Softening of the brain	Pennsylv'a	68	1			10		3	10
	7	Acute mania	Germany	29		1		1	5		2
	8	Softening of the brain	France	52	1		2	1		2	2
	9	Consumption		23	1		2	4		2	5
Aug	1	Apoplexy	Ireland	31	1		3	5		3	8
	2	Exhaustion f'm acute mania	C. America	24		1			26		1
	3	Consumption			1		8				
	4	Puerperal fever	Missouri	19		1			1		
Sept	1	Epilepsy	Ireland		1		2	3		5	3
	2	Exhaustion f'm acute mania	America	43	1				1		
	3	Inflammation of the brain	Illinois	31	1		6			7	6
	4	Scirrhus of stomach	Chili		1			7			8
	5	Consumption	France	41	1		5	11			

*This wound was received in attempting suicide before admission to the Asylum, and death was caused by stricture of the larynx after the wound closed.

Notwithstanding the inmates have enjoyed a remarkable immunity from all physical diseases except such as were the recognized cause or the obvious result of their respective mental disorders, the ratio of mortality is large compared with that of a majority of Asylums for the insane. It is not, however, large when we take into consideration those modifying circumstances which are never overlooked by the statistician in collating his figures and stating his conclusions. "The mortality must be more considerable when we have to treat every form of insanity. * * It is one to six or eight."*

One to eight, on the number resident, is about the ratio of mortality in this Asylum during the past year. The cases sent here comprise every conceivable variety of mental unsoundness. The changeless idiot, the apparently well but hapless victim of jealousy, the helpless paralytic, and even the cold and pulseless moribund, in the inaudible delerium of approaching death, are sent and admitted to this institution. We are informed of a recent case in which death intervened between the order of commitment and the departure of the public conveyance which was to take the patient on the same or the next day. More than one hundred miles away the corpse lay, just committed to the Insane Asylum at Stockton. Providence mercifully sent the worn-out traveller to a more undisturbed repose. Many come from city and county hospitals where the silent ravages of chronic organic disease have at length dethroned the mind. Nearly all the inmates of our Asylum are supported by charity. Many of them are homeless, and some friendless. We have no almshouses and but few charitable institutions of any kind. Consequently the fifty per cent of incurables, or at least a majority of them, remain here even after they become harmless; and in the course of nature must sooner or later die. Many of them annually die of those diseases to which the insane are peculiarly liable. One of the chief of these is consumption. Twenty eight per cent of the deaths of the past year are attributed to this disease. In the Asylum at Taunton, Massachusetts, thirty per cent of the deaths for seven years were from consumption. A still more deplorable and equally prolific cause of death as well as of mental alienation is general paralysis. The second ward of our Asylum presents the melancholly examples of this revolting and fatal form of insanity. It is noted in the tabular statement and on the records as softening of the brain. "The duration of the disease extends from one to three, and in solitary cases, from five to six years. It almost invariably terminates in death."†

The great number of cases of this form of insanity found in our Asylum is a verification of the following observations of the author above quoted: "The male sex is more predisposed to this form of paralysis than the female." * * * Those ranks of society "in which there is much room for the play of ambition, and where there is great temptation to debauchery, are peculiarly prone to it. Venereal excesses and intemperance frequently give rise to the affection." Nearly three fourths of the inmates of this Asylum are males; and in what country has there been more room for the play of ambition, or greater temptation to debauchery and intemperance, than in California?

Twenty-eight per cent of the deaths were from general paralysis.

With the exception of twelve deaths from acute mania, six from marasmus, and four from epilepsy, there were only solitary instances of deaths from other causes.

*Esquirol, pp. 65 and 66. †Romberg on Diseases of Nervous System.

GENERAL HEALTH.

As has already been observed, the patients have been blessed with their usual remarkable exemption from the ordinary acute diseases. Aside from the common and unavoidable complications of insanity, sickness has been almost unknown in the wards of the Asylum. It might be supposed that an institution so crowded as this has been for years past, would have been visited by some of those frightful endemics which occasionally decimate the passengers of crowded ships, spread terror through the camps of great armies, and drive from large cities their panic-stricken inhabitants. In the first place, as one reason for the invariable general healthfulness of the institution, its wards, the inmates, and their clothes, are kept scrupulously clean. There is no indulgence or relaxation respecting this rule. In the second place, much less room is required for the preservation of health in an institution of this kind, in the climate of California, than would be necessary in that of the Eastern States. So mild and equable is its temperature, that the patients literally live out of doors during the daytime, the whole year round. In the yards or airing courts are large roofs, erected to protect them from the heat of the sun in summer and from rain in winter; and there such as are not trusted to saunter about the pleasure grounds spend their time. A large room or hall, used as a reading room, and warmed by a fire when necessary, to which the patients at all times have free ingress and egress, is also situated in the central part of the main yard. And during night and day, summer and winter, the windows of the Asylum are let down from the top, admitting a constant circulation of fresh air, of grateful temperature, through the wards.

The climate of our State is known to be, even in the hottest weather, remarkably exempt from that sultry, pestiferous heat existing between the trade winds in the low latitudes, and experienced more or less in the East, in the night as intensely as in the daytime, during the season termed dog days, as well as occasionally in other parts of the summer. On the other hand, in the rigorous climate of the Eastern States, the physical comfort of the patients requires them to be housed most of the time during nearly six months of the year, and that their rooms be closed during the hours of sleep against the inclemency of the external atmosphere. For these reasons, though much more room is desirable, the inmates of our Asylum have endured, with apparent impunity, the scanty supply of room afforded them. Much relief, however, is now obtained from our former crowded state by the recent occupation by the female patients of the

NEW BUILDING.

All the female patients recently occupying the north wing of the old Asylum building, and about one third of those in the two small one story brick buildings in the northeast yard, have been transferred to the new building. Thus we have about one hundred and twenty-five patients in the new structure, and about forty-three remaining in the above named detached accompaniments of the old.

This valuable improvement, in its capacity and means of comfort and security, as well as in all other respects, fully answers our expectations. It is but the section of a perfect and more extensive plan of building, but it is sufficiently complete and independent in itself to possess the capacity and conveniences, so far as its present use is concerned, that the same part would afford in union with the whole. It may thus be added

to without derangement of architectural design, or remain as it is without waste of expenditure. It contains seven wards, admirably arranged for the classification of patients—an important curative necessity, of which we have been heretofore nearly destitute. Before this change we only had three wards for one hundred and sixty-eight female patients, whereas we now have eight. All the apparatus for warming, lighting, cooking, bathing, supplying water, and conveying food, operate in an entirely satisfactory and successful manner. The culinary department is in the basement; and all the work therein is performed by a man and his wife, with the aid of patients, at an expense of sixty-five dollars per month. The kitchen is accessible from the wards by inside stairways. This gives the inmates some of the essential accommodations of a *home*. The duty of procuring hot tea or gruel, or other necessaries of the kind, for the sick or newly arrived and exhausted patient, is made easy and agreeable. You are aware of the annoying inconveniences, to the females, of the old kitchen in this respect. It is situated in the very thoroughfare of the male patients and employés, and was more or less monopolized by the wants or surrounded by the presence of the four hundred and sixty-four male inmates.

By the erection of this building the crowded condition of the male department is relieved as much as that of the females.

It gives to the use of the males the entire old Asylum building, the north wing and its two yards, one at the end and one in the rear, in addition to the part before occupied. The yard containing the one story brick building before named, is another and separate inclosure.

This leaves to the males two of the largest and best wards in the institution, containing one hundred beds. About seventy-five of the male patients have heretofore been compelled to sleep in temporary beds made upon the floors of the corridors. These are now all provided for, leaving about twenty-five spare beds for future use.

I feel it my duty, out of consideration for the unknown and countless friends of the great multitude of unfortunates under our charge, and in view of past events, to say one word in regard to the

TREATMENT OF THE PATIENTS BY THE ATTENDANTS.

We have taken great pains to inculcate the maxim that an insane person is not responsible for his conduct; that he neither directs the performance nor appreciates the character of his own acts; that he is as unanswerable for them as an infant whose nascent mind is not yet endowed with the attributes of reason and volition; and that hence he is to be regarded as incapable of provoking, in the rational mind, the spirit of anger and retaliation.

The feelings of the insane, too, are often actually sensitive to the slightest acts of rudeness or discourtesy, or to any apparent lack of respect or want of consideration exhibited by others in their intercourse with them. And anything that offends an insane person unnecessarily, whether it be the injury, physical or mental, of personal abuse, or the irritations and disturbances of a rude and imperious manner on the part of his attendants, serves to unnecessarily augment his mental disorder and retard or destroy the restorative influences.

It is hardly necessary to say that the attendants are not allowed in any manner to assault the persons of the patients, or to exercise over them any penal or vindictive treatment. They are required to treat them with invariable kindness and respect, using only such restraint as is necessary to prevent self-injury or the injury of each other, and exer-

cising only such compulsion as is required to procure the performance of the necessary daily routine of life. Mechanical restraint is used only under the direction of the medical attendants, except the simplest kind on the hands, to prevent the destruction of clothing. Those barbarous appliances known by the general term of *irons* are not allowed in the institution. There is not a handcuff, or shackle, or chain, or any species of that kind of prison furniture, fit only to be used on criminals, to be found in or belonging to the Insane Asylum of California. Our present attendants are attentive and kind in their treatment of the patients, and observant of the principles and restrictions indicated in the foregoing observations.

We would tender to the editors and proprietors of the following papers our cordial thanks for their valuable literary favors. Their contributions are a source of great enjoyment and benefit to the patients:

San Francisco Daily Evening Bulletin;
San Francisco Daily American Flag;
San Francisco Golden Era;
San Francisco Spirit of the Times;
San Francisco Monitor;
San Francisco Abend Post (German;)
Courier de San Francisco;
Sacramento Daily Bee;
Stockton Daily Independent;
Stockton Daily Evening Herald;
Alpine Chronicle;
Virginia Daily Union;
Le Voz de Mejico;
New York Sunday Atlas;
New York Sun;
New York Dispatch;
New York Irish American;
New York Leader;
Brooklyn Daily Eagle;
The Boston Nation.

We would also respectfully solicit similar favors from others.

In conclusion, I gratefully acknowledge the recent manifestation of your confidence, relying upon your aid in the discharge of the sacred and responsible duties it has imposed. I would invite an ever active vigilance and scrutinous care over the interests of this institution. It is one of vast importance, both in the expenditure it incurs and the good it bestows. It is the first and only public asylum for the insane on this coast. It has opened its doors to a newly inhabited country, far exceeding in area the New England and Middle States combined. It has had its day of small beginnings, and its hours of darkness and of good and of evil report. It is now one of the largest institutions of its kind in our land. It contains the unfortunate representatives of more than forty counties of our own State, and receives on the most liberal terms the afflicted applicants of other States. Its columns of cures are the proud trophies of its success. Its impartial blessings, as the silent rays of a genial sun, have been diffusing themselves unheard throughout the State, lighting up the dark and reason-bereft soul, and warming into joy the forlorn and woe-stricken heart.

G. A. SHURTLEFF,
Resident Physician.

Insane Asylum of California,
Stockton, October 20, 1865.

APPENDIX.

TABLE A.

Showing the counties from which two hundred and sixty-eight patients were admitted.

Counties.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Alameda	2	2	4
Amador	1	.....	1
Butte	3	1	4
Calaveras	1	2	3
Contra Costa	2	.....	2
Colusa	1	.....	1
El Dorado	11	1	12
Humboldt	2	.....	2
Los Angeles	3	.....	3
Mariposa	2	.....	2
Mendocino	.....	3	3
Monterey	1	.....	1
Napa	1	2	3
Nevada	7	2	9
Placer	3	.....	3
Sacramento	21	6	27
San Francisco	76	34	110
San Joaquin	15	8	23
San Mateo	1	.....	1
Santa Clara	9	5	14
Santa Cruz	1	1	2
Shasta	2	2	4
Sierra	1	2	3
Solano	.....	1	1
Sonoma	7	2	9
Stanislaus	.....	1	1
Sutter	2	.....	2
State Prison	4	.....	4
Tuolumne	5	1	6
Yolo	3	.....	3
Yuba	2	1	3
State of Nevada	1	1	2
Totals	190	78	268

TABLE B.

Showing the nativity of two hundred and sixty-eight patients.

UNITED STATES.

Nativity.	Males.	Females.	Total.
New Hampshire	3	.....	3
Massachusetts	7	1	8
Vermont	5	.....	5
Tennessee	2	2	4
Ohio	3	3	6
New York	12	4	16
Illinois	7	1	8
Connecticut	2	1	3
Missouri	4	4	8
Kentucky	4	2	6
Maine	5	.....	5
Pennsylvania	6	2	8
South Carolina	1	.....	1
California	2	.....	2
New Jersey	2	1	3
Indiana	4	.....	4
Louisiana	1	.....	1
North Carolina	.....	2	2
Georgia	1	.....	1
United States	2	2	4
Maryland	2	.....	2
Virginia	2	.....	2
Michigan	1	.....	1
Totals, United States	78	25	103
Unknown	7	.....	7
Totals	85	25	110

TABLE B—Continued.

FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

Nativity.	Males.	Females.	Total.
England	9	5	14
Finland	1	.....	1
Poland	1	2	3
Ireland	42	21	63
Prussia	6	3	9
Canada	3	1	4
China	7	2	9
Chili	3	1	4
France	4	1	5
New Brunswick	1	.....	1
Flores Islands	1	.....	1
Scotland	2	2	4
Sweden	3	.....	3
Germany	11	7	18
Belgium	.....	1	1
Bavaria	.....	2	2
Spain	1	.....	1
Switzerland	3	.....	3
West Indies	1	1	2
Australia	.....	1	1
Mexico	1	.....	1
New Zealand	1	.....	1
Norway	2	.....	2
Equador	1	.....	1
Denmark	.....	1	1
Central America	.....	1	1
Algiers	1	.....	1
Manilla	.....	1	1
Totals	105	53	158

RECAPITULATION.

Nativity.	Males.	Females.	Total.
United States	78	25	103
Foreign countries	105	53	158
Unknown	7	.....	7
Totals	190	78	268

TABLE C.

Showing the ages at which insanity first appeared in two hundred and sixty-eight patients.

Ages.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Between 10 and 15 years	1	1	2
Between 15 and 20 years	2	6	8
Between 20 and 25 years	18	9	27
Between 25 and 30 years	29	14	43
Between 30 and 35 years	34	15	49
Between 35 and 40 years	30	15	45
Between 40 and 45 years	15	7	22
Between 45 and 50 years	16	2	18
Between 50 and 60 years	6	2	8
Between 60 and 70 years	.....	1	1
Unknown	39	6	45
Totals	190	78	268

TABLE D.

Showing the ages of two hundred and sixty-eight patients at the time of their admission.

Ages.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Between 15 and 20 years	2	4	6
Between 20 and 25 years	15	9	24
Between 25 and 30 years	25	14	39
Between 30 and 35 years	40	19	59
Between 35 and 40 years	36	12	48
Between 40 and 45 years	29	11	40
Between 45 and 50 years	18	2	20
Between 50 and 60 years	14	4	18
Between 60 and 70 years	1	2	3
Unknown	10	1	11
Totals	190	78	268

TABLE E.

Showing the supposed cause of insanity in two hundred and sixty-eight patients, as stated in commitments.

Cause.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Religion	8	8	16
Typhoid fever	2	1	3
Disappointment in love	6	3	9
Pecuniary trouble	11	2	13
Masturbation	33	1	34
Hereditary	3	2	5
Intemperance	6	2	8
Mental trouble	1	.....	1
Epilepsy	2	1	3
Exposure	1	1	2
Change of life	.....	3	3
Absence of husband	.....	1	1
Disease of brain	1	.....	1
Loss of husband	.....	2	2
Spiritualism	2	1	3
Domestic trouble	6	2	8
Arrested on a criminal charge	1	.....	1
Suppressed menstruation	.....	7	7
Excitement	.....	3	3
Fall from a horse	1	.....	1
Injury on the head	4	.....	4
Disease of the encephalon	1	.....	1
Syphilis	1	.....	1
Jealousy	.....	2	2
Parturition	.....	3	3
Meningial irritation	1	.....	1
Illness	.....	3	3
Softening of the brain	2	.....	2
Quinine given to the mother while nursing	.....	1	1
Cerebral congestion	1	.....	1
Poverty	1	.....	1
Sun stroke	1	.....	1
Hemorrhage	.....	1	1
Puerperal fever	.....	1	1
Loss of children	.....	2	2
Unknown	94	25	119
Totals	190	78	268

TABLE F.

Showing the Mental Condition of two hundred and sixty-eight patients at the time of their admission.

Form of Disease.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Mania	80	46	126
Monomania	12	8	20
Melancholia	25	7	32
Dementia	73	17	90
Totals	190	78	268

TABLE G.

Showing the Civil Condition of two hundred and sixty-eight patients at the time of their admission.

Civil Condition.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Married	43	54	97
Single	129	16	145
Widows	.....	6	6
Widowers	3	.....	3
Unknown	15	2	17
Totals	190	78	268

TABLE FIRST.

Showing the Steward's Account of articles consumed in the Insane Asylum, including the Expense of the Office, Resident Physician's House, Assistant Physician's House, Repairs, and Passage of Discharged Patients, from October first, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, to May first, eighteen hundred and sixty-five; also, the Steward's Account from May first, eighteen hundred and sixty-five, to October first, eighteen hundred and sixty-five, showing all the Expenses of the Asylum.

Articles to May First.	Value.
Flour	$7,519 78
Meat	4,721 24
Potatoes	1,603 80
Butter	899 99
Tea	1,104 33
Coffee	1,371 49
Sugar	1,515 76
Pork	30 55
Lard	174 60
Beans	343 50
Rice	437 55
Dried fruit	145 21
Fruit	16 10
Eggs	18 04
Soup	246 96
Fish	171 86
Syrup	431 01
Salt	93 50
Oil	119 70
Candles	5 70
Small groceries	159 56
Tobacco	372 42
Drugs	579 48
Liquors	361 36
Hardware	86 20
Dry goods	741 17
Clothing	2,244 10
Shoes	766 40
Hats and caps	217 25
Bedding	1,211 86
Blankets	1,316 50
Crockery	138 62
Corn meal	269 00
Pumping	1,395 67
Tinware	327 90
Fuel	1,411 32
Cheese	5 30

TABLE FIRST—Continued.

Articles to May First.	Value.
Dairy	1,744 38
Stable	948 88
Garden	1,720 26
Laundry	953 96
Gas	757 10
Cracked Wheat	256 30
Pay Roll	15,037 47
Miscellaneous	1,256 30
	$55,249 43
Office	1,273 40
Resident Physician	1,532 32
Assistant Physician	549 46
Repairs and extraordinary expenses	2,985 92
Discharged patients	37 00
Total to May first	$61,628 53

STEWARD'S ACCOUNT,

Showing all the Expenses of the Asylum from May 1, 1865, *to October* 1, 1865.

Articles.	Value.
Flour	$4,293 24
Meat	2,736 35
Sugar	1,393 24
Tea	923 96
Syrup	450 98
Potatoes	1,428 14
Butter	1,483 93
Coffee	1,053 90
Lard	205 00
Pork	88 89
Fish	253 50
Eggs	78 35
Beans	73 38
Rice and cracked wheat	664 90
Corn meal and middlings	453 41
Fruit	130 55
Vegetables	18 21
Salt	61 34
Vinegar	87 72
Small groceries	143 59
Soap and potash	361 45

TABLE FIRST—Continued.

Articles.	Value.
Drugs	$436 28
Liquors	326 31
Tobacco	266 52
Dry goods	1,283 33
Clothing	1,686 83
Shoes	564 41
Blankets	505 00
Crockery	188 01
Hardware	462 87
Hay	1,078 28
Grain and feed	450 48
Tools and seed	159 75
Lumber	124 02
Building material	58 25
Brooms and brushes	193 10
Stationery and blanks	147 48
Oil and gas	282 27
Paints and glass	99 63
Fuel	1,744 14
Discharged patients	242 60
Returning escapes	69 00
House rent	245 00
Pay roll and wages	13,679 49
Miscellaneous	902 47
Total from May 1 to October 1	$41,579 55
Total to May 1, 1865	61,628 53
Total expenditure for the year ending Sept. 30, 1865	$103,208 08

TABLE SECOND.

Showing the cost of the different departments from May 1, *to October* 1, 1865.

Departments.	Cost.
Kitchen and dining room	$12,730 11
Male department	8,422 94
Female department	4,485 39
Bakery	4,644 81
Laundry and engine	1,966 67
Farm, garden, and dairy	2,774 93
Drugs	1,005 46
Office	915 44
Resident Physician (from August 1st)	525 83
Assistant Physician	730 90
Repairs	666 09
Miscellaneous	2,710 98
Total	$41,579 55

TABLE THIRD.

Averages.

MONTHS.	Average number of patients on hand daily	Average daily expense	Average cost per capita per day	Average cost per capita per month	Cost per patient per month for boots and shoes	Cost per patient per month for clothing
October	585	$265 68	$ 45	$14 08	$ 18	$ 37
November	592	291 97	49	14 80	15	92
December	596	274 54	46	14 28	23	1 13
January	610	277 31	45	14 09	16	98
February	613	308 19	50	14 08	20	62
March	618	318 73	51	15 99	26	67
April	619	300 20	48	14 56	9	26
May	627	309 96	49	15 32	22	1 01
June	637	287 25	45	13 52	20	70
July	639	251 12	40	12 18	13	58
August	626	251 47	40	12 45	20	68
September	628	255 44	42	12 38	15	64
Yearly averages	616	$282 66	$ 46	$13 98	$ 18	$ 71

TABLE FOURTH

Praducts of the Farm, Garden, and Dairy.

Cabbage, pounds	65,218
Tomatoes, pounds	17,413
Turnips, pounds	88,299
Carrots, pounds	5,492
Squash, pounds	10,844
Beets, pounds	65,035
Onions, pounds	4,704
Beans, pounds	7,602
Cucumbers, dozen	612
Melons	5,561
Peas, pounds	2,851
Other vegetables, pounds	2,678
Other vegetables, bunches	5,852
Peaches, pounds	5,843
Grapes, pounds	2,440
Pears, pounds	356
Other fruits, pounds	936
Milk, gallons	8,403
Meat and lard, pounds	11,327
Eggs, dozen	123
Chickens	9
Cattle and calves, number of head sold	15

Value of products for the year	$12,364 48
Cost of farm, garden, and dairy	7,232 05
Profit	$5,132 43

TABLE FIFTH.

Estimated value of the Insane Asylum property.

One hundred and eighteen acres of land, buildings, furniture, and steam engines	$300,000
Provisions, clothing, shoes, hats, tinware, hardware, etc	1,809
Wood	1,038
Carpenters' tools, and lumber	229
Horses	400
Wagons	580
Harness	175
Hogs and pigs	1,103
Dairy stock, (cattle)	1,080
Garden and farm tools	600
Hay	879
Fruit trees and vines	3,500
Nursery stock	740
Total	$312,133

REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS

OF THE

INSANE ASYLUM OF CALIFORNIA,

FOR

THE YEAR 1864.

REPORT.

STOCKTON, October 1st, 1864.

To His Excellency, F. F. Low, Governor of the State of California:

The undersigned, Directors of the Insane Asylum of California, respectfully submit the following report for the year ending October first, eighteen hundred and sixty-four.

By reference to the annual report of the Treasurer, which is hereto annexed, you will find that at the commencement of the year, October first, eighteen hundred and sixty-three, there was no money in the General Fund at that date, but that the sum of eighteen hundred and fifty-two dollars and seventy-two cents ($1,852 72) was due from this fund to the Improvement Fund. The total receipts from all sources, the details of which will be found in said report, amount to one hundred and forty thousand nine hundred and sixty dollars and seventy cents, ($140,960 70,) and the disbursements to one hundred and twenty-eight thousand five hundred and thirty dollars and three cents, ($128,530 03,) leaving a cash balance in the General Fund of twelve thousand four hundred and thirty dollars and sixty-seven cents, ($12,430 67,) against which bills have been audited to the amount of nineteen thousand two hundred and ninety-seven dollars and fifteen cents, ($19,297 15,) leaving a deficiency of six thousand eight hundred and sixty-six dollars and forty-eight cents. It is quite probable that when the warrants which have been hypothecated on loans shall have been paid, a sum nearly sufficient to meet this deficiency will revert to the institution. The balance to the credit of the Improvement Fund on the first October, eighteen hundred and sixty-three, was four thousand six hundred and ninety-one dollars and twenty-five cents, ($4,691 25,) since which time there has been received at different times, from the State Treasury, the sum of fifty-nine thousand two hundred and seventy-six dollars and forty-nine cents, ($59,276 49,) making a total of sixty-three thousand nine hundred and sixty-seven dollars and seventy-four cents, ($63,967 74.) The disbursements amount to sixty-four thousand and forty-two dollars and thirty-two cents, ($64,042 32,) leaving this fund overdrawn seventy-four dollars and fifty-eight cents, ($74 58.) Bills unpaid amount to eleven

thousand seven hundred and sixty-nine dollars and twenty-eight cents, ($11,769 28.) which shows the total expenditure to be seventy-five thousand seven hundred and thirty-seven dollars and two cents, ($75,737 02.)

The following exhibits the condition of the Asylum, as to the patients under care and treatment therein:

Number of patients, October 1st, 1863	583	
Number of patients admitted during the year	219	
Whole number treated during the year		802
Whole number discharged during the year	127	
Whole number escaped during the year	12	
Whole number died during the year	82	
Whole number in Asylum, October 1st, 1864	581	
Whole number accounted for		802
Number discharged cured during the year	101	
Number discharged convalescent during the year	19	
Number discharged unimproved during the year	6	
Number discharged not insane when received	1	
Whole number discharged as above		127
Percentage of recoveries to admissions		46
Percentage of deaths on average number resident		14
Percentage of deaths on whole number treated		10

In compliance with the Act of the Legislature, approved April twenty-fifth, eighteen hundred and sixty-three, an additional building is in process of erection, and except the inside work, nearly finished. It is constructed of brick, with galvanized iron roof. The gutters and cornice are also made of the last named material. It contains one hundred and eleven rooms, (exclusive of basement, halls, and attics,) which are divided as follows:

Single rooms	55
Associated rooms	9
Dining rooms	6
Attendants' room	6
Matron's room	1
Reception room	1
Bath rooms	7
Water closets	7
Corridors	7
Sewing room	1
Sleeping rooms for domestics, with closets	5
Crockery rooms	6

The basement will contain the heating apparatus, and will also be used for the distribution of food to the dumb-waiters, and other domestic purposes. It is estimated that the entire structure will cost about seventy thousand dollars, and that about one hundred patients may be accommodated therein.

The undersigned at this time purposely refrain from making any suggestions or recommendations for legislative action, inasmuch as they will again report to your excellency before the meeting of the Legislature, when the subject will be more elaborately treated.

The report of the Superintendent is also herewith submitted.

G. A. SHURTLEFF,
AUSTIN SPERRY,
T. R. ANTHONY,
H. B. UNDERHILL,
E. S. HOLDEN,
J. G. GASMANN,
Directors.

REPORT

OF THE

RESIDENT PHYSICIAN

FOR

1864.

REPORT.

INSANE ASYLUM, October 1st, 1864.

To the Directors of the Insane Asylum of California:

GENTLEMEN:—At the date of the last annual report, (October twentieth, eighteen hundred and sixty-three,) there were five hundred and eighty-three patients in the Asylum—four hundred and fifty-one males, and one hundred and thirty-two females.

Since that time, two hundred and nineteen have been received—one hundred and fifty-three males, and sixty-six females. Under management during the year, eight hundred and two.

One hundred and twenty-seven were, during the same period, discharged—eighty-six males, and forty-one females; of whom one was not insane. One hundred and one had recovered, nineteen were convalescent, and six unimproved.

Eighty-two died—males, sixty-eight, and females, fourteen. Twelve escaped—all males. Whole number discharged, died, and eloped, two hundred and twenty-one; leaving at this date five hundred and eighty-one—four hundred and forty-one males, and one hundred and forty females. Decrease for the year, two.

The materials and stock on hand are valued as follows:

Provisions, clothing, hats, shoes, hardware, tinware, etc....	$5,091 77
Lumber, bricks, wood, etc.....	2,695 50
Horses, cattle, hogs, hay, grain, vegetables, etc.....	15,014 65
Total.....	$22,801 92

For further "facts and results" respecting the patients, and for full information in relation to the "several departments of labor and expense," with which I have been in any way connected, see tabular statements herewith submitted.

W. P. TILDEN,
Resident Physician.

APPENDIX.

TABLE A.

Deaths.

Months	Numbers	NATIVITY.	AGE	SEX. Males	SEX. Females	RESIDENCE IN ASYLUM. Years	RESIDENCE IN ASYLUM. Months	DURATION OF INSANITY. Years	DURATION OF INSANITY. Months	CAUSE OF INSANITY. (Taken from Commitments.)	CLASS OF INSANITY.	CAUSE OF DEATH.
1863.												
Oct....	1	Ireland	22	.....	1	3	3	3	7	Domestic trouble	Dementia	Consumption.
	2	New York	60	.....	1	.....	1	4	.....	Spiritualism	Imbecility	Softening of brain.
	3	Connecticut	33	1	.....	3	6	3	7	Disappointment in love	Dementia	Marasmas.
	4	Ireland	29	1	.....	.....	9	.....	10	Unknown	Melancholia	Consumption.
Nov...	1	Connecticut	29	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	Religion	Chronic mania	Inflammation of stomach and bowels.
	2	Unknown	38	1	.....	4	9	unk'n.	unk'n.	Unknown	Imbecility	Psoas abscess.
	3	France	47	1	.....	.....	1	unk'n.	unk'n.	Unknown	Imbecility	Consumption.
	4	Illinois	18	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	Unknown	Acute mania	Exhaustion.
	5	Sweden	30	1	.....	1	3	2	3	Epilepsy	Monomania	Dropsy.
	6	Missouri	28	1	.....	4	4	6	4	Unknown	Periodical mania	Epilepsy.
Dec....	1	Wirtemberg	17	.....	1	.....	1	.....	3	Suppressed menses	Acute mania	Exhaustion.
	2	Virginia	61	1	.....	.....	7	1	3	Family trouble	Imbecility	Paralysis.
	3	Ireland	30	1	.....	1	8	3	8	Intemperance	Chronic mania	Consumption.
	4	France	40	1	.....	4	9	4	10	Unknown	Dementia	Secondary syphilis.
	5	Massachusetts	64	1	.....	2	6	5	.....	Unknown	Dementia	Paralysis.
	6	South Carolina	41	1	.....	5	7	9	.....	Masturbation	Dementia	Typhoid pneumonia.
	7	Hindostan	31	1	.....	1	6	3	4	Unknown	Imbecility	Consumption.
	8	Ireland	29	1	.....	1	4	1	6	Unknown	Imbecility	Marasmus.
	9	Massachusetts	35	1	.....	.....	3	.....	9	Intemperance	Dementia	Softening of brain.
	10	Ireland	36	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2	Intemperance	Chronic mania	Apoplexy.
	11	Maine	39	1	.....	2	11	3	.....	Intemperance	Dementia	Softening of brain.

TABLE A.

Deaths.

Months	Numbers	NATIVITY.	AGE	SEX. Males	SEX. Females	RESIDENCE IN ASYLUM. Years	RESIDENCE IN ASYLUM. Months	DURATION OF INSANITY. Years	DURATION OF INSANITY. Months	CAUSE OF INSANITY. (Taken from Commitments.)	CLASS OF INSANITY.	CAUSE OF DEATH.
1863.												
Oct....	1	Ireland	22	.....	1	3	3	3	7	Domestic trouble	Dementia	Consumption.
	2	New York	60	.....	1	.....	1	4	.....	Spiritualism	Imbecility	Softening of brain.
	3	Connecticut	33	1	.....	3	6	3	7	Disappointment in love	Dementia	Marasmas.
	4	Ireland	29	1	.....	.....	9	.....	10	Unknown	Melancholia	Consumption.
Nov...	1	Connecticut	29	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	Religion	Chronic mania	Inflammation of stomach and bowels.
	2	Unknown	38	1	.....	4	9	unk'n.	unk'n.	Unknown	Imbecility	Psoas abscess.
	3	France	47	1	.....	.....	1	unk'n.	unk'n.	Unknown	Imbecility	Consumption.
	4	Illinois	18	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	Unknown	Acute mania	Exhaustion.
	5	Sweden	30	1	.....	1	3	2	3	Epilepsy	Monomania	Dropsy.
	6	Missouri	28	1	.....	4	4	6	4	Unknown	Periodical mania	Epilepsy.
Dec....	1	Wirtemberg	17	.....	1	.....	1	.....	3	Suppressed menses	Acute mania	Exhaustion.
	2	Virginia	61	1	.....	.....	7	1	3	Family trouble	Imbecility	Paralysis.
	3	Ireland	30	1	.....	1	8	3	8	Intemperance	Chronic mania	Consumption.
	4	France	40	1	.....	4	9	4	10	Unknown	Dementia	Secondary syphilis.
	5	Massachusetts	64	1	.....	2	6	5	.....	Unknown	Dementia	Paralysis.
	6	South Carolina	41	1	.....	5	7	9	.....	Masturbation	Dementia	Typhoid pneumonia.
	7	Hindostan	31	1	.....	1	6	3	4	Unknown	Imbecility	Consumption.
	8	Ireland	29	1	.....	1	4	1	6	Unknown	Imbecility	Marasmus.
	9	Massachusetts	35	1	.....	.....	3	.....	9	Intemperance	Dementia	Softening of brain.
	10	Ireland	36	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2	Intemperance	Chronic mania	Apoplexy.
	11	Maine	39	1	.....	2	11	3	.....	Intemperance	Dementia	Softening of brain.

TABLE A—Continued.

Months	Numbers	NATIVITY.	AGE	SEX. Males	SEX. Females	RESIDENCE IN ASYLUM. Years	RESIDENCE IN ASYLUM. Months	DURATION OF INSANITY. Years	DURATION OF INSANITY. Months	CAUSE OF INSANITY. (Taken from Commitments.)	CLASS OF INSANITY.	CAUSE OF DEATH.
1864.												
Jan....	1	China	38	1	.....	.....	4	.....	5	Unknown	Chronic mania	Paralysis.
	2	Equador	25	1	.....	5	6	5	7	Unknown	Chronic mania	Consumption.
	3	New York	12	.....	1	2	3	12	.....	Dentition	Idiocy	Epilepsy.
	4	Pennsylvania	49	.....	1	1	4	8	4	Unknown	Dementia	Marasmus.
	5	Illinois	35	1	.....	.....	4	.....	5	Unknown	Melancholia	Marasmus.
	6	Wales	33	1	.....	.....	1	unk'n.	unk'n	Unknown	Acute mania	Exhaustion.
	7	Massachusetts	30	.....	1	4	5	4	6	Domestic trouble	Dementia	Consumption.
	8	Unknown	unk'n..	1	.....	unk'n.	unk'n.	unk'n.	unk'n	Injury on head	Imbecility	Marasmus.
	9	Ireland	27	1	.....	.....	9	unk'n.	unk'n.	Excessive joy	Acute mania	Exhaustion.
	10	Chili	24	.....	1	.....	3	.....	4	Unknown	Melancholia	Consumption.
	11	Scotland	31	1	.....	1	7	unk'n.	unk'n.	Unknown	Melancholia	Apoplexy.
Feb....	1	France	47	1	.....	4	3	4	5	Injury on head	Imbecility	Softening of brain.
	2	Rhode Island	32	1	.....	.....	2	.....	3	Unknown	Imbecility	Softening of brain.
	3	England	64	1	.....	2	.....	unk'n.	unk'n.	Domestic trouble	Acute mania	Consumption.
	4	Denmark	41	1	.....	.....	6	.....	10	Unknown	Imbecility	Softening of brain.
	5	Canada	37	1	.....	3	2	4	2	Masturbation	Imbecility	Softening of brain.
	6	Hanover	32	1	.....	.....	3	1	3	Domestic trouble	Monomania	Softening of brain.
	7	Ireland	30	1	.....	1	11	2	.....	Religious excitement	Chronic mania	Consumption.
	8	Ireland	31	1	.....	4	4	unk'n.	unk'n.	Unknown	Melancholia	Hypertrophy of heart.
Mar...	1	New York	40	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2	Spiritualism	Acute mania	Exhaustion.
	2	Tennessee	40	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2	Unknown	Chronic mania	Hypertrophy of heart.
	3	Unknown	26	1	.....	1	5	1	7	Masturbation	Melancholia	Softening of brain.
	4	Tennessee	34	1	.....	.....	10	2	3	Secondary syphilis	Dementia	Softening of brain.
	5	Ohio	29	1	.....	.....	6	unk'n..	unk'n..	Unknown	Chronic mania	Consumption.
April..	1	Germany	59	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	Unknown	Acute mania	Exhaustion.
	2	Unknown	unk'n..	1	.....	1	1	unk'n..	unk'n..	Unknown	Chronic mania	Consumption.
	3	California	24	1	.....	2	.....	unk'n..	unk'n..	Unknown	Melancholia	Consumption.
	4	England	40	1	.....	.....	1	unk'n..	unk'n..	Injury to scalp and skull.	Delirium	Erysipelas.
May...	1	Chili	25	1	.....	.....	6	.....	9	Unknown	Dementia	Softening of brain.
	2	Switzerland	39	1	.....	3	3	unk'n..	unk'n..	Unknown	Imbecility	Consumption.
	3	Massachusetts	38	1	.....	2	8	3	.....	Unknown	Imbecility	Softening of brain.
	4	Ireland	27	1	.....	7	1	unk'n..	unk'n..	Unknown	Imbecility	Consumption.
	5	N. S. Wales	52	1	.....	4	4	4	6	Unknown	Melancholia	Consumption.
	6	France	unk'n..	1	.....	.....	4	.....	6	Exposure	Chronic mania	Consumption.
June...	1	France	41	1	.....	5	10	6	4	Unknown	Dementia	Consumption.
	2	Pennsylvania	51	1	.....	1	9	unk'n..	unk'n..	Unknown	Chronic mania	Marasmus.
	3	England	unk'n..	1	.....	1	.....	3	.....	Unknown	Dementia	Softening of brain.
	4	Unknown	36	1	.....	1	.....	1	2	Unknown	Imbecility	Softening of brain.
	5	Germany	36	1	.....	6	4	unk'n..	unk'n..	Unknown	Chronic mania	Consumption.
July....	1	Germany	unk'n..	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	Domestic trouble	Acute mania	Exhaustion.
	2	China	unk'n..	1	.....	1	6	unk'n..	unk'n..	Unknown	Melancholia	Consumption.
	3	Ireland	20	1	.....	.....	1	unk'n..	unk'n..	Intemperance	Delirium	Apoplexy.
	4	Missouri	unk'n..	1	.....	2	6	8	.....	Unknown	Dementia	Consumption.
	5	Ohio	unk'n..	1	.....	.....	1	unk'n..	unk'n..	Unknown	Acute mania	Apoplexy.
	6	Unknown	unk'n..	.....	1	.....	1	unk'n..	unk'n..	Typhoid fever	Delirium	Typhoid fever.
	7	District Columbia	34	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	Typhoid fever	Delirium	Typhoid fever.
Aug....	1	New Hampshire	50	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	Masturbation	Delirium	Inflammation of brain.
	2	England	57	1	.....	.....	4	.....	9	Pecuniary trouble	Chronic mania	Softening of brain.
	3	China	unk'n..	.....	1	1	1	unk'n..	unk'n..	Unknown	Dementia	Consumption.
	4	France	38	1	.....	1	11	2	1	Destitution	Imbecility	Consumption.
	5	Germany	26	1	.....	.....	10	1	7	Apoplexy	Dementia	Paralysis.
	6	Pennsylvania	43	1	.....	.....	1	1	3	Pecuniary trouble	Imbecility	Softening of brain.
	7	China	unk'n..	1	.....	.....	2	unk'n..	unk'n..	Unknown	Melancholia	Consumption.
	8	Ireland	unk'n..	.....	1	.....	5	.....	7	Pneumonia	Chronic mania	Consumption.
	9	Unknown	unk'n..	1	.....	.....	11	unk'n..	unk'n..	Unknown	Dementia	Softening of brain.
	10	Germany	36	1	.....	5	1	7	1	Pecuniary trouble	Chronic mania	Tabes Mensenterica.
Sept...	1	England	36	1	.....	.....	6	.....	9	Unknown	Chronic mania	Apoplexy.
	2	England	30	1	.....	2	6	unk'n..	unk'n..	Pecuniary trouble	Dementia	Consumption.
	3	California	20	.....	1	.....	4	.....	6	Unknown	Melancholia	General debility.
	4	Ireland	39	.....	1	4	9	6	.....	Unknown	Melancholia	Consumption.
	5	Scotland	22	1	.....	.....	6	unk'n..	unk'n..	Masturbation	Dementia	Consumption.

TABLE B.

Counties from which admitted.

Counties.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Alameda	2	.....	2
Amador	2	1	3
Butte	1	.....	1
Calaveras	1	1	2
Contra Costa	.....	1	1
Del Norte	1	.....	1
El Dorado	3	4	7
Fresno	1	.....	1
Los Angeles	1	.....	1
Mariposa	1	1	2
Napa	1	.....	1
Nevada	.....	3	3
Plumas	1	.....	1
Placer	11	.....	11
San Francisco	55	35	90
Sacramento	23	9	32
Siskiyou	3	.....	3
Santa Clara	4	2	6
San Joaquin	6	5	11
Solano	5	.....	5
Sierra	2	.....	2
San Bernardino	1	.....	1
Sonoma	.....	1	1
Sutter	1	.....	1
San Mateo	4	.....	4
Shasta	1	.....	1
State Prison	1	.....	1
Tuolumne	11	2	13
Tehama	2	.....	2
Trinity	1	.....	1
Yolo	2	.....	2
Yuba	5	1	6
Totals	153	66	219

TABLE C.

UNITED STATES.

Nativity.	Males.	Females.	Total.
California	.....	2	2
Missouri	5	.....	5
Maine	3	2	5
Illinois	4	2	6
New York	11	3	14
Massachusetts	5	.....	5
Virginia	3	.....	3
Delaware	1	.....	1
Iowa	1	1	2
Rhode Island	1	.....	1
Connecticut	1	.....	1
Michigan	.....	1	1
Georgia	1	.....	1
Maryland	3	.....	3
Ohio	1	.....	1
Kentucky	1	.....	1
Texas	1	.....	1
Pennsylvania	3	.....	3
New Hampshire	2	.....	2
District of Columbia	1	.....	1
Vermont	1	1	2
Indiana	.....	1	1
Tennessee	2	.....	2
Totals	51	13	64

TABLE C—Continued.

FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

Nativity.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Ireland	38	28	66
France	7	3	10
Germany	16	7	23
England	13	3	16
China	8	.....	8
Chili	2	2	4
Italy	2	1	3
Prussia	3	3	6
Mexico	3	2	5
Wales	3	.....	3
Poland	1	.....	1
Canada	.....	1	1
Scotland	1	.....	1
Nova Scotia	.....	1	1
British Columbia	1	.....	1
West Indies	1	.....	1
Saxony	1	.....	1
Sweden	1	.....	1
Switzerland	1	.....	1
Totals	102	51	153
Unknown	.....	2	2
Totals	102	53	155

RECAPITULATION.

Nativity.	Males.	Females.	Total.
United States	51	13	64
Foreign countries	102	51	153
Unknown	.....	2	2
Totals	153	66	219

TABLE D.

Age at which insanity first appeared.

Age.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Between 5 and 10 years	.....	3	3
Between 10 and 15 years	.....	.....	.....
Between 15 and 20 years	6	4	10
Between 20 and 25 years	9	8	17
Between 25 and 30 years	23	9	32
Between 30 and 35 years	25	13	38
Between 35 and 40 years	15	8	23
Between 40 and 45 years	15	4	19
Between 45 and 50 years	14	2	16
Between 50 and 60 years	6	3	9
Between 60 and 70 years	2	.....	2
Unknown	38	12	50
Totals	153	66	219

TABLE E.

Age at the time of admission.

Age.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Between 10 and 15 years	.....	2	2
Between 15 and 20 years	6	4	10
Between 20 and 25 years	10	8	18
Between 25 and 30 years	23	7	30
Between 30 and 35 years	27	13	40
Between 35 and 40 years	19	12	31
Between 40 and 45 years	18	4	22
Between 45 and 50 years	17	2	19
Between 50 and 60 years	9	2	11
Between 60 and 70 years	2	3	5
Between 70 and 80 years	.....	.....	.....
Unknown	22	9	31
Totals	153	66	219

TABLE F.

Class.

Class.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Acute mania	45	22	67
Chronic mania	20	9	29
Monomania	18	2	20
Melancholia	17	7	24
Dementia	27	9	36
Delirium	9	2	11
Imbecility	15	9	24
Idiocy	.....	3	3
Not insane	2	3	5
Totals	153	66	219

TABLE G.

Civil Condition.

Civil Condition.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Married	28	34	62
Single	105	22	127
Widows	.....	5	5
Widowers	5	.....	5
Unknown	15	5	20
Totals	153	66	219

TABLE H.

Occupation.

Occupation.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Miners	34	.....	34
Printer	1	.....	1
Carpenters	2	.....	2
Laborers	25	.....	25
Farmers	15	.....	15
Housewives	.....	26	26
Servants	2	10	12
Bricklayers	2	.....	2
Merchants	5	1	6
Milliner	.....	1	1
Lithographers	2	.....	2
Teachers	2	1	3
Soldiers	3	.....	3
Seamen	7	.....	7
Contractor	1	.....	1
Mechanics	2	.....	2
Tailors	4	.....	4
Tanner	1	.....	1
Sailmaker	1	.....	1
Teamsters	2	.....	2
Laundresses	.....	4	4
Cook	1	.....	1
Butchers	3	.....	3
Druggists	2	.....	2
Engraver	1	.....	1
Barber	1	.....	1
Clerks	3	.....	3
Fisherman	1	.....	1
Draymen	2	.....	2
Painter	1	.....	1
Dressmaker	.....	1	1
Miller	1	.....	1
Civil engineer	1	.....	1
Lawyer	1	.....	1
Engineer	1	.....	1
Cooper	1	.....	1
Assayer	1	.....	1
Porter	1	.....	1
Shoemaker	1	.....	1
Blacksmiths	2	.....	2
Broom-maker	1	.....	1
Unknown	16	22	38
Totals	153	66	219

TABLE I.

Supposed cause, taken from commitments.

Supposed cause.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Disappointment in love	3	5	8
Injury on the head	4	1	5
Masturbation	32	.....	32
Paralysis	3	.....	3
Spiritualism	3	1	4
Turn in life	.....	1	1
Religious excitement	10	1	11
Inflammation of brain	2	1	3
Intemperance	13	3	16
Uterine derangement	.....	4	4
Domestic trouble	6	10	16
Suppressed menses	.....	4	4
Epilepsy	5	.....	5
Pecuniary trouble	6	2	8
General bad health	2	2	4
Puerperal fever	.....	3	3
Destitution	2	.....	2
Amenorrhœa	.....	1	1
Gestation	.....	4	4
Hereditary	4	.....	4
Pneumonia	.....	1	1
Congestive fever	1	.....	1
Spermatorrhœa	1	.....	1
Typhoid fever	1	1	2
Unknown	55	21	76
Totals	153	66	219

TABLE FIRST.

Steward's Account of articles consumed in the Insane Asylum of California, and Cost of same, including the Pay Roll, from October 19th, 1863, to October 1st, 1864.

MONTHS.	Flour	Meat	Potatoes	Butter	Tea	Coffee	Sugar	Ham and Bacon	Lard	Beans and Peas	Rice
1863.											
October	$222 52	$205 11	$67 53	$70 06	$50 60	$82 50	$74 59	$6 60	$10 20	$3 84	$6 21
November	519 14	436 61	249 14	188 54	124 80	165 00	193 11	8 50	30 50	1 08	29 39
December	551 25	494 06	262 02	215 84	155 77	226 87	197 16	10 12	33 88	.....	45 46
1864.											
January	536 61	520 70	274 90	144 87	162 00	231 01	195 52	9 17	35 20	.....	30 00
February	502 89	429 34	229 96	156 88	152 00	191 64	182 91	5 70	22 40	12 24	28 25
March	534 42	386 43	215 04	110 49	163 60	192 48	179 10	11 77	.....	30 48	29 78
April	515 47	420 46	184 77	184 26	159 25	240 37	176 23	19 80	16 00	40 20	25 60
May	750 29	400 62	159 69	130 91	164 48	179 30	215 51	27 80	25 76	31 55	36 32
June	810 21	376 75	186 10	143 36	154 60	174 00	215 99	15 50	33 60	40 46	25 52
July	860 47	392 74	403 87	181 74	162 63	222 75	220 35	31 11	28 80	51 06	43 50
August	941 22	417 95	321 88	164 66	159 38	175 00	205 53	6 82	33 60	55 50	34 00
September	896 96	395 16	222 85	160 39	156 53	237 50	192 88	8 69	24 00	34 55	37 15
Totals	$7,641 45	$4,875 93	$2,177 75	$1,552 00	$1,765 64	$2,318 42	$2,248 88	$161 58	$293 94	$300 96	$371 18

Table First—Continued.

Steward's Account of articles consumed in the Insane Asylum of California, and Cost of same, including the Pay Roll, from October 19th, 1863, to October 1st, 1864.

MONTHS.	Dried Fruit	Vegetables and Fruit	Eggs	Soap	Fish	Syrup	Salt	Lights	Small Groceries	Tobacco	Drugs
1863.											
October	$32 89	.....	.....	$25 45	$7 50	$17 37	$6 62	$183 55	$10 35	$31 50	$30 31
November	12 07	$3 79	$5 18	28 39	17 40	33 75	11 66	217 96	27 81	68 06	72 01
December	73 94	.....	11 67	37 04	31 73	35 11	12 36	164 73	24 91	71 02	42 10
1864.											
January	8 66	4 68	13 85	17 54	31 49	32 97	13 88	136 17	24 63	82 16	46 96
February	50 16	.....	5 09	7 59	31 02	32 50	14 67	106 94	35 22	62 91	58 75
March	63 87	.....	26 28	21 63	37 12	35 65	14 02	82 00	31 08	58 67	60 99
April	57 73	5 50	6 13	19 06	37 65	34 30	11 76	56 28	35 06	71 79	88 50
May	40 12	1 62	20 54	19 12	22 40	42 76	9 93	39 80	30 07	64 28	78 26
June	51 12	.....	9 85	12 46	36 00	44 85	10 47	39 67	26 52	63 29	104 25
July	16 72	16 00	4 05	27 92	42 54	43 05	9 12	47 84	26 55	75 95	79 92
August	18 12	1 25	7 75	21 03	33 55	37 40	9 33	43 85	12 92	57 75	95 21
September	3 96	.....	7 27	16 29	44 21	48 85	8 66	78 28	25 61	53 32	77 00
Totals	$429 36	$32 84	$117 66	$253 52	$272 61	$438 56	$132 48	$1,197 07	$310 73	$760 70	$834 26

Table First—Continued.

Steward's Account of articles consumed in the Insane Asylum of California, and Cost of same, including the Pay Roll, from October 19th, 1863, to October 1st, 1864.

MONTHS.	Liquors	Hardware	Dry Goods	Clothing	Boots and Shoes	Hats and Caps	Beds and Bedding	Blankets	Crockery	Corn Meal	Milk
1863.											
October	$5 56	$2 50	$100 42	$292 50	$159 25	$36 00	$94 09	$498 50	$ 40	$13 13	$34 40
November	9 99	64 18	241 49	1,383 88	126 62	37 50	236 00	37 00	37 85	27 63	77 20
December	35 62	16 22	160 31	2,948 00	233 00	186 00	708 40	972 35	113 26	28 50	133 60
1864.											
January	41 24	1 25	223 34	100 63	57 75	5 50	696 29	608 75	35 64	32 72	132 40
February	45 51	2 44	102 83	51 09	99 50	13 00	111 11	52 50	21 13	31 67	34 40
March	46 72	29 48	20 20	294 82	88 12	16 25	117 68	5 00	30 44	27 33	.....
April	41 38	2 33	115 38	197 42	140 88	4 34	304 67	.....	32 19	25 90	.....
May	224 75	10 73	35 53	123 55	79 25	19 75	229 49	.....	38 54	33 77	.....
June	16 00	87	66 00	68 38	142 50	23 00	89 46	.....	24 51	31 50	.....
July	40 75	6 00	113 12	144 22	88 00	25 50	131 64	7 50	29 62	31 12	.....
August	45 13	5 92	96 78	98 52	105 26	25 25	85 20	.....	32 18	23 63	.....
September	35 07	21 37	92 48	65 45	108 05	14 25	157 37	.....	37 51	28 00	.....
Totals	$587 72	$163 29	$1,340 88	$5,768 46	$1,428 18	$406 34	$2,961 40	$2,181 60	$433 27	$334 90	$412 00

TABLE FIRST—Contined.

Steward's Account of articles consumed in the Insane Asylum of California, and Cost of same, including the Pay Roll, from October 19th, 1863, to October 1st, 1864.

MONTHS.	Pumping	Tinware	Fuel	Cheese	Dairy	Stable	Garden	Laundry	Cracked Wheat	Miscellaneous	Pay Roll
1863.											
October	$62 68	$18 30	$48 70	.....	$142 83	$58 71	$46 65	$46 41	$9 00	$55 38	$842 86
November	121 78	30 88	170 99	.....	202 08	160 55	173 50	120 97	18 00	105 39	2,177 33
December	111 20	55 00	245 09	.....	185 27	135 44	219 53	136 81	18 00	161 76	2,262 41
1864.											
January	179 70	76 17	213 75	.....	308 80	88 80	344 94	155 27	18 00	104 16	2,300 47
February	256 25	22 87	158 18	.....	331 39	149 62	412 95	136 76	13 50	57 94	2,269 54
March	183 20	138 01	127 60	$3 42	157 12	144 68	219 45	163 11	13 50	141 28	2,210 77
April	156 30	27 50	71 25	.....	193 81	101 41	235 48	151 89	18 00	139 97	2,378 66
May	171 60	4 75	71 25	.....	302 53	104 23	228 45	131 39	29 35	164 51	2,350 00
June	159 60	31 50	59 85	3 80	199 91	186 50	317 51	139 50	34 50	118 27	2,335 65
July	158 05	25 13	57 00	.....	300 10	130 19	221 70	133 74	40 93	170 03	2,345 00
August	212 55	17 25	54 51	.....	244 36	127 51	226 95	139 69	32 97	136 10	2,355 00
September	141 70	39 50	40 88	.....	287 62	157 87	226 03	162 89	29 82	77 56	2,355 00
Totals	$1,914 61	$486 86	$1,319 05	$7 22	$2,855 82	$1,545 51	$2,873 14	$1,618 43	$275 57	$1,432 35	$26,182 69

TABLE FIRST—Continued.

RECAPITULATION.

Months.	Totals.
1863.	
October	$3,713 57
November	7,977 70
December	11,762 81
1864.	
January	8,278 54
February	6,693 24
March	6,463 03
April	6,744 93
May	6,844 55
June	6,623 33
July	7,188 02
August	6,918 46
September	6,808 53
Total	$86,016 81

TABLE SECOND.

MONTHS.	OFFICE EXPENSES.								PASSAGE MONEY PAID DISCHARGED PATIENTS.					
	Pay Roll	Post Office	Stationery	Fuel	Miscellaneous	Total	San Francisco—Steamer	Sacramento—Stage	Sonora—Stage	Other Routes	Total
1863.											
October	$63 84	.....	$1 50	$2 85	$23 00	$91 19	$12 00	$5 00	$10 50	.....	$27 50
November	165 00	$14 00	8 00	.....	85 48	272 48	.....	10 00	.....	$41 50	51 50
December	165 00	5 00	1 95	11 40	75 18	258 53	21 00	.....	.....	5 00	26 00
1864.											
January	165 00	3 00	1 20	14 25	40 91	224 36	14 00	5 00	.....	46 00	60 00
February	165 00	20 00	16 00	11 40	25 14	237 54	14 00	.....	.....	5 00	24 00
March	155 00	6 50	.....	5 70	41 87	209 07	7 00	.....	.....	32 50	39 50
April	155 00	14 32	.....	.....	22 78	192 10	14 00	.....	.....	7 50	21 50
May	155 00	.....	1 25	.....	23 55	179 80	14 00	10 00	.....	5 00	29 00
June	155 00	.....	.....	.....	20 75	175 75	14 00	.....	.....	5 00	19 00
July	155 00	3 25	11 12	.....	23 36	192 73	42 00	20 00	.....	.....	62 00
August	155 00	3 00	1 50	.....	35 22	194 72	14 00	5 00	.....	.....	55 00
September	155 00	11 50	1 00	.....	20 18	187 68	35 00	15 00	.....	36 00	83 00
Totals	$1,808 84	$80 57	$43 52	$45 60	$437 42	$2,415 95	$201 00	$70 00	$10 50	$216 50	$498 00

TABLE THIRD.

MONTHS.	RESIDENT PHYSICIAN.				ASSISTANT PHYSICIAN.		
	Pay Roll	Steward's Account	Fuel	Total	Steward's Account	Fuel	Total
1863.							
October	$29 04	$34 38	$11 40	$74 82	$17 60	$7 13	$24 73
November	75 00	133 04	19 95	227 99	61 18	11 40	72 58
December	72 98	153 10	28 50	254 58	102 12	17 10	119 22
1864.							
January	66 52	75 79	25 65	167 96	84 38	19 95	104 33
February	70 00	114 96	18 53	203 49	73 36	17 10	90 46
March	57 50	87 82	8 55	153 87	69 92	7 12	77 04
April	75 00	123 26	6 12	204 38	89 34	5 70	95 04
May	75 00	125 98	8 55	209 53	92 59	5 70	98 29
June	75 00	103 01	9 98	187 99	102 09	7 13	109 22
July	75 00	124 93	8 55	208 48	84 94	7 13	92 07
August	75 00	102 52	5 45	182 97	67 70	5 45	73 15
September	75 00	121 66	6 53	203 19	78 42	5 45	83 87
Totals	$821 04	$1,299 45	$157 76	$2,279 25	$923 64	$116 36	$1,040 00

TABLE FOURTH

MONTHS.	IMPROVEMENTS.					REPAIRS.				Extraordinary Expenses	GRAND TOTALS
	Pay Roll	Lumber	Painting	Miscellaneous	Total	Pay Roll	Lumber	Miscellaneous	Total		
1863.											
October	$35 05	$116 01	$23 75	$1,589 48	$1,764 29	$13 31	$69 63	$26 00	$108 94	$91 50	$1,964 73
November	101 24	1,092 17	130 00	1,464 41	2,787 82	23 76	65 50	37 75	127 01	570 56	3,485 39
December	95 57	676 69	178 39	3,088 11	4,038 76	29 43	.....	4 00	33 43	932 87	5,005 06
1864.											
January	101 00	236 92	94 17	2,120 52	2,552 61	24 00	.....	16 75	40 75	1,045 89	3,639 25
February	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75 00	.....	69 63	144 63	688 89	833 52
March	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75 00	14 68	128 92	218 60	308 28	526 88
April	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75 00	17 39	88 33	180 72	494 91	675 63
May	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75 00	.....	73 22	148 22	100 28	248 50
June	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75 00	35 40	159 13	269 53	76 21	345 74
July	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75 00	15 99	484 83	575 82	707 75	1,283 57
August	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75 00	3 60	149 17	227 77	931 35	1,159 12
September	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75 00	.....	55 20	130 20	121 49	251 69
Totals	$232 86	$2,121 79	$426 31	$8,262 52	$11,143 48	$690 50	$222 19	$1,292 93	$2,205 62	$6,069 98	$19,419 08

TABLE FIFTH,

General Summary.

MONTHS.	Asylum	Office	Passages paid discharged Patients	Resident Physician	Assistant Physician	Improvements	Repairs	Extraordinary Expenses	TOTALS.
1863.									
October	$3,713 57	$91 19	$27 50	$74 82	$24 73	$1,764 29	$108 94	$91 50	$5,896 54
November	7,977 70	272 48	51 50	227 99	72 58	2,787 82	127 01	570 56	12,087 64
December	11,762 81	258 53	26 00	254 58	119 22	4,038 76	33 43	932 87	17,426 20
1864.									
January	8,278 54	224 36	60 00	167 96	104 33	2,552 61	40 75	1,045 89	12,474 44
February	6,693 24	237 54	24 00	203 49	90 46	.....	144 63	688 89	8,082 25
March	6,463 08	209 07	39 50	153 87	77 04	.....	218 60	308 28	7,469 44
April	6,744 93	192 10	21 50	204 38	95 04	.....	180 72	494 91	7,933 58
May	6,844 55	179 80	29 00	209 53	98 29	.....	148 22	100 28	7,609 67
June	6,623 38	175 75	19 00	187 99	109 22	.....	269 53	76 21	7,461 08
July	7,188 02	192 73	62 00	208 48	92 07	.....	575 82	707 75	9,026 87
August	6,918 46	194 72	55 00	182 97	73 15	.....	227 77	931 35	8,583 42
September	6,808 53	187 68	83 00	203 19	83 87	.....	130 20	121 49	7,617 96
Totals	$86,016 81	$2,415 95	$498 00	$2,279 25	$1,040 00	$11,143 48	$2,205 62	$6,069 98	$111,669 09

TABLE SIXTH.

Produce of the Farm, Garden, and Dairy.

MONTHS.	Expenses	Number of days labor by Patients	Number pounds of Cabbage	Number pounds of Tomatoes	Number pounds Beets and Turnips	Number pounds of Squashes	Number pounds Beans and Peas	Number pounds other Vegetables	Number dozens of other Vegetables	Number bunches other Vegetables
1863.										
October	$275 98	108	736	2,385	336	.....	200	171	458	21
November	538 47	357	2,473	2,821	932	9,010	450	351	.....	187
December	543 49	504	3,768	277	3,686	.....	.....	466	.....	441
1864.										
January	762 71	684	8,480	170	24,964	.....	.....	914	.....	787
February	893 09	590	4,309	.....	604	.....	.....	.....	.....	182
March	537 48	580	2,421	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,200	.....	133
April	533 47	514	1,949	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	.....	1,555
May	638 18	557	1,638	.....	1,066	.....	5,841	17	.....	2,725
June	708 55	609	3,275	.....	2,427	1,052	1,253	621	.....	2,882
July	653 55	551	3,253	1,899	2,409	998	2,535	1,409	68	57
August	600 06	559	1,048	7,324	3,625	1,023	1,179	5,117	148	59
September	684 57	547	3,679	9,180	71,880	1,290	976	1,478	73	56
Totals	$7,369 60	6,160	37,029	24,056	111,929	13,373	12,509	11,744	747	9,085

TABLE SIXTH—Continued.

Produce of the Farm, Garden, and Dairy.

MONTHS.	Number of Melons	Number pounds of Peaches	Number pounds of other Fruits	Number gallons Milk from Dairy	Pounds Meat and Lard from Dairy	Number dozens of Eggs	Number of Chickens	Number pounds of Corn Fodder	Number Gallons of Pickles	Value of Products
1863.										
October	21	.....	.....	189	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$209 47
November	.....	.....	.....	486	965	4	.....	.....	.....	570 96
December	.....	.....	.....	370	851	11	17	.....	60	515 95
1864.										
January	.....	.....	.....	411	.....	15	12	.....	.....	850 91
February	.....	.....	.....	689	2,462	19	18	.....	.....	669 12
March	.....	.....	.....	1,017	1,563	11	5	.....	.....	659 67
April	.....	.....	.....	984	418	18	8	.....	.....	645 10
May	.....	.....	.....	949	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	1,006 55
June	.....	657	78	1,013	.....	9	6	.....	.....	1,003 14
July	60	11,197	197	1,075	511	6	3	.....	.....	1,473 95
August	3,029	3,759	2,819	1,023	.....	10	19	18,000	.....	1,418 13
September	1,506	133	818	916	.....	9	2	.....	.....	1,757 74
Totals	4,615	15,746	3,912	9,122	6,770	129	90	18,000	60	$10,780 69

TABLE SEVENTH.

Averages.

MONTHS.	Number of Patients on hand daily	Daily expenses	Cost per capita per day	Cost per capita per month	Cost per Patient per month for Boots and Shoes	Cost per Patient per month for Clothing
1863.						
October	583	$290 77	$ 50	$15 46	$ 43	$1 27
November	587	309 99	53	15 84	22	2 72
December	579	431 85	75	23 12	40	5 19
1864.						
January	570	320 06	56	17 41	10	57
February	560	278 70	50	14 43	18	27
March	562	240 95	43	13 29	16	56
April	565	264 45	47	14 04	25	55
May	567	245 47	43	13 42	14	28
June	570	248 70	44	13 09	25	24
July	576	291 19	51	15 67	15	45
August	575	276 88	48	14 93	18	34
September	584	253 93	43	13 04	18	27
Averages	573	$287 75	$ 50¼	$15 31	$ 22	$1 06

REPORT

OF THE

ADJUTANT-GENERAL

OF THE

STATE OF CALIFORNIA,

FROM

May 1st, 1864, to November 30th, 1865.

O. M. CLAYES.....STATE PRINTER.

ANNUAL REPORT.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF CALIFORNIA,
Adjutant-General's Office, Sacramento, November 30th, 1865.

To His Excellency,
FRED'K F. LOW,
Governor of California

SIR:—In compliance with the law of the State, I have the honor to submit to you herewith the following report of transactions in the Adjutant and Quartermaster-General's Office, and of the Ordnance Department, from the first day of May, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, to the date of this report, to wit:

I.

An account of all moneys received and expended.

II.

An account of all arms, accoutrements, ammunition, ordnance stores, and military property of every description belonging to the State, from what source received, to whom issued, etc., and the amount thereof now on hand.

III.

A Roster of Officers and Enlisted Men of the California Volunteers mustered into the service of the United States since eighteen hundred and sixty-one, as perfect as the same can be made from the returns made to this office.

IV.

The number of companies, strength and condition of the organized Militia of the State.

CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS.

When I assumed the duties of this office, the returns of company commanders of California Volunteers in the service of the United States were very incomplete—in many instances months having intervened between the dates of company reports, which were imperatively necessary to be returned at the proper times, in order that the claims of volunteers for bounty and extra pay might be speedily and equitably certified to and adjusted, without vexatious delays, and the State obtain and preserve an authentic and accurate record of those of her citizens who had patriotically entered into the service of the United States in her name. In consequence thereof, I addressed Brigadier-General George Wright, then commanding the Department of the Pacific, as follows:

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Sacramento, June 30th, 1864.

COLONEL:—As you are aware, the law of this State provides for the payment of five dollars per month bounty, as extra pay, due from this State to discharged California Volunteers, to be made on the certificate of the Adjutant-General of the State of the correctness of the claim and the amount due under the law. It at the same time provides that the Captains or commanding officers of "companies of California Volunteers, shall, after each and every muster, file in the office of the Adjutant-General of the State, a complete muster roll, (of course, a copy of the same roll filed with the United States authorities,) duly certified, of their companies, from the date of their enlistment, noticing desertions, discharges, and dismissals from the service." Without this is done, of course the Adjutant-General has no corroborative evidence upon which to certify to claims; and as but few company officers comply with this provision of the law, although blanks are furnished them from this office, and as the neglect causes much delay, and often absolute injury and injustice to the discharged volunteer, I think myself justified in asking the General commanding the department, through you, to publish an order, requiring the company commanders to file the rolls required, as well as a copy of their monthly company returns. The above evidence is required, as you will see, to enable the soldier to obtain his pay due from the State, when he is mustered out or discharged before the expiration of his term of service.

Again: the law provides that the soldier who is mustered out by reason of the expiration of his term shall receive his pay from the State upon the certificate of the Adjutant-General of the State, made from the muster-out rolls; and provides, further, that to enable all concerned to avail themselves of the benefits of this Act, muster-out rolls of the respective companies of California Volunteers shall be duly filed in the Adjutant-General's office of this State, and a certified copy thereof filed in the office of the State Controller.

That the Act from which I have quoted requires absolutely the filing of the muster rolls is apparent; I therefore most respectfully ask the General commanding the department that an order may be made to cover this case also.

Respectfully, your obedient servant,
(Signed:) GEO. S. EVANS,
Adjutant-General State of California.

Col. R. C. DRUM, U. S. A., Assistant Adjutant-General,
Department of the Pacific, San Francisco, California.

Immediately thereafter, Brigadier-General Wright issued the following order:

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE PACIFIC,
San Francisco, June 13th, 1864.

[General Orders, No. 28.]

Hereafter, Captains or commanding officers of companies of California Volunteers shall, after each and every muster, file in the office of the Adjutant-General of the State of California one copy of the muster roll of their companies, duly certified, from the date of their enlistment—noting desertions, discharges, and dismissals from the service. This is to facilitate the payment of the State bounty of five dollars per month. The State law also provides that a soldier who is mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service, shall receive his pay from the State upon the certificate of the Adjutant-General of the State made upon or from the muster-out rolls; certified copies of which will also be filed with the Adjutant-General and Controller of the State.

By order of Brigadier-General Wright,

E. SPARROW PURDY,
Assistant Adjutant-General.

Since the date of the foregoing order the required returns, relative to troops in the department, have been made with greater regularity and completeness, yet, nevertheless, imperfect.

In the same connection I also addressed General Carleton, commanding the Department of New Mexico, who, in accordance with my request, issued the following order:

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF NEW MEXICO,
Santa Fé, New Mexico, July 9th, 1864.

[General Orders, No. 21.]

The following letter has been received from General George S. Evans, Adjutant-General of the State of California.

As the rolls which General Evans requires are indispensably necessary to insure to each officer and soldier of the California Volunteers the amount of money due to him from the State of California, commanders of each company of volunteers from that State, now serving within this department, will at once forward those rolls, through these headquarters, to that office.

Commanders of regiments of California Volunteers, serving in New Mexico, will likewise forward rolls of their commissioned and non-commissioned staff. Let all this be promptly done, that there may be no delay for want of these rolls in soldiers getting their just dues:

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF CALIFORNIA.
Adjutant-General's Office, Sacramento, June 9th, 1864.

CAPTAIN:—As you are aware, the statute law of this State provides for the payment of the five dollars per month bounty or extra pay due from the State to discharged California Volunteers, to be made upon the certificate of the Adjutant-General of the State of the correctness of the

claim and the amount due under the law. It at the same time provides: "That Captains, or commanding officers of companies of California Volunteers, shall, after each and every muster, file in the office of the Adjutant-General of this State, a complete muster roll (of course, a copy of the roll filed with the United States authorities,) duly certified, of their companies, from the date of their enlistment, noting desertions, discharges and dismissals, from the service."

Without this is done, of course, the Adjutant-General has no corroborative evidence upon which to certify up the claims. And, as but few company officers comply with this provision of the law, although blanks are furnished them from this office, and as the neglect causes much delay, and often absolute injury and injustice to the discharged volunteers, I think myself justified in asking the General commanding the Department of New Mexico, through you, to publish an order, requiring all the company commanders to file the rolls required, regularly, in this office, as well as a copy of their company monthly returns.

The above evidence is required, as you will see, to enable the soldier to obtain his pay, due from the State, when he is mustered out or discharged before the expiration of his term of service.

Again: the law provides that the soldier who is mustered out by reason of the expiration of his term of service, shall receive his pay from the State, upon the certificate of the Adjutant-General of the State, made upon or from the *muster-out* rolls; and, provides, "That to enable all concerned to avail themselves of the benefits of this Act, muster-out rolls of the respective companies of California Volunteers shall be duly filed in the office of the Adjutant-General of this State, and a certified copy thereof filed in the office of the Controller of State."

From this reading of the law, the necessity of these rolls being filed, as required, is apparent. I therefore most respectfully ask that an order may be made by the General commanding the Department of New Mexico to cover this case, also.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

GEORGE S. EVANS,
Adjutant-General, State of California.

Captain B. C. CUTLER, Assistant Adjutant-General,
Department of New Mexico.

By command of Brigadier-General Carleton.

BEN. C. CUTLER,
Assistant Adjutant-General.

I have been unsuccessful, however, except in a few instances, in obtaining back returns, and in consequence of inability to procure them, this enumeration and report of California Volunteers mustered into the service of the United States, is not nor can it be made as perfect as it should be.

By the neglect and refusal of the chief mustering officer in the Department of New Mexico to send to this office muster-out rolls, this State has lost, so far as official records connect them with it, the Fifth Infantry, and portions of the First Infantry, and First Cavalry; for although I

know personally and unofficially that the troops alluded to were mustered out of service by reason of expiration of term of enlistment, yet there is no recorded proof of the fact on file in this office.

In order to convince your excellency that I have done all in my power to procure these rolls, and in justice to myself and the soldier, I submit the following correspondence between General Carleton and myself:

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Sacramento, December 23, 1864.

GENERAL:—I have the honor to inclose herewith muster-in rolls of detachments of troops mustered into the service of the United States this day received, (and the first received from your department,) for the reason that they do not show to what State the men are credited; to be of any service to me or the State in certifying up their bounty claims, the muster-in rolls must show that the soldier is credited to this State, and as far as possible to what ward, township, precinct, or election district, or county, they should be credited. [See Act of Congress, March third, eighteen hundred and sixty-three, and the acts amendatory thereof, of February twenty-fourth, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, and July fourth, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, for enrolling and calling out the national forces and for other purposes; and circular number fifty-two from the War Department, Washington, July nineteenth, eighteen hundred and sixty-four.]

As stated above, these are the first muster-in rolls that have been received from your department, and it is hardly necessary for me to call your attention to the fact that without these muster-in rolls are filed here, the State not only loses the credit due her for her citizens enlisted in the service of the United States, but the soldier loses his State bounty for the want of evidence upon which to certify up his claim.

As matters now stand, the mustering officer failing to forward muster-in rolls of those entitled to be credited to the quota of this State, and the commanding officers of companies failing to forward their muster rolls, there are, no doubt, hundreds of soldiers who have enlisted and re-enlisted in the Department of New Mexico who cannot, for the want of evidence upon which to certify up their claims, either procure their State bounty due from this State, under the Act of eighteen hundred and sixty-four, or the five dollars per month, extra pay, due under the Act of eighteen hundred and sixty-three, at the time of their honorable discharge.

In this connection of musters, permit me to call your attention to what seems to me to be not only the necessity of muster-in rolls being regularly filed in the Adjutant-General's office of this State of all men who are its citizens, and mustered into the service of the United States, but of muster-out rolls being filed, not only in justice to the State, but particularly to the soldier.

The continuance of the war has shown the propriety, if not the necessity, of filing in the archives of the State a complete record of the prominent facts in the military history of each volunteer furnished by her for the service of the United States.

In recognition of this fact, the War Department has within a short time directed that muster-in rolls of all officers and enlisted men mustered into the United States service, be filed in the Adjutant-General's office of the State furnishing the troops. For the same reason all transfers or promotions of volunteers are officially reported to the same offices. If, then, it is just that the State should be informed of the mus-

ter into service of the volunteer whom she has furnished under the call of the General Government, it would seem proper that information should also be furnished of the completion of his term of service, and that among the prominent records of the State it should appear whether he has died, deserted, or been honorably discharged from the service.

Without attempting to enlarge upon any right which the State may have entitling her to a record of her citizens in the service of the United States, it is respectfully requested, in justice to the soldier, that he may be able to receive from the State the bounty and extra pay due him; that the mustering officers in your department be directed to send to this office direct a duplicate, or copy duly certified, of the muster-in and muster-out rolls of all volunteers who have been or are credited to this State, and that company commanders be required to send regularly duplicates of their monthly returns and regular muster rolls.

In this department such rolls and returns are furnished regularly, by order of the department commander. By this mail I have the honor to forward blanks for returns.

I am, General, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

GEORGE S. EVANS,
Adjutant-General State of California.

Brigadier-General JAMES H. CARLETON,
Commanding Department N. M.

[Copy.]

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF NEW MEXICO,
Sante Fé, New Mexico, January 26, 1865.

To General GEORGE S. EVANS,
Adjutant-General of the State of California,
Sacramento, California:

GENERAL:—I had the honor to receive your letter and the inclosed rolls, which you forwarded on the twenty-third ultimo. Major Lewis, U. S. A., the Commissary of Musters, to whom your letter was referred, returned it thus indorsed: "The remark, 'Credited to the State of California, district not known,' has been inserted on the rolls. I have forwarded to the Adjutant-General of California a copy of all muster-in rolls made by me. My letter book shows that rolls have been forwarded on twenty-seven different occasions. *I do not consider a muster-out roll as necessary to enable a discharged soldier to get his State bounty.* The muster-in roll shows the date of entry, and the soldier's discharge shows the date of his leaving the service."

I have published the inclosed order on the subject, and hope you will have no trouble hereafter in keeping up with the history of each man. Should any of the company commanders fail to send you the papers you require, please report the fact to these headquarters.

I hope I need not assure you that in this matter, or in any other

where you desire my assistance, you have only to communicate your wishes to have them met.

I am, General, very respectfully and truly,

Your servant and friend,

JAMES H. CARLETON,
Brigadier-General Commanding.

[Extract.]

DEPARTMENT OF N. M., ASSISTANT ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Santa Fé, New Mexico, January 25th, 1865.

[Special Orders No. 3.]

* * * * * * * *

III. All officers commanding companies of California Volunteers serving within this department, will at once prepare a special descriptive roll of their companies, showing the full name of every officer and soldier, the county in California in which such officer or soldier was first enrolled, and, if he be a veteran re-enlisted in New Mexico, the county in California to which he desires to be accredited, to the end that the Adjutant-General of the State may know these necessary statistics in making up his returns, or in adjusting the quota of troops which California may be called upon to furnish in the prosecution of the present war to restore the union of all the States. These rolls will be sent direct to General George S. Evans, Adjutant-General of the State of California, Sacramento, California, and a letter will be written to these headquarters, certifying that it has been done, giving date when said roll was placed in the mail, as here ordered. Hereafter a copy of the periodical muster roll of each company of California Volunteers serving within this department will be forwarded to General Evans, and notification will be given to these headquarters, as here prescribed in the case of the special descriptive roll. General Evans also requires a copy of each monthly return of each company, and these likewise will be forwarded by the next ensuing mail. These rolls and returns are necessary, not only to render complete the history of the California Volunteers, but in order that those volunteers may have no delays or difficulties in the adjustment of their claims upon the State of California. Great care will be had that these papers are promptly rendered.

* * * * * * * *

By command of Brigadier General Carleton,

ERASTUS W. WOOD,
Aid-de-Camp.

General GEORGE S. EVANS,
Adjutant-General State of California, Sacramento, Cal.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Sacramento, March 7th, 1865.

GENERAL:—Your very kind letter of the twenty-sixth of January, with inclosure of special order relative to returns, is received, for which accept my thanks.

I note particularly what the mustering officer says, to wit:

"*I do not consider a muster-out date as necessary to enable a discharged soldier to get his State bounty.* The muster-in roll shows the date of entry, and the soldier's discharge shows the date of his leaving the service;" and in reply, beg to say that it is very true the muster-in roll shows the date of entry, and the discharge shows the date of leaving the service, but it must be borne in mind: First—That there are no muster-in rolls on file in this office—as you will remember, when the first troops were raised in this State, that there was no regular mustering officer; that the late Colonel Ringold acted as mustering and disbursing officer for the department, and that the business was done very loosely; so much so, that when General Mason took charge here as mustering and disbursing officer, nothing could be found giving any satisfactory evidence of the troops mustered in in this State—nor even the authority upon which some of the regiments were raised; and even if the muster-in rolls were here, the soldier's discharge *is not:* it is the private property of the soldier, in his own possession, and they are scattered all over the United States, so that it involves great delay, and an incalculable increase of labor in my office, to write letters to parties, informing them that there are no muster-out rolls here, and that they must go, not only to the trouble, but to the expense of having a certified copy of their discharge made out and forwarded to me, before their claims can be certified up. Then, again, when this is done, the certificate is made *on* the copy of a discharge, which is filed in the State Controller's office as a voucher, upon which the warrant is to issue; leaving no record evidence—as there undoubtedly should be—in this office of the history of the soldier.

I have had books prepared, with proper headings, and have gone back to eighteen hundred and sixty-one, and am entering up, alphabetically, the name of every man who has ever been in the service of the United States from this State, with as complete a history of him as can be obtained, and without the muster-out rolls, it cannot be made anything like complete.

I am informed by Colonel Bowie, Captain Smith, and other officers returned from your department, that they made out extra copies of muster-out rolls for this office, and I cannot, for the life of me, see why the mustering officer should refuse or neglect to forward them.

Under all the circumstances, I have again to respectfully ask that muster-out rolls of all the troops, officers, and men, who have been or may hereafter be mustered out of the service of the United States in the Department of New Mexico, who have been credited to California, be filed in the office of the Adjutant-General of the State of California.

I am, General, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

GEORGE S. EVANS,
Adjutant-General, State of California.

Brigadier-General JAMES H. CARLETON,
Commanding Department of New Mexico.

The want of these muster-out rolls, as stated in the correspondence, has worked great wrong to the soldier, as well as injustice to the State.

An officer of the California Volunteers should regard it as much a part of his duty to make special reports to this department when requested, for the information and benefit of the State whose commission conferred upon him his position, as to obey an order from the War Department; and any officer who has neglected to make such returns as have been required, has neglected his duty to his State, his regiment, his company, and his *men*, and should not be considered in the line of promotion. The State has delegated to him the care, equally with the command, of her brave sons, and has demanded stated accounts of their condition, conduct, promotion, success, and misfortunes, during their term of service; and if any officer culpably neglects this plain duty, or complies with it but partially or unwillingly, he should resign, in order that his place may be filled by one whose disposition and qualifications will enable him to find time to attend to all the requirements of his position.

The "California Hundred," a complete roll of whom you will find herein, following the other California Volunteers, have returned to the State, through me, their "Battle Flag," as well as a flag presented to them in Boston. I have turned these flags over to the Honorable B. B. Redding, Secretary of State. The following is the correspondence had upon the subject:

CAMP OF CAVALRY FORCES,
Fairfax Court House, Va., July 20, 1865.

To the ADJUTANT-GENERAL,
State of California:

SIR:—The "California Hundred," the first company organized on the Pacific coast for the war in the east and the suppression of the armed rebellion, prior to their departure from San Francisco, California, December eleventh, eighteen hundred and sixty-two, were presented by Daniel Norcross, Esq., of San Francisco, with the "Bear Flag" which this letter accompanies.

This flag has been carried by the company through nearly three years of active service, including twenty-three general engagements, (as denoted upon the pennant,) and under which three of our company commanders and many of our comrades have fallen; and now at the final muster out and discharge of the company, the remaining members, whose names appear on this letter, respectfully present it through you to our adopted State, California.

The accompanying American flag was presented to the "Hundred" upon their arrival in Massachusetts, by Miss Abbie A. Lord, a patriotic young lady of Charlestown, Massachusetts, but has never been carried upon the field of battle, as it was too large for cavalry service. It has never been unfurled by the company except in one instance—to enshroud the remains of our original company commander, Captain J. S. Reed.

It is the wish of the company that the same disposition be made of this as of the "Bear Flag."

WESLEY R. CRUMPTON,
CHARLES E. BENJAMIN,
CHARLES H. POWERS,
THOMAS D. BARNSTEAD,
JOHN L. HUNTER,
CHAS. H. ACKERMAN,
CHAS. BALKE,
CHAS. LEGLER,
BENJAMIN LOCKE,
WM. E. STARR,

J. Carey Ross,
George Anderson,
Wells W. West,
Geo. M. Johnson,
Ed. B. Campbell,
Fred'k Hall,
Wm. G. Anthony,
Geo. W. Goulding,
Samuel Smith, Jr.,
Richard H. Samuel,
H. H. Fillebrown,
Henry S. C. Tubbs,
Jno. D. McCarthy,
Geo. I. Holt,
James Watson,
Cyrus F. Dempsey,
Geo. W. Towle, Jr.,
Wm. Cunningham,
Henry Magoy,
Peter E. White,
M. Y. Pool,
John Fletcher,
Byron D. Gibbs,
C. P. Briggs,
Henry Schron,
Jeremiah I. Cary,
Henry C. Sherwin,
Isaac K. McIntosh,
W. H. McNeil,
Darnley O. Balcom.

Adjutant General's Office,
Sacramento, November 8th, 1865.

Hon. B. B. Redding,
Secretary of State:

I have the honor to transmit herewith the "Bear Flag," or "guidon," of the California Hundred, to be placed among the archives of the State for preservation; also, the American flag presented to them by Miss Abbie A. Lord, upon their arrival in Boston. These flags were delivered to me in person, and through me to the State, by George W. Towle, Jr., one of the Hundred, with the accompanying letter, signed by all the survivors of that gallant band of patriots, who in eighteen hundred and sixty-one left their homes and their firesides, many of them wives and children, to go forth at the call of their country, and do battle for the cause of liberty and free government, and right nobly did they do it, as evidenced by the pennant attached to the "guidon," showing that they carried it victoriously through twenty-three general engagements, and lastly at Cedar Creek, under that invincible General, Phil. Sheridan.

Hoping that the letter from the survivors of the Hundred, together with their war-worn battle flag, may be received by you and placed in a conspicuous place among the archives of the State, there to be preserved for all time as a record of the loyalty and patriotism of Californians,

I have the honor to be

Respectfully your obedient servant,

GEORGE S. EVANS,
Adjutant-General California.

Office Secretary of State,
Sacramento, California, November 9th, 1865.

George S. Evans,
Adjutant-General of California:

Dear Sir:—The war-worn "Bear Flag" of the "California Hundred," their pennant, emblazoned with the names of twenty-three battles, and the American flag presented to them, accompanied by your letter of eighth instant, have been received.

I am proud of the opportunity which my official position gives me, of having these honored relics placed among the archives of California. They shall be displayed in a conspicuous position in the Assembly room, to be preserved and cherished as mementoes by the people of the State of the glory achieved by California soldiers, of the sacrifices they made to perpetuate liberty, to establish freedom, and preserve us a united people.

Respectfully,

B. B. REDDING,
Secretary of State.

Colonel Anderson, of the Eighth Infantry California Volunteers, also presented his regimental flag to the State, which I have also turned over to the Honorable Secretary of State, with the following correspondence:

Headquarters Eighth Infantry, Cal. Vols.,
Fort Point, California, October 31st, 1865.

General George S. Evans,
Adjutant-General State of California, Sacramento, Cal.:

General:—I have the honor to transmit with the bearers, Lieutenants Catlin and Carlson, late Adjutant and Quartermaster of the Eighth Infantry, California Volunteers, the colors of the regiment.

They have never been carried on a field of battle, but I trust that the State will accord to the regiment the credit of having done the duty allotted to them with credit, and that the authorities will not consider the colors as unworthy of preservation.

Regretting that the exigencies of the service prevented the standard from being forwarded with more ceremony,

I am, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

A. L. ANDERSON,
Late Col. Eighth Infantry, C. V., Brev. Lt.-Col. U.S.A.

General Headquarters, State of California,
Adjutant-General's Office, Sacramento, Nov. 3d, 1865.

A. L. Anderson,
Late Colonel Eighth Infantry, California Volunteers:

Colonel:—I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of transmittal of October thirty-first, together with the regimental colors of your regiment, delivered to me in person this day by Lieutenant Catlin, late Adjutant of your regiment.

It is true that they have never been carried on the field of battle, but that has been no fault of the officers and men of the regiment to which they belonged.

We know that the regiment was composed of the right stuff, and that they were ready and willing, at any and all times, not only to carry them on the field of battle, when ordered there, but to do battle manfully for them and the Government that they represented.

I accept the colors, on the part of the State, and will do myself the pleasure to formally transmit them to the Honorable B. B. Redding, Secretary of State, together with your letter of transmittal. They will be placed among the archives of the State, and preserved for all time, as an evidence of the loyalty and patriotism of California's sons.

I have the honor to be, Colonel,

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

GEO. S. EVANS,
Adjutant-General of California.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF CALIFORNIA,
Adjutant-General's Office, Sacramento, Nov. 23d, 1865.

The HON. B. B. REDDING,
Secretary of State of California, Sacramento, Cal.:

SIR:—Herewith I have the honor to present to the State of California the regimental colors of the Eighth Infantry, California Volunteers, with the letter of A. L. Anderson, late Colonel of that regiment, to me; which letter, with the colors of that regiment, I am sure, will find an honored place among the valued archives of the State, and be preserved and handed down to posterity as an evidence of the loyalty and devotion of that corps of the California Volunteers to our common country.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

GEO. S. EVANS,
Adjutant-General of California.

SACRAMENTO,
November 24th, 1865.

Brigadier-General GEO. S. EVANS,
Adjutant-General California:

SIR:—The regimental colors of the Eighth Infantry, California Volunteers, with the letter of A. L. Anderson, late Colonel of that regiment, together with your communication of this date, have been received.

These evidences of the loyalty and patriotism of California's soldiers shall be placed among the archives of the State.

While these colors bear no inscription of battles fought and victories won, they suggest that the patriotic feelings that prompted the enlistment of the soldiers who composed this regiment insured peace in our own State, and prevented the necessity of bloodshed on our own soil.

The armed patriotism which overawes treason, and by its presence enforces peace, is equally to be honored with the patriotism that secures victories on the field. It gives me great pleasure to be enabled to cause these colors to be preserved and displayed in the State Capitol.

Respectfully,

B. B. REDDING,
Secretary of State.

Upon the organization of the Tuolumne Rangers, Company E, Second Cavalry, California Volunteers, in eighteen hundred and sixty-one, the ladies of Sonora, where the company was organized, presented them with a flag, and upon the expiration of their term of service the members of the company returned their flag to the donors, who upon its receipt held a meeting and presented the colors to the State through the Honorable B. B. Redding, Secretary.

It will be seen by reference to the statement of the Recruiting Fund, that there is an amount of money still unexpended belonging to said fund in the hands of Lieutenant-Colonel A. E. Hooker of the Sixth Infantry, California Volunteers, Lieutenant-Colonel Whipple of the Mountaineers, and Colonel Brown of the First Cavalry, and as all recruiting for California Volunteers has been stopped by order of the War Department, this money should be paid into the State Treasury for the benefit of the State Military Fund. Major Vallejo of the Native Battalion has made no report or return of the three thousand five hundred and ninety-four dollars and sixteen cents drawn by him from the Recruiting Fund, and should, in my judgment, be required to do so by process of law.

MILITIA.

By the subjoined tables and roster of the militia it appears that at the present time there are mustered into service under the laws of California, one hundred and forty companies of infantry, twenty companies of cavalry, and five companies of artillery, forming the total number of one hundred and sixty-five companies, averaging each fifty men, and aggregating a force of eight thousand two hundred and fifty men. Of these companies there have been organized, armed, and equipped, since May first, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, thirty-two; and during that period seven companies were disbanded by order, for failure to maintain organization according to law, and one other by consolidation. During the same period one regiment and three battalions have been organized.

The Esmeralda Rangers and the Hooker Light Infantry, located in Aurora, Nevada, organized under our law, and included in the Third Brigade, California Militia, have been dropped from the roster and State organization, in consequence of the newly established eastern boundary line between California and Nevada, by which the location of said companies is included within the territory of the State of Nevada. The arms and accoutrements furnished by this State they still possess; and in order that the State may suffer no loss of property, and to save the considerable item of freight and transportation expense, I respectfully suggest that the Governor of Nevada, when receiving from the United States the quota of arms, etc., due that State, will, upon the application of your Excellency, turn over here, while *in transitu*, the like number and quality of arms in the possession of the said companies, belonging to this State.

On assuming office I found the State paying for the use of the present State Armory, fifty dollars per month; and for two other buildings, fifteen and twenty dollars, respectively, per month—in the aggregate, eighty-five dollars per month, and annually, one thousand and twenty dollars. In addition to this the State also paid in San Francisco, twenty

dollars per month for storage of tents. I have been enabled by converting the unoccupied basement of the present State House to use for storage of camp equipage, and erecting suspension racks in the building hired for an armory, to reduce the monthly expense for rent of buildings necessary to this department, fifty-five dollars—an annual saving of six hundred and fifty dollars. But inasmuch as the rent of the present armory is fifty dollars per month, and no other suitable building can be obtained for a less sum, there is a deficit, on this account, for the year, of one hundred dollars. Nevertheless, I have been able to extinguish any claim against the State for back rent by obtaining a reduction of office rent, and applying the same to the armory account.

California is probably the only State, except those of recent organization, which has not a State Arsenal and Armory, the property of the State, and recent events and the contingencies of the future forcibly indicate the policy of at once procuring a suitable location and erecting thereon a commodious armory; or, failing this, to make the necessary appropriation to pay the rent of the needed accommodation to be furnished by private enterprise. By reason of niggardliness in this respect hitherto, the State has sustained much loss of property by conflagration. In the term of my predecessor, a battery of seven field pieces was burned, and one howitzer wholly ruined by such cause, and the six pieces of artillery were rendered again serviceable only by the outlay of a large sum for remounting. Again, in the night of October — last, a fire occurred on Third street, between J and K streets, adjoining the rear of the armory building, and burned so fiercely as to heat the iron doors of that building and communicate with the wood work inside, and destroy one hundred tents stored therein, besides damaging, to an extent not ascertained, other State property. Every effort was made by those intrusted with the care of this property, and the Fire Department of Sacramento, to prevent its destruction; fire hose were led into the building and employed in reducing the heating of the iron doors to prevent ignition inside, but unfortunately, at a critical moment the hose burst, and before the line could be renewed, the damage above mentioned occurred.

I respectfully recommend the appointment of a Board of Survey, to make an inventory of the articles burned and of those injured, who shall report to the Commander-in-Chief the condition of the latter, and the most economical method of disposing of them, whether by condemnation and sale, or by repairing.

I take pleasure in stating that none of the arms and accoutrements are appreciably damaged. Some muskets were wet, but at small expense they were taken from the boxes, dried, oiled, and repacked, rendering their serviceable condition better than before the damage was sustained.

I am also gratified to add that all the companies of the California militia are well armed and equipped, and, with few exceptions, well uniformed; and, as a rule, equally well drilled and disciplined; so that, should necessity supervene and they be summoned to defend the State against foreign foes or domestic insurgents, they can be relied upon to respond to the call promptly, and discharge their whole duty honorably to themselves and satisfactorily to the glorious State they serve.

MILITIA LAW.

From careful observation and practical knowledge of the operation of the present militia law of this State, I desire to state emphatically that it requires many radical changes and amendments. I submit to your Excellency the following, as embracing, in my view, those which should receive immediate attention:

First—The tax for the support of the militia system of California should be levied on the property of its inhabitants, and not, as at present, *per capita*.

Second—A change is necessary in regard to the organization of new companies. Authority to that end should be vested in the Commander-in-Chief, the Adjutant-General, and Brigadier-General of the brigade to which the proposed organization will be attached. It should be required that the roll of applicants for membership be first sent to the Brigadier-General under whose jurisdiction they will be, for his consideration and indorsement of approval or otherwise, and then sent to the Adjutant-General, by whom it shall be submitted, with his views thereon, to the Commander-in-Chief. And if a majority of said officials approve said application, the Commander-in-Chief may issue his order for the election of company officers and organization of the company. The person presiding at the election should be appointed direct by the Commander-in-Chief, rather than by the County Judge, as at present provided.

Third—The minimum number required to organize a company should be fifty, rank and file, and the maximum, one hundred.

Fourth—All companies should be required to have four regular musters at stated times during every year, and as soon thereafter as may be the commanding officer shall file a copy of the muster roll of his company in the office of the Adjutant-General, certified on honor to be a correct numerical roll of the active members of his company, and a true statement of its actual condition on the date rendered.

Fifth—In cases where it appears from such rolls that the company consists of less than fifty active members, it should be disbanded, and the arms and accoutrements issued turned in to the State.

Sixth—The creation of the office of Assistant Adjutant-General is rendered positively necessary by the increasing labor in this department. As at present regulated, no commission can be issued unless signed by the Adjutant-General personally, and other matters of business require similar attention, so that in case of sudden illness or unavoidable absence of that officer, the prompt routine of the office is interrupted. Provision by law is made for deputation in every county office, and, I believe, in every State office below Governor, excepting Adjutant-General's. The proper administration of the affairs committed to that officer's care in other States, has led to the adoption therein of the recommendation herein submitted. The Assistant Adjutant-General should rank as Colonel, and receive a salary not less than twenty-four hundred dollars per annum.

Seventh—Every company now organized should be required, after thirty days notice from the Adjutant-General, to file in his office a certified copy of the muster roll of its members, and should the number of active members be less than the minimum required by law, the company should be ordered disbanded.

Eighth—The Adjutant-General should be authorized to select and appoint some practical gunsmith and worker in iron as State Armorer. For a competent person the salary should be eighteen hundred dollars per annum.

Ninth—Officers should be elected for a term of not less than two years, and not permitted to resign unless for good cause, shown in writing, of which the Commander-in-Chief should be the sole judge.

Tenth—The office of the Junior Second Lieutenant should be done away with, except, perhaps, for an artillery company, where the company has a full battery; and no regimental organization should contain more or less than eight companies.

Eleventh—I have received from Brigadier-General William H. Morris, United States Volunteers, late of United States Second Infantry, copies of his simplified infantry tactics, and am of the opinion that they are superior in very many respects to any that I have yet seen, and particularly so for the use of troops on this frontier, where the fighting is against Indians in rough mountains or in deep cañons, or in heavy timber and thick underbrush. I therefore respectfully recommend their adoption by the State for the use of her militia.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE.

The extraordinary increase of clerical labor in this department within the last eighteen months has been so great that I have found it impossible to perform all the duties required of me with the limited number (but two) of clerks allowed by law. Consequently, I have been obliged to employ additional assistance, and with that, even, it has been possible only by working nearly the night through, as well as day, that the necessary labor has been accomplished.

Mr. T. W. Hubbard is the person I have employed as clerk from the first day of November, eighteen hundred and sixty four, at a salary of one hundred and fifty dollars per month. He is still necessarily in the office. An appropriation is required to pay him for past service, which I trust your Excellency will recommed.

In proof of the increase of labor in this office since I assumed its duties, I may mention that the Act of eighteen hundred and sixty-three, providing for the payment of five dollars per month extra pay to the State Volunteers, also restricted its payment to those who were honorably discharged and procured a certificate from the Adjutant-General of the amount due, etc.

The term of service of the person benefited by that act expired *after* I entered into office; so that all the labor consequent thereupon devolved on me. Again: when the term of service of the first regiments expired, in answer to the call of the Secretary of War, your Excellency issued a proclamation authorizing the formation of two new regiments, the Seventh and Eighth Infantry, besides filling up the Second and Fourth Infantry by consolidation; there were also raised two companies for the First Cavalry, and the Second Cavalry raised to the minimum; all these were enlisted under the Act of eighteen hundred and sixty-four, granting bounties to all enlisted after April fourth of that year, which also required the Adjutant-General to prepare proper blanks, certificates, powers of attorney, and give all necessary instructions, and certify to claims against the Bounty Fund. This was all new work,

requiring an entirely new set of books, and involved constant correspondence with the mustering and line officers and men.

There have been audited and certified to, in this office, since May first, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, five thousand claims against the Soldiers' Relief Fund, and fifteen thousand against the Bounty Fund. When it is considered that each of these claims must first be compared with the muster rolls and verified, and afterwards the name of the claimant, the letter of his company, the number of his regiment, when, where, and by whom he was enlisted, and the amount of the claim allowed, require to be entered in the books three several times, it can be easily perceived that the labors of two clerks are necessary in this branch of the duties of the office. During the period mentioned, there have been entered on the roster, and issued, four hundred and twenty commissions, on parchment, to officers of the California Volunteers, and eight hundred and sixty-six similar commissions to officers in the State militia. Epistolary labor has been also very onerous. Eleven hundred and fifty-nine letters, of sufficient importance as to require copies to be preserved, have been written, in addition to many hundreds of others of inferior interest, not necessary to copy, and still others returned answered by indorsement.

The additional labor I have above described was imposed by the Legislature on this department, without providing a corresponding increase of clerical force to perform it.

The routine of business in every respect, particularly in connection with the State militia, which is equal to a quarter greater than when I took charge of it, has so multiplied as to render the employment of additional clerks a matter of necessity.

In view of the foregoing facts, and others not necessary to mention herein, I respectfully suggest that your Excellency will recommend an appropriation for the services of four clerks hereafter; because, if an appropriation for such purpose be made, it will not necessarily follow that the entire amount shall be expended. It will, of course, be in the discretion of the Adjutant-General to increase or dispense with the clerical force he may employ, as the exigency of the occasion may require. He should, however, always have sufficient to insure prompt and satisfactory dispatch of business in his department with the discharged volunteer.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

GEO. S. EVANS,
Adjutant-General of the State of California.

APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES

OF

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,

FIFTEENTH, SIXTEENTH, AND SEVENTEENTH FISCAL YEARS,

FROM

May 1st, 1864, to November 30th, 1865, inclusive.

FIFTEENTH FISCAL YEAR.

SALARY OF ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

May 1, 1864—Balance in fund		$500 00
Drawn for month of May	$250 00	
Drawn for month of June	250 00	
	$500 00	$500 00

RENT OF STATE ARSENAL.

May 1, 1864—Balance in fund		$107 50
Certified to A. C. Sweetzer, rent for May, 1864	$50 00	
Certified to A. C. Sweetzer, rent for June, 1864	50 00	
Certified to Geo. S. Evans*	7 50	
	$107 50	$107 50

* Paid for rent of building for storage of irons, etc., belonging to burnt battery.

POSTAGE, EXPRESSAGE, AND TELEGRAPHING.

May 1, 1864—Balance in fund		$122 04
Certified to Geo. S. Evans*	$122 04	
	$122 04	$122 04

* Expended in purchase of stamps, and paying bill for postage contracted by my predecessor.

PAY OF PORTER.

May 1, 1864—Balance in fund		$33 33
Certified to Wm. McCoy, month of May, 1864	$16 00	
Certified to Wm. McCoy, month of June, 1864	17 33	
	$33 33	$33 33

RENT OF OFFICE.

May 1, 1864—Balance in fund		$183 34
Certified to George S. Evans*	$183 34	
	$183 34	$183 34

* Expended for rent of office, up to and including June, 1864.

CLEANING, REPAIRING, TRANSPORTATION, ETC., OF ARMS.

May 1, 1864—Balance in fund		$ 88
Remaining undrawn	$ 88	
	$ 88	$ 88

PAY OF CLERKS.

May 1, 1864—Balance in fund		$1,300 00
Certified to W. L. Ustick, month of May, 1864	$150 00	
Certified to M. E. Gelston, month of May, 1864	150 00	
Certified to W. L Ustick, month of June, 1864	150 00	
Certified to M. E. Gelston, month of June, 1864	150 00	
Certified to L. H. Hedges, five days	25 00	
Certified to Geo. S. Evans*	675 00	
	$1,300 00	$1,300 00

* Expended for Clerk hire.

SIXTEENTH FISCAL YEAR.

SALARY OF ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

July 1, 1864—Amount of appropriation		$3,000 00
Certified to Geo. S. Evans, month of July, 1864	$250 00	
Certified to Geo. S. Evans, month of Aug., 1864	250 00	
Certified to Geo. S. Evans, month of Sept., 1864	250 00	
Certified to Geo. S. Evans, month of Oct., 1864	250 00	
Certified to Geo. S. Evans, month of Nov., 1864	250 00	
Certified to Geo. S. Evans, month of Dec., 1864	250 00	
Certified to Geo. S. Evans, month of Jan., 1865	250 00	
Certified to Geo. S. Evans, month of Feb., 1865	250 00	
Certified to Geo. S. Evans, month of Mar., 1865	250 00	
Certified to Geo. S. Evans, month of April, 1865	250 00	
Certified to Geo. S. Evans, month of May, 1865	250 00	
Certified to Geo. S. Evans, month of June, 1865	250 00	
	$3,000 00	$3,000 00

RENT OF OFFICE.

July 1, 1864—Amount of appropriation		$600 00
Certified to Geo. S. Evans	$300 00	
Certified to Geo. S. Evans	300 00	
	$600 00	$600 00

Of the above amount, $500 was paid to Grim & Hovey, for rent of office for the year; and $100 to A. C. Sweetzer, for rent of State Armory for months of May and June, 1865.

RENT OF STATE ARSENAL.

July 1, 1864—Amount of appropriation		$500 00
Certified to A. C. Sweetzer, for the month of July, 1864	$50 00	
Certified to A. C. Sweetzer, for the month of August, 1864	50 00	
Certified to A. C. Sweetzer, for the month of September, 1864	50 00	
Certified to A. C. Sweetzer, for the month of October, 1864	50 00	
Certified to A. C. Sweetzer, for the month of November, 1864	50 00	
Certified to A. C. Sweetzer, for the month of December, 1864	50 00	
Certified to A. C. Sweetzer, for the month of January, 1865	50 00	
Certified to A. C. Sweetzer, for the month of February, 1865	50 00	
Certified to A. C. Sweetzer, for the month of March, 1865	50 00	
Certified to A. C. Sweetzer, for the month of April, 1865	50 00	
	$500 00	$500 00

Rent for May and June, eighteen hundred and sixty-five, paid out of appropriation for office rent.

PAY OF CLERKS.

July 1, 1864	Amount of appropriation.....		$2,000 00
July 31, 1864	Certified to W. L. Ustick and M. E. Gelston.....	$300 00	
Aug. 31, 1864	Certified to W. L. Ustick and M. E. Gelston.....	300 00	
Aug. 31, 1864	Certified to H. B. Chambers.....	150 00	
Sep. 30, 1864	Certified to W. L. Ustick, H. B. Chambers, and M. E. Gelston.....	450 00	
Oct. 31, 1864	Certified to W. L. Ustick, H. B. Chambers, and M. E. Gelston.....	450 00	
Nov. 30, 1864	Certified to W. L. Ustick, H. B. Chambers, and M. E. Gelston.....	450 00	
Dec. 31, 1864	Certified to W. L. Ustick, H. B. Chambers, and M. E. Gelston.....	450 00	
Jan. 31, 1865	Certified to W. L. Ustick, H. B. Chambers, and M. E. Gelston.....	450 00	
Feb. 28, 1865	Certified to W. L. Ustick, H. B. Chambers, and M. E. Gelston.....	450 00	
Mar. 31, 1865	Certified to W. L. Ustick, and M. M. E. Gelston.....	300 00	
April 30, 1865	Certified to W. L. Ustick, and M. E. Gelston.....	250 00	
		$4,000 00	$4,000 00

Salary for months of May and June, and balance for month of April, paid W. L. Ustick and M. E. Gelston out of moneys drawn for fifteenth fiscal year.

POSTAGE, EXPRESSAGE, AND TELEGRAPHING.

July 1, 1864	Amount of appropriation.....		$500 00
July 30, 1864	Certified to George S. Evans, first quarter.....	$125 00	
Nov. 30, 1864	Certified to George S. Evans, second quarter.....	125 00	
Mar. 31, 1865	Certified to Geo. S. Evans, third quarter.....	125 00	
July 14, 1865	Certified to Geo. S. Evans, fourth quarter.....	125 00	
		$500 00	$500 00

Expended for postage, expressage, and box rent.

CLEANING, REPAIRING, AND TRANSPORTATION OF ARMS, ETC.

July 1, 1865—Amount of appropriation.....		$2,000 00
Certified to R. Collar.....	$124 00	
Certified to Shirley & Co.....	121 00	
Certified to Cal. Steam Navigation Company.....	150 00	
Certified to J. P. Browne.....	59 24	
Certified to F. F. Patterson.....	46 42	
Certified to John Schade.....	49 00	
Certified to Thomas C. May.....	59 00	
Certified to George S. Evans.....	4 00	
Certified to Thomas C. May.....	106 00	
Certified to Cal. Steam Navigation Company.....	225 00	
Certified to Marcus Harloe.....	120 75	
Certified to steamer Arrow.....	83 33	
Certified to Wells, Fargo & Co.....	24 00	
Certified to John Schade.....	218 75	
Certified to Thomas C. May.....	34 50	
Certified to M. Greenhood.....	40 25	
Certified to J. J. Owen.....	10 75	
Certified to Cal. Steam Navigation Company.....	2 00	
Certified to Gen. J. Bidwell.....	142 00	
Certified to Gen. J. Bidwell.....	44 41	
Certified to J. L. Brown.....	7 25	
Deficiency.....		18 65
	$2,018 75	$2,018 75

PAY OF PORTER.

July 1, 1864—Amount of appropriation.....		$200 00
Certified to Wm. McCoy, month of July, 1864...	$16 00	
Certified to Wm. McCoy, month of Aug., 1864...	17 00	
Certified to Wm. McCoy, month of Sept., 1864...	16 67	
Certified to Wm. McCoy, month of Oct., 1864...	16 66	
Certified to Wm. McCoy, month of Nov., 1864...	16 67	
Certified to Wm. McCoy, month of Dec., 1864...	17 00	
Certified to Wm. McCoy, month of Jan., 1865...	17 00	
Certified to George S. Evans*.....	16 00	
Certified to Mat. Mason, month of Mar., 1865...	16 00	
Certified to Mat. Mason, month of April, 1865...	16 00	
Certified to Mat. Mason, month of May, 1865.....	16 00	
Certified to Mat. Mason, month of June, 1865....	19 00	
	$200 00	$200 00

* Paid William McCoy for services during month of February, 1865.

CONTINGENT EXPENSES.

July 1, 1864—Amount of appropriation		$200 00
July 30, 1864—Certified to George S. Evans	$200 00	
	$200 00	$200 00

Expended for cleaning office, purchase of brooms, brushes, buckets, etc.

SEVENTEENTH FISCAL YEAR.

SALARY OF ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

July 1, 1865—Amount of appropriation		$3,000 00
Certified to George S. Evans, month of July, 1865	$250 00	
Certified to George S. Evans, month of August, 1865	250 00	
Certified to George S. Evans, month of September, 1865	250 00	
Certified to George S. Evans, month of October, 1865	250 00	
Certified to George S. Evans, month of November, 1865	250 00	
December 1, 1865—Balance in fund	1,750 00	
	$3,000 00	$3,000 00

RENT OF OFFICE.

July 1, 1865—Amount of appropriation		$600 00
Certified to Grim & Hovey, month of July, 1865	$40 00	
Certified to Grim & Hovey, month of Aug. 1865	40 00	
Certified to Grim & Hovey, month of Sept. 1865	40 00	
Certified to Grim & Hovey, month of Oct. 1865	40 00	
Certified to Grim & Hovey, month of Nov. 1865	40 00	
December 1, 1865—Balance in fund	400 00	
	$600 00	$600 000

RENT OF STATE ARSENAL.

July 1, 1865—Amount of appropriation		$500 00
Certified to A. C. Sweetzer, month of July, 1865	$50 00	
Certified to A. C. Sweetzer, month of Aug. 1865	50 00	
Certified to A. C. Sweetzer, month of Sept. 1865	50 00	
Certified to A. C. Sweetzer, month of Oct. 1865	50 00	
Certified to A. C. Sweetzer, month of Nov. 1865	50 00	
December 1, 1865—Balance in Fund	250 00	
	$500 00	$500 00

CLEANING, REPAIRING, AND TRANSPORTATION OF ARMS, ETC.

July 1, 1865—Amount of appropriation		$2,000 00
Certified to Thomas C. May	$43 00	
Certified to John Schade	248 50	
Certified to Thomas C. May	33 00	
Certified to General J. Bidwell	128 75	
Certified to John Schade	231 00	
Certified to Thomas C. May	46 00	
Certified to John Schade	236 00	
December 1, 1865—Balance in fund	1,033 75	
	$2,000 00	$2,000 00

PAY OF CLERKS.

July 1, 1865	Amount of appropriation		$4,000 00
July 31, 1865	Certified to W. L. Ustick and M. E. Gelston	$300 00	
Aug. 31, 1865	Certified to W. L. Ustick and M. E. Gelston	300 00	
Sept. 30, 1865	Certified to W. L. Ustick and M. E. Gelston	300 00	
Oct. 31, 1865	Certified to W. L. Ustick and M. E. Gelston	300 00	
Nov. 30, 1865	Certified to W. L. Ustick and M. E. Gelston	300 00	
Dec. 1, 1865	Balance in fund	2,500 00	
		$4,000 00	$4,000 00

POSTAGE, EXPRESSAGE, AND TELEGRAPHING.

July 1, 1865	Amount of appropriation		$500 00
Sept. 30, 1865	Certified to George S. Evans, first quarter	$125 00	
Oct. 31, 1865	Certified to George S. Evans, second quarter	125 00	
Dec. 1, 1865	Balance in fund	250 00	
		$500 00	$500 00

Expended for postage, expressage, and box rent.

PAY OF PORTER.

July 1, 1865—Amount of appropriation		$200 00
Certified to Henry Gratton	$83 33	
Dec. 1, 1865—Balance in fund	116 67	
	$200 00	$200 00

CONTINGENT EXPENSES.

July 1, 1865—Amount of appropriation		$200 00
Certified to Geo. S. Evans	$200 00	
	$200 00	$200 00

Of the above amount, one hundred and fifty dollars has been expended for repairing flags and flagstaff, and for other incidental expenses necessary to the public service, leaving a balance on hand of fifty dollars.

REPORT OF QUARTERMASTER'S PROPERTY, ETC.

RETURN OF QUARTERMASTER'S PROPERTY.

Camp and Garrison Equipage received, issued, and remaining on hand from May 1, 1864 *to December* 1, 1865.

WHEN REC'D.	No. of Invoice	OF WHOM RECEIVED.	EQUIPAGE. Pepper boxes	Candlebras	Wash basins	Tin lanterns	Mallets	Picket pins	Camp hatchets	Hatchet handles	Shovels	Spades	Axes	Axe handles	Pickaxes	Pickaxe handles	Wall tents	Wall tent flies	Wall tent poles, pins, sets	Pyramid or Sibley tents	Pyramid or Sibley tent poles, pins, sets	Hospital tents	Hospital tent poles, pins, sets	Tent pins	Garrison flags	Storm flags	Knives
On hand, May 1, 1864		Found in storehouse	162	160	304	56	25	4	20	20	4	6	30	30	9	6	96	96	96	240	240	8	8	15,000	1	1	1,180
Total to be accounted for			162	160	304	56	25	4	20	20	4	6	30	30	9	6	96	96	96	240	240	8	8	15,000	1	1	1,180
WHEN ISSUED.	**No. of Rec't.**	**TO WHOM ISSUED.**																									
June 30, 1864	1	Third Regt. Inf'y, Third Brig. C.M.	4	38	24	4	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	16	16	32	32	1	1	1,000	...	...	360
September 21, 1865	2	Fifth Regt. In'fy, Second Brig. C.M.	25	25	50	6	4	...	4	...	2	2	4	...	2	...	16	16	16	32	32	1	1	1,000	...	...	400
October 16, 1865	3	Brigadier-General Howell	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	2	.....	.....	...	...	.....	...	...	.....
		Capt. Cobb, Stockton Lt. Artillery	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	1	1	.....	...	...	.....
Total issued			29	63	74	10	4	...	4	...	2	2	4	...	2	...	34	34	34	64	64	3	3	2,000	...	...	760
Remaining on hand			133	103	230	46	21	4	16	2	2	4	26	30	7	6	62	62	62	176	176	5	5	1,300	1	1	470

RETURN OF QUARTERMASTERS' PROPERTY—Continued.

WHEN REC'D.	No. of Invoice	OF WHOM RECEIVED.	Forks	Table spoons	Tea spoons	Tin cups	Coffee pots	Camp kettles	Mess pans	Wooden buckets	Tin buckets	Bread pans	Frying pans	Molasses cups	Tin plates	Meat pans	Camp stools	Blankets	Rope, coils	Coats	Blouses	Caps	Pants—pairs of	Hats
On hand, May 1, 1864		Found in storehouse	1,379	1,212	1,428	1,726	62	331	1,144	188	2	548	354	160	2,783		182	30	6	2	33	29	30	33
		McClellan Guard, on disbandment of Company																						
Total to be accounted for			1,379	1,212	1,428	1,726	62	331	1,144	188	2	548	354	160	2,783		182	30	6	2	33	29	30	33
WHEN ISSUED.	No. of Rec't.	TO WHOM ISSUED.																						
June 30, 1864	1	Third Regt. Inf'y, Third Brig. C.M.	360	100		138	8	45	48		12	72	28	24	50		132							
September 21, 1865	2	Fifth Regt. Inf'y, Second Brig. C.M.	400	300	400	400	1	48	125		12	50	50	25	400		50							
October 16, 1865	3	Brigadier-General Howell																						
		Capt. Cobb, Stockton Lt. Artillery																						
Total issued			760	400	400	538	22	93	173		24	122	78	49	450		182							
Remaining on hand			619	812	1,028	1,188	42	238	971		164	2	426	276	129	2,333		30	6	2	33	29	30	33

ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES

Received, issued, and remaining on hand, from the 1st day of May, 1864, to the 30th day of November, 1865, by Brigadier-General George S. Evans, Adjutant-General and Chief of Ordnance of the State of California.

Description.	No.
FOUND IN ARSENAL MAY 1st, 1864.	
New Springfield muskets, accoutrements complete, less thirty-one sets accoutrements	2,301
Old style smoothbore muskets and appendages	500
Altered muskets and appendages	200
Smoothbore muskets and appendages	40
Old style muskets and appendages	120
Flint lock muskets and appendages, unserviceable	68
Harper's Ferry muskets and appendages, unserviceable	100
Rifles, calibre 54, with appendages, unserviceable	807
Minié rifles, sword bayonets, and appendages	75
Old style rifles, unserviceable	50
Sets sword bayonets and accoutrements for Minié rifles	36
Cartridge boxes, belts, and plates, for Harper's Ferry muskets	50
Cartridge boxes, belts, and plates, for old style muskets	100
Cap boxes for old style rifles	40
Waist belts for old style rifles	50
PISTOLS.	
Colt's army pistols, complete	394
Starr's army pistols, complete	200
Bullet moulds, six balls	11
Pistol holsters, pairs	30
SABRES AND SWORDS.	
Cavalry sabres and scabbards	300
Belts and plates, complete	250
Knots, leather	250
N. C. O. swords, belts, and plates	8
AMMUNITION.	
Ball cartridges for smoothbore muskets, calibre 54	7,310
Ball cartridges, calibre 58	4,000
ARTILLERY.	
Six-pounder brass guns	5

Description.	No.
Twelve-pounder brass guns, howitzers	2
Sets artillery harness	14
Brass howitzer, 12-pounder, unserviceable	1

These guns were those known as the "Burnt Battery." Six were remounted by authority of the Legislature, by a contract made by my predecessor in office, and have since been issued to the Stockton Light Artillery, and Company A, Union Guard, Seventh Infantry, Fourth Brigade, as shown herein.

ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES

Received from Col. R. A. Wainwright, Chief of Ordnance, Benicia Arsenal.

Description.	No.
Ten-pounder Parrott guns...(2." 9)	6
Ten-pounder carriages, Parrott gun	6
Ten-pounder caissons, Parrott gun	6
Ten-pounder travelling forge, "A"	1
Ten-pounder battery wagon, "C"	1
Sponge buckets, iron	6
Tar buckets, iron	14
Water buckets, leather	24
Water buckets, wood	1
Cannon spikes	6
Fuze cutters	6
Gunners' gimlets	6
Gunners' haversacks	12
Gunners' pincers	6
Handspikes, trail	18
Sets of harness, for two wheel horses	14
Sets of harness, for two lead horses	28
Lanyards, for primers	12
Prolonges, field	7
Priming wires	6
Sights, for 10-pounder Parrott gun	6
Sights, breech, for 10-pounder Parrott gun	6
Sponge covers, for 10-pounder Parrott gun	12
Sponges and rammers, for 10-pounder Parrott gun	12
Tarpaulins, 12x15	12
Thumbstalls	12
Tow hooks	12
Tube pouches	12
Vent covers	6

Description.	No.
Vent punches	6
Worms and staves, for 10-pounder Parrott guns	3
Nose bags	84
Poles, spare	6
Spare stock, baggage wagon	1
Spare wheels	6
Drivers' whips	42
Packing boxes	23
Vice, on travelling forge, stock	1
Axes, felling	6
Water buckets, leather	2
Gunners' gimlets	3
Lanyards, for primers	4
Lanterns, dark	3
Lanterns, common	4
Pick axes	6
Priming wires	3
Shovels, caisson	6
Tarpaulins, 5x5	2
Tow hooks	6
Elevating screw	1
Felloes, dressed	24
Keys, ammunition chest	5
Keys, baggage wagon	2
Links, cold sheet	62
Linchpins	12
Linchpin washers	8
Nails, pounds, (Nos. 1 and 2)	2
Nave bands	4
Pole yoke	1
Splinter bar	1
Spokes, dressed	40
Stock, caisson	1
Tire bolts	20
Tire bands	2
Washers and nuts, assorted	44
Bridles, extra, for harness	6
Collers, extra, for harness	6
Girths, extra, for harness	16
Halters, extra, for harness	6
Halter chains, extra, for harness	12
Hamestraps, extra, for harness	25
Lead traces, extra, for harness	10
Wheel traces, extra, for harness	10
Drivers' whips, extra, for harness	16
Rammerheads, extra, 10-pounder	4
Spongeheads, extra, 10-pounder	12
Woollen sponges, extra, 10-pounder	12
Cord, sash, pieces	6
Shoe thread, pounds	3
Patent thread, pounds	2

Description.	No.
Buckles, iron	36
Chain, coil, feet	2
Files, assorted	26
Horseshoes (Nos. 2 and 3,) pounds	308
Horseshoe nails, pounds	50
Bar iron, assorted, pounds	200
Padlocks	4
Cut nails, pounds	20
Screws, assorted, gross	1
Cast Steel, pounds	5
Blister Steel, pounds	5
Tacks, iron, three papers	3,000
Beeswax, pounds	2
Tallow, pounds	50
Black wax, pounds	3
Bristles, pounds	½
Harness leather, sides	1
Bridle leather, sides	2
Slow match, pounds, (one yard)	¼
Linseed oil, boiled, gallons	1
Neatsfoot oil, gallons	4
Sperm oil, gallons	½
Black paint, pounds	5
Olive paint, pounds	50
Turpentine, gallons	1
Packing boxes	10
Sperm candles, pounds	5
Tin cans	9
Tow, pounds	38½
Carpenter's adze	1
Smith's anvil	1
Leather aprons	2
Augers, assorted	3
Awls, assorted	12
Brad awls	2
Strap awls	1
Awl handles	12
Felling axes and handles	3
Pick axes and handles	2
Hand axes	1
Billhooks	2
Brace bitts, assorted	24
Brace	1
Boxes for baggage wagon stores	9
Boxes for smiths' stores	5
Paint brushes, assorted	12
Buttress	1
Broom, split	1
Boxes, shoeing	1
Smith's calliper	1
Chisels for cold iron	2

Description.	No.
Chisels for hot iron	2
Cold chisels, hand	2
Cold chisels, handled	2
Chisels, firmer	2
Chisels, framing	2
Clawtool	1
Clending iron	1
Compass, common	1
Smiths' creaser	1
Saddlers' creaser	1
Saddlers' clamp	1
Corn sacks	1
Dies and taps	24
Die stock	4
Fuller	1
File handles	1
Gouges, carpenter's	12
Gouges, thumb	2
Gimlets	1
Grindstone, with crank and arbor	12
Hammer, hand	1
Hammer, sledge	1
Hammer, claw	1
Hammer, nailing	1
Hammer, riveting	1
Hammer, shoeing	1
Hammer, saddlers'	1
Hatchets, claw	1
Hardie	2
Jackscrews, small	1
Shoeing knife	3
Shoe knives	1
Saddler's knife, half round	3
Toe knives	1
Line, for chalk	2
Carpenter's mallet	1
Nail, claw	1
Assorted needles	1
Oilstones	100
Pincers, small	2
Pincers, shoeing	1
Saddlers' pincers, pairs	1
Plane, smoothing	1
Jack plane	1
Plane irons	1
Plyers	2
Poker, smith's	1
Punches, square, hand	1
Punches, round, hand	1
Punches, round, handled	1
Saddler's punches	1
	2

Description.	No.
Punches, fore	1
Nail punches	1
Horse-shoeing rasps	2
Rasps, for wood	1
Raspinghooks	4
Rules, two foot	2
Sandstone	1
Hand saws	2
Tennon saws	1
Frame saws	1
Saw set	1
Screwdrivers, hand	2
Scissors, pairs	2
Scythes	4
Scythe-sneaths	4
Scythe stones	4
Scriber, carpenter's	1
Shovel, smith's	1
Coal shovel	1
Shears, pairs	1
Spades	6
Spokeshave	1
Steel square	1
Trying square	1
Thimbles	4
Smiths' tongs	3
Hand vices	1
Table vices	1
Wrenches, screw or monkey	2
Wrenches, tap	1
Bituminous coal, pounds	250
The following Inventory of Ordinance, received from Colonel Wainwright, was invoiced and issued, complete, to Captain I. Bluxome, First California Guard, Second Brigade, California Militia:	
Ten-pounder P. shells, Parrott, filled	5
Ten-pounder P. F. shells, Parrott, filled	5
Ten-pounder case shot, Parrott, filled	20
Ten-pounder cannister, fixed, Parrott	20
Colt's army pistols, (N. M.)	14
Foot artillery swords	100
Foot artillery sword belts	100
Foot artillery sword plates	100
Holsters	14
Bullet moulds, two balls, Colt's pistol, (N. M.)	7
Cones, extra, Colt's pistol, (N. M.)	14
Screwdrivers	14
Bridles, curb, complete	14
Bridles, watering	14
Halters and straps	14

Description.	No.
Hitching straps	14
Horse brushes	14
Lariats	14
Nose bags	14
Picket pins	14
Saddles, complete, (model of 1859.)	14
Saddle blankets	14
Spurs and straps, pairs	14
Ten-pounder cartridges, filled, Parrott	30
Ball cartridges, calibre 44, pistol, (N. M.)	140
Paper fuzes, time, ten-pounder, Parrott	30
Friction tubes	500
Ammunition boxes	4
Packing boxes	8
Received, March twenty-third, eighteen hundred and sixty-five, and invoiced same day to the Stockton Light Artillery:	
Sets artillery harness, for two lead horses	8
Leg guards	8
Bridles, curb, complete, (cavalry)	21
Halters and straps, (cavalry)	8
Nose bags, (artillery)	8
Saddles, complete, (pattern of 1859)	21
Driving whips	8
Packing boxes	6
Ball cartridges, elongate, calibre 58	79,000
Received from the First California Guard, and issued to the Sacramento Light Artillery, Fourth Brigade:	
Brass guns, 6-pounders, and carriages	2
Brass 12-pounder howitzers	2
Caissons for 6 and 12-pounders—complete	4
Axe, felling	1
Buckets, sponge	4
Buckets, tar	8
Fuze plug primers	4
Gimlets, gunner's	4
Haversacks, gunner's	8
Handspikes	10
Sets harness, wheel	10
Sets harness, lead	8
Lanyards	4
Linstocks	4
Vent covers	4
Priming wires	4
Prolonges	4
Tarpaulins	7

Description.	No.
Tangent scales	3
Thumbstalls	8
Tow hooks	8
Tube punches	8
Sponges and rammers	8
Vent punches	4
Wormers	2
Poles, spare	4
Wheels, spare	4
Pole pads	8
Cannon locks	4
Rounds cannister fixed ammunition	28
Rounds solid shot	28
Boxes, packing	4

RIFLES, MUSKETS, ETC.,

Received from Companies for exchange, and from Companies disbanded by order.

Date.	Description of Arms, and from whom Received.	No.
1864	Old style muskets and appendages from Crescent City Guard	40
Aug. 22, 1865	Rifle muskets and appendages from Ellsworth Rifles	46
Oct. 16, 1865	Rifle muskets and appendages from Shields Guards	37
Aug. 30, 1864	Rifle muskets and appendages from M. J. Burke	80
Nov. 15, 1864	Rifle muskets and appendages from M. J. Burke	20
Nov. 15, 1864	Rifle muskets and appendages from M. J. Burke	60
Nov. 15, 1864	Rifle muskets and appendages from M. J. Burke	40
June 20, 1865	Rifle muskets and appendages from Franklin Guard	46
Sept. 8, 1864	Rifle muskets and appendages from Washington Guard	40
May 21, 1864	Rifle muskets and appendages from Woodland Guard	20
July 26, 1864	Minié rifles and appendages from Jackson Guard	60
Aug. 30, 1864	Rifle muskets and appendages from Forrest Hill Guard	20
Sept. 30, 1864	Rifle muskets and appendages from Mokelumne Hill Rifles	15
Nov. 7, 1864	Rifle muskets and appendages from McClellan Guard	50
Dec'r, 1864	Rifle muskets and appendages from National Guard	64

Date.	Description of Arms, and from whom Received.	No.
Mch. 22, 1865	Rifle muskets and appendages from City Guard, Second Brigade	55
May 17, 1865	Minié rifles and appendages from Forest Rifles	40
Aug. 30, 1864	Cavalry sabres, with belts, plates, etc., complete, from Washington Light Artillery	30
Dec. 20, 1864	Artillery sabres, with belts, plates, etc., complete, from First California Guard	79

ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES ISSUED.

Description.	No.
Remounted Battery issued to Stockton Light Artillery, Third Brigade, California Militia:	
Brass 6-pounder guns—field pieces—with carriages, etc., complete	4
Caissons, for six-pounder brass guns	4
Sets harness, for two wheel horses	8
Nose bags	18
Whips, drivers'	8
Buckets, sponge and tar, each	4
Linstocks	4
Portfire stocks and cases, each	4
Tow hooks	4
Tube pouches	4
Haversacks	4
Priming wires	4
Prolonges	4
Gimlets, gunners'	4
Pincers, gunners'	4
Tangent scales	4
Sponges and rammers	8
Sponge covers	8
Worms and staves	2
Tarpaulins	4
Boxes, packing	5
Section of Battery (remounted) to Marysville Union Guard, June 27, 1864:	
Brass 6-pounder gun, field piece, and carriage, complete	1
Twelve-pounder howitzer, cassions, limbers, etc., complete	1
Sets harness for two wheel horses	4

Description.	No.
Nose bags	8
Drivers' whips	4
Sponge and tar buckets, each	2
Tow hooks, portfire cases, each	2
Tube punches, haversacks, linstocks, each	2
Portfire stocks, prolonges, each	2
Priming wires, primers, and gimlets, each	2
Thumbstalls	2
Lanyards	2
Vent punches	1
Tangent scale	2
Tarpaulins	4
Sponge covers	4
Sponges and rammers	1
Worm and stave	2
Cases, packing	

ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES

Issued since May 1, 1864.

Date.	To whom Issued, Kind, and Calibre.	No.
	MUSKETS.	
May 13, 1864	Rifle muskets, bayonets, etc., complete, calibre 58—to Steuben Guard, Co. E, 6th Infantry, 2d Brig.	40
May 13, 1864	Rifle muskets, accoutrements complete, calibre 58—to Sheridan Guard, Co. C, 2d Battalion, 2d Brig.	40
May 13, 1864	Rifle muskets, accoutrements, etc., complete, calibre 58—to Coulterville Rifles, 3d Brigade	30
May 13, 1864	Rifle muskets, accoutrements, etc., complete, calibre 58—to Germania Guard, Co. G, 6th Inf., 2d Brig.	30
May 20, 1864	Rifle muskets and accoutrements complete, calibre 58—to San Francisco Tiralleurs, Co. F, 6th Inf., 2d Brigade	40
May 24, 1864	Rifle muskets and accoutrements complete, calibre 58—to Haywood Guards, 2d Brigade, C. M	50
June 6, 1864	Rifle muskets, complete, calibre 58—to Stockton City Guard, 3d Brigade	40
June 16, 1864	Rifle muskets, bayonets, etc., complete, calibre 58—to Ellsworth Zouave Cadets, 2d Brigade	30
June 22, 1864	Rifle muskets, complete, calibre 58—to Mountain Rangers, 4th Brigade	40

Date.	To whom Issued, Kind, and Calibre.	No.
June 27, 1864	Rifle muskets, bayonets, etc., complete, calibre 58—to Union Guard, 3d Brigade	40
July 27, 1864	Rifle muskets, bayonets, etc., complete, calibre 58—to Jackson Guards, Co. 1, 4th Infantry, 4th Brig.	40
July 29, 1864	Rifle muskets, accoutrements, etc., complete, calibre 58—to Liberty Guard, Co. F, 1st Art'y, 2d Brig.	50
Aug. 17, 1864	Rifle muskets and accoutrements complete, calibre 58—to Sherman Guard, 2d Brigade, C. M	50
Aug. 17, 1864	Rifle muskets and accoutrements complete, calibre 58—to Washington Guard, Co. D, 1st Artillery, 2d Brigade	40
Aug. 17, 1864	Rifle muskets and accoutrements complete, calibre 58—to California Musketeers, Co. H, 6th Infantry, 2d Brigade	50
Aug. 17, 1864	Rifle muskets, accoutrements, etc , complete, calibre 58—to Tittel Zouaves, Co. G, 6th Inf., 2d Brig	60
Aug. 18, 1864	Rifle muskets and accoutrements complete, calibre 58—to J. A. Baxter, Esq., Crescent City	40
Sept. 16, 1864	Rifle muskets and accoutrements complete, calibre 58—to Sumner Light Guard, Co. I, 1st Infantry, 2d Brigade	80
Sept. 17, 1864	Rifle muskets, accoutrements, etc., complete, calibre 58—to Tuolumne Guard, Co. A, 3d Inf., 3d Brig.	60
Sept. 30, 1864	Rifle muskets and accoutrements complete, calibre 58—to Volcano Blues, 4th Infantry, 4th Brigade.	15
Oct. 4, 1864	Rifle muskets, accoutrements, etc., complete, calibre 58—to Union Guard, 3d Brigade	60
Oct. 11, 1864	Rifle muskets, accoutrements, etc., complete, calibre 58—to Alleghany Guard, Co. D, 3d Bat., 4th Brig.	40
Oct. 27, 1864	Rifle muskets and accoutrements complete, calibre 58—to Lincoln and Virginia Union Guard, 1st Battalion, 4th Brigade	40
Oct. 31, 1864	Rifle muskets and accoutrements complete, calibre 58—to Bangor Guards, 5th Brigade	40
Sept. 28, 1864	Rifle muskets, accoutrements, etc., complete, calibre 58—to Walnut Grove Union Guard, 4th Brigade.	40
Aug. 9, 1865	Rifle muskets, calibre 58, accoutrements, etc., complete—to California Tigers, 2d Brigade	60
Sept. 5, 1865	Rifle muskets, calibre 58, accoutrements, etc., complete—to Brooklyn Guard, 2d Brigade	40
Sept. 6, 1865	Rifle muskets, calibre 58, accoutrements, etc., complete—to Johnson Guards, 2d Brigade	50
Sept. 15, 1865	Rifle muskets, calibre 58, accoutrements, etc., complete—to Howell Zouaves, 4th Brigade	50
Sept. 1, 1865	Rifle muskets, calibre 58, accoutrements, etc., complete—to Ellsworth Rifles, Co. K., 1st Infantry, California Militia	50
Oct. 4, 1862	Rifle muskets, calibre 58, accoutrements, etc., complete—to Seward Guard, 2d Brigade	50
Sept. 19, 1865	Rifle muskets, calibre 58, accoutrements, etc., complete—to Little York Union Guard, Co. C., 5th Infantry Battalion, 4th Brigade	50

Date.	To whom Issued, Kind, and Calibre.	No.
Oct. 17, 1865	Rifle muskets, calibre 58, accoutrements, etc., complete—to Shields Guard, Co. C., 2d Infantry, 2d Brigade	50
Oct. 26, 1865	Rifle muskets, calibre 58, accoutrements, etc., complete—to San Francisco Yagers, Co. K., Infantry, 2d Brigade	60
	Rifle muskets, calibre 58, accoutrements, etc., complete—to M. J. Burke, Chief Police, San Francisco	380
Aug. 11, 1865	Muskets, (Harper's Ferry manufacture,) to F. W. Day, Sheriff Butte County	20
June 9, 1864	Flint lock muskets, and gutta percha bayonets—to State Guard, Co. A., 1st Infantry, 2d Brigade	15
June 9, 1864	Flint lock muskets, and gutta percha bayonets—to Mokelumne Hill Rifles, 3d Brigade	13
June 9, 1864	Flint lock muskets, and gutta percha bayonets—to Mokelumne Hill Light Dragoons, 3d Brigade	13
Oct. 27, 1864.	Rifle muskets and accoutrements complete, calibre 58—to Alpine Rifles, 4th Brigade	40
Nov. 7, 1864.	Rifle muskets and accoutrements complete, calibre 58—to Pilot Hill Rangers, Co. F, 2d Bat., 4th Brig	40
Nov. 15, 1864.	Rifle muskets and accoutrements complete, calibre 58—to State Guard, Co. A, 1st Inf., 2d Brigade	20
Dec. 12, 1864.	Rifle muskets and accoutrements complete, calibre 58—to Mechanics Rifles, Co. H, 1st Art., 2d Brig.	40
Jan. 6, 1865.	Rifle muskets and accoutrements complete, calibre 58—to Mission Guard, 2d Brigade	40
Jan. 24, 1865.	Rifle muskets and accoutrements complete, calibre 58—to Baker Guard, Co. H, 4th Inf., 4th Brigade	10
Jan. 26, 1865.	Rifle muskets and accoutrements complete, calibre 58—to Sutter Creek Guard, 4th Brigade	40
Jan. 30, 1865.	Rifle muskets and accoutrements complete, calibre 58—to Bridgeport Union Guard, Co. F, 7th Inf., 4th Brigade	20
Feb. 1, 1865.	Rifle muskets and accoutrements complete, calibre 58—to National Guard, Co. C, 1st Inf., 2d Brig.	80
Feb. 8, 1865.	Rifle muskets and accoutrements complete, calibre 58—to Co. A, Lincoln Guard, 2d Bat., 2d Brig.	50
Feb. 8, 1865.	Rifle muskets and accoutrements complete, calibre 58—to Co. B, Grant Guard, 2d Bat., 2d Brigade	40
Feb. 8, 1865.	Rifle muskets and accoutrements complete, calibre 58—to Saragossa Guard, Co. H, 7th Inf., 4th Brig.	40
Feb. 8, 1865.	Rifle muskets and accoutrements complete, calibre 58—to Eureka Rangers, Co. D, 7th Inf., 4th Brig	40
Feb. 18, 1865.	Rifle muskets and accoutrements complete, calibre 58—to Union Guard, 4th Brigade	40
Feb. 20, 1865.	Rifle muskets and accoutrements complete, calibre 58—to City Guard, Co. B, 1st Inf., 2d Brigade	60
Feb. 7, 1865.	Rifle muskets and accoutrements complete, calibre 58—to Petaluma City Guard, Co. A, 1st Bat. 2d Brig	40
Mar. 16, 1865.	Rifle muskets and accoutrements complete, calibre 58—to Emmet Guard, Co. E, 4th Inf., 4th Brig.	20

Date.	To whom Issued, Kind, and Calibre.	No.
April 4, 1865.	Rifle muskets and accoutrements complete, calibre 58—to Bangor Guard, 5th Brigade, C. M.	10
May 5, 1865.	Rifle muskets and accoutrements complete, calibre 58—to Castoria Guard, 3d Brigade	40
May 18, 1865.	Rifle muskets and accoutrements complete, calibre 58—to Placer Cadets, Co. F, 1st Bat. Inf., 4th Brig	40
May 24, 1865.	Rifle muskets and accoutrements complete, calibre 58—to Eureka Guard, 4th Brigade	50
May 24, 1865.	Rifle muskets and accoutrements complete, calibre 58—to Governor's Guard, 2d Brigade	40
May 24, 1865.	Rifle muskets and accoutrements complete, calibre 58—to Table Rock Union Guard, Co. G, 7th Inf., 4th Brigade	60
May 28, 1865	Rifle muskets and accoutrements complete, calibre 58—to Forrest Rifles, 3d Bat., 4th Brigade	40
June 23, 1865.	Rifle muskets and accoutrements complete, calibre 58—to Meagher Guard, Co. E, 2d Inf., 2d Brig.	50
July 1, 1865.	Rifle muskets and accoutrements complete, calibre 58—to Franklin Guard, Co. E, 2d Inf., 2d Brig.	60
July 16, 1865.	Rifle muskets and accoutrements complete, calibre 58—to Hibernia Greens, 2d Brigade, C. M.	50
July 25, 1865.	Rifle muskets and accoutrements complete, calibre 58—to Wolfe Tone Guard, Co. D, 2d Inf., 2d Brig.	60
	PISTOLS.	
May 18, 1864	Colt's army pistols and holsters, etc., complete—to Connor Guard, 1st Brigade	40
June 6, 1864	Colt's army pistols and holsters, etc., complete—to Napa Rangers, 2d Brigade	50
June 23, 1864	Colt's army pistols and holsters, etc., complete—to New Almaden Cavalry, 1st Cavalry, 2d Brigade	40
June 10, 1864	Colt's army pistols and holsters, etc., complete—to Stockton Light Dragoons, 3d Brigade	40
Aug. 9, 1864	Colt's army pistols and holsters, etc., complete—to Contra Costa Guard, Co. B, First Cavalry, 2d Brigade	50
Sept. 6, 1864	Starr's pistols, holsters, etc., complete—to Burnett Light Horse Guard, 1st Cavalry, 2d Brigade	50
Dec. 21, 1864	Starr's pistols, holsters, etc., complete—to Honey Lake Rangers, 5th Brigade	80
	SABRES.	
Sept. 16, 1864	Cavalry sabres, belts, plates, etc., complete, to Contra Costa Guard, Co. G	30
Sept. 12, 1864	Cavalry sabres, belts, plates, etc., complete, to Lincoln Cavalry, 1st Cav., 2d Brig	30
Sept. 12, 1864	Cavalry sabres, belts, plates, etc., complete, to Burnett Light Horse Guard, Co. I, 2d Brig	30

Date.	To whom Issued, Kind, and Calibre.	No.
June 6, 1864	Cavalry sabres, belts, plates, etc., complete, to Napa Rangers	50
June 6, 1864	Cavalry sabres, belts, plates, etc., complete, to Stockton Light Dragoons, 3d Brig	20
June 23, 1864	Cavalry sabres, belts, plates, etc., complete, to New Almaden Cavalry, Co. K, 1st Cav., 2d Brig	40
June 27, 1864	Artillery sabres, belts, plates, etc., complete, to Union Guard, Co. A, 7th Inf., 4th Brig	30
Dec. 21, 1864	Artillery sabres, belts, plates, etc., complete, to Honey Lake Rangers	80
	AMMUNITION.	
	Elongate ball cartridges, calibre 58, to 5th Inf. Reg., 2d Brig	8,000
	Elongate ball cartridges, calibre 58, to Mokelumne Hill Rifles	1,000
	Elongate ball cartridges, calibre 58, to Brig. Gen. John Bidwell, 5th Brig	9,000
	Elongate ball cartridges, calibre 58, to Brig. Gen. Joseph Howell, 4th Brig	33,000
	Elongate ball cartridges, calibre 54, to Brig. Gen. Joseph Howell, 4th Brig	3,000
	Elongate ball cartridges, calibre 58, to F. W. Day, Sheriff Butte County	1,000
	Elongate ball cartridges, calibre 58, to State Treasurer	200

ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES

On hand in State Armory.

Description.	No.
Harper's Ferry muskets, out of repair, part of accoutrements	463
Old style smoothbore muskets and appendages	480
Altered muskets and part of accoutrements	298
Smoothbore muskets and accoutrements	40
Smoothbore muskets	120
Old style muskets, unserviceable	70
Flint muskets, unserviceable	30
Plain rifles, calibre 54, and accoutrements	807
Minié rifles with sword bayonets and accoutrements	95
Old style rifles, unserviceable	50

Description.	No.
Colt's army pistols	17
Holsters	17
Screwdrivers and wrenches	17
Extra cones	17
Bullet moulds, two ball	10
Bullet moulds, six ball	11
Starr pistols	120
Holsters	120
Screwdrivers and wrenches	120
Bullet moulds	120
Arm chests for pistols	2
Ball cartridges for rifle muskets, calibre 58	12,000
Ball cartridges for rifles, calibre 54	1,000
Ball cartridges for smoothbore muskets, calibre 69	7,110
Flint muskets, with nine gutta percha bayonets	10
Sergeant's swords, belts, and plates	7
Sets harness for two wheel horses	2

REGISTER OF THE COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

OF THE

California Volunteers in the service of the United States,

FROM THE

ORGANIZATION UNDER THE PRESIDENT'S CALL IN 1861,
TO DECEMBER 1, 1865.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

No.	Name and Rank.		Commissioned.	Mustered.	Remarks.
	COLONELS.	Field and Staff.			
1	James H. Carleton		August 19, 1861		Promoted Brigadier-General of Volunteers, April 28, 1862.
2	Joseph R. West		April 28, 1862		Resigned December 19, 1863.
3	Edwin A. Rigg		February 7, 1863		
	LIEUT-COLONELS.				
1	Joseph R. West		August 19, 1861		Promoted Colonel, April 28, 1862.
2	E. A. Rigg		June 23, 1862		Promoted Colonel, February 7, 1863.
3	Wm. McMullin		February 7, 1863		
	MAJORS.				
1	Robert Pollock		August 26, 1861		Transferred to the Third Infantry, C. V., September 4, 1861.
2	Edwin A. Rigg		September 5, 1861		Promoted Lieutenant-Colonel, April 28, 1862.
3	Wm. McMullin		April 28, 1862		Promoted Lieutenant-Colonel, February 7, 1863.
4	E. B. Willis		February 7, 1864		
	FIRST LIEUTS. AND ADJ'TS.				
1	Ben. C. Cutler		August 15, 1861		Resigned to accept commission as Capt. and Asst. A.-Gen. of Vols., Aug. 6, 1862.
2	Wm. L. Ryncrson		August 6, 1862		Resigned to accept commission as Capt. and Asst. Q.-M. of Vols.
3	H. E. Spaulding		September 20, 1864		
	FIRST LIEUTS. AND Q.-M.				
1	Lafayette Hammond		August 15, 1861		Promoted Captain Company H, July 11, 1862.
2	Jeremiah Phelan		July 11, 1862		Transferred to Company B.
3	R. S. Barrett				Transferred from Company B. Died at Fort Marcy, December 17, 1863.
	SURGEONS.				
1	James M. McNulty		October 1, 1861		Resigned to accept commission as Surgeon U. S. Vols., February 19th, 1863.
2	George H. Horn		June 2, 1864		

Register of California Volunteers—*First Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS—Continued.

No.	Names and Rank.		Commissioned.	Mustered.	Remarks.
	ASSISTANT-SURGEONS.	Field & Staff.			
1	Edward L. Watson		November 18, 1862		Killed by Indians August 3, 1863.
2	Peter W. Randle		October 1, 1861		Resigned April 17, 1863.
	CHAPLAIN.				
1	A. H. Myers		November 2, 1861		
	CAPTAINS	Co.			
1	E. A. Rigg	A	August 31, 1861	August 15, 1861	Promoted Major, September 5, 1861.
2	E. B. Willis	A	September 16, 1861	September 5, 1861	Promoted Major, February 7, 1861.
3	R. M. Crandall	A	February 7, 1863	May 14, 1863	Discharged on expiration of his term, August 31, 1864.
4	Valentine Drescher	B	September 16, 1861		
5	Wm. McMullin	C	September 16, 1861		Promoted Major, April 28, 1862.
6	Joseph P. Hargrave	C	June 23, 1862		
7	Hugh C. Gorley	D	September 16, 1861		Resigned March 31, 1862.
8	Francis S. Mitchell	D	June 23, 1862		Cashiered April 26, 1863 (for desertion, August 17, 1863.)
9	Wm. A. Thompson	D	June 23, 1862		
10	Thomas L. Roberts	E	September 16, 1861		
11	W. L. Parvin	F	September 16, 1861		Resigned November 26, 1862.
12	H. M. Benson	F	November 26, 1862		
13	Henry A. Green	G	September 16, 1861		
14	B. J. McMahon	H	September 16, 1861		Resigned November 1, 1861.
15	Thomas Cox	H	November 1, 1861		Resigned July 10, 1862.
16	Lafayette Hammond	H	July 11, 1862		Resigned October 19, 1863.
17	Wm. P. Calloway	I	September 16, 1861		
18	Daniel B. Haskell	H	January 2, 1864		Drowned May 8, 1865.
19	Wm. Moore	K	October 1, 1861		Commission revoked, S. O. February 18, 1862.
20	Nicholas S. Davis	K	February 7, 1862		
	FIRST LIEUTENANTS.				
1	N. S. Davis	A	September 16, 1861	September 5, 1861	Promoted Captain Company A, January 11, 1862.
2	E. B. Willis	A	August 15, 1861		Promoted Captain Company A, September 16, 1862.
3	Wm. Moore	A	March 19, 1862		Declined.
4	E. W. Wood	A	September 6, 1862		Promoted Captain Company A, First Veteran Infantry, February 28, 1865.
5	Francis S. Mitchell	B	September 16, 1861		Promoted Captain Company D, June 23, 1862.
6	Richard S. Barrett	B	June 23, 1862		
7	Jeremiah Phelan	B	July 11, 1862		Transferred from Regimental Quartermaster.
8	Wm. F. Ellsworth	B	May 4, 1864		
9	D. B. Haskell	C	September 16, 1861		Promoted Captain Company H, January 2, 1864.
10	Edgar Pomeroy	C	May 4, 1864		
11	John Martin	D	September 16, 1861		
12	Wm. A. Thompson	E	September 16, 1861		Promoted Captain Company D, June 23, 1862.
13	Sidney R. DeLong	E	May 4, 1864		
14	Joseph P. Hargrave	F	September 16, 1861		Promoted Captain Company C, June 23, 1863.
15	Edward G. Taylor	F	June 23, 1862		
16	Merrill Savage	G	September 16, 1861		Resigned February 26, 1862.
17	R. M. Crandall	G	February 26, 1862		Promoted Captain Company A, February 7, 1863.
18	James B. Whitmore	G	February 7, 1863		
19	Alexander B. McGowan	H	September 16, 1861		Promoted Captain Company B, 6th Infantry, C. V., February 14, 1863.
20	John S. Crouch	H	May 4, 1864		
21	Henry M. Benson	I	September 16, 1861		Promoted Captain Company F, November 26, 1862.
22	W. B. Smith	I	November 26, 1862		
23	George H. Pettis	K	February 7, 1862		
	SECOND LIEUTENANTS.				
1	Nicholas S. Davis	A	August 31, 1861		Promoted First Lieutenant Company A, September 16, 1861.
2	James B. Whitmore	A	September 16, 1861	September 5, 1861	Promoted First Lieutenant Company G, February 7, 1863.
3	Wm. F. Ellsworth	A	February 7, 1863	October 25, 1862	Promoted First Lieutenant Company B, May 4, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 12, 1864.
4	E. W. Hoyt	A	May 4, 1864		
5	George H. Pettis	B	September 16, 1861		Promoted First Lieutenant Company K, February 7, 1862.
6	Wm. N. Rynerson	B	February 7, 1862		Promoted First Lieutenant and Adjutant, August 6, 1862.
7	Sidney R. DeLong	B	January 19, 1863		Promoted First Lieutenant Company E, May 4, 1864.
8	R. M. Crandall	C	September 16, 1861		Promoted First Lieutenant Company G, February 26, 1862.
9	L. E. Hanson	C	February 26, 1862		Resigned December 31, 1862.
10	Edgar Pomeroy	C	January 1, 1863		Promoted First Lieutenant Company C, March 4, 1864.
11	Dewitt C. Vestall	D	September 16, 1861		Resigned February 28, 1863. S. O. 51, D. P., 1863.
12	R. Edmiston	D	February 28, 1863		Promoted First Lieutenant Company A, 1st Veteran Infantry, Feb. 28, 1865.
13	John S. Hunter	E	September 16, 1861		Resigned December 18, 1862.
14	John S. Crouch	E	July 16, 1863		Promoted First Lieutenant Company H, May 4, 1864.
15	Charles J. Theriott	E	May 4, 1863		
16	Edward F. Taylor	F	September 16, 1861		Promoted First Lieutenant Company F, April 8, 1862.
17	Fred. A. Deane	F	June 23, 1862		Resigned June 27, 1863.
18	Wm. Nelson	F	August 5, 1863	October 21, 1863	Second Lieutenant Company F, First Veteran Infantry.
19	William B. Smith	G	September 16, 1861		Promoted First Lieutenant Company I, March 21, 1863.
20	A. C. Fountain	G	March 1, 1863		In Company G, First Veteran Infantry.
21	E. W. Wood	H	September 16, 1861		Promoted First Lieutenant Company A, March 21, 1863.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*First Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS—Continued.

No.	Name and Rank.	Co.	Commissioned.	Mustered.	Remarks.
22	Wm. H. Hopedank	H	March 21, 1863		In First Veteran Infantry, C. V.
23	Joseph S. Bennett	I	January 23, 1862		Resigned June 18, 1863.
24	P. S. Barrett	I	September 16, 1861		Promoted First Lieutenant Company B, April 1, 1862.
25	J. D. McKeon	I	July 16, 1863	September 1, 1863	In First Veteran Infantry, C. V.
26	J. Phelan	K	February 4, 1862		Promoted First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, July 11, 1862.
27	P. A. J. Russell	K	July 11, 1862		Dismissed by sentence of G. C. M., H. Q., D. N. M., May 3, 1864. G. O. 13.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS FIRST REGIMENT VETERAN INFANTRY,

Organized Nov. 28, 1864, per S. O. 45, Depart. N. M., by transfer of troops from the First and Fifth Regiments of Infantry, C. V.

No.	Name and Rank.		Commissioned.	Mustered.	Remarks.
	LIEUT-COLONEL.	Field and Staff.			
1	E. A. Rigg		February 1, 1865	March 24, 1865	Commanding Regiment.
	MAJORS.				
1	Joseph Smith		January 10, 1863	October 31, 1862	Mustered out April 8, 1865.
2	James H. Whitlock		June 22, 1865		
	FIRST LIEUT. AND ADJ'T.				
1	Richard H. Hudson		June 22, 1865		Serving.
	FIRST LIEUT. AND R. Q.-M.				
1	S. R. De Long		June 22, 1865		Serving.
	ASSIS'T SURGEON.				
1	Powell H. Cox		July 12, 1865		Resigned—S. O. No. 12—to take effect on receipt of order.
	CAPTAINS.	Co.			
1	E. W. Wood	A	February 28, 1865	May 12, 1865	Commanding Company.
2	D. B. Haskell	B	April 21, 1865	October 19, 1864	Drowned May 8, 1865, while attempting to cross the Rio Grande.
3	Jno. S. Crouch	B	May 8, 1865	September 30, 1865	Commanding Company.
4	J. H. Whitlock	C	May 8, 1865		Promoted Major, June 22, 1865.
5	Jno. D. Slocum	C	May 8, 1865		Commanding Company.
6	Wm. F. French	D	May 8, 1865		Commanding Company.
7	Thos. P. Chapman	E	August 27, 1862	March 3, 1863	Commanding Company.
8	G. A. Burkett	F	May 4, 1863		Commanding Company.
9	J. D. Slocum	G			Commissioned Captain Company C, April 21, 1863.
10	Geo. A. Burkett	G	April 21, 1865		
	FIRST LIEUTENANTS.				
1	R. Edmiston	A	February 28, 1865	June 14, 1865	
2	J. S. Crouch	B	April 21, 1865	July 9, 1864	Promoted Captain Company B, May 8, 1865.
3	James H. Toole	C	January 10, 1863		Declined—Mustered out April 5, 1865.
4	J. D. Slocum	C	April 21, 1865		Promoted Captain Company C, April 21, 1865.
5	H. H. Stevens	C	July 12, 1865		

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*First Veteran Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS—Continued.

No.	Name and Rank.	Co.	Commissioned.	Mustered.	Remarks.
6	John Slater	D	April 21, 1865		
7	Wm. Higdon	E	April 21, 1865		
8	S. R. De Long	F	April 21, 1865		First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, June 22, 1865.
9	M. S. Glasby	G	April 21, 1865		
	SECOND LIEUTENANTS.				
1	R. Edmiston	A	July 16, 1863	June 14, 1865	Promoted First Lieutenant Company A, February 28, 1865.
2	G. W. Sanders	A	July 12, 1865		
3	S. R. De Long	B	April 21, 1865		Promoted First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, June 22, 1865.
4	R. C. Patterson	B	July 12, 1865		
5	H. H. Stevens	C	April 21, 1865		Promoted First Lieutenant Company C, July 12, 1865.
6	John Ryan	C	July 12, 1865		
7	Richard Hudson	D	April 21, 1865		Promoted First Lieutenant and Adjutant, June 22, 1865.
8	A. Hargrave	D	July 12, 1865		
9	Wm. Oman	E	April 21, 1865	January 26, 1864	
10	Wm. M. Smith	F	May 4, 1864		
11	J. K. Housten	G	April 21, 1865		
			Enlisted.	*Where.*	
	SERG'T-MAJORS.	Non-commissioned Staff.			
1	H. E. Spaulding		August 30, 1861		Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Craig, N. M.
2	Daniel Reese		September 2, 1861		Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Craig, N. M.
3	Groce, Jno. F.		August 22, 1861		Discharged—per G. O. 126—at Mesilla, November 4, 1862.
4	Snyder, Simon F.		August 22, 1861		Discharged at Fort Craig, N. M., for promotion, March 21, 1864.
	Q.-M. SERGEANTS.				
1	Aaron R. Manley		August 10, 1861		Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Craig, N. M.
2	Wm. Hofedank		August 22, 1861		Discharged for promotion, April 27, 1863.
	COMMISSARY-SERG'T.				
1	Chas. J. Thirriott		August 20, 1861		Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Craig, N. M.
	HOSPITAL STEWARD.				
1	Wm. P. McDermott		August 27, 1861		Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Craig, N. M.

The foregoing data is taken principally from old returns on file, muster-out rolls, and rolls showing the history from the organization of the regiment, in 1861, to the date of the organization of the First Veteran Infantry, in 1864, not having been furnished to this office. In the return of casualties for the year 1863, the Colonel remarks as follows:

HEADQUARTERS OF THE FIRST INFANTRY REGIMENT OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS.
FORT CRAIG, N. M., February 26, 1864.

During the year regimental headquarters have been at Fort Craig.

Company A marched from Franklin, Texas, April 18th, for Fort Union, N. M., at which place it arrived August 30th, having marched 375 miles. August 19th, Lieutenant Wood, with thirty-five rank and file, left Santa Fe for Valles Grande, returning to Santa Fe in October; 80 miles marched. September 29th seven rank and file left Fort Union for Denver City, as escort to Captain William H. Russell, U. S. A., and returned October 29th; distance marched, 680 miles. October 8th ten rank and file left Fort Union as escort to Major Wallen, A. I. General to Forts Sumner and Stanton, returning November 5th; distance marched, 750 miles.

Company B—Private John N. Dewey died of wounds received in action while attempting to arrest a Mexican desperado at Mesilla, Arizona, August 29, 1862. Privates Higgins and Leibold wounded in action, forcing their way through Cook's Cañon, by the Apaches, whilst in charge of Government train, July 10th. Company left Mesilla, March 6th, for San Diego Crossing; arrived 10th; marched thence for Pinos Altos on 15th, arriving on 21st; marched 140 miles. Left Pinos Altos for Fort West April 27, arriving May 1st; marched 66 miles. Left Fort West September 29th, for Fort Cummings; arrived October 3d; distance 75 miles. Whole distance marched, 281 miles. June 27th, Lieutenant Phelan and twenty-two enlisted men left on a scout with Major McCleave, Cal. Cav., returning on September 15th.

Company C was stationed at Mesilla till March 27th, when it marched for Franklin, Texas, arriving on 29th; 50 miles. Marched from Franklin June 27th for Fort Wingate, arriving July 24th; 380 miles. August 22d started on an expedition against Navajo Indians; encountered a party of them on 29th at Colorado Chiquito, attacked and routed them, captured five hundred sheep, without injury to either party; marched 180 miles. November 7th marched from Fort Wingate for Fort Whipple, arriving December 7th; distance 340 miles. December 29th, left Fort Whipple for Bear Springs; arrived same day. Distance marched during the year, 1,000 miles.

Company D marched from Mesilla for Fort McLean January 6th; arrived on 22d; distance 140 miles. Left there February 16th, and arrived at Fort West on 24th; 66 miles. February 9th, Captain Mitchell and forty enlisted men left Fort McLean on a scout after Indians towards the headwaters of the Rio Mimbres, returning on 14th; marched 100 miles. March 4th, Captain Mitchell and forty rank and file left Fort West and proceeded sixty-six miles down the Gila, thence fifteen miles to Rio Prieto, striking the latter stream about eight miles above its junction with the Gila, thence up the Prieto fifty-nine miles, and thence fifty-six miles to Fort West, which they reached on 22d, distance 196 miles. Private Jacob Bay, while hunting near Fort West, November 8th, was surrounded and killed by Indians. Captain Mitchell deserted, was apprehended, tried, and cashiered, October 26th.

Company E left Franklin, January 3d, arrived at Mesilla 5th; left there 7th, arrived at Fort Craig 13th; 170 miles. March 4th, left Fort Craig for Fort McRae; arrived 6th. Left on 9th, arrived at Fort Craig 11th; distance 100 miles. April 9th, left Fort Craig to explore wagon road to Fort West; returned May 21st; marched 225 miles. Left Fort Craig September 25th for Socorro; arrived 26th. Left that place for Fort Craig October 14th; arrived 16th; marched 90 miles. December 22d, left for La Joya; arrived December 27th. Whole distance marched during the year, 660 miles.

Company F stationed at Fort Craig until August 14th, from which time till September 12th, was scouting after Indians in Socorro County; then stationed at Fort Craig until October 16th, when it marched for Los Pinos; arrived 21st; marched thence to Fort Wingate, arriving November 3d; marched thence to Fort Whipple, arriving December 21st. Marched during the year, 600 miles.

Company G left Mesilla for Franklin, April 20th; arrived 22d; 50 miles. Left Franklin June 26th for Fort McRae; arrived July 3d; distance 140 miles. Private Robert S. Johnson was killed by Indians July 19th, 1863, while driving an ambulance from Fort McRae to Fort Craig. August 9th, Captain Green and twenty men mounted left McRae in pursuit of Indians; overtook and attacked them at Alamicito Mountains, captured one thousand seven hundred sheep; arrived at Fort McRae on 20th; no casualties; marched 400 miles. August 26th, Captain Green, one subaltern, and twenty-two men, mounted, left in pursuit of Indians on the Jornada; arrived at Point of Rocks, camped till daylight, ordered back eight men, then followed the Indians' trail, overtook and attacked them at Rio de los Aminos, on Rio Grande, at 12 M., 27th; killed one and wounded three; private George S. Dickey killed; distance 95 miles. November 5th, Captain Green with eighteen men left McRae in pursuit of Indians; Captain and thirteen men returned on 8th; Sergeant Rhodes, Corporal Argust, and three men, pursued the

Indians two hundred and twenty-five miles, and succeeded in retaking one hundred and fifty sheep, killing one and wounding four Indians; private William C. Atkinson wounded; total march, 450 miles. December 5th, Captain Green and nine men left McRae in pursuit of Indians running off stock, on afternoon of 6th overtook a flock of sheep numbering two hundred that the Indians had abandoned; secured the sheep and returned on 7th; travelled 75 miles.

Company H marched from Franklin to Fort Wingate June 30th, arriving July 24th; 344 miles. Left Wingate August 4th on scout after Navajo Indians; returned 17th; 250 miles. September 15th, went on a scout after Navajos till October 6th; returned to Wingate; 380 miles. November 20th, marched thence to Fort Craig; arrived December 16th; 170 miles. Left Fort Craig December 29th; arrived at San Pedro December 31st; distance 25 miles. Whole distance marched during the year, 1,169 miles.

Company I left Fort Craig January 22d, against Gila Apaches; arrived at Tule Rosa Valley January 31; 132 miles. Returned to Craig January 21; marched 246 miles. Marched from Fort Craig July 9th; arrived at Fort Union July 26th; 265 miles. December 1st, left Fort Union for Fort Sumner; arrived on 10th; 160 miles. Whole distance marched, 703 miles.

Company K left San Elizario January 8th; arrived at Mesilla 10th; 75 miles. Left Mesilla February 5th; arrived at Fort Craig February 11th; 120 miles. Left Fort Craig July 23d, on an Indian expedition, and returned to Fort Craig August 23d; marched 301 miles. Total marched during the year, 496 miles.

The discipline, drill, and physique, of the rank and file of this regiment is good, and will compare as well as any other regiment in the service.

EDWIN A. RIGG, Colonel First Infantry, C. V.,
Commanding the Regiment.

FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY—COMPANY A.

Organized August 15th, 1861.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	Geo. W. Saunders	December 10, 1863	Fort Union, N. M.	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers.
2	David F. Zea	March 31, 1864	Fort Union, N. M.	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers.
3	Joseph Daniels	February 18, 1864	Santa Fe, N. M.	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers.
4	Joseph B. Crichester	February 28, 1864	Santa Fe, N. M.	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers.
5	David Doole	August 15, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Union, N. M., August 31, 1864.
6	Henry Ware	August 15, 1861	Calaveras	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Union, N. M., August 31, 1864.
7	William Nelson	August 15, 1861	Butte	Discharged to accept commission as 2d Lieutenant Company F, Sept. 10, 1863.
8	John Heath	August 15, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged for disability at Santa Fe, N. M., September 5, 1863.
9	Orlando Johnson	August 15, 1861	Butte	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Union, N. M., August 31, 1863.
	CORPORALS.			
1	Melvin Poole	February 24, 1864	Fort Craig, N. M.	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers.
2	*Woodson N. Winchill*	February 27, 1864	Santa Fe, N. M.	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers.
3	*Thomas Manley*	March 31, 1864	Santa Fe, N. M.	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers.
4	*Stephen C. McElroy*	March 31, 1864	Santa Fe, N. M.	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers.
5	John Miller	March 30, 1864	Fort Union	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers.
6	Anthony Anderson	August 15, 1861	Calaveras	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Union, N. M., August 31, 1864.
7	Charles O. Buck	October 9, 1861	Los Angeles	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Union, N. M., October 31, 1864.
8	Patrick M. Keho	August 15, 1861	Calaveras	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Union, N. M., August 31, 1864.
9	Henry B. Johnson	November 3, 1861	Los Angeles	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Union, N. M., November 29, 1864.
10	Gilbert Haggart	August 15, 1861	Calaveras	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Union, N. M., August 31, 1864.
	MUSICIANS.			
1	Andrew J. Simpson	December 7, 1863	Fort Union, N. M.	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers.
2	John H. Van Order	December 9, 1863	Fort Union, N. M.	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers.
	PRIVATES.			
1	Andrews, Styles B.	December 15, 1863	Fort Union, N. M.	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers.
2	Adams, Alexander	August 15, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Union, N. M., August 31, 1864.
3	Andrews, Joseph	August 15, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Union, N. M., August 31, 1864.
4	Aufinanger, John	August 15, 1861	Calaveras	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Union, N. M., August 31, 1864.
5	Augustine, Abram	January 9, 1862	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Union, N. M., January 12, 1865.
6	Ales, William H.	November 18, 1864	Fort Union, N. M.	Transferred to Company B.
7	Bannaghan, Michael	February 27, 1864	Santa Fe, N. M.	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers.
8	Bearer, Henry	February 27, 1864	Santa Fe, N. M.	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers.
9	Benny, Henry	December 12, 1863	Santa Fe, N. M.	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers.
10	Brady, Patrick	March 31, 1864	Fort Union, N. M.	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers.
11	Bernhart, John M.	March 30, 1864	Santa Fe, N. M.	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers.
12	Baxter, Thomas	February 24, 1864	Fort Union, N. M	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers.
13	Beach, Charles S	October 9, 1861	Camp Latham	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Union, N. M., October 31, 1864.
14	Boyle, Henry	August 15, 1861	Butte	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Union, N. M., August 31, 1864.
15	Bugbee, Wesley	September 3, 1861	Camp Downey	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Union, N. M., September 2, 1864.
16	Conover, Addison, V. D.	March 28, 1864	Los Pinos, N. M.	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers.
17	Contrillas, Rafael	January 19, 1865	Las Cruces, N. M.	Transferred from Company D.
18	Chauncey, Joseph R.	August 15, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Union, N. M., August 31, 1864.
19	Curley, John M.	September 3, 1861	Camp Downey	Transferred to Company D.
20	Coghlan, Thomas	August 15, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Union, N. M., August 31, 1864.
21	Cowen, James	November 6, 1861	Camp Latham	Deserted May 28, 1862, from Fort Yuma.
22	Caine, Peter	October 9, 1861	Los Angeles	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Union, N. M., October 31, 1864.
23	Cowden, William	November 17, 1861	Camp Latham	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Union, N. M., November 29, 1864.
24	Carpenter, Alonzo A.	January 9, 1862	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Union, N. M., January 12, 1865.
25	Carter, John L	February 3, 1862	Camp Latham	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Union, N. M., February 3, 1865.
26	Chase, George	September 3, 1861	Camp Downey	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Union, N. M., September 2, 1864.
27	Darling, George	February 18, 1864	Fort Union, N. M.	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers.
28	Dugi, George	December 14, 1863	Fort Union, N. M.	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers.

Register of California Volunteers—*First Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY A—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
29	Dalton, William	December 10, 1863	Fort Union, N. M.	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers.
30	Davis, Joshua	August 15, 1861	Camp Downey	Discharged at Fort Union, N. M., August 15, 1861.
31	Dickey, Samuel A.	August 15, 1861	Butte	Discharged at Fort Union, N. M., August 15, 1861.
32	Edmonds, Harvey	February 27, 1864	Santa Fe, N. M	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers.
33	Earl, Samuel P.	February 4, 1865	Fort Union, N. M.	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers.
34	Ellis, Alfred Irving	August 15, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Union, N. M., August 31, 1864.
35	Ellis, Daniel N	August 15, 1861	Butte	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Union, N. M., August 31, 1864.
36	Emery, John	January 20, 1862	Camp Latham	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Union, N. M., August 31, 1864.
37	Fischer, Simon L	August 15, 1861	Butte	Transferred to Company B.
38	Garman, John A.	August 15, 1861	Butte	Deserted from Fort Wright, March 16, 1862.
39	Hoagg, Augustus	March 18, 1864	Santa Fe, N. M.	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers.
40	Hanks, Julius D.	February 24, 1864	Fort Craig, N. M.	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers.
41	Hamlin, Orin E.	August 15, 1861	Butte	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Union, N. M., August 31, 1864.
42	Hancock, George S.	August 15, 1861	Butte	Died at Fort Marcy, N. M., April 21, 1864.
43	Hitescherr, John T.	August 15, 1861	Calaveras	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Union, N. M., August 31, 1864.
44	Hoagland, Daniel	August 15, 1861	Calaveras	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Union, N. M., August 31, 1864.
45	Hart, Robert S.	January 9, 1862	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Union, N. M., January 12, 1865.
46	Johnson, Jordan	August 15, 1861	Butte	Transferred to Company B.
47	Kincaid, David	September 3, 1861	Camp Downey	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Union, N. M., September 2, 1864.
48	Kuster, Barney	August 15, 1861	Butte	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Union, N. M., August 31, 1864.
49	Kelley, James	October 22, 1861	Los Angeles	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Union, N. M., October 31, 1864.
50	Kurtz, John	November 15, 1861	Camp Latham	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Union, N. M., November 29, 1864.
51	Keatty, William	March 30, 1864	Fort Union, N. M.	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers.
52	Kenny, Joseph	February 24, 1864	Fort Craig, N. M.	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers.
53	Koblmann, Charles	July 10, 1864	Fort Whipple, N. M.	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers.
54	Langdon, Joseph H	January 20, 1864	Fort Craig, N. M.	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers.
55	Lorr, Anthony	January 20, 1864	Fort Craig, N. M.	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers.
56	La Bean, Alex. W	March 28, 1864	Los Pinos, N. M.	Discharged for disability at Fort Union, N. M., August 8, 1865.
57	Loughnan, Jeremiah	February 14, 1865	Fort Union, N. M.	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers.
58	Light, James	August 15, 1861	Butte	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Union, N. M., August 31, 1864.
59	McPartland, Andrew	December 17, 1863	Santa Fe, N. M.	Veteran Volunteer.
60	McHenry, James P.	February 27, 1864	Santa Fe, N. M.	Veteran Volunteer.
61	McCarthy, Dennis	August 15, 1861	Butte	Discharged, per sentence G. C. M., at Fort Marcy, N. M., March 24, 1864.
62	McCullen, John	August 15, 1861	Butte	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Union, N. M., August 31, 1864.

63	McCann, Michael	October 30, 1861	Los Angeles	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M., October 31, 1864.
64	McCormick, John	October 12, 1861	Los Angeles	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M., October 31, 1864.
65	McIntyre, John	October 9, 1861	Los Angeles	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M., October 31, 1864.
66	McNiel, Alonzo	August 15, 1861	Butte	Deserted from Camp Wright, March 16, 1862.
67	Mack, George	October 9, 1861	Los Angeles	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M., October 31, 1864.
68	Miller, Archibald	November 17, 1861	Camp Latham	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M., November 29, 1864.
69	Moore, Stephen	August 21, 1864	Los Pinos, N. M.	Discharged for disability, at Fort Sumner, N. M., August 12, 1865.
70	Morgan, Daniel	August 25, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M., August 31, 1864.
71	Malcom, Walter	December 15, 1863	Fort Union, N. M	Veteran Volunteer.
72	Mercer, Francis	February 27, 1864	Santa Fe, N. M.	Veteran Volunteer.
73	Morrison, Joseph	December 15, 1863	Fort Union, N. M.	Veteran Volunteer.
74	Morehead, Benj	December 10, 1863	Fort Union, N. M.	Veteran Volunteer.
75	Moran, John	April 5, 1865	Santa Fe, N. M.	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M., March 16, 1865.
76	MaGill, Wm.	November 21, 1864	Fort Union, N. M.	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M., August 31, 1864.
77	McCormick, James	March 28, 1864	Santa Fe, N. M.	Veteran Volunteer.
78	McGinnis, Jno. C	January 1, 1864	Los Pinos, N. M.	Veteran Volunteer.
79	McGregor, Archibald	October 4, 1864	Franklin, Texas	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, M. M., August 31, 1864.
80	McGonagle, Joseph B.	February 27, 1864	Fort Union, N. M.	Veteran Volunteer.
81	Nichol, Wm.	August 15, 1861	Calaveras	Died at Las Cruces, N. M., July 23, 1863.
82	O'Brien, Geo	August 15, 1861	Butte	Discharged for disability, at Fort Yuma, November 3, 1862.
83	Orcutt, Wm	August 15, 1861	Calaveras	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M., August 31, 1864.
84	Poppe, Henry	August 30, 1861	Camp Downey	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M., August 31, 1864.
85	Pound, John S.	March 30, 1864	Fort Union, N. M.	Veteran Volunteer, from Company K.
86	Peacock, Joseph H.	March 30, 1864	Fort Union, N. M.	Veteran Volunteer, from Company K.
87	Riley, Wm.	March 31, 1864	Santa Fe, N. M.	Veteran Volunteer.
88	Robertson, Wm. H.	February 28, 1864	Santa Fe, N. M.	Veteran Volunteer.
89	Reventhlon, Ludwig	March 30, 1864	Fort Union, N. M.	Veteran Volunteer, from Company K.
90	Regner, Jacob	March 30, 1864	Fort Union, N. M.	Veteran Volunteer, from Company K.
91	Ryan, Andrew	March 28, 1864	Los Pinos, N. M.	Veteran Volunteer, from Company E.
92	Regan, William	December 21, 1864	Fort Union, N. M.	Veteran Volunteer, from Company B.
93	Robinson, Henry	August 15, 1861	Calaveras	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M., August 31, 1864.
94	Ross, James M.	August 15, 1861	Calaveras	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M., August 31, 1864.
95	Sexton, Thomas	August 15, 1861	Butte	Discharged for disability, at Fort Yuma, Cal., November 3, 1862.
96	Smith, Thos. W.	February 18, 1864	Fort Union, N. M.	Discharged, for promotion to 2d Lieut. Company I, 1st N. M. Cav., Apl. 10, '65.
97	Snyder, Simon L.	August 15, 1861	San Francisco	Transferred to N. C. S.
98	Snyder, Fred. C.	January 8, 1862	Camp Latham	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M., January 12, 1865.
99	Simonson, Tompkins	August 15, 1861	Calaveras	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M., August 31, 1864.
100	Stannton, Mike B.	August 15, 1861	Calaveras	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M., August 31, 1864.
101	Strowby, Wm.	August 15, 1861	Butte	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M., August 31, 1864.
102	Sharkey, Dan'l	October 17, 1861	Los Angeles	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M., August 31, 1864.
103	Smith, Charles	February 28, 1864	Santa Fe, N. M.	Veteran Volunteer.
104	Smith, John W.	February 27, 1864	Santa Fe, N. M.	Veteran Volunteer.
105	Schneider, George	February 20, 1864	Fort Craig, N. M.	Veteran Volunteer.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*First Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY A—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
106	Somes, Thomas	February 27, 1864	Fort Craig, N. M.	Veteran Volunteer.
107	Sparks, Charles	March 31, 1864	Santa Fe, N. M	Veteran Volunteer.
108	Spire, John J	December 10, 1863	Fort Union, N. M.	Veteran Volunteer.
109	Steel, Jno. H	March 31, 1864	Santa Fe, N. M	Veteran Volunteer.
110	Stephens, Alexander	March 30, 1864	Fort Union, N. M.	Veteran Volunteer.
111	Stilson, Henry	February 27, 1864	Santa Fe, N. M	Veteran Volunteer.
112	Swan, Geo. W	December 14, 1863	Fort Union, N. M.	Veteran Volunteer.
113	Sheler, John	April 27, 1865	Fort Sumner, N. M.	Veteran Volunteer.
114	Tubbs, Cyrus	February 20, 1864	Fort Craig, N. M	Veteran Volunteer, from Company G.
115	Turner, Wm. J	December 10, 1863	Fort Union, N. M.	Discharged for disability at Fort Sumner, N. M., July 14, 1865.
116	Van Winkle, William	March 28, 1864	Los Pinos, N. M.	Veteran Volunteer.
117	Wakeman, Edward	March 30, 1864	Fort Union, N. M.	Veteran Volunteer.
118	Williams, Andrew H	March 31, 1864	Santa Fe, N. M.	Veteran Volunteer.
119	Waldman, Mark	October 6, 1864	Fort Union, N. M.	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Union, N. M., August 31, 1864.
120	Weberacker, Frank	November 30, 1864	Fort Union, N. M.	Died at Fort Bascom, N. M., December 25, 1864.
121	Waite, Samuel	August 15, 1861	Butte	Deserted from Camp Latham, February 24, 1862.
122	Walsh, James	August 15, 1861	Butte	Discharged for disability at San Pedro, August 31, 1862.
123	Ware, William	August 15, 1861	Calaveras	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Union, N. M., August 31, 1864.
124	Williamson, Andrew J	August 15, 1861	Butte	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Union, N. M., August 31, 1864.
125	Woodruff, Leonard G	March 31, 1864	Santa Fe, N. M.	Discharged for disability at Fort Union, N. M., August 2, 1865.
126	Woodsworth, Merrick	October 9, 1861	Camp Latham	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Union, N. M., October 31, 1864.
127	Ward, John L	November 5, 1863	Fort Union, N. M.	Discharged by sentence G. C. M., September 2, 1864.
128	Yost, Michael	August 15, 1861	Calaveras	Died at Fort Union, N. M., October 15, 1863.

REMARKS.

FORT SUMNER, N. M., August 14th, 1865.

Captain Edwin A. Rigg, Company A of the First Infantry Regiment of California Volunteers, commanded by Colonel James H. Carleton, called into the service of the United States by the President, under Act of Congress, approved July 22, 1861, at San Francisco, California, (the place of rendezvous,) on the 15th day of August, 1861, to serve for the term of three years from the date of enrolment, unless sooner discharged. The company was organized by Captain E. A. Rigg, at San Francisco, Cal., in the month of August, 1861, and was marched to the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., where it was mustered into the service of the United States August 24, 1861. Left here for Camp Downey, near Oakland, August 25, 1861, and arrived August 28, 1861, where it remained drilling and doing camp duty until September 16, 1861, when it left for San Francisco, Cal., which it reached the same day, and embarked on board the U. S. S. Shubrick, which sailed same day for San Pedro, Cal., and arrived at the latter place September 19, 1861—from whence it marched for Camp Latham, near Los Angeles, Cal., where it arrived September 22, 1861; distance marched, 18 miles. It remained here drilling and doing camp duty until February 8, 1862, when it marched, *via* Los Angeles, Cal., to Camp Wright, Oak Grove, San Diego County, Cal., under the command of Captain E. B. Willis, where it arrived February 17, 1862; distance marched from Camp Latham, 123 miles. It remained here drilling and doing camp duty until March 30, 1862, when it marched for Fort Yuma, Cal., where it arrived April 8, 1862; distance marched from Camp Wright, 173 miles, and from San Pedro, Cal., 314 miles. It remained at Fort Yuma, Cal., where it garrison duty until May 9, 1862, when it left *en route* for Tucson, Arizona, *via* Pimos Villages—being a part of the command under Major Coult, Fifth Infantry Cal. Vols.—it arrived at Tucson, A. T., June 6, 1862; distance marched from Fort Yuma, Cal., 286 miles, and from San Pedro, Cal., 600 miles. A detachment of the company, under the command of Captain E. B. Willis, marched from here June 7, 1862, for the Patagonia, or Mowry's Silver Mines, A. T., where it arrived June 13, 1862, and remained until June 30, 1862, and returned to Tucson July 2, 1862. On the 15th of July a detachment of men, four of whom were members of the company under the command of Lieut. Thompson, First Infantry Cal. Vols., were attacked in Apache Pass, A. T., by the Apache Indians, and the Indians were driven off.

The company left Tucson, A. T., July 21, 1862, in the "Column from California," *en route* for the Rio Grande, and arrived at Fort Fillmore, N. M., on the 14th day of August, 1862; distance marched from Tucson, A. T., 500 miles. Left Fort Fillmore, N. M., August 20, 1862, and arrived at Hart's Mills, Texas, August 21, 1862; distance marched, 40 miles. Total distance marched from San Pedro, Cal., 940 miles, and distant from San Francisco, Cal., 1,431 miles. The company was stationed at Hart's Mills, and at Franklin, Texas, (about 1½ miles below the mills,) until April 18, 1863, when it marched, under the command of Captain Robert M. Crandall, for Las Cruces, N. M., where it arrived April 19, 1863; distance marched, 47 miles. It marched from here July 5, 1863, to join a command at Old Fort Thorn, N. M., against the Apache Indians, where it arrived July 9, 1863; distance marched, 45 miles. The order for it to form a part of this command having been countermanded, it marched from here July 22, 1863, *en route* for Fort Union, N. M., and arrived at Santa Fé, N. M. August 14, 1863; where Lieut. Wood, and a detachment of four non-commissioned officers and thirty-two privates, marched, August 16, 1863, to a locality about 40 miles from Santa Fé, known as *Los Valles* "to operate against any Navajo or Apache Indians who may attempt to pass in that vicinity." They returned to Fort Marcy, (Santa Fé,) N. M., October 1863, where they remained on detached service until March 12, 1864, when the company, under the command of Captain R. M. Crandall, arrived at that post. The company marched from Santa Fé, N. M., August 18, 1863, for Fort Union, N. M., where it arrived August 30, 1863; distance marched from Old Fort Thorn to Fort Union, N. M., 389 miles. It was stationed at Fort Union until March 7, 1864, when it marched to Fort Marcy, N. M., where it arrived March 12, 1864. Left Santa Fé June 25, 1864, and returned to Fort Union—arriving June 30, 1864—where it was stationed until October 29, 1864; during which time it was carefully and thoroughly drilled as a company of Mounted Artillery, so far as could be done in a battery without horses. On the 31st of August, 1864, Capt. R. M. Crandall, and men who had not re-enlisted as Veteran Volunteers, were mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service, and sixteen men of Company E, First Infantry C. V., who had re-enlisted, and also those of Companies F and I who had joined those companies since their original organizations, and whose term of service had not yet expired, were assigned to the company upon the muster-out of their own companies.

The company marched from Fort Union October 29, 1864, as a portion of the command against the Comanche and Kioway Indians. The expedition under the command of Col. Christopher Carson, First Cavalry N. M. Vols., arrived at a point known as "Mule Creek," Texas, 24 miles northwest of Bent's Old Fort, on the Canadian River, Nov. 24, 1864, Texas, where the company was detailed as a guard for the supply train, the Indians having been discovered, and the remainder of the command moving forward to attack them. The company marched from here the next morning, and rejoined the command that evening near Bent's old trading post; distance marched from Fort Union, N. M., 318 miles. It left here November 27, 1864, and arrived at Fort Bascom, N. M., December 10th; remained at Fort Bascom until January 3, 1865, at which time the object of the expedition having been accomplished, it was disbanded, and the company returned to Fort

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*First Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

Union, N. M., where it arrived January 10, 1865. It was stationed at Fort Union until April 18, 1865, when it marched for Fort Sumner, N. M., where it arrived April 25, 1865, and where it is now stationed. Distance marched from Fort Union here, 131 miles, and total distance marched since leaving San Pedro, Cal., 2,408 miles.

The company is composed of re-enlisted volunteers from the First California Infantry, who have now served about four years; and its instruction in infantry tactics, in the "School of the Soldier," "School of the Company," and "Instructions for Skirmishers," is excellent, and in the "School of the Battalion," "Bayonet Exercises," and "Mounted Artillery," good—and the discipline and military appearance excellent.

I certify, on honor, that this return is made out in the manner required by the Circular Letter of the Adjutant-General of the State of California, dated June 28, 1865; that it is a correct transcript from the records of Company A of the First Infantry C. V., and First Veteran Infantry C. V.; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that it exhibits the true state of the company from the date of its first organization to the present time.

ROBT. EDMISTON, First Lieutenant, First Veteran Infantry C. V., commanding company.

COMPANY B.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	Richard C. Patterson	January 31, 1864	Fort McRae, N. M	Transferred from Company G, Veteran Volunteers.
2	David Morrill	January 31, 1864	Fort McRae, N. M	Transferred from Company G, Veteran Volunteers.
3	Wm. Hales	November 8, 1864	Fort Union, N. M.	
4	Wm. C. Applegate	December 16, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M	Transferred to Company F.
5	Daniel D. Tompkins	January 31, 1864	Fort McRae, N. M	Transferred from Company G, Veteran Volunteers.
6	John M. Creighton	October 9, 1861	Camp Latham	Discharged on expiration of term. Promoted Second Lieutenat Company I.
7	John Ryan	January 24, 1862	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, no date given.
	CORPORALS.			
1	Wm. Carey	January 1, 1864	Fort Cummings, N. M	From Company B, Veteran Volunteers.
2	James A. Cochran	January 1, 1864	Fort Cummings. N. M	From Company B, Veteran Volunteers.
3	Wm. Brown	January 1, 1864	Fort West, N. M	From Company D, Veteran Volunteers.
4	Richard M. Johnson	January 20, 1865	Las Cruces, N. M	
5	Joseph Franklin	January 20, 1864	Fort Craig, N. M	From Company F, Veteran Volunteers.
6	Robert M. McCuistion	October 12, 1864	Fort Craig, N. M	
7	Edward B. Reed	January 31, 1864	Fort McRae, N. M	From Company G, Veteran Volunteers,
8	Wm. H. Harrington	February 28, 1864	Fort Cummings, N. M	From Company B, Veteran Volunteers.
9	Samuel Zimerley	October 9, 1861	Camp Latham	Discharged on expiration of term, no date given.
10	John Melvin	October 9, 1861	Camp Latham	Discharged on expiration of term, no date given.
11	Daniel D. Tompkins	January 1, 1864	Fort McRae, N. M	Veteran Volunteer.
	MUSICIANS.			
1	Chas. E. Lockwood	January 20, 1864	Fort Craig, N. M	From Company F, Veteran Volunteers.
2	Chas. Young.	December 1, 1864	Fort Cummings, N. M	
	PRIVATES.			
1	Ahearn, Wm	September 1, 1864	Fort Craig, N. M	
2	Arnett, Frank C	December 29, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M	Transferred to Company F.
3	Belmire, James H	January 1, 1864	Fort West, N. M	From Company D, Veteran Volunteers.
4	Bess, Chas. A	December 12, 1864	Fort Union, N. M	
5	Blair, Andrew M	January 25, 1865	Las Cruces, N. M	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers.
6	Brown, Henry	January 24, 1865	Fort Union, N. M	Veteran Volunteer.
7	Brown, John	September 29, 1864.	Las Cruces, N. M	
8	Bowman, Pierce	No record		Recruit.
9	Butler, Archibald	October 8, 1862	Drum Barracks	Discharged May 23, 1864.
10	Calkins, Hubert	December 28, 1864	Fort Union, N. M	Veteran Volunteer.
11	Carroll, Wm. C	February 7, 1865	Fort Union, N. M	Veteran Volunteer.
12	Clark, John	January 6, 1865	Fort Union, N. M	Veteran Volunteer.
13	Cruny, Samuel	January 31, 1864	Fort McRae, N. M	From Company G, Veteran Volunteers.
14	Cummings, Michael	February 24, 1864	Fort Craig, N. M	From Company F, Veteran Volunteers.
15	Connell, James	October 13, 1861	Camp Latham	Discharged on expiration of term, no date given.
16	Cleveland, John	October 24, 1864	Santa Fe, N. M	
17	Daley, Wm	January 1, 1864	Fort Cummings, N. M	
18	Dally, Theodore	February 17, 1865	Santa Fe, N. M	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers.
19	Dameron, Paul	March 8, 1865	Santa Fe, N. M	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers.
20	Decrow, Thomas	January 1, 1864	Fort West, N. M	From Company D, Veteran Volunteers.
21	Doud, Franklin	January 1, 1864	Fort Cummings, N. M	From Company B, Veteran Volunteers.
22	Donohue, John	January 1, 1864	Fort Cummings, N. M.	From Company B, Veteran Volunteers.
23	Dwyer, Wm	February 28, 1864	Fort Cummings, N. M	From Company B, Veteran Volunteers.
24	Drum, Thomas	December 13, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, no date given.
25	Douglas, James			Killed by Indians, near Riacho, N. M., March 24, 1864.
26	Everett, Charles	November 24, 1864	Fort Union, N. M	Discharged for disability, at Santa Fe, July 24, 1865.
27	Finley, John	January 1, 1864	Fort West, N. M	From Company D, Veteran Volunteers.
28	Fitzgerald, James	January 5, 1865	Fort Craig, N. M	
29	Flynn, Thomas	February 24, 1864	Fort Craig, N. M	From Company F, Veteran Volunteers.
30	Foster, Wm	December 31, 1864	Fort Union, N. M	Veteran Volunteer.
31	Freeborn, Hugh	February 24, 1864	Fort Cummings, N. M	From Company B, Veteran Volunteers.
32	Gibson, Henry	February 24, 1864	Fort Craig, N. M	From Company H, Veteran Volunteers.
33	Gardner, Wm	January 16, 1865	Fort Union, N. M	
34	Hamann, August	March 1, 1864	Fort McRae, N. M	From Company H, Veteran Volunteers.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*First Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY B—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
35	Hastings, John	February 24, 1864	Fort Cummings, N. M.	From Company D, Veteran Volunteers.
36	Hawley, David O	February 22, 1864	Fort Cummings, N. M.	From Company B, Veteran Volunteers.
37	Hermann, Louis F	January 1, 1864	Fort Cummings, N. M.	From Company B, Veteran Volunteers.
38	Henley, William	February 17, 1865	Santa Fe, N. M.	From Company B, Veteran Volunteers.
39	Higgins, Patrick	January 1, 1864	Fort Cummings, N. M.	
40	Hopper, Joseph W	December 20, 1864	Fort Union, N. M.	From Company B, Veteran Volunteers.
41	Hughes, Fred. G	March 6, 1865	Las Cruces, N. M	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers.
42	Humphreys, Thos. G	March 1, 1864	Fort McRae, N. M	From Company D, Veteran Volunteers.
43	Holland, Jno. B	January 1, 1864	Fort West, N. M	Deserted, September 14, 1864.
44	Hearn, Wm. A	September 1, 1864	Fort Craig, N. M	
45	Johnson, R. M	March 13, 1865	Fort Craig, N. M	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers.
46	Johnson, O	March 23, 1865	Fort Craig, N. M	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers.
47	Keon, Patrick	January 1, 1864	Fort Cummings, N. M	From Company D, Veteran Volunteers.
48	King, John	January 1, 1864	Fort Cummings, N. M	From Company B, Veteran Volunteers.
49	Koernich, Otto	October 1, 1864	Fort Craig, N. M	From Company B, Veteran Volunteers.
50	Kurtz, John	December 27, 1864	Fort Union, N. M.	Veteran Volunteer.
51	Livingston, Wm	December 20, 1864	Fort Union, N. M	Veteran Volunteer.
52	LaRose, Louis Wm	January 31, 1864	Fort McRae, N. M	From Company G, Veteran Volunteers.
53	Lacock, Jacob	October 9, 1861	Camp Latham	Discharged on expiration of term, no date given.
54	Lyon, Wendel P	January 13, 1864		Discharged by promotion to First Lieutenant Company E, 1st N. M. C.
55	Malcom, Hugh	February 20, 1864	Fort Union, N. M	From Company F, Veteran Volunteers.
56	Manley, Charles	January 13, 1865	Fort Craig, N. M.	Veteran Volunteer.
57	Mansfield, Lawrence	February 20, 1864	Fort Craig, N. M.	From Company H, Veteran Volunteers.
58	Meek, Samuel C	March 1, 1865	Fort Craig, N. M.	Re-enlisted March 1, 1865.
59	Metzger, Theopolis	September 20, 1864	Fort Craig, N. M.	
60	Murphy, Nicholas	January 1, 1864	Fort Cummings, N. M	From Company B, Veteran Volunteers.
61	Murray, Charles W	January 12, 1865	Fort Union, N. M	
62	Meyers, Henry A	January 1, 1864	Fort West, N. M	Discharged for disability, May 10, 1865.
63	Moran, John	January 23, 1862	Camp Latham	Discharged on expiration of term, no date given.
64	Overton, John W	September 20, 1864	Fort Craig, N. M.	
65	Pollock, James	January 30, 1865	Fort Union, N. M.	
66	Perkins, Edmund	January 5, 1865	Fort Union, N. M.	Deserted February 9, 1865.
67	Parker, Treat H	August 26, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Craig, N. M., August 31, 1864.
68	Reddy, John	September 9, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M.	
69	Roe James	December 29, 1864	Fort Union, N. M	
70	Rubie, Henry L	September 20, 1864	Fort Craig, N. M.	
71	Russell, Rufus C	February 14, 1865	Fort Union, N. M	
72	Rutherford, James L	January 1, 1864	Fort West, N. M	From Company D, Veteran Volunteers.
73	Ryan, John	March 20, 1865	Fort Craig, N. M.	Discharged on expiration of term at Las Cruces, N. M., January 24, 1865.
74	Regan, William	December 21, 1864	Fort Union, N. M	Transferred to Company A.
75	Sherman, John	March 24, 1865	Fort Craig, N. M	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers.
76	Smith, Franklin	January 1, 1864	Fort Cummings, N. M	From Company B, Veteran Volunteers.
77	Smith, Frederick	September 16, 1864	Fort Craig, N. M.	
78	Stanton, Abram	January 1, 1864	Fort Cummings, N. M	From Company B, Veteran Volunteers.
79	St. John, Augustus E	November 2, 1861	Camp Latham	Discharged on expiration of term, no date given.
80	Schroder, Cornelius	September 13, 1861	Camp Downey	Discharged on expiration of term, October 15, 1864.
81	Smith, James	May 5, 1865	Fort Craig, N. M	
82	Walker, Melvin	January 30, 1865	Fort Union, N. M	From Company B, Veteran Volunteers.
83	Webber, Isaac T	January 1, 1864	Fort West, N. M	
84	Williams, James	February 22, 1864	Fort Cummings, N. M	From Company D, Veteran Volunteers.
85	Williams, John	January 9, 1865	Fort Union, N. M	From Company B, Veteran Volunteers.

COMPANY C.

Organized in Amador, Cal., August, 1861. *Re-organized in First Veteran Infantry, December 1st,* 1864.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	Abram Hargrave	December 1, 1864	La Mesilla, N. M	Veteran Volunteer. Discharged for promotion to 2d Lieut. Co. B, Aug. 24, 1864.
2	Thaddeus Hawes	February 9, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M	Transferred to Company C, 5th Infantry, C. V.
3	Benj. T. Ferguson	December 21, 1863	La Mesilla, N. M	Transferred to Company E, 5th Infantry, C. V.
4	Joseph De Golia	December 1, 1864	La Mesilla, N. M	Veteran Volunteer.
5	Wm. W. Price	December 1, 1864	La Mesilla, N. M	Veteran Volunteer.
6	Wm. L. Rynerson	August 18, 1861	Amador	
7	Henry C. Haring	August 18, 1861	Amador	Discharged on expiration of term at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
8	Lawrence Dunn	September 2, 1861	Contra Costa	
9	Charles H. Ashley	August 18, 1861	Amador	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Whipple, N. M., August 31, 1864.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*First Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY C—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	CORPORALS.			
1	Madison Graybill	March 1, 1864	Camp Mimbres, N. M.	From Company F, Fifth Infantry, Veteran Volunteers.
2	R. R. Bulger	December 1, 1864	La Mesilla, N. M.	Veteran Volunteer.
3	Jacob Sivengood	December 1, 1864	La Mesilla, N. M.	Veteran Volunteer.
4	John McCulloch	January 1, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M.	From Company E, Fifth Infantry.
5	Geo. T. Edwards	February 28, 1864	Tucson, A. T.	From Company F, First Infantry.
6	Thomas A. Dobbs	October 25, 1862	Marysville	
7	Wm. R. McCormick	August 18, 1861	Amador	Discharged on expiration of term at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
8	Anton Lambersheimer	August 18, 1861	Amador	
9	John Davis	August 18, 1861	Amador	Discharged for disability at Fort Marcy, N. M., September 11, 1863.
10	Elish W. Boone	August 18, 1861	Amador	
	PRIVATES.			
1	Armstrong, William	March 1, 1864	Camp Mimbres, N. M.	Transferred from Company F, 5th Infantry, Veteran Volunteers.
2	Allen, John	December 9, 1863	La Mesilla, N. M.	Transferred from Company C, 5th Infantry, Veteran Volunteers.
3	Anderson, James B	December 21, 1863	Las Cruces, N. M.	Transferred from Company E, 5th Infantry, Veteran Volunteers.
4	Abber, Chas. P	January 3, 1863	Marysville	Transferred from Company F, 5th Infantry, Veteran Volunteers.
5	Alberton, Edwin	October 9, 1862	Marysville	Transferred from Company F, 5th Infantry, Veteran Volunteers.
6	Atwood, John	February 15, 1865	Las Cruces, N. M.	Transferred to Company E, 5th Infantry, Veteran Volunteers.
7	Alyea, Joseph	August 18, 1861	Amador	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Whipple, N. M., August 25, 1864.
8	Andrews, Charles	August 18, 1861	Amador	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Whipple, N. M., August 25, 1864.
9	Anderson, Fred	August 27, 1861	Contra Costa	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Whipple, N. M., August 25, 1864.
10	Brown, Edwin	December 14, 1863	La Mesilla, N. M.	Transferred from Company C, 5th Infantry.
11	Boaman, Pierce	December 20, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M.	Veteran Volunteer.
12	Bockway, John P	January 5, 1865	Las Cruces, N. M.	Veteran Volunteer.
13	Beler, Frank	December 9, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M.	Transferred from Company F.
14	Bowland, James	December 24, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M.	Transferred from Company F.
15	Broadbeck, John A	January 7, 1863	Marysville	Transferred from Company F.
16	Bolton, Samuel S	August 18, 1861	Amador	Discharged for disability, at Tucson, A. T., July 17, 1862.
17	Boyles, James	August 18, 1861	Amador	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Whipple, N. M., August 25, 1864.
18	Brill, Fred. K	August 18, 1861	Amador	Died at La Mesilla, N. M., December 9, 1862.
19	Bair, Joseph W	December 4, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M.	
20	Baptise, Juan Mariana	January 20, 1865	Las Cruces, N. M.	
21	Bradley, Peter	December 29, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M.	

22	Berry, Geo. E	August 30, 1861	Amador	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Whipple, N. M., August 29, 1864.
23	Clark, Adam	March 1, 1864	Camp Mimbres, N. M.	Transferred from Company F, 5th Infantry.
24	Crowell, Wm. E	December 1, 1864	La Mesilla, N. M.	Veteran Volunteer.
25	Corvey, Jason	December 1, 1864	La Mesilla, N. M.	Veteran Volunteer.
26	Copeland, Willis	December 1, 1864	La Mesilla, N. M.	Veteran Volunteer.
27	Caldwell, Elbert	December 1, 1864	La Mesilla, N. M.	Veteran Volunteer.
28	Collins, Hiram	December 10, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M.	Veteran Volunteer.
29	Crippen, David R.	December 26, 1863	Las Cruces, N. M.	Transferred from Company E, 5th Infantry.
30	Conuelly, Patrick	December 28, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M.	Veteran Volunteer.
31	Connelly, Barney W	January 4, 1865	Las Cruces, N. M.	
32	Callahan, John	December 6, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M.	Transferred from Company F, 1st Infantry.
33	Connor, John	November 11, 1862	Marysville, Cal.	Discharged for disability, at Fort Selden, N. M., August 10, 1865.
34	Cameron, James B	August 18, 1861	Amador	
35	Cameron, Archibald	August 18, 1861	Amador	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Whipple, N. M., August 25, 1864.
36	Chitlick, Alexander	August 18, 1861	Amador	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
37	Cunningham, John A	August 18, 1861	Amador	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
38	Campbell, Felix	August 18, 1861	Amador	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Whipple, N. M., August 25, 1864.
39	Campbell, Frank	August 18, 1861	Amador	
40	Diamond, Daniel	December 9, 1863	La Mesilla, N. M.	Transferred from Company C, 5th Infantry.
41	Dennis, Joseph	August 18, 1861	Amador	
42	Dicken, Thomas H	August 18, 1861	Amador	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
43	Dameron, Daniel	August 18, 1861	Amador	
44	Douthill, Charles	August 18, 1861	Amador	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Whipple, N. M., August 25, 1864.
45	Delony, Sidney R	August 18, 1861	Amador	
46	Eslick, Richard	April 15, 1865	Las Cruces, N. M.	Vet. Vol. Discharged on expiration of term at Los Pinos, N. M., Apl. 4, 1865.
47	Ewing, James P	August 18, 1861	Amador	Discharged on expiration of term at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
48	Evans, Jonathan	August 18, 1861	Amador	Discharged on expiration of term at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
49	Elkins, David	August 18, 1861	Amador	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Whipple, N. M., August 25, 1864.
50	Flinn, Samuel	December 1, 1864	La Mesilla, N. M.	Veteran Volunteer.
51	Ferguson, John	August 18, 1861	Amador	Discharged on expiration of term at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
52	Forbes, Eli B	January 1, 1865	Las Cruces, N. M.	
53	Foley, P			
54	Gallmore, George A	December 15, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M.	Veteran Volunteer.
55	Gleason, Simon	February 9, 1864	La Mesilla, N. M.	Transferred from Company C, Fifth Infantry.
56	Gillinan, Jacob	August 18, 1861	Amador	Discharged on expiration of term at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
57	Gloss, Norman	August 18, 1861	Amador	
58	Hart, William R	December 9, 1863	La Mesilla, N. M.	Transferred from Company C, Fifth Infantry.
59	Hall, Americus	January 5, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M.	Transferred from Company E, Fifth Infantry.
60	Hall, William E	December 12, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M.	Veteran Volunteer.
61	Hassig, Fred	December 21, 1863	Las Cruces, N. M.	Transferred from Company E, Fifth Infantry.
62	Henkle, G. B	December 1, 1864	La Mesilla, N. M.	Veteran Volunteer.
63	Hill, Christopher	December 20, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M.	Veteran Volunteer.
64	Hunsinger, William J	March 14, 1865	Las Cruces, N. M.	Veteran Volunteer.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*First Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY C—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
65	Hyde, Washington W	March 30, 1865	Las Cruces, N. M.	Veteran Volunteer.
66	Hays, Henry S	August 18, 1861	Amador	
67	Hughes, William M	August 18, 1861	Amador	
68	Harrison, Richard	August 18, 1861	Amador	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Whipple, N. M., August 25, 1864.
69	Hamilton, Merritt	August 18, 1861	Amador	Discharged on expiration of term at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
70	Harmon, George	August 17, 1861	Amador	Discharged on expiration of term at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
71	Innis, John	August 18, 1861	Amador	
72	Johnson, James	March 1, 1864	Camp Mimbres, N. M.	Transferred from Company F, Fifth Infantry.
73	Johnson, James	August 18, 1861	Amador	
74	Johnson, Richard M	August 18, 1861	Amador	
75	Killey, George F	February 16, 1864	La Mesilla, N. M.	Transferred from Company C, Fifth Infantry.
76	Kelley, William	August 18, 1861	Amador	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Whipple, N. M., August 25, 1856.
77	Kirby, Asa H	August 18, 1861	Amador	
78	Kemp, John H	August 18, 1861	Amador	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Whipple, N. M., August 25, 1864.
79	Kirby, George W	December 20, 1864	Franklin, Texas	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Whipple, N. M., August 25, 1864.
80	Ludwig, Alvin B	August 18, 1861	Amador	
81	Lemon, George W	August 18, 1861	Amador	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
82	Lockwood, Anther I	August 18, 1861	Amador	
83	McCaugherty, Alexander	August 18, 1861	Amador	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
84	McComick, James	August 18, 1861	Amador	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
85	McGee, William	August 18, 1861	Amador	
86	McCarthy, Allen	August 18, 1861	Amador	
87	McCuiston, Robert M	August 18, 1861	Amador	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
88	McCuiston, Johomas J	August 18, 1861	Amador	Transferred from Company H.
89	McDermott, Peter W	August 18, 1861	Amador	
90	Mann, Jacob	December 9, 1863	La Mesilla, N. M.	Transferred from Company C, Fifth Infantry.
91	Myer, John	Not known	Not known	Died at Las Cruces, N. M., February 28, 1865.
92	Malichi, Francis	December 1, 1864	La Mesilla, N. M	Transferred from Company C, Fifth Infantry.
93	Meighan, Henry	December 9, 1863	La Mesilla, N. M	Transferred from Company E, Fifth Infantry.
94	McElhose, Thomas	January 1, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M.	Transferred from Company E, Fifth Infantry.
95	McClelland, Wm.	December 12, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M.	Veteran Volunteer.
96	McGee, James	February 9, 1864	La Mesilla, N. M.	Transferred from Company C, Fifth Infantry.
97	McKinn, John	January 1, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M.	Transferred from Company E, Fifth Infantry.
98	Moore, Wm. H	January 1, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M.	Transferred from Company E, Fifth Infantry.

99	Moore, George W	January 1, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M.	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
100	Morris, John	August 18, 1861	Amador	Transferred from Company H.
101	Martin, Abraham	August 18, 1861	Amador	
102	Meloy, John H	August 18, 1861	Amador	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
103	Norton, James	December 21, 1863	Las Cruces, N. M.	Transferred from Company E, Fifth Infantry.
104	Newell, Silas	December 27, 1861	Sacramento	Trans. from Co. F, 5th Inf. Dis. on ex. of term, at Los Pinos, N. M., Dec. 27, 1864.
105	Nicherson, Chas. J.	August 18, 1861	Amador	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Whipple, N. M., August 25, 1864.
106	Neal, John	August 27, 1861	Contra Costa	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Whipple, N. M., August 25, 1864.
107	O'Neal, William	December 9, 1863	La Mesilla, N. M	Transferred from Company C, Fifth Infantry.
108	Poisal, John S	December 21, 1863	Las Cruces, N. M.	Transferred from Company E, Fifth Infantry.
109	Phillips, Edw. C	January 1, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M.	Transferred from Company E, Fifth Infantry.
110	Perkins, Wm	April 28, 1865	Las Cruces, N. M.	
111	Powers, Ebenezer Z	August 18, 1861	Amador	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Whipple, N. M., August 25, 1865.
112	Phelps, George	August 18, 1861	Amador	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Whipple, N. M., August 25, 1864.
113	Phelps, Edward	August 18, 1861	Amador	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
114	Ramsey, Stephen B	December 21, 1863	Las Cruces, N. M.	Transferred from Company E, Fifth Infantry
115	Rasael, Conlillas	January 9, 1865	Las Cruces, N. M.	Transferred from Company F, First Infantry.
116	Rank, William	October 18, 1861	Amador	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
117	Robjent, Frederick	October 18, 1861	Amador	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Whipple, N. M., August 25, 1864.
118	Reroice, Joseph	October 18, 1861	Amador	
119	Rand, Augustus Y	October 18, 1861	Amador	
120	Starr, Mike	December 26, 1863	Las Cruces, N. M.	Transferred from Company E, Fifth Infantry.
121	Storey, Chaney N	December 26, 1863	Las Cruces, N. M.	Transferred from Company E, Fifth Infantry.
122	Smith, Philip D	December 1, 1864	La Mesilla, N. M.	Veteran Volunteer.
123	Smith, Albert L	December 10, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M.	Veteran Volunteer.
124	Shaffer, Theodore	February 24, 1863	Las Cruces, N. M.	Transferred from Company E, Fifth Infantry.
125	Sherman, A. B	December 26, 1863	Las Cruces, N. M	Veteran Volunteer.
126	Stoffier, Geo. W	January 12, 1865	Las Cruces, N. M.	Veteran Volunteer.
127	Stitsel, David	March 14, 1865	Las Cruces, N. M.	Vet. Vol. Discharged on expiration of term at Los Pinos, N. M., Jan. 28, 1865.
128	Savoy, William G	August 18, 1861	Amador	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Whipple, N. M., August 25, 1864.
129	Seabury, Samuel D	August 18, 1861	Amador	
130	Smith, George P	August 18, 1861	Amador	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Whipple, N. M., August 25, 1864.
131	Swan, Isaac N	August 18, 1861	Amador	Discharged on expiration of term at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
132	Turner, Edward	January 30, 1865	Las Cruces, N. M.	Transferred from Company E, Fifth Infantry.
133	Taylor, George A	January 1, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M.	Transferred from Company E, Fifth Infantry.
134	Taylor, John	January 1, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M.	Transferred from Company E, Fifth Infantry.
135	Turpin, Martin	December 21, 1863	Las Cruces, N. M.	
136	Terwilliger, Levi	March 1, 1865	Las Cruces, N. M.	Veteran Volunteer.
137	Thompson, Benj. J	August 18, 1865	Amador	Discharged on expiration of term at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
138	Thompson, Peter	August 18, 1865	Amador	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Whipple, N. M., August 25, 1864.
139	Tobey, Edward A	August 18, 1865	Amador	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Whipple, N. M., August 25, 1864.
140	Tuomey, Michael	August 18, 1865	Amador	
141	Teas, Geo. W.	August 18, 1865	Amador	Discharged on expiration of term at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*First Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY C—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
142	Van Atter, Charles H.			Transferred from Co. E, 5th Inf. Died at Fort Selden, N. M., June 14, 1865.
143	Wilson, John P.	December 1, 1864	La Mesilla, N. M.	Veteran Volunteer.
144	Warnken, Ties	December 1, 1864	La Mesilla, N. M.	Veteran Volunteer.
145	White, Nichols S.	December 27, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M.	Veteran Volunteer.
146	Wood, Harvey.	March 24, 1865	Las Cruces, N. M.	Veteran Volunteer.
147	Wilder, Hugh F.	March 10, 1865	Las Cruces, N. M.	Veteran Volunteer.
148	Weegar, Erastus H.	April 20, 1865	Las Cruces, N. M.	
149	Walker, Benjamin F	August 18, 1861	Amador	Discharged for disability at Fort Wingate, N. M., February 8, 1864.
150	Williams, John	August 18, 1861	Amador	
151	Willett, Joseph	August 18, 1861	Amador	
152	Wright, Anthony	August 18, 1861	Amador	Discharged on expiration of term at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
153	Wood, John A	August 18, 1861	Amador	
154	Yeamans, Richards	January 1, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M.	Transferred from Company E, Fifth Infantry.
155	Yager, Thomas A	August 26, 1861	Amador	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Whipple, N. M., August 25, 1864.

NOTE.—All the men who enlisted in 1861 are supposed to have been discharged on expiration of term.

This company was originally organized in Amador County, California, in the month of August, 1861. The records and rolls sent are imperfect and irregular. The entire original company is supposed to have been mustered out on the expiration of its term in New Mexico, and a new company formed from men discharged from the First and transferred from the Fifth Infantry. This record is taken from old returns made to this office, the company commander having failed to make a full return of the old and new organizations to this department.

COMPANY D.

Originally organized at San José, Cal., in June, 1861. *Re-organized as Veterans at Las Cruces, N. M., November* 29, 1864.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	George Stedenfeldt	August 28, 1861	Presidio, San Francisco	Deserted from Mesilla, N. M., October 28, 1862.
2	William K. McOwen	August 28, 1861	Presidio, San Francisco	Discharged per S. O. 45, Department N. M., for promotion, Sepember 4, 1863.
3	Edgar Pomeroy	August 28, 1861	Presidio, San Francisco	Discharged per S. O. 27, at Fort Craig, N. M., July 7, 1863.
4	Ephraim W. Hoyt	August 28, 1861	Presidio, San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term at Las Cruces, N. M., August 31, 1864.
5	John Noble	February 29, 1864	Tucson, A. T.	Veteran Volunteer.
6	William Whitenhand	November 15, 1862.	San Francisco	Transferred from Company D, Fifth Infantry.
7	Charles N. Festner	December 9, 1863	Mesilla, N. M	Transferred from Company C, Fifth Infantry.
8	Alexander Hall	November 1, 1862	Marysville	Transferred from Company D, Fifth Infantry.
9	John S. Powers	October 13, 1862	Marysville	Transferred from Company D, Fifth Infantry.
	CORPORALS.			
1	Andrew H. Van Pelt	August 28, 1861	Presidio, San Francisco	
2	Lewis W. Clendennin	August 28, 1861	Presidio, San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term at Las Cruces, N. M., August 31, 1864.
3	William W. Davis	September 15, 1861	Camp Merchant	Discharged on expiration of term at Las Cruces, N. M., August 14, 1864.
4	Thomas Marshall	August 28, 1861	Presidio, San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term at Las Cruces, N. M., August 31, 1864.
5	John Campbell	August 28, 1861	Presidio, San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term at Las Cruces, N. M., August 31, 1864.
6	James McGurie	February 9, 1864	La Mesilla, N. M.	Transferred from Company C, Fifth Infantry.
7	Daniel R. Tait	December 9, 1863	La Mesilla, N. M.	Transferred from Company C, Fifth Infantry.
8	Joseph B. Swain	December 9, 1863	La Mesilla, N. M.	Transferred from Company C, Fifth Infantry.
9	Mannus Dougherty	December 9, 1863	La Mesilla, N. M.	Transferred from Company C, Fifth Infantry.
10	Elias Marts	December 29, 1863	Fort Union, N. M.	Transferred from Company B, First Infantry.
11	William Boyd	December 9, 1863	La Mesilla, N. M.	Transferred from Company C, Fifth Infantry.
12	John Dobbs	October 31, 1862	Marysville	Transferred from Company F, First Infantry.
13	Otis T. Harris	December 31, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M.	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers.
	PRIVATES.			
1	Austin, John	September 8, 1861	Presidio, San Francisco	Mustered out on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M., September 8, 1864.
2	Ahlquist, John	December 15, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M.	Veteran Volunteer.
3	Astill, Richard	January 10, 1865	Las Cruces. N. M.	
4	Brown, William	August 28, 1861	Presidio, San Francisco	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers, June 1, 1864.
5	Bond, Geo. W	August 28, 1861	Presidio, San Francisco	Transferred to Company F, 4th Infantry, C. V.
6	Battles, Anthony	August 28, 1861	Presidio, San Francisco	Mustered out on expiration of term at Las Cruces, N. M., August 31, 1864.
7	Buckly, Cornelius	August 28, 1861	Presidio, San Francisco	Mustered out on expiration of term at Las Cruces, N. M., August 3, 1864.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*First Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY D—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
8	Bellows, Edw. W	September 8, 1861	Camp Downey	Mustered out on expiration of term at Las Cruces, N. M., September 8, 1864.
9	Bell, Rolland	September 8, 1861	Camp Downey	Mustered out on expiration of term at Las Cruces, N. M., September 8, 1864.
10	Bellmire, James H	August 17, 1861	Presidio, San Francisco	Transferred to Company H. Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers, January 1, 1864.
11	Budd, Chas. R	September 8, 1861	Camp Downey	Mustered out on expiration of term at Las Cruces, N. M., September 8, 1864.
12	Buchanan, Allen	September 30, 1861	Camp Downey	Mustered out on expiration of term at Las Cruces, N. M., October 15, 1864.
13	Bay, Jacob	September 20, 1861	Camp Downey	Killed at Fort West, N. M., November 8, 1863.
14	Beuregard, John	August 28, 1861	Presidio, San Francisco	Discharged by order of General Sumner, September 22, 1861.
15	Branch, Robert	September 30, 1861	Camp Downey	Deserted from Camp Latham, October 16. 1861.
16	Baylis, Wm. A	February 9, 1864	La Mesilla, N. M	Transferred from Company D, Fifth Infantry, Veteran Volunteers.
17	Benham, Wm. F	February 29, 1864	Tucson, A. T.	Transferred from Company D, Fifth Infantry, Veteran Volunteers.
18	Berry, Henry	December 9, 1863	Mesilla, N. M.	Transferred from Company A, Fifth Infantry, Veteran Volunteers.
19	Cole, Asa W	August 28, 1861	Presidio, San Francisco	Discharged for disability at Camp Drum, November 17, 1862.
20	Collins, Wm	August 28, 1861	Presidio, San Francisco	Died at Fort West, April 16, 1863.
21	Callahan, Andrew J	August 28, 1861	Presidio, San Francisco	Deserted from Mesilla, N. M., November 5, 1862.
22	Cheney, James	August 28, 1861	Presidio, San Francisco	Discharged at Fort Yuma, per order of General Wright, March 20, 1862.
23	Caldwell, Chas. F	August 28, 1861	Presidio, San Francisco	Mustered out on expiration of term at Las Cruces, N. M., August 31, 1864.
24	Corell, Louis	August 28, 1861	Presidio, San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Yuma, October 31, 1862.
25	Curley, Jno. M	September 12, 1861	Camp Downey	Died at Camp Mimbres, N. M., January 28, 1864.
26	Cavenaugh, John	February 6, 1865	Las Cruces, N. M	
27	Connelly, Timothy	February 9, 1864	Mesilla, N. M	Transferred from Company C, Fifth Infantry, Veteran Volunteers.
28	Curry, William	December 13, 1864		Transferred from Company F, Fifth Infantry, Veteran Volunteers.
29	Decrow, Thomas	August 28, 1861	Presidio, San Francisco	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers, January 1, 1864.
30	Diver, John A	August 28, 1861		Mustered out on expiration of term at Las Cruces, N. M., August 31, 1864.
31	Delancy, James A	September 13, 1861	Camp Merchant	Dishonorably discharged by G. O. 98, Dep. N. M., June 3, 1863.
32	Decoster, Sam'l	September 30, 1861	Camp Downey	Died at Tucson, A. T., October 25, 1862.
33	Donnovan, Patrick	December 11, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers.
34	Donnolly, Hugh	October 22, 1862	Marysville	Transferred from Company D, Fifth Infantry.
35	Davis, George	December 13, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M	Transferred from Company F, First Infantry.
36	Duffy, Charles	October 25, 1862	Marysville	Transferred from Company F, First Infantry.
37	Evans, Warren H	August 28, 1861	Presidio, San Francisco	Mustered out on expiration of term at Las Cruces, N. M., August 31, 1864.
38	Fark, Frederick	August 28, 1861	Presidio, San Francisco	Deserted from Mesilla, November 5, 1862.
39	Finley, John	August 28, 1861	Presidio, San Francisco	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers, January 1, 1864.
40	Floyd, James	September 15, 1861	Camp Merchant	Mustered out on expiration of term at Las Cruces, N. M., September 14, 1864.
41	Flynn, Thomas	September 24, 1861	Camp Downey	Mustered out on expiration of term at Las Cruces, N. M., October 15, 1864.

42	Fitzgerald, James	September 3, 1861	Camp Downey	
43	Ferguson, Patrick	January 8, 1865	Las Cruces, N. M	Vet. Vol. Mustered out on expiration of term at Las Cruces, N. M., Jan. 3, '65.
44	Fein, Richard V	October 11, 1862	Marysville	Transferred from Company D, Fifth Infantry.
45	Felker, Herman	October 6, 1862	Marysville	Transferred from Company F, First Infantry.
46	Frazer, Abner	May 1, 1864	Fort Cummings, N. M	Veteran Volunteer.
47	Frin, Daniel	No record	No record	Discharged on expiration of term, December 24, 1864.
48	Gattiker, John	August 28, 1861	Presidio, San Francisco	Mustered out on expiration of term at Las Cruces, N. M., August 31, 1864.
49	Gourley, James	August 28, 1861	Presidio, San Francisco	Mustered out on expiration of term at Las Cruces, N. M., August 31, 1864.
50	Grover, Lucius D	August 30, 1861	Camp Downey	Mustered out on expiration of term at Las Cruces, N. M., August 31, 1864.
51	Glasman, Henry	November 12, 1862	San Francisco	Transferred from Company D, Fifth Infantry.
52	Hensley, Richard	August 28, 1861	Presidio, San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Yuma, Cal., April 3, 1862.
53	Harman, Louis	August 28, 1861	Presidio, San Francisco	Transferred to Company B.
54	Humphry, T. G	August 28, 1861	Presidio, San Francisco	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers, March 1, 1864.
55	Hall, Thomas W	August 30, 1861	Camp Downey	Died at Tucson, N. M., September 10, 1862.
56	Harmon, Auguste	August 28, 1861	Presidio, San Francisco	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers, March 1, 1864.
57	Hastings, Henry H,	September 8, 1861	Camp Downey	Deserted from Fort Yuma, Cal., November 4, 1862.
58	Hatch, Stephen	September 20, 1861	Camp Downey	Mustered out on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M., October 13, 1864.
59	Holland, John B	September 30, 1861	Camp Downey	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers, January 1, 1864.
60	Hubbard, Eli	September 8, 1861	Camp Downey	Deserted from Camp Downey, September 16, 1862.
61	Halley, William	August 28, 1861	Presidio, San Francisco	
62	Hagan, Peter	December 9, 1863	La Mesilla, N. M	Transferred from Company C, Fifth Infantry, Veteran Volunteers.
63	Hunter, William	October 11, 1862	Marysville	Transferred from Company D, Fifth Infantry, Veteran Volunteers.
64	Hadley, George W	December 30, 1864	Fort Union, N. M	Transferred from Company B, First Infantry, Veteran Volunteers.
65	Horton, Goodlov	November 28, 1862	Marysville	Transferred from Company F, First Infantry, Veteran Volunteers.
66	Irwin, John P	September 8, 1861	Camp Downey	Dropped by order, January 11, 1863.
67	Jacobs, Sam'l B	August 28, 1861	Presidio, San Francisco	Mustered out on expiration of term at Las Cruces, N. M., August 31, 1864.
68	Jones, Geo. R	August 28, 1861	Presidio, San Francisco	Dishonorably discharged at Fort Yuma, S. O. 2, D. P., January 16, 1863.
69	Johnson, Owen	December 9, 1864	Fort Sumner	Transferred from Company B, First Infantry.
70	Kellogg, John W	August 17, 1861	Presidio, San Francisco	Dishonorably discharged per S. G. C. M., May 26, 1862.
71	Kelley, John	February 29, 1864	Tucson, A. T.	Transferred from Company D, Fifth Infantry, Veteran Volunteers.
72	Kene, John	February 9, 1864	Mesilla, N. M	Transferred from Company C, Fifth Infantry, Veteran Volunteers.
73	Kain, Alexander	December 16, 1862	Marysville	Transferred from Company F, First Infantry.
74	Lowman, Samuel	September 30, 1861	Presidio, San Francisco	Mustered out on expiration of term at Las Cruces, N. M., October 15, 1864.
75	Leidy, Sam'l R	August 28, 1861	Presidio, San Francisco	Discharged for disability, per order Gen. Wright, July 14, 1862.
76	Luckey, Andy	August 28, 1861	Presidio, San Francisco	Mustered out on expiration of term at Las Cruces, N. M., August 31, 1864.
77	Lane, John H	September 8, 1861	Camp Downey	Mustered out on expiration of term at Las Cruces, N. M., September 8, 1864.
78	Lamont, William	September 13, 1861	Camp Downey	Mustered out on expiration of term at Las Cruces, N. M., September 13, 1864.
79	Lash, Thomas J	September 30, 1861	Camp Downey	
80	Lusky, George	February 29, 1864	Tucson, A. T.	Transferred from Company D, Fifth Infantry, Veteran Volunteers.
81	Lher, Daniel	January 9, 1865	Las Cruces, N. M	Transferred from Company F, First Infantry, Veteran Volunteers.
82	Lynch, Sandy	December 8, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M	Transferred from Company F, First Infantry, Veteran Volunteers.
83	Marshall, Henry W	August 28, 1861	Presidio, San Francisco	Mustered out on expiration of term at Las Cruces, N. M., August 31, 1864.
84	Miller, Charles A	August 28, 1861	Presidio, San Francisco	Died at Franklin, Texas, February 8, 1864.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*First Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY D—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
85	Metcalf, John J	August 28, 1861	Presidio, San Francisco	Mustered out on expiration of term at Las Cruces, N. M., August 31, 1864.
86	Morton, Edward J	August 28, 1861	Presidio, San Francisco	Mustered out on expiration of term at Las Cruces, N. M., August 31, 1864.
87	Meyers, Thomas	September 3, 1861	Camp Downey	
88	Meyers, Henry	August 31, 1861	Camp Downey	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers, January 1, 1864.
89	Mason, Richard B	February 29, 1864	Tucson, A. T	Transferred from Company D, Fifth Infantry, Veteran Volunteers.
90	Manley, Edgar	December 9, 1863	Mesilla, N. M	Transferred from Company D, Fifth Infantry, Veteran Volunteers.
91	Malone, John, 1st	February 9, 1864	Mesilla, N. M	Transferred from Company C, Fifth Infantry, Veteran Volunteers.
92	Malone, John, 2d	November 28, 1864	Fort Union, N. M	Transferred from Company B, First Infantry.
93	Miller, Thomas	November 22, 1862	San Francisco	Transferred from Company D, Fifth Infantry.
94	Miller, Charles	January 13, 1865	Las Cruces, N. M	Re-enlisted from Company F, First Infantry, Veteran Volunteers.
95	Mejia, Braulin	December 31, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M	Re-enlisted from Co. F, 1st Inf'y, V.V. Deserted July 3. Apprehended July 6, '65.
96	Muhaelis, Fritz	December 13, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M	Re-enlisted from Company F, First Infantry, Veteran Volunteers.
97	McGowan, Daniel	December 20, 1864	Franklin, Texas	Re-enlisted from Company C, Fifth Infantry, Veteran Volunteers.
98	McIlvaine, Alden	January 1, 1864	Franklin, Texas	Re-enlisted from Company C, Fifth Infantry, Veteran Volunteers.
99	Minnish, Thomas	December 9, 1863	Mesilla, N. M	Discharged for disability at Fort McRae, N. M., November 28, 1864.
100	Manning, Pat	December 23, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M	Transferred to Company G.
101	Norton, Pryor F	September 30, 1861	Camp Downey	Discharged at Fort Yuma per order Gen. Wright, March 20, 1862.
102	Northop, Samuel M	September 30, 1861	Camp Downey	Died at Franklin, Texas, March 27, 1864.
103	Patterson, Frank	February 29, 1864	Tucson, A. T	Transferred from Company B, Fifth Infantry, Veteran Volunteers.
104	Powers, John	November 12, 1862	Marysville	Transferred from Company D, Fifth Infantry.
105	Post, Aaron	February 9, 1864	La Mesilla, N. M	Transferred from Company C, Fifth Infantry, Veteran Volunteers.
106	Parker, Frank	February 9, 1864	Camp Downey	Transferred from Company C, Fifth Infantry, Veteran Volunteers.
107	Pixley, Hugh	December 9, 1863	Camp Downey	Transferred from Company C, Fifth Infantry, Veteran Volunteers.
108	Raglan, Pettis L	September 13, 1861	Camp Merchant	Mustered out on expiration of term at Las Cruces, N. M., October 13, 1864.
109	Rutherford, James	August 28, 1861	Presidio, San Francisco	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers, January 1, 1864.
110	Rodgers, Samuel	September 8, 1861	Camp Downey	Mustered out on expiration of term at Las Cruces, N. M., September 8, 1864.
111	Rowbotham, William	September 24, 1861	Camp Downey	Mustered out on expiration of term at Las Cruces, N. M., October 15, 1864.
112	Ratcliff, William	October 3, 1861	At sea	Mustered out on expiration of term at Las Cruces, N. M., October 15, 1864.
113	Reeves, Joseph	August 28, 1861	Presidio, San Francisco	Discharged at Fort Yuma, per order Gen. Wright, March 20, 1862.
114	Randolph, Rev. W	December 5, 1862	Marysville	Transferred from Company F, First Infantry.
115	Redfield, Henry C	November 22, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M	Transferred from Company G, First Infantry.
116	Roberts, John	December 6, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M	Transferred from Company F, First Infantry, Veteran Volunteers.
117	Riley, Edward	November 4, 1861	Sacramento	Deserted from Fort McRae, N. M., August 16, 1865.
118	Stickney, Eubray	September 8, 1861	Camp Downey	Mustered out on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M., September 8, 1864.

119	Shearer, Edw. S	September 20, 1861	Camp Downey	Discharged for disability, at Las Cruces, N. M., August 10, 1863.
120	Stevens, Russell	October 3, 1861	At sea	Deserted from Camp Wright, February 17, 1862.
121	Sullivan, Giles V	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	Mustered out on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M., August 31, 1864.
122	Sherry, Henry W	September 8, 1861	Camp Downey	Mustered out on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M., August 31, 1864.
123	Singleton, James A	February 29, 1864	Tucson, A. T	Transferred from Company D, Fifth Infantry, Veteran Volunteers.
124	Scott, Alexander	December 9, 1863	Mesilla, N. M	Transferred from Company C, Fifth Infantry, Veteran Volunteers.
125	Sigwalt, John	December 9, 1863	Mesilla, N. M	Transferred from Company C, Fifth Infantry, Veteran Volunteers.
126	Snell, Ansel	December 9, 1863	Mesilla, N. M	Transferred from Company C, Fifth Infantry, Veteran Volunteers.
127	Sutherland, David	February 9, 1864	Mesilla, N. M	Transferred from Company C, Fifth Infantry, Veteran Volunteers.
128	Shoemaker, Conrad	December 27, 1864	Fort Union, N. M	Transferred from Company B, First Infantry.
129	Shipley, Tyler D	December 9, 1863	Mesilla, N. M	Transferred from Company C, Fifth Infantry, Veteran Volunteers.
130	Shannon, Chas	December 5, 1864	Mesilla, N. M	Transferred from Company F, First Infantry, Veteran Volunteers.
131	Smith, Thomas	December 3, 1864	Mesilla, N. M	Transferred from Company F, First Infantry, Veteran Volunteers.
132	Stanton, James	January 15, 1865	Mesilla, N. M	Transferred from Company F, First Infantry.
133	Slakem, Mathew	November 22, 1862	San Francisco	Transferred from Company F, First Infantry,
134	Stahl, Francis	December 28, 1864	Fort Union, N. M	Transferred from Company B, First Infantry.
135	Sweeney, William	January 15, 1865	Las Cruces, N. M	Transferred from Company F, First Infantry.
136	Trotfeather, Andrew	September 16, 1861	Camp Merchant	Mustered out on expiration of term at Las Cruces, N. M., September 14, 1864.
137	Thomas, Stephen C	September 8, 1861	Camp Downey	Mustered out on expiration of term at Las Cruces, N. M., September 8, 1864.
138	Taylor, Samuel	December 9, 1863	Mesilla, N. M	Transferred from Company C, Fifth Infantry, Veteran Volunteers.
139	Underwood, John	August 28, 1861	Presidio, San Francisco	Deserted from Camp Downey, September 16, 1861.
140	VanPelt, O. H.	August 28, 1861	No record	Mustered out on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M., August 31, 1864.
141	Webber, Isaac T	September 30, 1861	Camp Downey	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteers, January 1, 1864.
142	Williams, Henry S	December 9, 1863	Mesilla, N. M	Transferred from Company C, Fifth Infantry, Veteran Volunteers.
143	Williams, John	December 30, 1864	Fort Union, N. M	Transferred from Company B, First Infantry.

REMARKS.

CAMP WRIGHT, 1861.

Company D, under orders, left Camp Downey for Los Angeles, where they went into an encampment, at Camp Latham, under Colonel James H. Carleton, and were ordered to this station on the 10th of October, where we arrived on the 19th—a distance of 145 miles—where we are under the command of Major E. A. Rigg, First Infantry California Volunteers.

By orders from headquarters, the company took up their line of march for Camp Wright, Oak Grove Station, some 15 miles distant from last encampment, (Warner's Ranch,) where it arrived at 2 P. M., November 26, 1861. A detachment of twenty men from Company D, under the command of Lieut. D. C. Vestal, aided in the capture of Showalter and his party.

In compliance with S. O. No. 1, Headquarters District of Southern California, Fort Yuma, May 18, 1862, left Fort Yuma, May 19th, with a train for Fort Barrett; arrived at Fort Barrett June 3d; left Fort Barrett June 12th, with a train, *en route* for Tucson, in compliance with S. O. No. 13, Headquarters Fort Barrett, A. T., June 12; 1862; arrived at Tucson June 15, 1862—a distance of 287 miles from Fort Yuma.

Pursuant to S. O. No. 8, Headquarters District of Arizona, February 25, 1864, the company (then at Las Cruces, N. M., *en route* to Fort McRae, N. M.,) left Las Cruces March 1st, and arrived at Fort McRae, N. M., March 3, 1864; distance travelled, 80 miles.

Pursuant to S. O., Headquarters, Fort McRae, N. M., May 11, 1864, the company left Fort McRae, N. M., *en route* to Las Cruces, where it arrived May 14, 1864; distance marched, 80 miles. In compliance with S. O. No. 4, Headquarters—Expedition against Apaches—Las Cruces, May 19, 1864, the company left Las

Cruces, N. M., May 22d, *en route* to Fort Goodwin, and arrived at Rio Mimbres 29th of May; distance marched, 80 miles. The company left Rio Mimbres June 1st, and arrived at Fort Goodwin June 23d; distance marched, 190 miles. Total distance marched since last muster, 350 miles.

Left Mesilla, A. T., Nov. 28, 1862, arrived at San Elizario, Texas, December —; travelled a distance of 74 miles since last mustered.

In compliance with S. O. No. 1, Headquarters, District of Arizona, January 3, 1863, the company left San Elizario, Texas, January 8th, and arrived at Mesilla, A. T., January 10th, having marched a distance of 75 miles. The company left Mesilla January 12th, pursuant to S. O. No. 4, Headquarters, District of Arizona, and arrived at Fort McLean, A. T., January 20th, having marched a distance of 90 miles.

Captain Mitchell, and forty rank and file, left Fort McLean on the 9th of February, on a scout for Indians towards the headwaters of the Rio Mimbres, and returned on the 13th, having marched a distance of 100 miles. The company left Fort McLean February 16th, pursuant to S. O. No. 15, dated Headquarters, Detachment California Volunteers, Fort McLean, February 15th, *en route* for Fort West, where it arrived February 24th, having marched a distance of 45 miles. Total distance marched since last muster, 310 miles.

The foregoing notes are taken from old rolls filed in this Department. No roll of the original organization, showing the changes and alterations incident to the company, from the organization until its muster-out, has been furnished. No muster-out rolls have been filed in the office, and the records of the company, as they appear are imperfect. All the men who appear as having enlisted in 1861, are supposed to have been mustered out on expiration of their term; when it is officially known, it is so stated opposite the name.

Relative to the new organization, the Company Commander furnishes the following notes:

The company was organized as veterans at Las Cruces, N. M., on the 29th of November, 1864, by S. O. No. 45, from Headquarters, Department of New Mexico, of November 28, 1864. Left Las Cruces, N. M., February 9, 1865, and marched 85 miles to Fort McRae, N. M., pursuant to S. O. No. 2, Headquarters, Department of New Mexico, of January 19, 1865, arriving February 13, 1865. Since being stationed at Fort McRae, the company has had a detachment at La Cañada, Socorro County, N. M., an outpost distant 30 miles N.W. by W. from the post, and a picket stationed on the Jornada del Muerto, N. M., besides having scouted the country in almost every direction within a radius of a hundred miles of the post.

80

COMPANY E.

Organized at Sacramento, Cal., May, 1861. *Re-organized as Veterans at Las Cruces, N. M., December* 13, 1864.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	Edgerton, George O	December 13, 1861	Camp Union	Trans. fm. Co. H, 5th Inf'y.; dis. on ex. of term, at Franklin, Texas, Dec. 15, '64.
2	Kellogg, Cornelius	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
3	Dudly, John E	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
4	Aspell, Samuel H	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	
5	La Bean, Alex. W	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	Discharged to re-enlist as Veteran Volunteer, April 24, 1864.
6	Sample, David H	February 24, 1864	Franklin, Texas	Transferred from Company B, Fifth Infantry.
7	Herron, Alexander W,	January 1, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M	Transferred from Company H, Fifth Infantry.
8	Brady, Patrick	February 29, 1864	Franklin, Texas	Transferred from Company B, Fifth Infantry.
9	Hall, Josiah L	January 1, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M	Transferred from Company H, Fifth Infantry.
10	O'Grady, Patrick	January 16, 1864	Franklin, Texas	
11	Stocking, Clark B	January 21, 1864	Franklin, Texas	
12	Geary, Cornelius	January 1, 1864	Franklin, Texas	
13	Conwell, James	March 11, 1864	Franklin, Texas	
	CORPORALS.			
1	Pool, Melvin	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	Discharged to re-enlist as Veteran Volunteer, April 24, 1864.
2	Van Matter, James W	August 26, 1861,	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
3	Franklin, Albert J	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, August 31, 1864.
4	Egan, George L	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, August 31, 1864.
5	O'Grady, Patrick	January 6, 1862	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at Franklin, Texas, January 15, 1865.
6	Blake, Charles W	January 11, 1862	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at Franklin, Texas, January 15, 1865.
7	Sauger, Martin	February 7, 1862	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at Franklin, Texas, February 11, 1865.
8	Cummings, John F	February 24, 1862	Franklin, Texas	Transferred from Company B, Fifth Infantry.
9	Gibson, Pleasant M	February 24, 1862	Franklin, Texas	Transferred from Company B, Fifth Infantry.
10	Buch, Michael	February 24, 1862	Franklin, Texas	
11	McCrery, Alexander	December 14, 1862	Franklin, Texas	
12	Sauger, Martin	February 11, 1862	Franklin, Texas	
	MUSICIANS.			
1	McCormick, James	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	Discharged to re-enlist, April 24, 1864.
2	Taylor, Robert	February 24, 1864	Franklin, Texas	Transferred from Company B, Fifth Infantry.
3	Baker, Bernhard	December 23, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M	Transferred from Company F, First Infantry.
4	Ryan, Andrew	August 26, 1861	Presidio, San Francisco	Discharged to re-enlist as Veteran Volunteer, April 24, 1864.
	PRIVATES.			
1	Addel, Oliver	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
2	Allen, Cornelius C	August 26, 1861		Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, August 31, 1864.
3	Antelotti, Joseph	August 26, 1861		Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, August 31, 1864.
4	Arden, Horace	August 30, 1861	Camp Downey	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, August 31, 1864.
5	Ash, David	January 1, 1865	Franklin, Texas	
6	Appleget, David C	January 1, 1865	Las Cruces, N. M	Transferred from Company H, Fifth Infantry.
7	Atwood, John W	March 1, 1864	Camp Mimbres, N. M	Transferred from Company C, First Infantry.
8	Baxter, Thomas	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	
9	Bean, Enos	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	
10	Barr, John	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	
11	Brady, John	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	
12	Briggs, Laurie	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
13	Brill, Frederick G	January 2, 1862	Sacramento	Des'd Feb. 2, '65. Capt'd Feb. 18, '65. Disch'd ex. term, Franklin, Tex. Jan. 15, '65.
14	Bentley, Alonzo J	December 21, 1863	Las Cruces, N. M	Transferred from Company H, Fifth Infantry.

11

81

Register of California Volunteers—*First Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY E—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
15	Bullard, Hugh D	March 27, 1865	Las Cruces, N. M	Transferred from Company H, Fifth Infantry.
16	Campean, Peter	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	
17	Castile, John	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	Discharged to re-enlist, April 24, 1864.
18	Conover, Addison F	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	
19	Corson, Alonzo V	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	
20	Corson, George	August 30, 1861	Camp Downey	
21	Crossen, John S	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
22	Cunningham, John	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	Discharged for disability, at Camp Drum, April 27, 1863.
23	Catlin, Brandt T	August 26, 1861		Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
24	Cohl, John	December 28, 1861	Marysville	Discharged on expiration of term, at Franklin, Texas, January 15, 1865.
25	Corpear, John	February 24, 1864	Franklin, Texas	Transferred from Company B, Fifth Infantry.
26	Copp, John	December 21, 1863	Las Cruces, N. M	Transferred from Company H, Fifth Infantry.
27	Cosgrove, Terrence	January 1, 1864	Franklin, Texas	Transferred from Company H, Fifth Infantry.
28	Chambers, James	February 7, 1865	Franklin, Texas	
29	Cannon, Ezekiel	February 8, 1865	Las Cruces, N. M	Transferred from Company F, First Infantry.
30	Coe, Emory	February 23, 1862	Sacramento	Transf'd from Co. B. Disch'd on expiration of term, Santa Fe, N. M., Feb. 23, '65.
31	Demorest, George W	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
32	Davis, Elvin	September 13, 1861	Camp Downey	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
33	Dobson, William C	December 21, 1863	Franklin, Texas	Transferred from Company H, Fifth Infantry.
34	Dana, John F	January 21, 1865	Franklin, Texas	
35	Deigle, William	January 21, 1865	Franklin, Texas	Transf'd from Co. B, 5th In'fy. Disch'd ex. term, Los Pinos, N. M., Dec. 20, '64.
36	Dysart, John	December 23, 1861	Sacramento	Transf'd from Co. B, 5th In'fy. Disch'd ex. term, Los Pinos, N. M., Ap'l 20, '65.
37	Drew, Cornelius	October 14, 1861	Sacramento	
38	Eastbrook, John D	December 14, 1864	Franklin, Texas	
39	Finnegin, James	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	
40	Freil, Patrick	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	Transferred from Company F, First Infantry.
41	Foster, Christian	February 1, 1865	Las Cruces, N. M	Murdered near Fort Craig, N. M., May 1, 1865.
42	Foote, Charles S	December 14, 1864	Franklin, Texas	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
43	Garrett, Wm. H. H	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
44	Gerlach, Frederick	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
45	Gould, Frank	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	Discharged to re-enlist as Veteran Volunteer, April 24, 1864.
46	Gordon, James	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
47	Goss, Henry	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	Discharged to re-enlist as Veteran Volunteer, June 30, 1864.
48	Gondy, Isaac	February 24, 1864	Franklin, Texas	Transferred from Company B, Fifth Infantry.

49	Grant, William	January 16, 1865	Franklin, Texas	Trans. from Co. B, Fifth Inf. Dis. on ex. of term, at Franklin, Texas, Jan. 15, 1865.
50	Gray, John	December 5, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M	
51	Gray, Cornelius	December 23, 1861	Sacramento	Trans. from Co. A, Fifth Inf. Dis. on ex. of term, at Franklin, Texas, Dec. 21, 1864.
52	Hall, Edward O	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
53	Hanks, Q. D	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	
54	Harder, Frank	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	Discharged to accept commission as First Lieutenant N. M. V., April 28, 1864.
55	Harrington, Andrew J	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	
56	Hartley, Francis	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	
57	Hawkins, Pat	August 26, 1861	Presidio, San Francisco	Discharged for disability, at Camp Drum, February 21, 1863.
58	Hazen, Eli	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	
59	Hodges, Frank	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
60	Henn, John B	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
61	Hollingshead, Orlesley	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
62	Hyde, William H	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
63	Hiller, Frederick	August 30, 1861	Camp Downey	
64	Hoin, Peter	August 26, 1861	Camp Downey	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
65	Higgins, Francis H	February 24, 1864	Franklin, Texas	Transferred from Company B, Fifth Infantry.
66	Haskins, Joseph E	January 10, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M	Transferred from Company H, Fifth Infantry.
67	Hicks, A. O	December 13, 1864	Franklin, Texas	
68	Hale, John W	January 21, 1865	Franklin, Texas	
69	Jellings, James	August 26, 1861	Presidio, San Francisco	Died at Los Pinos, N. M, June 15, 1864.
70	Johnson, Henry C	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	Discharged for promotion, at Fort Craig, N. M., June 22, 1863.
71	Jones, William	December 14, 1864	Franklin, Texas	
72	Kelly, George	August 30, 1861	Camp Downey	
73	Kinney, Joseph	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	Discharged to re-enlist as Veteran Volunteer, June 30, 1864.
74	Kelly, James	August 30, 1861	Camp Downey	
75	Kally, George	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
76	Knott, Edwin	November 25, 1861	Placerville	Trans. from Co. H. 5th Inft'y; dis. on ex. of term, at Franklin, T., May 31, '65.
77	Langdon, Joseph H	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	Discharged to re-enlist as Veteran Volunteer, June 30, 1864.
78	Ludlow, John A	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	
79	Lorr, Anthony	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	Discharged to re-enlist as Veteran Volunteer, May 25, 1864.
80	Loomis, Willis S	February 24, 1864	Franklin, Texas	Transferred from Company B, Fifth Infantry.
81	Lehr, Daniel	January 9, 1862	Sacramento	Trans. from Co, B. 5th Inf. Dis. on ex. of term, at Franklin, Tex., Jan. 16, '65.
82	Murphy, James	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
83	Macy, George	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	Discharged for disability, at Camp Drum, February 21, 1863.
84	Masters, Wm. Jr	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
85	Myers, Henry	August 30, 1861	Camp Downey	
86	McNamara, James T	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
87	McIng, James	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	
88	Miller, Samuel D	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
89	Miles, Charles	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
90	Millhaus, Theophilus	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	
91	Moore, Stephen	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	Discharged to re-enlist as Veteran Volunteer, August 21, 1864.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*First Regiment of Infantry*—Continued

COMPANY E—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
92	Martin, George H	February 24, 1864	Franklin, Texas	Transferred from Company B, Fifth Infantry.
93	Milton, Chapel	February 29, 1864	Franklin, Texas	Transferred from Company B, Fifth Infantry.
94	Mason, John	January 1, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M	Transferred from Company H, Fifth Infantry.
95	Marvin, John A	February 24, 1864	Franklin, Texas	Transferred from Company B, Fifth Infantry.
96	McIntyer, Archibald	December 21, 1863	Las Cruces, N. M	Transferred from Company H, Fifth Infantry.
97	Muspratt, George	December 14, 1864	Franklin, Texas	
98	Mattison, Oscar	December 14, 1864	Franklin, Texas	
99	McDonnell, Edward	January 21, 1865	Franklin, Texas	
100	Moorehouse, Edward M	November 2, 1864	Franklin, Texas	Transferred from Company B, Fifth Infantry.
101	McLaughlin, John	January 21, 1865	Franklin, Texas	
102	Mitchell, Henry L	February 7, 1862	Sacramento	Trans. from Co. B, 5th Inf. Dis. on ex. of term, at Franklin, Tex., Feb. 10, '65.
103	Newman, Edward	January 1, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M	Transferred from Company H, Fifth Infantry.
104	Nutt, Washington J	December 30, 1861	Sacramento	Trans. from Co. B, 5th Inf. Dis. on ex. of term, at Franklin, Tex., Jan. 15, '65.
105	Nugent, Wm	January 28, 1862	San Francisco	Trans. from Co. B, 5th Inf. Dis. on ex. of term, at Franklin, Tex., Jan. 30, '65.
106	Orn, Samuel K	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	August 31, 1864.
107	Osborn, Charles	January 1, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M	Trans. from Co. H, Fifth Inf. Deserted from Franklin, Texas, Feb. 2, 1865.
108	O'Farrell, John	January 12, 1862	San Francisco	Trans. from Co. H, Fifth Inf. Dis. on ex. of term, at Franklin, Texas, Jan. 15, '65.
109	O'Bannon, Yelverton	February 24, 1864	Franklin, Texas	Died at Fort Craig, N. M., April 25, 1865.
110	O'Halloran, John	December 13, 1864	Franklin, Texas	Deserted, February 3, 1865.
111	Parkus, Emanuel	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
112	Parrish, Richard M	August 26, 1861	Presidio, San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, August 31, 1864.
113	Peirsons, Adam	August 30, 1861	Camp Downey	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, August 31, 1864.
114	Proctor, Wm. F	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, August 31, 1864.
115	Prussing, John	February 24, 1864	Franklin, Texas	Transferred from Company B, Fifth Infantry.
116	Reed, Thomas	August 21, 1861	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, August 31, 1864.
117	Rush, Crutchfield D	December 23, 1861	Sacramento	Trans. from Co. A, Fifth Inf. Dis. on ex. of term, at Franklin, Texas, Dec. 21, '64.
118	Rader, Wm	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, August 31, 1864.
119	Rainbow, James M	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, August 31, 1864.
120	Reed, Robert W	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	
121	Riley, John	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	
122	Roberts, Robert W	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, August 31, 1864.
123	Reynolds, Frank	February 26, 1864	Franklin, Texas	Transferred from Company B, Fifth Infantry.
124	Rosea, Antonio	February 24, 1864	Franklin, Texas	Transferred from Company B, Fifth Infantry.
125	Reynaud, Philip	January 1, 1865	Franklin, Texas	
126	Rhea, John	March 26, 1865	Franklin, Texas	Transferred from Company B, Fifth Infantry.
127	Root, Joshua D	January 9, 1862	Sacramento	Trans. from Co. B, Fifth Inf. Dis. on ex. of term, at Franklin, Texas, Jan. 15, '65.
128	Roof, Eli	February 7, 1862	Sacramento	Trans. from Co. B, Fifth Inf. Dis. on ex. of term, at Franklin, Texas, Feb. 10, '65.
129	Schramner, Wm	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	
130	Schneider, Charles	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	
131	Sholtz, Mathew	August 30, 1861	Camp Downey	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
132	Soper, Philo	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
133	Sullivan, John	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	
134	Sullivan, Giles V	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	
135	Sunderland, Thos. E	February 24, 1864	Franklin, Texas	
136	Shellhorn, John J	December 21, 1863	Las Cruces, N. M	Transferred from Company H, Fifth Infantry.
137	Sherman, Stukely	January 21, 1865	Franklin, Texas	Deserted from Fort Craig, N. M., August 27, 1865.
138	Stemmons, Morton	January 21, 1865	Franklin, Texas	
139	Smith, Wm. J	January 21, 1865	Franklin, Texas	
140	Semmes, Charles H	March 26, 1865	Franklin, Texas	
141	Schultz, Henry	February 1, 1865	Las Cruces, N. M	Transferred from Company F, First Infantry.
142	Stone, Paul D	December 1, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M	Transferred from Company F, First Infantry.
143	Stanberry, Augustus	March 16, 1863	Fort Yuma	Trans. from Co. F, First Inf. Deserted from Las Cruces, N. M., Jan. 30, 1865.
144	Stitsell, David	January 30, 1865	Las Cruces, N. M	Transferred to Company C.
145	Stanley, Martin	January 11, 1862	San Francisco	Trans. from Co A, Fifth Inf. Dis. on ex. of term, at Franklin, Texas, Jan. 15, 1865.
146	Tubbs, Cyrus	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	Discharged to re-enlist as Veteran Volunteer, April 24.
147	Transane, Levi	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
148	Thomas, Sam'l	January 1, 1865	Franklin, Texas	
149	Tombs, Peter	December 13, 1864	Franklin, Texas	
150	Tibbot, Adam	January 21, 1865	Franklin, Texas	
151	Tompson, James	December 5, 1864		
152	Uabricker, Frank	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	
153	Van Winkle, William	December 7, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged to re-enlist, April 24, 1864.
154	Van Matter			
155	Welch, Michael	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	
156	Warner, George	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
157	Williams, Enoch A	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
158	Wilson, Robert	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.
159	Williams, James F	December 14, 1864	Franklin, Texas	
160	White, Charles W	January 15, 1865	Las Cruces, N. M	Transferred from Company F, First Infantry.
161	Wilson, James	December 21, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M	Transferred from Company F, First Infantry.
162	Wilson, John	February 24, 1864	Franklin, Texas	Transferred from Company B, Fifth Infantry.
163	White, James	November 1, 1861	Virginia, Nev	Transf'd from Co. H, 5th In'fy. Disch'd ex. term, Franklin, Texas, May 31, '65.
164	Yeager, Michael	August 26, 1861	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at Los Pinos, N. M., August 31, 1864.

NOTE.—This Company having failed to furnish me with the necessary history from its organization, the foregoing data is taken from old rolls. The failure on the part of the company commanders to supply this office with a full history of their companies is a serious drawback to a perfect report; however, the main

feature in this return is the report of the men enlisted, and what became of them. So far as is known, the fact is stated opposite each name. Of the Veteran organization, since December 13, 1864, the company commander says:

Company E, First Veteran Infantry, California Volunteers, was organized at Franklin, Texas, on December 13, 1864, pursuant to Special Orders No. 45, Headquarters Department of New Mexico, November 27, 1864. The company remained quartered in Franklin, Texas, until March 26, 1865, when it marched for Fort Craig, N. M., where it arrived on April 2, 1865; distance marched, 148 miles. The company has remained in quarters to date.

COMPANY F.

Organized in August, 1861.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	James McCaffy	August 16, 1861	La Porte	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 29, '64.
2	Henry McHarshberger	August 16, 1861	La Porte	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, '64.
3	Benjamin Harrison	August 16, 1861	Coloma	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, '64.
4	Hiram S. Russell	August 16, 1861	La Porte	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, '64.
5	John S. Crouch	August 16, 1861	La Porte	Discharged for promotion to Second Lieutenant, Company E.
6	Paul D. Stone	December 1, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M.	Veteran Volunteer. Transferred to Company E.
7	Louis Webber	December 1, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M.	Transferred to Company G.
8	Daniel McGowan	December 20, 1864	Franklin, Texas	Transferred to Company D.
9	William C. Applegate	December 15, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M.	Transferred to Company B, } S. O. No. 9, Department N. M., March 16, 1865.
10	Frank E. Arnett	December 29, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M.	Transferred to Company B, } S. O. No. 9, Department N. M., March 16, 1865.
11	Horace R. Derby	December 9, 1861	Sacramento	Trans. from Co. E, 5th Inf. Dis. on ex. term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Dec. 24, '64.
12	Charles Brown	December 3, 1861	Monterey	Trans. from Co. K, 5th Inf. Dis. on ex. term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Dec. 24, '64.
	CORPORALS.			
1	Chauncey E. Baker	August 16, 1861	La Porte	
2	James D. Monihon	August 16, 1861	La Porte	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 29, '64.
3	Wales Arnold	August 16, 1861	La Porte	
4	Benjamin N. Williams	August 16, 1861	La Porte	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, '64.
5	Emerson L. Smart	August 16, 1861	La Porte	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, '64.
6	George F. Edwards	February 28, 1864	Tucson, A. T.	Transferred from Company K, Fifth Infantry, to Company C.
7	Thomas A. Dobbs	October 25, 1862	Marysville	Transferred from Company K, Fifth Infantry.
8	John A. Hullman	December 5, 1861	Marysville	Trans. from Co. I, 5th Inf. Dis. on ex. term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Dec. 24, '64.
9	Cyrus S. Rice	December 4, 1861	Marysville	Trans. from Co. I, 5th Inf. Dis. on ex. term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Dec. 6, '64.
10	Henry Selby	December 11, 1861	Sacramento	Trans. from Co. I, 5th Inf. Dis. on ex. term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Dec. 24, '64.
11	Stephen Sumner	December 3, 1861		Discharged to re-enlist, at Las Cruces, N. M., Dec. 24, 1864.
	MUSICIANS.			
1	Thomas Mahar	August 16, 1861	La Porte	
2	David O. Mills	August 16, 1861	La Porte	
3	Bernard Baker	December 23, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M.	Transferred from Company K, Fifth Infantry, to Company E.
	PRIVATES.			
1	Allen, A. W.	August 16, 1861	La Porte	
2	Archer, Isaac	August 16, 1861	La Porte	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, N. M., Aug., 31, '64.
3	Atkinson, John G.	August 16, 1861	La Porte	Discharged for disability, June 29, 1863.
4	Abbue, Chas. P.	January 3, 1863	Marysville	Transferred from Company I, Fifth Infantry, to Company C.
5	Albertson, Edwin	October 9, 1862	Marysville	Transferred from Company K, Fifth Infantry.
6	Arnold, Wales	August 30, 1861		Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Aug. 29, '64.
7	Buntherm, William	August 16, 1861	Coloma	Discharged on expir'n of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Aug. 31, '64.
8	Barry, James	August 30, 1861	Camp Downey	Discharged on expir'n of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Aug. 31, '64.
9	Beach, Chas. S.	October 9, 1861	Camp Latham	Discharged on expir'n of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Oct., 31, '64.
10	Berry, George	August 16, 1861	La Porte	
11	Blankenship, Benson	August 16, 1861	La Porte	Discharged on expir'n of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Aug. 31, '64.
12	Bobenmyer, Charles	August 29, 1861	Camp Downey	Discharged on expir'n of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Aug. 31, '64.
13	Bromley, Eli	August 16, 1861	Coloma	Discharged on expir'n of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Aug. 31, '64.
14	Brown, Geo. F.	August 16, 1861	La Porte	Discharged on expir'n of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Aug. 31, '64.
15	Burk, Geo, H.	August 16, 1861	La Porte	
16	Buckland, Henry	August 16, 1861	Coloma	Discharged on expir'n of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Aug. 29, '64.
17	Beler, Frank J.	December 9, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M.	Transferred to Company C.
18	Bourland, James	December 24, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M.	
19	Broadbeck, John A.	January 7, 1863	Marysville	Transferred from Company I, Fifth Infantry, to Company C.
20	Bice, Aaron J.	February 9, 1862	Alcatraces Island	Tr. f'm Co. K, 5th In. Dis. ex. t'm, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Feb. 1, '65.
21	Black, Joseph F	December 15, 1861	Grass Valley	Tr. f'm Co. C, 5th In. Dis. ex. t'm, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Dec. 24, '64.
22	Bradley, Peter	December 11, 1861	Marysville	Tr. f'm Co. I, 5th In. Dis. ex. t'm, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Dec. 24, '64.
23	Baker, Chaney E.	December 16, 1861		Discharged on expir'n of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Aug. 31, '64.
24	Coppleman, John W.	August 16, 1861	Coloma	
25	Crawley, Cornelius	August 16, 1861	La Porte	Discharged on expir'n of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Aug. 31, '64.
26	Callahan, John	December 6, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M.	
27	Connor, John	November 11, 1862	Marysville	Transferred from Company K, Fifth Infantry, to Company C.
28	Contrillas, Rafael	January 19, 1865	Las Cruces, N. M.	Discharged on expir'n of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Jan. 15, '65.
29	Curry, Wm.	December 13, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M.	Transferred to Company D.
30	Cannon, Ezekiel	February 8, 1865	Las Cruces, N. M.	
31	Castile, John	August 26, 1861		Discharged on expir'n of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Aug. 31, '64.
32	Dunlavy, George	August 16, 1861	La Porte	
33	Dixon, William	August 16, 1861	La Porte	Died at Mesilla, August 22, 1862.

COMPANY F—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
34	Davis, George	December 13, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M	Transferred to Company D.
35	Dobbs, John	October 31, 1862	Marysville	Transferred from Company K, Fifth Infantry, to Company D.
36	Duffy, Charles	October 25, 1862	Marysville	Transferred from Company K, Fifth Infantry, to Company D.
37	Dana, John P.	December 15, 1861	Grass Valley	Tr. f'm Co. C, 5th In. Dis. ex. t'm, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, N. M., Dec. 24, '64.
38	Dumen, John	December 3, 1861	Sacramento	Tr. f'm Co. I, 5th In. Dis. ex. t'm, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Dec. 6, '64.
39	Fish, Lathrop	August 16, 1861	La Porte	Discharged on expir'n of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Aug. 31, '64.
40	Fitzpatrick, William	August 16, 1861	La Porte	Discharged on expir'n of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Aug. 31, '64.
41	Fogg, Henry N	August 16, 1861	La Porte	Discharged on expir'n of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Aug. 31, '64.
42	Felker, Herman	November 24, 1862	Marysville	Transferred from Company K, Fifth Infantry, to Company D.
43	Foster, Christian	February 1, 1865	Las Cruces, N. M.	Re-enlisted as Veteran Volunteer. Transferred to Company E.
44	Frazier, Abner	March 1, 1865	Las Cruces, N. M	Re-enlisted as Veteran Volunteer.
45	Gill, William	August 16, 1861	La Porte	Discharged on expir'n of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, '64.
46	Gillen, Owen		Coloma	Discharged on expir'n of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Sept. 30, '64.
47	Guilderoy, John	August 19, 1861	Nevada	
48	Hill, Thomas W	August 16, 1861	Coloma	Disch'd on expiration of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Aug. 31, 1864.
49	Holman, Wilson	August 16, 1861	La Porte	Disch'd on expiration of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Aug. 31, 1864.
50	Hughes, Fred. G	August 16, 1861	La Porte	Disch'd on expiration of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Aug. 31, 1864.
51	Hundertmark, John H	August 16, 1861	Coloma	Disch'd on expiration of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Aug. 29, 1864.
52	Hurst, John	August 16, 1861	La Porte	Disch'd on expiration of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Aug. 31, 1864.
53	Hooton, Goodloe	December 16, 1862	Marysville	Transferred from Company I, Fifth Infantry, to Company D.
54	Hyde, Washington W	December 10, 1861	Sacramento	Transf'd from Co. K, 5th Inf. Dis. on ex. of term, at L. C. or L. Pinos, Dec. 24, '64.
55	Henry, William	August 28, 1861		Discharged for disability, at Fort Yuma, July 14, 1862.
56	Jay, Leroy	August 16, 1861	La Porte	Disch'd on expiration of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Aug. 29, 1864.
57	Johnson, George W	August 16, 1861	La Porte	Discharged for disability, August 9, 1862.
58	Kline, William	August 16, 1861	Coloma	Disch'd on expiration of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Aug. 31, 1864.
59	Kohlman, Charles	August 16, 1861	La Porte	Disch'd on expiration of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Aug. 31, 1864.
60	Kellen, George E	August 16, 1861		Discharged for disability, May 9, 1862.
61	Kain, Alexander	December 16, 1862	Marysville	Transferred from Company I, Fifth Infantry, to Company D.
62	Kelly, John	January 21, 1862	New San. Pedro	Trans. from Co. I, 5th Inf. Dis. on ex. of t'm, at L. Cruces or L. Pinos., Jan. 20, '65.
63	Lamaster, Jeremiah F	August 16, 1861	La Porte	Disch'd on expiration of term, at Las Cruces or Las Pinos, Aug. 31, 1864.
64	Lynch, Sandy	December 8, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M	Transferred to Company D.
65	Luhr, Daniel	January 9, 1865	Las Cruces, N. M	Disch'd to re-enlist at Las Cruces, N. M., Jan. 9, 1865. Transferred to Company D.
66	Lunning, Charles	August 16, 1861		Disch'd on expiration of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Aug. 31, 1864.
67	D. O. Mills	August 16, 1861	Coloma	Disch'd on expiration of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Aug. 31, 1864.
68	McClarren, George	August 16, 1861	La Porte	Disch'd on expiration of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Aug. 31, 1864.
69	Magill, William	August 16, 1861	Coloma	Disch'd on expiration of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Aug. 31, 1864.
70	May, Charles	August 16, 1861	La Porte	Disch'd on expiration of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Aug. 29, 1864.
71	McConaughy, William	August 16, 1861	Coloma	
72	McGregor, Archibald	August 16, 1861	Coloma	Disch'd on expiration of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Aug. 31, 1864.
73	Morrison, James H	August 16, 1861	La Porte	
74	Mitchell, Roland T	August 16, 1861	Camp Downey	Disch'd on expiration of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Aug. 29, 1864.
75	Mijlia, Brunlio	December 31, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M	Transferred from Company I, Fifth Infantry, to Co. D., Veteran Volunteers.
76	Miller, Charles	January 13, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M	Disch'd to re-enlist at Las Cruces, N. M., Jan. 15, 1865. Transferred to Co. D.
77	Manning, Pat R	December 23, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M	Transferred to Company D.
78	Michaelis, Fritz	December 13, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M	Transf'd f'm Co. K, 5th Inf., to Co. D. Dis. ex. t'm, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos.
79	Myers, John	February 13, 1862	Alcatraces Island	Transf'd f'm Co. K, Fifth Inf. Disch'd on ex. t'm, at Las Cruces, Feb. 1, 1865.
80	McMahon, Thomas	December 12, 1861	Marysville	Transf'd f'm Co. D, Fifth Inf. Disch'd on ex. of t'm, at Las Cruces, Dec. 24, '64.
81	May, Charles	August 30, 1861	Marysville	Disch'd on expiration of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Aug. 29, 1864.
82	Niel, William C	August 16, 1861	La Porte	
83	Neil, John	August 16, 1861	La Porte	
84	Niles, David H	August 16, 1861	La Porte	Discharged for disability, May 9, 1862.
85	Ostrander, Henry	August 16, 1861	Coloma	
86	Pana, John P	December 15, 1861		Dis. on expiration of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Dec. 24, 1864.
87	Quinn, John	January 2, 1862	Marysville	Tr. f'm Co. C, Fifth Inf. Dis. on ex. of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Jan. 4, '65.
88	Randolph, George W	December 5, 1862	Marysville	Transferred from Company I, Fifth Infantry, to Company D.
89	Reid, Joseph H	August 16, 1861	Coloma	Dis. on expiration of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, August 31, 1864.
90	Richardson, John C	August 16, 1861	Coloma	Dis. on expiration of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, August 31, 1864.
91	Roe, James	August 16, 1861	La Porte	Dis. on expiration of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, August 31, 1864.
92	Rupert, Charles	August 16, 1861	La Porte	Dis. on expiration of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, August 31, 1864.
93	Riley, Edward	November 4, 1861	Sacramento	Transferred from Company C, Fifth Infantry, to Company D.
94	Roberti, John	December 16, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M	
95	Roade, Milton D	February 6, 1862	Alcatraces Island	Tr. from Co. K, Fifth Inf. Dis. on ex. of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Feb. 1, '65.
96	Roberts, John	December 6, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M	Transferred to Company D.
97	Stitsell, David	January 30, 1865	Las Cruces, N. M	Dis. to re-enlist at Las Cruces, Jan. 31, 1865. Transferred to Company E.
98	Schultz, Henry	February 1, 1865	Las Cruces, N. M	Transferred from Company K, Fifth Infantry, to Company E.
99	Saxton, William M	August 16, 1861	La Porte	Dis. on expiration of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, August 29, 1864.
100	Scoville, Austin W	August 16, 1861	La Porte	
101	Skillen, Isaac H	August 16, 1861	La Porte	Dis. on expiration of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, August 29, 1864.
102	Smith, Nelson C	August 16, 1861	La Porte	Dis. on expiration of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, August 31, 1864.
103	Spaulding, Herbert E	August 16, 1861	Coloma	
104	Stinson, Joseph W	August 16, 1861	La Porte	Dis. on expiration of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, August 31, 1864.
105	Sullivan, James P	August 16, 1861	Coloma	Dis. on expiration of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, August 31, 1864.
106	Smith, Albert H	August 16, 1861	La Porte	Died at Mesilla, N. M., August 20, 1862.
107	Shannon, Charles C	December 5, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M	Transferred to Company D.
108	Smith, Thomas	December 3, 1864.	Las Cruces, N. M	Transferred to Company D.
109	Staken, Mathew	November 22, 1862	San Francisco	Transferred from Company K, Fifth Infantry, to Company D.
110	Stanbury, Augustus	March 16, 1863	Fort Yuma	Tr. f'm Co. I, 5th Inf. Re-enlisted Vet. Vol. Deserted f'm Las Cruces, Jan. 31, '65.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*First Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY F—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
111	Stanton, James	January 15, 1865	Las Cruces, N. M.	Dis. to re-enlist at Las Cruces, N. M., Jan. 15, 1865. Transferred to Company D.
112	Sweeney, William	January 15, 1865	Las Cruces, N. M.	Dis. to re-enlist at Las Cruces, N. M., Jan. 20, 1865. Transferred to Company D.
113	Shea, Daniel	January 2, 1862	Marysville	Tr. f'm Co. C, Fifth Inf. Dis. on ex. of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Jan. 4, '65.
114	Thackham, James	August 16, 1861	La Porte	Dis. on expiration of term, at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, N. M., August 30, 1864.
115	Thompson, James	December 5, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M.	Transferred to Company E.
116	Van Alstine, Harrison	December 14, 1861	Oroville	Tr. f'm Co. I, 5th Inf. Dis. ex. of term at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Dec. 24, '64.
117	Wells, Edwin I	August 16, 1861	La Porte	Discharged on expiration of term at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 31, '64.
118	Whitaker, George H.	August 16, 1861	La Porte	Discharged on expiration of term at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, N. M., Aug. 29, '64.
119	Williams, Henry	August 29, 1861	Camp Downey	Discharged for disability, July 14, 1862.
120	Wheeling, William	August 29, 1861	La Porte	Killed by Indians, June 18, 1862.
121	Wayne, Anthony	October 31, 1862	Marysville	Transferred from Company K, 5th Infantry, to Company G.
122	White, Charles W	January 15, 1865	Las Cruces, N. M.	Transferred to Co. E. Dischar'd to re-enlist at Las Cruces, N. M., Jan. 15, '65.
123	Wilson, James	December 21, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M.	Transferred to Company E.
124	Webber, Louis	December 1, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M.	Transferred to Company G.
125	Westfield, William	December 9, 1861	Sacramento	Tr. f'm Co. C, 5th Inf. Dis. ex. of term at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Dec. 24, '64.
126	White, Nicholas S.	December 12, 1861	Sacramento	Tr. f'm Co. C, 5th Inf. Dis. ex. of term at Las Cruces or Los Pinos, Dec. 24, '64.

NOTE.—Company F was broken up on the organization of the First Veteran Infantry, and the rank and file transferred to Companies B, C, D, E, and G, First Veteran Infantry, per S. O. No. 9, Department N. M., March 16, 1865.

COMPANY G.

Organized August 31st, 1861. Re-organized as Veterans November 28th, 1864. Stationed at Fort Cummings, N. M.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	Chas. M. O'Brien	August 1, 1861	Nevada	
2	Joseph F. Bennett	August 1, 1861	Nevada	
3	Wm. N. Gale	August 1, 1861	Nevada	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, N. M., August 31, 1864.
4	George O. Hand	August 1, 1861	Nevada	
5	Oswald Hardie	January 1, 1864	Franklin, Texas	Transferred from Company G, Fifth Infantry.
6	Allen D. Pierce	January 1, 1864	Franklin, Texas	Transferred from Company G, Fifth Infantry.
7	Henry Barton	January 1, 1864	Franklin, Texas	Transf'd from Co. G, 5th Infantry. Disch'd to re-enlist as Vet. Vol. June 1, '64,
8	Louis Webber	December 1, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M.	Transferred from Company F.
9	Geo. Waldsmith	January 1, 1864	Franklin, Texas	
	CORPORALS.			
1	Barton P. Spencer	August 1, 1861	Nevada	
2	Henry Nordeck	August 1, 1861	Nevada	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, N. M., August 31, 1864.
3	Wm. W. Handy	August 1, 1861	Nevada	
4	Thomas B. Johnson	August 1, 1861	Nevada	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, N. M., August 31, 1864.
5	Thomas Alexander	August 1, 1861	Nevada	
6	Geo. Staats	January 1, 1864	Franklin, Texas	
7	Marcus F. Henning	January 1, 1864	Franklin, Texas	Transferred from Company G, Fifth Infantry.
8	Francis Hanks	January 1, 1864	Franklin, Texas	Transferred from Company G, Fifth Infantry.
9	James H. Sutherland	January 1, 1864	Franklin, Texas	Transferred from Company G, Fifth Infantry.
10	Joseph Weller	January 1, 1864	Franklin, Texas	Transferred from Company G, Fifth Infantry.
11	Henry Everhardt	January 1, 1864	Franklin, Texas	Transferred from Company G, Fifth Infantry.
12	Thomas Hoffman	December 12, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M.	
13	Henry L. Hughes	December 1, 1864	Franklin, Texas	Transferred from Company G, Fifth Infantry.
14	Geo. Waldsmith	November 30, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M.	Transferred from Company G, Fifth Infantry.
	PRIVATES.			
1	Argust, Benj. M	August 1, 1861	Nevada	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, N. M., August 31, 1864.
2	Atckinson, Wm. C	August 1, 1861	Nevada	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, N. M., August 31, 1864.
3	Anatole, Warsew	September 28, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M.	Transferred from Company G, Fifth Infantry.
4	Ahrew, James	January 21, 1865	Las Cruces, N. M.	
5	Arnold, Granville S.	January 19, 1865	Franklin, Texas	
6	Burnes, Lafayette	August 1, 1861	Nevada	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, N. M., August 31, 1864.

COMPANY G—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
7	Barumet, Henry	August 1, 1861	Nevada	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, N. M., August 31, 1864.
8	Blanchard, Francis B	August 1, 1861	Nevada	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, August 31, 1864.
9	Boylan, Thomas	August 1, 1861	Nevada	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, August 31, 1864.
10	Brown, John	August 1, 1861	Nevada	
11	Bradley, Wm. F	August 1, 1861	Nevada	Discharged for disability, at Camp Drum, May 20, 1863.
12	Bowman, Pierce	August 1, 1861	Nevada	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, August 31, 1864.
13	Butin, Linklin	January 1, 1864	Franklin, Texas	Transferred from Company G, Fifth Infantry.
14	Buchanan, Allen	February 22, 1865	Santa Fe, N. M.	
15	Benton, John	January 19, 1865	Franklin, Texas	
16	Boyer, James R	September 29, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M.	Transferred from Company G, Fifth Infantry.
17	Bradshaw, Harry	January 1, 1864	Franklin, Texas	Transf'd from Co. G, Fifth In'fy. Disch'd to re-enlist as Vet. Vol., Jan. 1, 1864.
18	Bradford, Branch J	September 20, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M.	Deserted from Franklin, Texas, February 12, 1865.
19	Bliss, Edward C	January 24, 1865	Franklin, Texas	Deserted from Franklin, Texas, February 15, 1865.
20	Blush, Charles	October 31, 1861		Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, November 27, 1864.
21	Chadwick, Henry	August 10, 1861		Discharged for disability, at Fort McRae, February 16, 1864.
22	Cooper, Theopolis	November 14, 1861		Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, November 27, 1864.
23	Crawl, Edward	October 15, 1861	Nevada	Discharged for disability, at Camp Drum, November 4, 1862.
24	Cole, Louis D	August 1, 1861	Nevada	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, August 31, 1864.
25	Carey, Carpenter	August 1, 1861	Nevada	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, August 31, 1864.
26	Clark, Paul	August 1, 1861	Nevada	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, August 31, 1864.
27	Connelly, Patrick	August 1, 1861	Nevada	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, August 31, 1864.
28	Connelly, Bernard W	August 1, 1861	Nevada	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, August 31, 1864.
29	Censor, John	August 1, 1861	Nevada	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, August 31, 1864.
30	Creovey, Samuel	August 1, 1861	Nevada	
31	Carr, John	August 1, 1861	Nevada	Deserted, no date given.
32	Crocker, Bronn	March 31, 1865	La Mesilla, N. M.	
33	Cummings, Samuel	January 1, 1864	Franklin, Texas	Transf'd from Co. G, Fifth Inf'y. Disch'd to re-enlist as Vet. Vol., Jan. 1, 1864.
34	Curley, Patrick	October 5, 1861	Las Cruces, N. M.	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, November 27, 1864.
35	Collins, John	January 1, 1861	Franklin, Texas	Transf'd from Co. G, Fifth Inf'y. Disch'd to re-enlist as Vet. Vol., Jan. 1, 1864.
36	Coe, Emory	March 2, 1865	Santa Fe, N. M.	
37	Carr, George W	January 1, 1864	Franklin, Texas	Discharged to re-enlist as Veteran Volunteer, January 1, 1864.
38	Dean, William	August 1, 1861	Nevada	
39	Dickey, George	August 1, 1861	Nevada	Died at Fort McRae, August 28, 1863.
40	Duval, Levi	August 1, 1861	Nevada	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, August 31, 1864.
41	Douglas, Amon L	August 1, 1861	Nevada	
42	Davidson, H. F	August 1, 1861	Nevada	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, N. M., August 31, 1864.
43	Duley, Thomas	January 1, 1864	Franklin, Texas	Transferred from Company G, Fifth Infantry.
44	Devin, Charles	December 8, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M.	Deserted from Company G, Fifth Infantry.
45	Dougherty, James H	December 22, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M.	
46	Duhem, Victor	January 8, 1862	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, N. M., February 12, 1865.
47	Emmerson, Joseph D	August 1, 1861	Nevada	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, August 31, 1864.
48	Erwin, Alonzo M	August 1, 1861	Nevada	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, August 31, 1864.
49	Ferguson, Cornelius F	August 1, 1861	Nevada	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, August 31, 1864.
50	Fleming, John H	August 1, 1861	Nevada	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, August 31, 1864.
51	Fitzgerald, James	August 1, 1861	Nevada	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, August 31, 1864.
52	Fullerton, James	August 1, 1861	Nevada	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, August 31, 1864.
53	Forrister, Francis	January 1, 1865	Franklin, Texas	Deserted.
54	Fuller, Lycurgus D	August 10, 1861		Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, N. M., August 31, 1864.
55	Grimes, Isaac	August 1, 1861	Nevada	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, August 31, 1864.
56	Guildroy, John	August 1, 1861		
57	Gahagan, Peter	January 1, 1865	Franklin, Texas	Transferred from Company G, Fifth Infantry.
58	Gascard, Edmund	January 1, 1865	Las Cruces, N. M.	
59	Goldsberry, Nathaniel B	December 8, 1864	Franklin, Texas	
60	Grote, Simon C	December 19, 1864	Franklin, Texas	Deserted from Franklin, Texas, February 12, 1865.
61	Gainer, John	January 23, 1865	Franklin, Texas	Deserted from Franklin, Texas, February 15, 1865.
62	Greer, Peter	August 10, 1861		Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, N. M., August 31, 1864.
63	Haller, John	August 1, 1861	Nevada	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, August 31, 1864.
64	Harley, Michael	August 1, 1861	Nevada	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, August 31, 1864.
65	Hyde, Charles H	August 1, 1861	Nevada	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, August 14, 1864.
66	Hightower, William	August 1, 1861	Nevada	
67	Hines, Gustavus A	February 26, 1864	Franklin, Texas	Transferred from Company G, Fifth Infantry.
68	Hunter, Louis S	January 24, 1865	Franklin, Texas	
69	Hulfman, Thomas	December 12, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M.	
70	Johnson, Robert	August 1, 1861	Nevada	
71	Johnes, Sylvester	August 1, 1861	Nevada	Discharged for disability, at Camp Wright, January 11, 1862.
72	Jackson, Thomas A. H	October 31, 1861	Nevada	Discharged for disability, at Camp Drum, December 13, 1862.
73	Johnson, William	October 28, 1861	Nevada	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, N. M., November 27, 1864.
74	Kruse, Harry	January 1, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M.	Transferred from Company G, Fifth Infantry.
75	Kinslow, George	December 16, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M.	
76	Lockhart, William	August 1, 1861	Nevada	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, N. M., August 31, 1864.
77	Loyd, Thomas	August 1, 1861	Nevada	Discharged on expiration of term at Fort Craig, August 31, 1864.
78	Logan, Lorenzo L	August 1, 1861	Nevada	Transferred to Co. G. Discharged for disability at Fort McRae, April 24, 1864.
79	Longworth, Cyrus	August 1, 1861	Nevada	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, N. M., August 31, 1864.
80	Lore, John A	August 1, 1861	Nevada	
81	La Rose, Louis W	August 1, 1861	Nevada	Tr. to Co. G. Dis. ex. of term, at Ft. Craig, to re-enlist as Vet. Vol., Aug. 31, '64.
82	Lamount, William	September 14, 1861	Las Cruces, N. M.	Transferred to Company G.
83	Livingston, Robert P	January 22, 1865	Franklin, Texas	

Register of California Volunteers—*First Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY G—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
84	Lemons, George W	December 13, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M	Deserted from Franklin, Texas, February 3, 1865.
85	McCabe, Henry	August 1, 1861	Nevada	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, N. M., August 31, 1864.
86	Manley, Aaron R	August 1, 1861	Nevada	
87	McCann, Samuel	August 1, 1861	Nevada	Discharged for disability, at Tucson, A. T., November 4, 1862.
88	Martin, Fritz W	August 1, 1861	Nevada	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, N. M., August 31, 1864.
89	Meek, Samuel C	August 1, 1861	Nevada	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, N. M., August 31, 1864.
90	Metzer, Theopolus	August 1, 1861	Nevada	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, N. M., August 31, 1864.
91	Mullen, Alonzo C	August 1, 1861	Nevada	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, N. M., August 31, 1864.
92	Morrill, David	August 1, 1861	Nevada	Transferred to Company G.
93	Myers, Thomas A	August 1, 1861	Nevada	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, N. M., August 31, 1864.
94	Myer, Thomas A	August 1, 1861	Nevada	
95	Matthews, John H	February 26, 1864	Franklin, Texas	Deserted. Transferred from Company G.
96	Murphy, John	January 1, 1864	Franklin, Texas	Transferred from Company G.
97	Miles, George S	December 20, 1864	Franklin, Texas	
98	Morron, Jacob	December 22, 1864	Franklin, Texas	
99	McAndrew, John	January 1, 1865	Franklin, Texas	
100	Manning, Patrick	December 23, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M	Transferred from Company D.
101	Nicholson, James	August 1, 1861	Nevada	
102	Nelson, Wellington	August 30, 1861	Camp Downey	
103	Nugent, William	January 31, 1865	Franklin, Texas	
104	Oreston, James W	August 1, 1861	Nevada	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, N. M., August 31, 1861.
105	O'Connell, Geo. Jno	February 26, 1864	Franklin, Texas	Transferred from Company G, Fifth Infantry.
106	Patterson, Richard O	August 1, 1861	Nevada	Transferred to Company G, Fifth Infantry.
107	Pope, Chris	August 1, 1861	Nevada	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, N. M., August 31, 1864.
108	Phelps, Corwin	August 1, 1861	Nevada	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, N. M., August 31, 1864.
109	Pierce, James M	January 1, 1864	Franklin, Texas	Transferred from Company G, Fifth Infantry.
110	Phillips, Wm. H	January 1, 1864	Franklin, Texas	Transferred from Company G, Fifth Infantry.
111	Quinn, Michael	December 20, 1864	Franklin, Texas	
112	Roberts, Martin	August 10, 1861		Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, N. M., August 31, 1864.
113	Reed, Edward	August 1, 1861	Nevada	Transferred to Company G, Fifth Infantry. Discharged to re-enlist, Jan. 21, 1861.
114	Reed, Gion	August 1, 1861	Nevada	
115	Rhodes, Henry C	August 1, 1861	Nevada	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, N. M., August 31, 1864.
116	Rowlest, Wm. C	August 1, 1861	Nevada	Drowned in the Rio Grande, near Fort McRea, N. M., July 6th, 1864.
117	Ruby, Henry L	August 1, 1861	Nevada	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, N. M., August 31, 1864.
118	Richards, Ruben	January 1, 1864	Franklin, Texas	Transferred from Company G, Fifth Infantry.
119	Ronan, Thomas	January 1, 1864	Franklin, Texas	Transferred from Company G, Fifth Infantry.
120	Rand, George W	January 1, 1864	Franklin, Texas	Transferred from Company G, Fifth Infantry.
121	Rice, John	January 28, 1862	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, N. M, February 15, 1865.
122	Redfield, Henry S	November 22, 1862	Las Cruces, N. M	Transferred to Company D. Deserted.
123	Shipler, John L	August 1, 1861	Nevada	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, August 31, 1864.
124	Smith, Joseph L	August 1, 1861	Nevada	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, August 31, 1864.
125	Snyder, Jacob P	August 1, 1861	Nevada	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, August 31, 1864.
126	Stickrel, George	August 1, 1861	Nevada	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, August 31, 1864.
127	Stubbs, Joseph	August 1, 1861	Nevada	
128	Susee, Peter	August 1, 1861	Nevada	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, August 31, 1864.
129	Schemerhorn, Nicholas	January 31, 1865	Franklin, Texas	
130	Snow, Daniel	January 1, 1864	Franklin, Texas	Transferred from Company G, Fifth Infantry.
131	Schonheintz, George	December 4, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M	
132	Scott, John H	January 1, 1864	Franklin, Texas	
133	Sharp, Wm. R	January 1, 1864	Franklin, Texas	Transferred from Company G, Fifth Infantry.
134	Shrader, John	January 1, 1864	Franklin, Texas	Transferred from Company G, Fifth Infantry.
135	Smith, John	December 23, 1864	Franklin, Texas	
136	Smith, George A	April 1, 1865	Las Cruces, N. M	Re-enlisted in Veteran Volunteers.
137	Spencer, Charles	December 5, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M	
138	Stone, George	January 1, 1864	Franklin, Texas	Transferred from Company G, Fifth Infantry.
139	Stone, William	December 23, 1864	Franklin, Texas	
140	Standley, William O	December 20, 1864	Franklin, Texas	
141	Slocum, John W	November 22, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M	Transferred to Company C.
142	Tompkins, Daniel D	August 30, 1861	Nevada	Transferred to Company H. Discharged to re-enlist, June 31, 1864.
143	Taylor, George W	August 23, 1861	Nevada	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, N. M., August 31, 1864.
144	Terwilliger, Levi	August 31, 1861	Nevada	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, August 31, 1864.
145	Timmins, Bernard	February 26, 1861	Franklin, Texas	Transferred from Company G, Fifth Infantry.
146	Wheeler, Egbert F	August 1, 1861	Nevada	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, N. M., August 31, 1864.
147	Winnel, Frederick	August 1, 1861	Nevada	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, August 31, 1864.
148	Waldman, Mark	August 1, 1861	Nevada	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, August 31, 1864.
149	Webster, James	August 1, 1861	Nevada	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, August 31, 1864.
150	Wells, Dextor	August 1, 1861	Nevada	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, August 31, 1864.
151	Wallace, Thomas	August 30, 1861	Nevada	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Craig, August 31, 1864.
152	Williams, Fountain	January 1, 1864	Franklin, Texas	Transferred from Company G, Fifth Infantry.
153	Wixon, James	January 1, 1864	Franklin, Texas	Transferred from Company G, Fifth Infantry.
154	Wilson, Wm. H	December 25, 1864	Franklin, Texas	
155	Williamson, Andrew S	January 21, 1865	Las Cruces, N. M	
156	Wayne, Anthony	October 31, 1862	Marysville	Transferred from Company F.
157	Yancy, Thomas	December 12, 1864	Las Cruces, N. M	

Note.—The roll from the organization of this company, in 1861, until its reorganization in the First Veteran Infantry, in 1864, has not been furnished, consequently the above data is taken from such papers as are on file.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*First Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY H.

Organized in August, 1861, at the Presidio, San Francisco.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	William Johnson	August 14, 1861	San Francisco	
2	William C. Applegate	August 14, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M.
3	George H. Brooks	August 14, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces.
4	John M. Kerr	August 14, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces.
5	William O. Hendricks	August 17, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces.
6	David Morrill	January 31, 1864	Fort McRae, N. M.	Veteran Volunteer.
	CORPORALS.			
1	Michael Finn	August 14, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M.
2	Thomas Flynn	August 14, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged to re-enlist, February 24, 1864.
3	Wm. O. Hendricks	August 14, 1861	San Francisco	
4	John Rafferty	August 14, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M.
5	Richard C. Patterson	January 31, 1864	Fort McRae	
	MUSICIANS.			
1	Fuller, L. D	August 14, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M.
2	Philpitt, Richard	October 9, 1861	Camp Latham	Discharged on expiration of term, at Santa Fé, N. M.
	PRIVATES.			
1	Arnold, Edwin L	August 14, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M.
2	Banks, George F	August 14, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces.
3	Belmire, Jas. H	August 14, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces.
4	Badger, Samuel	August 14, 1861	San Francisco	
5	Boyden, David W	August 14, 1861	San Francisco	
6	Boyington, Robert	August 14, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M.
7	Bitts, George	August 14, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces.
8	Burke, Jeffery	August 14, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces.
9	Brownlow, John H	August 14, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces.
10	Bradford, Brant J	August 14, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces.
11	Brown, John	August 14, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces.
12	Brown, William	September 23, 1861	Camp Latham	Discharged to re-enlist as Veteran Volunteer.

13	Bergen, Charles	August 14, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged for promotion.
14	Crow, Wayman J	August 14, 1861	Camp Downey	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M.
15	Corrigan, Thomas	August 30, 1861	San Francisco	
16	Carroll, Timothy	August 14, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces.
17	Carroll, Patrick	August 14, 1861	San Francisco	
18	Cannon, Charles	August 14, 1861	San Francisco	
19	Collins, John	August 14, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term at Las Cruces.
20	Cook, John	August 14, 1861	San Francisco	
21	Cummings, Michael	August 14, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged to re-enlist as Veteran.
22	Cunningham, John	August 14, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces.
23	Connolly, John	August 14, 1861		
24	Creery, Samuel	March 1, 1864	Fort McRae, N. M.	
25	Donnolly, Martin P	August 14, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged to re-enlist as Veteran.
26	Davis, Benj. R	August 14, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M.
27	De Hauge, James M	August 14, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces.
28	Franklin, Joseph	August 14, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged to re-enlist as Veteran.
29	Faugh, Jacob	August 14, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M.
30	Flag, Adam	August 14, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces.
31	Fay, William	August 14, 1861	San Francisco	
32	Gibson, Henry	August 14, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged to re-enlist as Veteran.
33	Gibbons, John	August 14, 1861	San Francisco	
34	Gorman, John	August 14, 1861	San Francisco	
35	Ginn, Thomas	August 14, 1861	San Francisco	
36	Grote, Simon C	August 14, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M.
37	Hosmer, Frank	August 14, 1861	San Francisco	
38	Horn, William	August 14, 1861	San Francisco	
39	Hull, David	August 14, 1861	San Francisco	
40	Howard, John	August 14, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces.
41	Higgins, Theodore M	August 14, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces.
42	Hall, Ebenezer G	October 9, 1861	Camp Latham	
43	Humphrey, Thomas J	March 1, 1864	Fort McRae, N. M.	
44	Humane, August	March 1, 1864	Fort McRae	
45	Keornich, Otto	August 14, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M.
46	King, William W	August 14, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces.
47	Keogel, Frederick	August 14, 1861	San Francisco	
48	Kellogg, John M	August 14, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces.
49	Kelly, Charles	August 14, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces.
50	Lockwood, Charles E	January 20, 1864	Fort Craig, N. M.	Discharged to re-enlist as Veteran.
51	La Rose, Louis William	January 31, 1864	Fort McRae, N. M.	
52	Lambert, Frank A	August 14, 1861	San Francisco	
53	Learick, Simon	August 14, 1861	San Francisco	
54	Lee, John	August 14, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M.
55	Lanahan, Peter	August 14, 1861	San Francisco	

COMPANY H—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
56	McLaughlin, Charles	August 14, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M.
57	McGee, John	August 14, 1861	San Francisco	
58	McCuiston, Thomas J.	August 14, 1861	San Francisco	
59	Mears, Otto	August 14, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged to re-enlist as Veteran.
60	Mansfield, Lorenzo	August 14, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged to re-enlist as Veteran.
61	Malcome, Hugh	August 14, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M.
62	Moore, Thomas	August 14, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces.
63	Mudigan, Simon	August 14, 1861	San Francisco	
64	McCarthy, Dennis	August 14, 1861	San Francisco	Transferred from Company —.
65	Mason, John	May 1, 1864	Fort Craig, N. M.	
66	Norton, William H.	August 14, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M.
67	O'Donnell, John H.	August 14, 1861	San Francisco	
68	Porter, George F.	August 14, 1861	San Francisco	
69	Parsette, Charles	August 14, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged to re-enlist as Veteran.
70	Parsons, Benjamin F.	October 9, 1861	Camp Latham	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M.
71	Redfield, Henry S.	August 14, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces.
72	Ready, John	August 14, 1861	San Francisco	
73	Richards, James L.	August 14, 1861	San Francisco	
74	Reed, Edward	January 31, 1864	Fort McRae, N. M.	
75	Shields, Joseph	August 14, 1861	San Francisco	
76	Spohn, Peter	August 14, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces.
77	Smith, William	August 14, 1861	San Francisco	
78	Smith, Frederick	August 14, 1861	San Francisco	
79	Smith, Samuel	August 14, 1861	San Francisco	
80	Solomon, Marcus	August 14, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces.
81	Stinger, Joseph R. B.	August 14, 1861	San Francisco	
82	Scott, Max	August 14, 1861	San Francisco	
83	Sullivan, John	August 14, 1861	San Francisco	Died at Fort Craig, N. M., March 6, 1864.
84	Tulley, John	August 14, 1861	San Francisco	
85	Townsend, Charles B.	August 14, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces.
86	Tolle, Powhatten "P."	August 14, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces.
87	Tunfer, Andrew	August 14, 1861	San Francisco	
88	Tompkins, Daniel D	January 31, 1864	Fort McRae	
89	Vernet, Louis H.	August 14, 1861	San Francisco	
90	Waters, John	August 30, 1861	Camp Downey	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M.
91	Warren, Richard	August 14, 1861	San Francisco	
92	Wilde, Gotleb	August 14, 1861	San Francisco	
93	Webber, Henry	August 14, 1861	San Francisco	

COMPANY I.

Organized at Marysville, in August, 1861.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	Isaac D. McKonn	August 17, 1861	Marysville	Discharged for promotion at Fort Union, N. M., September 1, 1863.
2	Wm. H. Armstrong	August 17, 1861	Oroville	Discharged for disability, at Fort Yuma, November 4, 1862.
3	Alexander Lemmon	September 1, 1861	Marysville	Discharged for promotion at Fort Sumner, February 29, 1864.
4	Ruben A. Hill	September 29, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged per S. O. 6, Dep't N. M., at Fort Sumner, N. M., March 4, 1864.
5	George Mack	October 9, 1861	Los Angeles	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M.
	CORPORALS.			
1	Ossian Baker	August 17, 1861	Marysville	
2	John P. Wooden	August 24, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M.
3	Elias Martz	September 20, 1861.	Marysville	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union.
4	Lewis C. Dingman	September 20, 1861.	Marysville	Discharged for disability, at Fort Sumner, N. M., March 12, 1864.
5	John W. Fletcher	September 20, 1861.	Marysville	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M.
	MUSICIANS.			
1	Peter H. German	September 20, 1861.	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union.
2	Henry M. Biglow	August 17, 1861	Marysville	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union.
	PRIVATES.			
1	Allen, Wm. B.	September 14, 1861.	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union.
2	Adney, John W	August 30, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union.
3	Baldwin, Marcus T.	August 17, 1861	Marysville	
4	Buck, Lorin W.	August 17, 1861	Marysville	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M.
5	Brewer, John S	August 17, 1861	Marysville	
6	Burbes, Christian	August 17, 1861	Marysville	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*First Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY I—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
7	Berry, David	September 1, 1861	Marysville	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M.
8	Boone, Cyrus	August 17, 1861	Marysville	
9	Blethen, Dexter W	September 20, 1861	Marysville	Discharged for disability, at Fort Sumner, N. M., July 10, 1864.
10	Buck, Charles O	October 9, 1861	Los Angeles	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M.
11	Barbour, John	October 9, 1861	Camp Latham	
12	Burke, Patrick	October 21, 1861	Camp Latham	
13	Chaple, Andrew J	August 17, 1861	Marysville	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M.
14	Crurens, James G	August 17, 1861	Marysville	
15	Campbell, John	September 1, 1861	Marysville	
16	Chism, William S	September 1, 1861	Marysville	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M.
17	Caine, Peter	October 9, 1861	Los Angeles	
18	Dreper, John G	August 17, 1861	Marysville	
19	Dougherty, James H	December 22, 1864	Franklin, Texas	
20	Eggleston, Lorenzo D	August 17, 1861	Marysville	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M.
21	Fouts, Andrew J	August 17, 1861	Marysville	
22	Femple, Parden C	August 17, 1861		Died at Fort Sumner, N. M., July 16, 1864.
23	Grigsby, Alfred T	August 17, 1861	Marysville	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M.
24	Gribben, Joseph P	August 17, 1861	Marysville	
25	Gorman, John G	August 17, 1861	Marysville	
26	Hall, Osmer	August 17, 1861	Marysville	
27	Hardenburgh, Charles A	August 17, 1861	Marysville	
28	Halpin, John	August 17, 1861	Marysville	
29	Hendricks, Christian	August 17, 1861	Marysville	
30	Henderson, Peter	August 17, 1861	Bangor	
31	Hubbard, Timothy	August 17, 1861	Marysville	
32	Halcomb, Henry	August 17, 1861	Marysville	
33	Hays, Joseph	August 17, 1861	Marysville	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M.
34	Hawkins, Jeremiah	August 17, 1861	Bangor	
35	Hallers, Sebastian	August 17, 1861	Marysville	
36	Hance, Foster	August 17, 1861	Marysville	
37	Hammond, William H	September 1, 1861	San Francisco	
38	Johnson, Thomas I	August 17, 1861	Marysville	
39	Jones, Eli Mc	August 17, 1861	Marysville	
40	Johnson, Henry B	November 3, 1861	Los Angeles	

41	Kelly, Thomas	October 22, 1861	Los Angeles	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M.
42	Kats, Charles A	August 17, 1861	Marysville	
43	Kennedy, James	August 17, 1861	Marysville	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M.
44	Loyd, George A	August 30, 1861	San Francisco	
45	Meek, Arthur	August 30, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M.
46	Melvin, A. L	August 17, 1861	Marysville	
47	Minton, William P	August 17, 1861	Marysville	Discharged per S. O. 7, Department N. M., March 5, 1864.
48	Moore, Hugh	August 17, 1861	Marysville	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M.
49	Murphy, John	August 17, 1861	Marysville	
50	McIntyre, John	October 9, 1861	Los Angeles	
51	McCormick, John	October 12, 1861	Los Angeles	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union.
52	McCann, Michael	October 30, 1861	Los Angeles	
53	Morrow, Jacob	December 22, 1864	Franklin, Texas	
54	McAndrew, John	January 1, 1864	Franklin, Texas	
55	Norton, Michael	September 12, 1861	San Francisco	
56	Oaks, George W	August 17, 1861	Marysville	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union.
57	O'Brien, William	August 17, 1861	Marysville	
58	Phillips, Thomas R	August 17, 1861	Marysville	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union.
59	Portlock, Moses	August 17, 1861	Marysville	
60	Rank, Amos	August 17, 1861	Marysville	
61	Riley, John	August 17, 1861	Marysville	
62	Smith, Albert L	August 17, 1861	Marysville	
63	Smith, Edward A	August 29, 1861	San Francisco	
64	Smith, Benjamin F	September 1, 1861	Marysville	
65	Smith, Samuel	September 1, 1861	Marysville	
66	Sherry, Henry W	August 17, 1861	Marysville	
67	Sanders, Frederick	August 17, 1861	Marysville	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union.
68	Shultz, Sebastian	August 17, 1861	Marysville	
69	Sharkey, Daniel	October 17, 1861	Los Angeles	
70	Steel, George E	September 1, 1861	San Francisco	
71	Smith, John	December 23, 1864	Franklin, Texas	
72	Stone, William	December 23, 1864		
73	Truett, Daniel	August 17, 1861	Marysville	Died at Fort Union, January 30, 1864.
74	Tuthill, John	August 17, 1861	Marysville	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union.
75	Thomas, Conrad	August 12, 1861	Marysville	
76	Wood, George L	August 17, 1861	Marysville	
77	Wilson, Asher D	August 17, 1861	Marysville	
78	Witted, William	August 30, 1861	Marysville	
79	Winchell, Edward	August 29, 1861	Marysville	
80	Wilson, William H	December 25, 1864	Franklin, Texas	
81	Woodworth, Merick	October 9, 1861	Marysville	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union.
82	Weiss, Joseph W	September 2, 1861	Marysville	

NOTE.—The history of Company I has not been received; the only returns on file being company returns for the months of January, February, March, April, May, June, July, and August, 1864, June, 1865, and muster roll of August, 1861. When a remark is not made opposite the name, the men either were discharged, transferred, or have died, or deserted. No other record than the above is on file in this office.

COMPANY K.

Organized at Camp Latham, California—near Los Angeles—Januarg 10, 1865.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	Robert Edmiston	February 14, 1862	Camp Latham	Discharged for promotion, April 26, 1863.
2	David H. Warshaw	October 30, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M.
3	Charles H. Walker	November 22, 1861	San Francisco	
4	Andrew Miller	November 29, 1861	San Francisco	
	CORPORALS.			
1	John S. Pound	December 30, 1861	San Francisco	Veteran Volunteer.
2	John M. Bernhardt	January 3, 1862	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M.
3	W. R. Bates	November 13, 1861	San Francisco	
4	Samuel B. Neal	January 29, 1862	San Francisco	
5	Charles Smith	January 28, 1862	San Francisco	Shot, by order of Col. J. R. West, Mesilla, A. T., November 26, 1862.
6	Samuel Hardy	August 26, 1861	San Francisco	
	MUSICIANS.			
1	Frank Uberaker	August 26, 1861	San Francisco	Veteran Volunteer.
2	Jacob Regner	December 6, 1861	San Francisco	Veteran Volunteer.
	PRIVATES.			
1	Andrews, Lewis	December 28, 1861		Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M.
2	Ames, William	January 24, 1862	San Francisco	Deserted from Camp Wright, April 8, 1862.
3	Ball, James	January 13, 1862	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M.
4	Berry, John J	December 30, 1861	San Francisco	
5	Bowman, Elijah	January 13, 1862	San Francisco	
6	Brown, Charles	January 15, 1862	San Francisco	
7	Bush, James	December 23, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, August 10, 1863.
8	Barton, Henry	November 29, 1861	San Francisco	Deserted from Camp Latham, March 11, 1862.
9	Berringer, Ferdinand	June 28, 1862	San Francisco	Deserted from Camp Latham, April 8, 1862.
10	Canfield, Francis M	November 6, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M.
11	Clark, John	November 13, 1861	San Francisco	
12	Desmoulins, B. H	December 14, 1861	San Francisco	
13	Dickerson, Wm. H	January 7, 1862	San Francisco	
14	Dunn, Thomas	December 13, 1861	San Francisco	Transferred to Company B.
15	Duve, Frederick H	December 5, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M.
16	Earl, Samuel P	December 4, 1861	San Francisco	
17	Eckstein, Samuel	December 21, 1861	Camp Latham	
18	Eiser, Louis	November 13, 1861	San Francisco	
19	Elder, William	December 12, 1861	San Francisco	
20	Ellsworth, William F	November 30, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged for promotion, at Santa Fé, N. M., October 25, 1862.
21	Fountleroy, Arthur E.	October 1, 1861	San Francisco	Deserted from Camp Latham, March 3, 1862.
22	Furness, William H	December 30, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M.
23	Gerhartt, Joseph	November 26, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, February 21, 1863.
24	Gilbert, Henry W	December 16, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged for promotion, May 11, 1863.
25	Gwyther, George	January 29, 1862	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, at Fort Craig, N. M., October 31, 1862.
26	Hackett, James	January 21, 1862	San Francisco	
27	Hadley, George W	November 16, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M.
28	Hall, Charles S	January 6, 1862	San Francisco	
29	Hall, Julius C	November 9, 1861	San Francisco	
30	Harris, Edgar V	December 18, 1861	San Francisco	
31	Hart, James S	December 2, 1861	San Francisco	
32	Higgins, Robert	December 26, 1861	San Francisco	
33	Hume, Charles	November 12, 1861	San Francisco	
34	Honche, James P	October 26, 1861	San Francisco	
35	Haney, John R	January 24, 1862	San Francisco	Deserted from Camp Latham, March 3, 1862.
36	Hardy, Samuel	August 26, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M.
37	Jones, Wm	December 30, 1861	San Francisco	Died at Mesilla, A. T., December 29, 1862.
38	Keatley, Wm	December 28, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M.
39	Kelley, Egbert	January 3, 1862	San Francisco	
40	Kensinger, Joseph	October 30, 1861	San Francisco	
41	Kinsinger, Peter W	November 26, 1861	San Francisco	
42	Kimberly, Jared T	November 9, 1861	San Francisco	
43	Knott, Wm. E	November 7, 1861	San Francisco	
44	Kamball, Carlos	October 26, 1861	Camp Latham	
45	Kelly, James	August 30, 1861	Camp Downey	
46	Lawrence, Thomas	November 12, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, November 26, 1862.
47	Loughman, Jeremiah	January 8, 1862	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M.
48	Lonther, R. J	December 27, 1861	San Francisco	
49	Lohse, Louis S	January 29, 1862	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, November 26, 1862.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*First Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY K—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
50	McCauley, Peter	January 23, 1862	San Francisco	Deserted from Camp Latham, March 5, 1862.
51	Miller, John	October 30, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M.
52	Moran, John	January 23, 1862	Camp Latham	Transferred to Company H.
53	Murphy, Patrick	January 7, 1862	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M.
54	McDermitt, George	December 28, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged per Dept. Order, Feb. 26, '62. In hands of civil authorities for murder.
55	Nichols, Dugan	December 13, 1861	San Francisco	Died at Fort Yuma, July 28, 1862.
56	Oliver, William	December 18, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M.
57	Parker, William H.	January 22, 1862	San Francisco	Deserted November 3, 1862.
58	Patton, Albert F.	November 30, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, November 3, 1862.
59	Peacock, Joseph H	October 13, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M.
60	Phillips, James S	January 16, 1862	San Francisco	Died at Fort Union, August 31, 1864.
61	Pierce, Ira	December 30, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union.
62	Pifer, Daniel	December 17, 1861	San Francisco	
63	Regan, William	November 6, 1861	San Francisco	
64	Reventlon, Ludwig	November 15, 1861	San Francisco	
65	Robb, James B	November 29, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union.
66	Ryan, James	January 24, 1861		Transferred to Company B.
67	Savage, John B	December 16, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union.
68	Smith, John	November 12, 1861		Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union.
69	Stephen, Alexander	June 27, 1862	San Francisco	
70	Schuler, Charles S	October 30, 1862	San Francisco	Deserted, en route to Camp Latham, March 10, 1862.
71	Tiernan, John	January 14, 1862	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M.
72	Thistle, James S	January 10, 1862	San Francisco	Deserted at Camp Latham, March 3, 1862.
73	Vanwinkle, William	December 7, 1861	San Francisco	Transferred to Company E.
74	Wakeman, Edward	November 12, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M.
75	Walker, William	December 9, 1861	San Francisco	Drowned in the Rio Grande, near Mesilla, A. T., November 26, 1862.
76	Warren, John C	December 17, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Union, N. M.
77	Whitney, William A	December 31, 1861	San Francisco	
78	Williams, John	December 7, 1861	San Francisco	
79	Wilson, John	January 29, 1862	San Francisco	
80	Waite, Isaac	December 27, 1861	San Francisco	Deserted from Camp Latham, March 10, 1862. Subsequently dis. by G. C. M.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF THE SECOND REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Station—San Pedro River, A. T.

No.	Name and Rank.		Commissioned.	Mustered.	Remarks.
	COLONELS.				
1	Francis J. Lippitt	Field and Staff.	September 7, 1861	September 2, 1861	Mustered out by reason of honorable discharge, October 11, 1864.
2	Thomas F. Wright		January 5, 1865	January 6, 1865	Commanding regiment.
	LIEUT-COLONELS.				
1	James L. Olney		September 7, 1861	September 2, 1861	Mustered out on expiration of term, October 20, 1864.
2	Thomas F. Wright		November 27, 1864	November 23, 1864	Promoted Colonel January 5, 1865.
3	Robert Pollock		January 5, 1865	January 7, 1865	
	MAJORS.				
1	James F. Curtis		September 7, 1861		Promoted Lieutenant-Colonel, 4th Infantry, C. V., June 24, 1863.
2	Thomas F. Wright		January 22, 1863	October 3, 1864	Promoted Lieutenant-Colonel, November 21, 1864.
3	John C. Schmidt		November 30, 1864	December 4, 1864	
	FIRST LIEUTS. AND ADJ'TS.				
1	James H. Lambert		September 10, 1861	September 2, 1861	Resigned November 5, 1861.
2	John Hanna, Jr.		November 5, 1861	No record	Promoted Captain Company H, February 1, 1863.
3	Charles H. Barth		February 1, 1863	No record	Promoted Captain Company G, March 17, 1865.
4	Julius C. Winslow		March 17, 1865	March 18, 1865	Transferred from regimental staff to Company K.
5	Theodore C. Winchell			July 6, 1864	Transferred from Company K, August 14, 1865.
	FIRST LIEUTS. AND R. Q.-MS.				
1	Wm. F. Swasey		September 12, 1861	September 2, 1861	Appointed Captain and Assistant Quartermaster by the President, March 27, 1863.
2	Wm. F. R. Schindler		March 27, 1863	January 12, 1863	
	SURGEONS.				
1	Isaac Parry		October 8, 1861	December 7, 1863	Re-mustered October 15, 1864. Resigned August 26, 1865.
2	Geo. H. Horn		August 21, 1861		
	ASSISTANT SURGEONS.				
1	S. S. Todd		November 2, 1861	October 29, 1861	Promoted Surgeon 4th Infantry, C. V., March 12, 1862.
2	James Forsman		April 11, 1862	No record	Resigned September 8, 1863.
3	John Flock		October 8, 1861	No record	Resigned May 31, 1863.
4	Edward Phelps		May 26, 1863	June 1, 1863	Promoted Surgeon 7th Infantry, C. V., November 30, 1864.
5	F. H. Cossell		March 7, 1865	March 9, 1865	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Second Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS—Continued.

No.	Name and Rank.	Co.	Commissioned.	Mustered.	Remarks.
	CAPTAINS.				
1	Charles W. Smith	A	September 7, 1861	October 11, 1861	Resigned June 10th, 1862.
2	Henry Flynn	A	June 18, 1862	July 18, 1864	Discharged on expiration of term, July 4, 1865.
3	John C. Schmidt	B	September 7, 1861	September 5, 1864	Promoted Major November 30th, 1864.
4	C. P. Fairfield	B	December 9, 1864	December 13, 1864	Commanding company.
5	Michael O'Brien	C	September 26, 1861	September 6, 1861	Promoted Major 6th Infantry, C. V., November 30, 1864.
6	John B. Urmy	C	January 5, 1865	January 7, 1865	Commanding company.
7	Wm. E. Hull	D	October 10, 1861	September 14, 1864	Discharged November 6, 1865.
8	J. Calder Innes	D	November 13, 1865		
9	Eugene B. Gibbs	E	November 13, 1865	September 17, 1864	
10	Charles D. Douglas	F	November 19, 1861	September 15, 1864	
11	Wm. H. Stuart	G	November 19, 1861	November 20, 1861	Dismissed per S. O. 204, C. S. War Department.
12	John E. Hill	G	June 7, 1864	July 7, 1864	Resigned February 17, 1865.
13	Charles H. Bartle	G	March 17, 1865	March 18, 1865	
14	Wm. H. Short	H	November 16, 1861	November 6, 1861—	Resigned July 31, 1863.
15	John Hanna, Jr	H	February 1, 1863	March 13, 1861	Resigned August 23, 1863.
16	James H. Stewart	H	June 7, 1864	October 22, 1864	
17	Edward R. Theller	I	November 22, 1861	October 15, 1864	Re-mustered.
18	Charles Heffernan	K	November 30, 1861		Discharged January 12, 1862, under section 10 of Act C—app'd July 22, 1861.
19	Alfred Morton	K	February 14, 1863	January 12, 1863	Promoted Major 7th Infantry, C. V., November 21, 1865.
20	Wm. H. Noyes	K	February 6, 1863	January 7, 1863	
	FIRST LIEUTENANTS.				
1	Frederick D. McDougall	A	September 7, 1861	October 11, 1861	Died at Fort Dalles, Oregon, March 14, 1862.
2	Chauncey P. Fairfield	A	November 4, 1862	October 2, 1862	Transferred to Company I, July 1, 1863.
3	John J. Shepheard	A	March 28, 1863	March 27, 1863	Transferred to Company A, July 8, 1863.
4	Thomas B. Campbell	B	September 7, 1861	September 5, 1861	Resigned October 1, 1862.
5	Abraham B. Smith	B	October 1, 1862	October 1, 1862	Resigned December 20, 1863.
6	B. S. Coffman	B	June 7, 1864	June 15, 1864	Resigned January 3, 1863.
7	C. W. Williams	B	January 19, 1865	January 21, 1865	In company.
8	James H. Stewart	C	September 26, 1861	September 6, 1861	Promoted Captain Company H, June 7, 1864.
9	Louis S. Lohse	C	January 7, 1864	November 29, 1864	
10	I. E. Hughes	C	January 5, 1865	January 7, 1865	In company.
11	Joseph B. Wing	D	October 10, 1861	October 14, 1865	Died at Fort Colville, W. T., March 21, 1862.

12	P. B. Johnson	D	November 4, 1862	No record	Mustered out to accept commission as Capt. and A. Q.-M. U. S. Vols., Dec. 20, '63.
13	George M. Knickerbocker	D	June 7, 1864	October 11, 1864	In company.
14	John H. Brady	E	October 10, 1864	September 17, 1861	Resigned March 14, 1862.
15	John H. Gonnison	E	April 10, 1862	September 29, 1863	Resigned October 22, 1864.
16	John Cashman	E	October 24, 1864	October 31, 1864	In company.
17	Henry Flynn	F	November 19, 1861	November 19, 1861	Promoted Captain Company A, June 18, 1862.
18	Wm. H. Noyes	F	June 18, 1862	June 18, 1862	Promoted Captain Company K, December 3, 1864.
19	Louis F. Grant	F	December 3, 1864	January 7, 1865	Transferred to Company F, Eighth Infantry, per S. O. 26, D. P., February 6, 1865.
20	Frederick A. Morgan	F	January 19, 1865	February 8, 1865	
21	J. H. Delancy	F	October 6, 1864	October 6, 1864	
22	Theodore Whitmore	G	November 19, 1861	November 19, 1861	Discharged per S. O. 24, Department of the Pacific, January 26, 1863.
23	John E. Hill	G	January 28, 1863	January 28, 1863	Promoted Captain Company G, June 7, 1864.
24	John C. Innes	G	June 7, 1864	July 6, 1864	Transferred to Company I, per R. O. 67, December 17, 1864.
25	Francis Bellou	G	December 9, 1864	December 16, 1864	
26	John Monholland	H	October 21, 1861	October 21, 1861	Resigned June 30, 1863.
27	James H. Delany	H	June 7, 1864	October 11, 1864	
28	Frederick A. Morgan	H	January 19, 1865	February 7, 1865	Transferred from Company F, per R. O. 30, April 4, 1865.
29	George W. Harris	I	November 22, 1861	October 15, 1861	Resigned January 21, 1862.
30	Alfred Morton	I	January 8, 1862	January 8, 1862	Promoted Captain Company K, February 14, 1863.
31	Wm. F. R. Shindler	I	February 27, 1863	February 27, 1863	Transferred to First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, July 1, 1863.
32	John J. Shepheard	I	March 28, 1863	March 27, 1863	Transferred to First Lieutenant Company A, July 8, 1863.
33	C. P. Fairfield	I	November 4, 1862	October 2, 1862	Promoted Captain Company B, December 9, 1864.
34	J. C. Innes	I	January 7, 1864	July 6, 1864	Trans. from Co. G, per R. O. 67, Dec. 17, '64. Promoted Capt. Co. D, Nov. 13, '65.
35	John H. Coster	I	November 13, 1865		
36	Charles G. Hubbard	K	November 30, 1861		Resigned August 15, 1863.
37	T. C. Winchell	K	June 7, 1864	July 6, 1864	Transferred to Regimental Staff as Adjutant, August 14, 1865.
	SECOND LIEUTENANTS.				
1	John E. Hill	A	September 7, 1861	October 11, 1861	Promoted First Lieutenant Company G, June 28, 1863.
2	John C. Innes	A	January 31, 1863	March 7, 1863	Promoted First Lieutenant Company G, June 7, 1864.
3	Montgomery Maize	A	January 19, 1865	January 21, 1865	In company.
4	Grove Watson	B	September 5, 1861	September 5, 1861	Discharged by order Secretary of War, September 17, 1862.
5	Gus. A. Swasey	B	November 4, 1862	October 5, 1863	Resigned, S. O. 156, D. P., June 30, 1863.
6	Charles Conris	B	January 19, 1865	January 23, 1865	In company.
7	John M. Henry	C	September 26, 1861	September 6, 1861	Dropped from the rolls per S. O. No. 76, May 9, 1862.
8	Louis S. Lohse	C	June 23, 1862	June 2, 1862	Promoted First Lieutenant, June 7, 1864.
9	Eugene Lehe	C	January 5, 1865	January 7, 1865	Resigned July 31, 1865.
10	Abraham B. Smith	D	October 10, 1861	October 14, 1861	Promoted First Lieutenant Company B, October 1, 1862.
11	George M. Knickerbocker	D	November 1, 1862	No record	Promoted First Lieutenant Company G, June 7, 1864.
12	A. G. Walker	D	January 19, 1865	January 24, 1865	In company.
13	C. P. Fairfield	E	October 10, 1861	September 17, 1861	Promoted First Lieutenant Company A, October 2, 1862.
14	John M. Maloney	E	November 4, 1862	December 8, 1862	Resigned July 10, 1863.
15	Charles W. Williams	E	October 26, 1864	November 19, 1864	Promoted First Lieutenant Company B, January 19, 1865.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Second Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS—Continued.

No.	Names and Rank.		Commissioned.	Mustered.	Remarks.
16	James Galway	E	January 19, 1865	January 23, 1865	In company.
17	P. B. Johnson	F	January 2, 1862		Promoted First Lieutenant Company D, November 4, 1862.
18	B. S. Coffman	F	January 10, 1863		Promoted First Lieutenant Company B, January 7, 1864.
19	Louis T. Grant	F	November 14, 1864		Promoted First Lieutenant Company F, December 3, 1864.
20	John M. Swift	F	December 3, 1864	February 8, 1865	Resigned August 16, 1865.
21	John [illegible]. Coster	F	August 16, 1865		Promoted First Lieutenant Company I.
22	John W. Gaston	G	November 19, 1861	November 19, 1861	Resigned March 1, 1862.
23	John I. Shepheard	G	March 7, 1862	March 8, 1862	Promoted First Lieutenant Company A, March 28, 1863.
24	Albert Hahn	G	March 28, 1863	March 30, 1863	Promoted Captain Company I, 6th Infantry, C. V., June 22, 1864.
25	John C. Jenkins	G	January 19, 1865	January 23, 1865	In company.
26	Thomas J. Wilson	H	November 16, 1861	October 21, 1861	Resigned March 31, 1862.
27	Wm. L. Campbell	H	April 15, 1862	April 15, 1862	Promoted Captain Company H, 1st Cavalry, February 17, 1863.
28	Wm. C. Piggott	H	October 26, 1864	November 12, 1864	Resigned December 21, 1864.
29	Arthur Haine	H	January 19, 1865	January 23, 1865	In company.
30	W. F. R. Schindler	I	November 22, 1861	November 22, 1861	Promoted First Lieutenant Company I, February 27, 1863.
31	James H. Delaney	I	February 27, 1863	March 9, 1863	Promoted First Lieutenant Company I, June 7, 1864.
32	James A. Grant	I	January 19, 1865	January 26, 1865	In company.
33	John J. Dobbins	K	November 30, 1861	November 30, 1861	Resigned October 1, 1862.
34	Theodore C. Winchell	K	November 4, 1862	November 4, 1862	Promoted First Lieutenant Company K, June 7, 1864.
35	J. R. Norcross	K	January 19, 1865	January 23, 1865	In company.
36	Chas. W. Williams	K			Attached.
	SERG'T-MAJORS.	Non-Commissioned Staff.	*Enlisted.*	*Where.*	
1	Byron S. Coffman		November 13, 1861	San Francisco	Promoted Second Lieutenant Company F, 2d Infantry C. V., January 20, 1863.
2	John C. Innis		October 28, 1861	San Francisco	Promoted Second Lieutenant Company H, 2d Infantry C. V., March 7, 1863.
3	Charles R. Bluff		September 11, 1861	San Francisco	Reduced to ranks and transferred to Company K, 2d Infantry, December, 1861.
4	James Tolan		December 16, 1861	San Francisco	Reduced to ranks and transferred to Company F, 2d Infantry, January 19, 1862.
5	Charles T. O. Strobel		December 25, 1861	San Francisco	Reduced to ranks and transferred to Company K, 2d Infantry, February 4, 1862.
6	Joseph Ham		June 19, 1864	San Francisco	Promoted from First Sergeant Company B, 2d Infantry, February 1, 1865.
	Q.-M.-SERGEANTS.				
1	Daniel Reese		September 2, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of service, September 27, 1864.
2	William H. Kelly		January 20, 1864	Fort Miller	Promoted from Company K, 2d Infantry, October 10, 1864.
	COMMISSARY-SERG'TS.				
1	Clement Hellstern		September 20, 1861	San Francisco	Promoted Second Lieutenant 6th Infantry, C. V., July 7, 1864.
2	Adam M. Parry		November 3, 1862	Camp Curtis	Transferred to Co. I. Promoted from Company E, — Inf., C. V., Sept. 1, 1864.
3	Albert Hahn		September 6, 1861	San Francisco	Promoted Second Lieutenant Company G, 2d Infantry, C. V., March 27, 1863.
	MUSICIAN.				
1	James Moylan		October 24, 1864	San Francisco	Promoted from Company H, 2d Infantry, C. V., December 1, 1864.
	HOSPITAL STEWARDS.				
1	Gardiner C. Brown		September 20, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of service, September 29, 1864.
2	David H. Johnson		November 23, 1864	San Francisco	Promoted from Company H, 2d Infantry, C. V. Dis. per General Order No. 44, Department Pacific, or General Order No. 84, Depart. Cal., San Francisco.

NOTE.—The field and staff were stationed from date of organization to January 1, 1862, at Camp Sumner, when they took up quarters at Presidio Barracks, and remained until the 7th of January, 1862; then embarked for Fort Humboldt, Cal.; landed at Post Lippitt on the 9th of January, 1862; next day marched to Fort Humboldt, (headquarters of district.) Headquarters regiment transferred to Benicia Barracks, per S. O. No. 171, headquarters Department of Pacific, July 20, 1863; and from thence to Fort Miller, Fresno County, Cal., per S. O. No. 188, headquarters Department of Pacific, August 11, 1863, where they were stationed until October 1, 1864, when they proceeded en route to Presidio, San Francisco, and arrived on the 9th of October, 1864. Ordered to Arizona, August 15, 1865, per General Order No. 7, Department of California.

SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY—COMPANY A.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	James Eagan	August 29, 1864	San Francisco	Deserted en route to Arizona Territory, September 1, 1865.
2	Warren Alison	September 1, 1863	Fort Miller	
3	Palle F. Herlow	September 2, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of service, October 6, 1864.
4	John W. Hayes	September 2, 1861	San Francisco	
5	James E. Mason	September 13, 1861	San Francisco	
6	Henry C. Penwell	September 2, 1861	San Francisco	
7	Joseph W. Kay	October 12, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of service, October 12, 1864.
8	Wm. Graves	September 2, 1861	San Francisco	Transferred to Company C, Second Infantry, October 23, 1861.
9	John Young	September 2, 1861	San Francisco	Transferred to Company C, Second Infantry, October 23, 1861.
10	George Appleton	September 5, 1861	San Francisco	Accidentally killed at Fort Dalles, December 29, 1861.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Second Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY A—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	CORPORALS.			
1	Henry Schiller	January 7, 1863	San Francisco	Discharged per G. O. 44, Dep't Pacific, or G. O. 84, Dep't Cal., at San Francisco.
2	Henry Lacy	April 16, 1864	San Francisco	
3	James Russell	December 18, 1862	San Francisco	Discharged per G. O. 44, Dep't Pacific, or G. O. 84, Dep't Cal., at San Francisco.
4	Charles M. Marble	April 4, 1864	San Francisco	
5	William F. Lembecke	December 7, 1864	San Francisco	
6	William De Vere	October 31, 1864	San Francisco	Discharged per G. O. 44, Dep't Pacific, October 31, 1865.
7	William Liddle	December 6, 1864	San Francisco	
8	William King	September 2, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged October 4, 1864.
9	Rufus J. Littlefield	October 1, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged October 6, 1864.
10	Jeremiah McCarthy	October 1, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged October 6, 1864.
11	Henry A. Putney	September 2, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged by D. S. O. No. 6, September 29, 1861.
12	Charles Rose	December 10, 1861	San Francisco	Surrendered as deserter, and transferred to 9th U. S. Infantry, June 29, 1863.
	MUSICIANS.			
1	Samuel Stobil	September 2, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of service, October 6, 1864.
2	Louis Gaiser	October 10, 1861	San Francisco	Deliv'd to Maj. Lugenbeel as deserter 6th U. S. Inf., Ft. Vancouver, May 3, '62.
	PRIVATES.			
1	Albers, Conrad	August 20, 1864	San Francisco	
2	Alexander, Marcus	November 23, 1864	San Francisco	
3	Austin, Josephus	December 2, 1864	San Francisco	Deserted en route to Arizona Territory, September 13th, 1865.
4	Anwater, Charles	December 10, 1864	San Francisco	
5	Anderson, Wilson	September 27, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of service, October 4, 1864.
6	Burns, John	September 2, 1861	San Francisco	Transferred to Company C, 2d Infantry, October 23, 1861.
7	Baldwin, Delos W	January 3, 1863	San Francisco	Discharged per G. O. 44, Dep't Pacific, or G. O. 84, Dep't Cal., at San Francisco.
8	Block, Charles	April 11, 1864	San Francisco	
9	Bragasie, Joseph	April 8, 1864	San Francisco	
10	Burns, Patrick	September 19, 1864	San Francisco	
11	Bonsanti, Antonio	December 10, 1864	San Francisco	
12	Blake, John	December 19, 1864	San Francisco	
13	Brocher, Joseph	December 13, 1864	San Francisco	
14	Briggs, George B	December 26, 1864	San Francisco	
15	Brannan, Daniel	September 2, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of service, October 4, 1864.

16	Bernard, Casenare	November 7, 1861	Fort Dalles	Discharged on expiration of service, November 7, 1864.
17	Banks, Robert W	February 2, 1862	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of service, February 2, 1865.
18	Brown, James	September 28, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, January, 1863.
19	Baker, William	September 2, 1861	San Francisco	Deserted from Vancouver, April 27, 1862.
20	Barstow, Joseph	September 10, 1861	San Francisco	Deserted from Vancouver, May 6, 1862.
21	Beach, John T	September 2, 1861	San Francisco	Deserted from Vancouver, May 4, 1862.
22	Brown, George H	September 2, 1861	San Francisco	Deserted from Vancouver, April 29, 1862.
23	Brown, Henry	December 15, 1861	Fort Dalles	Delivered to Major Lugenbeel, as deserter from 6th U. S. Inf., April 17, 1862.
24	Carr, Patrick	November 21, 1864	San Francisco	
25	Corbit, Michael	December 13, 1864	San Francisco	Discharged per G. O. 44 Dep't Pacific, or G. O. 84 Dep't Cal., at San Francisco.
26	Cole, Justice H	December 27, 1864	San Francisco	
27	Caldwell, Benjamin P	December 26, 1864	San Francisco	
28	Cody, Michael	March 31, 1865	San Francisco	
29	Clendenen, Henry	September 9, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of service, October 6, 1864.
30	Carroll, William	September 2, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of service, October 6, 1864.
31	Cannon, John	November 6, 1861	Fort Dalles	Deserted from Fort Dalles, February 27, 1862.
32	Chapman, Reuben D			Deserted from Presidio, November 27, 1864.
33	Davis, William	December 5, 1862	San Francisco	Discharged per G. O. 44, Dep't Pacific, or G. O. 84, Dep't Cal., at San Francisco.
34	Demscombe, Henry	March 30, 1864	San Francisco	
35	Daly, John	May 20, 1864	San Francisco	
36	Dralle, Lewis	December 15, 1864	San Francisco	Discharged per G. O. 44, Dep't Pacific, or G. O. 84, Dep't Cal., at San Francisco.
37	Dolan, Edward	December 19, 1864	San Francisco	
38	Day, Smith J	October 10, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of service, October 11, 1864.
39	Day, Jules	October 1, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of service, October 6, 1864.
40	Dolan, Edward	November 6, 1861	Fort Dalles	Discharged on expiration of service, November 7, 1864.
41	Davis, Jacob	February 18, 1862	Stockton	Discharged on expiration of service, February 13, 1865.
42	Dewire, John	September 5, 1861	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Vancouver, May 4, 1862.
43	Douglas, George	December 20, 1864	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, January 1, 1865.
44	Davis, George	September 27, 1861	San Francisco	Drowned at Fort Humboldt, June 14, 1862.
45	Ellicott, Thomas	May 13, 1864	San Francisco	
46	Evans, John S	October 1, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of service, October 6, 1864.
47	Enright, Lucius	March 3, 1862	Benicia	Discharged on expiration of service, March 3, 1865.
48	Edwards, Stephen	September 2, 1861		Discharged for disability, January 11, 1864.
49	Ferguson, Peter F	September 2, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of service, October 4, 1864.
50	Gledden, Frank A	December 30, 1864	San Francisco	Discharged per G. O. 44, Dep't Pacific, or G. O. 84, Dep't Cal., at San Francisco.
51	Griffin, Thomas	September 2, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of service, October 6, 1864.
52	Green, James	November 14, 1861	Fort Dalles	Discharged on expiration of service, November 14, 1864.
53	George, Heulib	April 26, 1864	San Francisco	Discharged for disability June 6, 1865.
54	Getty, Samuel	August 15, 1864	San Francisco	Discharged per S. O. 51, Department of Pacific, June 2, 1865.
55	Grace, Fred'k	September 2, 1861	San Francisco	Transferred to Company B, 2d Infantry, October 23, 1864.
56	Graham, Joseph	November 1, 1861	Fort Dalles	Deserted from Fort Dalles, March 27, 1862.
57	Griffin, Robert	November 16, 1861	Fort Dalles	Deserted from Fort Dalles, March 28, 1862.
58	Gillman, John	September 14, 1861	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Vancouver, April 29, 1862.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Second Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY A—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
59	Grant, James	September 2, 1861	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Baker, March 24, 1862.
60	Hersey, Albert	September 24, 1861	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Vancouver, May 4, 1862.
61	Hannan, John	July 10, 1864	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, June 6, 1865.
62	Hilliker, Gillman	September 2, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of service, October 6, 1864.
63	Henrahan, Michael	September 2, 1861	San Francisco	
64	Hines, William	October 1, 1861	San Francisco	
65	Hetherington, Hugh	October 10, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of service, October 10, 1864.
66	Harvy, John	October 17, 1861	Bear Valley	Discharged on expiration of service, February 23, 1865.
67	Hovey, George D	January 9, 1865	San Francisco	
68	Harts, Thomas	December 21, 1864	San Francisco	
69	Hooker, Benjamin	December 1, 1864	San Francisco	
70	Halleran, James	June 13, 1864	San Francisco	
71	Holmes, Joseph	May 23, 1864	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, San Francisco, August 21, 1865.
72	Harris, Albion	September 2, 1861	San Francisco	Deserted from conf't, Feb. 4, '62. App'd, April 6, '65. Deserted, Sept. 11, '65.
73	Jenkins, George	January 2, 1865	San Francisco	
74	Jackson, James E		San Francisco	Transferred Company E, 2d Infantry, May 12, 1862.
75	Jones, John	September 2, 1861	San Francisco	Transferred Company C, 1st Oregon Cavalry, August 1, 1864.
76	James, James M	October 11, 1861	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Vancouver, May 1, 1862.
77	King, John	December 26, 1862	San Francisco	Deserted after being apprehended for desertion, January 12, 1865.
78	King, Frank	April 7, 1864	San Francisco	Deserted from confinement at Presidio, November 22, 1864.
79	Kelly, Wm	September 2, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 6, 1864.
80	Kagee, Andrew	April 2, 1862	Benicia	Discharged on expiration of term, April 2, 1865.
81	Keene, George	February 13, 1862	Fort Terwan	Discharged to enlist in Company I, 2d Infantry, January 7, 1865.
82	Kerr, John	November 21, 1864	San Francisco	
83	Kanp, Simon	December 10, 1864	San Francisco	
84	Kiernan, Michael	January 26, 1865	San Francisco	
85	Lane, George	September 2, 1864	San Francisco	
86	Lansey, Michael	September 3, 1864	San Francisco	
87	Long, Thomas	September 2, 1861	San Francisco	Time to be made good by des., 26 mos. 5 ds. Des. from Presidio, S.F., Aug. 11, '65.
88	Leavel, Ambrose	January 3, 1865	San Francisco	
89	Lawrenson, Wm. J	September 2, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 1, 1864.
90	Leaycroft, Samuel H	October 1, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 6, 1864.
91	Longley, Napoleon B	October 1, 1861	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Dalles, March 31, 1862.
92	Lee, Edward	November 14, 1861	Fort Dalles	Deserted from Fort Vancouver, May 4, 1862.

93	Lloyd, Andrew	December 14, 1864	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, January 3, 1865.
94	Langton, Timothy	July 21, 1864	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, June 18, 1865.
95	Lehrgarat, Charles	December 29, 1864	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, January 16, 1865.
96	Lynch, Timothy	November 6, 1861	Fort Dalles	Killed by Indians, Eel River, March 21, 1863.
97	Moore, Charles	September 2, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 6, 1864.
98	Mulloy, Domoniell	September 2, 1861	San Francisco	
99	Mack, Fredk	September 2, 1861	San Francisco	
100	McMahon, John	October 1, 1861	San Francisco	
101	Marshall, Henry	February 22, 1862	Stockton	Discharged on expiration of term, February 22, 1865.
102	Mullen, John	May 26, 1864	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, San Francisco, August 13, 1865.
103	Mulloy, Thomas	June 23, 1864	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, San Francisco, August 6, 1863.
104	McGinnis, Cornelius	December 28, 1864	San Francisco	
105	McCarthy, Cornelius	November 24, 1862	San Francisco	Dis. per G. O. No. 84, Dep't Pacific, or G. O. No. 84, Dep't Cal., at San Francisco.
106	Meyer, William	December 30, 1864	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, San Francisco, August 12, 1865,
107	Mooney, James	March 3, 1862	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of service, March 3, 1865.
108	Mills, William G	September 24, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, August 6, 1862.
109	Maguire, John	April 10, 1864	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, June 6, 1865.
110	Morrison, James	July 21, 1864	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, June 6, 1865.
111	McDonald, John	July 16, 1864	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, June 17, 1865.
112	McCabe, Terrence	November 16, 1861	Fort Dalles	Deserted from Fort Dalles, March 28, 1862.
113	McCarlton, Michael	November 26, 1861	Fort Dalles	Deserted from Fort Dalles, March 30, 1862.
114	McLeod, Alexander	September 2, 1861	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Dalles, April 18, 1862.
115	McCulloch, Thornton D	September 2, 1861	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Dalles, April 27, 1862.
116	McGinnis, Bernard	December 2, 1862	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Miller, May 5, 1864.
117	Murphy, John	June 7, 1864		Deserted from Presidio, March 1, 1865.
118	Moore, John			Deserted from Presidio, November 30, 1864.
119	Nolan, Frank	September 2, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of service, October 6, 1864.
120	Nutt, Henry W	September 2, 1861	San Francisco	
121	O'Bryan, Jacob	September 2, 1861	San Francisco	
122	O'Connor, Michael	September 24, 1861	San Francisco	Dishonorably discharged by S. O. No. 159, July 7, 1863.
123	Pierce, James H	September 2, 1861	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Vancouver, April 29, 1862.
124	Philbrook, George S	September 2, 1861	San Francisco	Deserted from Portland, Oregon, May 6, 1862.
125	Price, Alfred	December 7, 1864	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, February 13, 1865.
126	Pheasant, Harrison	September 2, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of service, October 6, 1864.
127	Perkins, Anderson	February 28, 1862	Stockton	Discharged on expiration of service, February 28, 1865.
128	Pardee, James	January 24, 1862	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of service, January 24, 1865.
129	Party, Augustine	August 6, 1865	Presidio, San Francisco	Transferred from 5th Infantry.
130	Rychner, Robert	December 10, 1864	San Francisco	
131	Robertson, James	October 15, 1861	Bear Valley	Discharged on expiration of service, February 21, 1865.
132	Richardson, John	September 28, 1861	Sacramento	Discharged for disability, June 10, 1865.
133	Rees, Daniel	September 2, 1861	San Francisco	Transferred to N. C. S., 2d Infantry, September 26, 1861.
134	Sheeran, Charles	November 6, 1861	Fort Dalles	Deserted from Fort Dalles, March 30, 1862.
135	Snediker, Thomas	September 17, 1861	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Vancouver, April 29, 1862.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Second Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY A—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
136	Swasey, Charles	November 14, 1861	Fort Dalles	Deserted from Fort Vancouver, April 27, 1862.
137	Sager, Louis	September 2, 1861	San Francisco	Transferred to Company B, 2d Infantry, October 23, 1861.
138	Smith, Silas	September 24, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, June 13, 1863.
139	Sanders, William	September 24, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, September 8, 1862.
140	Simonton, Charles E	September 2, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of service, October 6, 1864.
141	Sullivan, John	September 2, 1861	San Francisco	
142	Stibbs, Hezekiah	September 2, 1861	San Francisco	
143	Simmons, George A	September 2, 1861	San Francisco	
144	Sergeant, William H	December 9, 1864	San Francisco	Dis. per G. O. 44, Dept. Pacific, or G. O. 84, Dept. California, at San Francisco.
145	Shay, John J	November 21, 1864	San Francisco	
146	Smith, Henry	January 5, 1865	San Francisco	
147	Seide, Solomon	December 20, 1864	San Francisco	
148	Simons, Emil	March 23, 1864	San Francisco	
149	Shankland, Samuel R	June 7, 1864	San Francisco	
150	Sullivan, Timothy	May 30, 1864	San Francisco	
151	Tinin, Otto	December 29, 1864	San Francisco	
152	Thoman, Henry	September 2, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of service, October 6, 1864.
153	Thornton, John	September 2, 1861	San Francisco	
154	Vondy, Thomas	October 5, 1861	San Francisco	
155	Van Voorhies, Nicholas	October 17, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of service, October 17, 1864.
156	Walker, John L	October 11, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of service, October 11, 1864.
157	White, John	September 2, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of service, October 4, 1864.
158	Ward, John W	September 2, 1861	San Francisco	Deserted at Fort Dalles, December 11, 1861.
159	Wilcox, Samuel	June 9, 1864	San Francisco	Died in hospital at Presidio, December 27, 1864.
160	Wallace, George	January 4, 1865	San Francisco	
161	Willard, William	December 5, 1864	San Francisco	
162	White, Patrick	May 23, 1864	San Francisco	
163	Wilson, James	November 7, 1861	Fort Dalles	
164	Yeakle, Joseph	September 2, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of service, October 6, 1864.

NOTE.—Company A, 2d Infantry, was organized and mustered into the service of the United States on the 11th day of October, 1861, at the City of San Francisco, California, and left there on the 17th of the same month for Fort Dalles, Oregon. Left Fort Dalles, March 30, 1862, for Fort Vancouver, W. T., and remained there until May 4, 1862, when it proceeded to Humboldt County, California, and for about thirteen months performed heavy scouting service against Indians. Left Fort Baker June 10, 1863; arrived at Fort Humboldt June 12, 1863; left Benicia Barracks August 12, 1863, en route for Fort Miller, arrived at Stockton same day; left Stockton on the fifteenth, and arrived at Fort Miller August 22, 1863; left Fort Miller October 1, 1864, and finally arrived at the Presidio of San Francisco October 8, 1864. (Ordered to Arizona, G. O. No. 7, Department California, August 15, 1865.) Left Presidio Barracks, August 26, 1865, on steamer Pacific; arrived at Drum Barracks August 28, 1865, en route for Arizona Territory.

COMPANY B.

Stationed at San Pedro River, Arizona Territory.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	Joseph Billing	October 30, 1862	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at Presidio, San Francisco, October 22, 1865.
2	Alexander Nagy	March 30, 1864	San Francisco	
3	Jacob Hoffman	August 8, 1864	San Francisco	
4	Nathaniel O. Knapp	September 5, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of service, September 5, 1864.
5	William Pray	September 27, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of service, October 9, 1864.
6	Julius Steinman	December 26, 1862	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, June 6, 1865.
7	Joseph Horn	January 19, 1864	San Francisco	Transferred to N. C. S., February 1, 1865.
8	William Webele	September 5, 1861	San Francisco	Deserted at Fort Hoskins, Oregon, June 22, 1862.
	CORPORALS.			
1	Frank Burkhardt	November 11, 1864	San Francisco	
2	Michael Brophy	February 4, 1864	Fort Tejon	
3	George McDonald	July 20, 1864	Sacramento	
4	Leopold Blechschmidt	September 20, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of service, October 9, 1864.
5	Frank Burkhardt	September 6, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of service, September 6, 1864.
6	John Honsinger	August 26, 1864	San Francisco	Honorably discharged by order, June 29, 1865.
7	Charles Garrback	October 14, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged by re-enlistment, August 9, 1864.
	MUSICIANS.			
1	Edwin Brophy	February 4, 1864	Fort Tejon	
2	John Brophy	February 4, 1864	Fort Tejon	
3	George King	September 5, 1861	San Francisco	Dishonorably discharged, May 11, 1863.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Second Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY B—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	PRIVATES.			
1	Anderson, James	April 9, 1864	San Francisco	Died of a knife wound at Fort Tejon, May 17, 1864.
2	Adelsdorfer, Isaac	April 11, 1864	San Francisco	
3	Albrecht, Adam	April 2, 1864	San Francisco	
4	Anthony, Lewis R.	August 15, 1864	San Francisco	
5	Andrews, Thomas C.	December 1, 1864	San Francisco	
6	Budewig, Charles	March 16, 1864	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, June 6, 1865.
7	Bender, Charles	November 1, 1862	San Francisco	Discharged per S. O. 44, Department Pacific, at San Francisco, October 25, 1865.
8	Bessee, Peter	March 21, 1864	San Francisco	
9	Brann, John	April 26, 1864	San Francisco	
10	Baade, Augustus T.	November 18, 1864	San Francisco	
11	Bushong, John	September 2, 1864	San Francisco	
12	Bennett, Patrick	November 23, 1864	San Francisco	
13	Brune, Diedrich	August 9, 1864	Fort Tejon	Veteran Volunteer.
14	Band, George	November 21, 1864	San Francisco	
15	Burrows, John	November 21, 1864	San Francisco	
16	Blackburne, Cornelius	November 22, 1864	San Francisco	
17	Bader, Ferdinand	September 5, 1861	San Francisco	Transferred to Company G, 2d Infantry, October 21, 1861.
18	Bluff, Chas. K.	September 11, 1861	San Francisco	Transferred to N. C. S., 2d Infantry, October 1, 1861.
19	Brune, Diedrich	September 18, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged by re-enlistment August 9, 1864. Veteran Volunteer.
20	Bourke, Patrick	April 26, 1864	San Francisco	Discharged by sentence G. C. M., Presidio, November 8, 1864.
21	Bruce, Wm. A.	August 27, 1864	San Francisco	Honorably discharged by order, June 29, 1865.
22	Bevington, Wm.	September 5, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of service, September 5, 1864.
23	Brown, Martin	September 14, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of service, October 9, 1864.
24	Buzelmier, Francis	September 18, 1861	San Francisco	
25	Barry, Michael	January 16, 1865	San Francisco	Deserted at Presidio, January 17, 1865.
26	Baade, Augustus T.	October 11, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of service, October 12, 1864.
27	Clauss, Jacques	September 9, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of service, September 9, 1864.
28	Craig, Alexander C.	September 10, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of service, October 9, 1864.
29	Clark, John C.	November 11, 1861	Fort Hoskins, O.	Transferred to Company A, Ninth United States Infantry, July 29, 1862.
30	Collins, William L.	September 14, 1861	San Francisco	Transferred to Provost Guard, San Francisco, June 19, 1863.
31	Collins, William	November 18, 1864	San Francisco	Deserted at Presidio, January 17, 1865.
32	Custar, Louis	April 10, 1864	San Francisco,	Deserted at Presidio, February 5, 1865.
33	Darvey, Joseph	September 27, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of service, October 9, 1864.

34	Delaney, Peter	September 5, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of service, September 5, 1864.
35	Daily, James	August 24, 1864	San Francisco	Honorably discharged by order, June 29, 1865.
36	Dolf, Andrew	September 10, 1861	San Francisco	Transferred to Provost Guard, San Francisco, June 19, 1863.
37	Donahue, Michael	September 9, 1861	San Francisco	Transferred to Company I, Second Infantry, October 28, 1861.
38	Draco, Sidney A.	November 17, 1864	San Francisco	
39	Edwards, John	December 2, 1864	San Francisco	
40	Eichenburger, Jacob	October 1, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of service, October 9, 1864.
41	Fougherty, Patrick	November 19, 1864	San Francisco	Deserted at Presidio, February 7, 1865.
42	Ficken, Henry	October 14, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of service, November 10, 1864.
43	Favereau, Louis	September 9, 1864	San Francisco	Transferred from Third Infantry, October 20, 1864.
44	Foreman, James	November 23, 1864	San Francisco	Discharged per S. O. 44, Dept. Pacific, at San Francisco, October 25, 1865.
45	Fontaine, Henry	December 15, 1864	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, San Francisco, July 23, 1865.
46	Fox, Frank	September 13, 1861	San Francisco	Dishonorably discharged at Fort Humboldt, October 27, 1862.
47	Godfrey, Frederick	August 1, 1864	San Francisco	Transferred from Third Infantry, C. V., October 20, 1864.
48	Garrback, Chas.	August 9, 1864	Fort Tejon	Veteran Volunteer.
49	Gerber, Henry	September 24, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of service, October 9, 1864.
50	Germain, Peter	October 11, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of service, October 13, 1864.
51	Gross, Frederick	September 2, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of service, September 2, 1864.
52	Golightly, John	November 27, 1861	Fort Hoskins, O.	Discharged on expiration of service, October 27, 1864.
53	Haupt, Charles	December 26, 1862	San Francisco	Deserted at Fort Humboldt, March 7, 1863.
54	Henrici, Francis R.	November 1, 1862	San Francisco	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, July 7, 1863.
55	Hufnagle, Peter	October 26, 1861	Fort Vancouver	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, July 24, 1863.
56	Hunnadey, Charles	May 4, 1864	San Francisco	Deserted at Presidio, November 20, 1864.
57	Harper, Conrad C.	September 20, 1861	San Francisco	Died at Fort Hoskins, Oregon, January 3, 1862.
58	Hahn, Albert	September 6, 1861	San Francisco	Transferred to N. C. S., September 26, 1861.
59	Hefton, John	September 5, 1861	San Francisco	Transferred to Company C, Second Infantry, October 16, 1861.
60	Hildebrandt, George	October 7, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged by re-enlistment, August 9, 1864.
61	Huelle, Charles	October 12, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of service, October 13, 1864.
62	Herte, Henry	September 5, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of service, September 5, 1864.
63	Hardt, Henry	October 6, 1862	San Francisco	Discharged per G. O. 44, Dept. Pacific, at San Francisco, October 22, 1865.
64	Hildebrandt, George	August 9, 1864	Fort Tejon	Veteran Volunteer.
65	Hale, James A.	November 25, 1864	San Francisco	
66	Hawley, Ashley D.	November 4, 1862	San Francisco	Discharged per G. O. 44, Department Pacific, at San Francisco, October 25, 1865.
67	Heydeman, Henry G.	August 24, 1864	San José	Transferred from Third Infantry, October 20, 1864.
68	Hipschley, Joseph	November 23, 1864	San Francisco	
69	Jennings, Lawrence R.	November 18, 1862	San Francisco	Discharged per G. O. 44, Department Pacific, at San Francisco, October 25, 1865.
70	Jungblat, Henry W.	April 2, 1864	San Francisco	
71	Jones, Luther	September 2, 1864	San Francisco	Transferred from 3d Inf. Oct. 20, 1864. Deserted from Presidio, Aug. 29, 1865.
72	Jeffers, Benjamin	September 5, 1861	San Francisco	Deserted from Camp Lyon, October 1, 1861.
73	Koch, Adam	March 25, 1864	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, February 2, 1865.
74	Kraft, Henry	May 19, 1864	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, February 2, 1865.
75	Kershaw, Daniel	September 5, 1861	San Francisco	Accidentally shot, at Daw's Prairie, August 15, 1862.
76	Kelland, John A.	November 14, 1864	San Francisco	Transferred to Company G, Second Infantry, January 13, 1865.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Second Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY B—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
77	Kelly, Philip	September 5, 1861	San Francisco	Dishonorably discharged, at Fort Humboldt, May 11, 1863.
78	Knoll, Frank	September 5, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of service, September 5, 1864.
79	Kruger, Henry	September 11, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of service, October 8, 1864.
80	Kustner, Francis J	September 9, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of service, September 9, 1864.
81	Klauss, Moses	September 5, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of service, December 19, 1864.
82	Kraemer, Augustus	November 6, 1862	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, S. F., August 29, 1865.
83	Kurtz, Louis	November 19, 1864	San Francisco	
84	Lambert, Henry W	August 5, 1862	San Francisco	On D. S. at Ft. Humboldt since May 2, 1865. Dis. per G. O. 51 D. P., July 18, '65.
85	Lynch, William	August 24, 1864	Sacramento	Honorably discharged, June 29, 1865.
86	Lamoreaux, Norbert	February 24, 1862		Discharged on expiration of service, February 24, 1865.
87	Miller, Joseph	September 9, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of service, September 9, 1864.
88	Moore, George C	September 6, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of service, September 6, 1864.
89	Moylan, James	November 11, 1861	Fort Hoskins, O	Discharged by re-enlistment, October 24, 1864.
90	Mason, James E	September 13, 1861	San Francisco	Transferred to Company G, Second Infantry, October 16, 1861.
91	Marshall, Herman	October 21, 1864	San Francisco	Veteran Volunteer.
92	Mitchell, Henry	November 4, 1862	San Francisco	
93	Mitchell, William M	August 8, 1864	San Francisco	Transferred from Third Infantry, October 20, 1864.
94	Massey, Charles C	October 25, 1862	San Francisco	Discharged per G. O. 44, Department Pacific, at San Francisco, October 25, 1865.
95	Madden, John	November 11, 1864	San Francisco	
96	Markel, David L	November 23, 1864	San Francisco	Veteran Volunteer.
97	McKee, Michael	December 3, 1864	San Francisco	Veteran Volunteer.
98	McKenzie, John	November 21, 1864	San Francisco	
99	Norman, Andrew	August 30, 1864	San Francisco	Transferred from 3d Inf., Oct. 20, 1864. Deserted from Presidio, S. F., July 26, '65.
100	Nye, Austin	September 5, 1861	San Francisco	Transferred to Company E, 2d Infantry, October 16, 1861.
101	Norton, Alexander	September 5, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of service, September 5, 1864.
102	Neibuhr, Otto	September 5, 1861	San Francisco	Drowned near Fort Miller, October 10, 1863.
103	Nold, Raphael	October 17, 1861	San Francisco	Deserted at Fort Humboldt, June 6, 1863.
104	Noothney, Ernest	October 17, 1861	San Francisco	Deserted at Fort Humboldt, June 6, 1863.
105	Owen, Henry G	November 3, 1862	San Francisco	Died at Presidio, S. F., December 8, 1864.
106	Owens, Peter G	September 1, 1864	San Francisco	Transferred from 3d Infantry, Oct. 20, 1864. Discharged by order, June 29, 1865.
107	O'Connor, John	May 7, 1864	San Francisco	Deserted from camp No. 1, September 2, 1865. Surrendered September 5, 1865.
108	Palm, Adam	November 16, 1864	San Francisco	Veteran Volunteer.
109	Prauge, Fred'k	June 19, 1864	San Francisco	
110	Prott, Philip	April 7, 1864	San Francisco	

111	Parker, John	November 18, 1864	San Francisco	
112	Parker, George H	December 17, 1864	San Francisco	
113	Polk, Charles E	November 11, 1864	San Francisco	Discharged per S. O. 44, Department Pacific, at San Francisco, October 25, 1865.
114	Pace, John A	November 29, 1862	San Francisco	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, July 25, 1863.
115	Peterson, John A	November 6, 1862	San Francisco	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, July 30, 1863.
116	Reinecke, Henry	December 26, 1862	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Humboldt, June 6, 1863.
117	Rohr, Hermann	September 10, 1861	San Francisco	Died at Camp Lyon, September 26, 1861.
118	Rankin, John W	May 16, 1864	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, June 13, 1865.
119	Ryder, Charles	September 20, 1864	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, June 23, 1865. Transferred from 3d Inf., Oct. 20, 1864.
120	Ruland, Charles	September 5, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of service, September 5, 1864.
121	Ryan, John		San Francisco	Dishonorably discharged at Fort Humboldt, November 12, 1862.
122	Redson, John	November 3, 1862	San Francisco	Discharged per S. O. 44, Department Pacific, at San Francisco, October 25, 1865.
123	Roth, Adolph	September 21, 1864	San Francisco	Transferred from 3d Infantry, October 20, 1864.
124	Ranks, Thomas R	November 23, 1864	San Francisco	Discharged per S. O. 44, Department Pacific, at San Francisco, October 25, 1865.
125	Rodgers —	December 28, 1864	San Francisco	
126	Schwartz, Adam	December 11, 1862	San Francisco	Discharged per S. O. 44, Department Pacific, at San Francisco, October 25, 1865.
127	Schwartz, August	September 10, 1864	San Francisco	Transferred from 3d Infantry, October 20, 1864.
128	Schlams, Augustus C	November 11, 1864	San Francisco	Veteran Volunteer.
129	Scott, Philip	January 6, 1865	San Francisco	
130	Seymour, Charles	November 21, 1864	San Francisco	
131	Smith, John C	August 4, 1864	Fort Tejon	Veteran Volunteer.
132	Smith, Frank	November 18, 1864	San Francisco	
133	Smith, Andrew M	November 18, 1864	San Francisco	Veteran Volunteer.
134	Spencer, Robert	September 7, 1864	San Francisco	Transferred from 3d Infantry, October 20, 1864.
135	Stahl, Frederick	April 2, 1864	San Francisco	
136	Sprague, Sylvester	November 21, 1864	San Francisco	
137	Sharpless, Benjamin	September 5, 1861	San Francisco	Transferred to Company C, 2d Infantry, October 16, 1861.
138	Smith, John C	September 13, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged by re-enlistment, August 4, 1864.
139	Schlams, Augustus C	September 5, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of service, September 5, 1864.
140	Smith, John	September 5, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of service, September 5, 1864.
141	Segar, Louis	September 2, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of service, September 2, 1864.
142	Swiss, Henry	September 27, 1861	San Francisco	Died at Fort Humboldt, January 7, 1863.
143	Smith, George	September 5, 1861	San Francisco	Deserted from Camp Lyon, October 5, 1861.
144	Stroble, John	September 5, 1861	San Francisco	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, July 30, 1863.
145	Schussler, John Jacob	March 10, 1864	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Tejon, July 29, 1864.
146	Thompson, John G	September 5, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of service, September 5, 1864.
147	Travers, William	April 2, 1864	San Francisco	
148	Thorpe, John B	December 1, 1864	San Francisco	
149	Wilkinson, George	November 21, 1862	San Francisco	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, July 26, 1863.
150	Walker, John	November 14, 1864	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, San Francisco, August 17, 1865.
151	Wenzel, George	November 21, 1864	San Francisco	
152	Whitney, Willard	November 17, 1862	San Francisco	Discharged per S. O. 44, Department Pacific, at San Francisco, October 25, 1865.
153	Webster, George W	August 5, 1864	San Francisco	Transferred from 3d Infantry, October 20, 1864.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Second Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY B—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
154	Winterholder, Joseph	September 10, 1861	San Francisco	Dishonorably discharged, at Fort Humboldt, January 19, 1863.
155	Williams, Frank	September 10, 1861	San Francisco	Transferred to Provost Guard, San Francisco, June 19, 1863.
156	Wilson, William	September 10, 1861	San Francisco	Transferred to 9th U. S. Infantry, May 24, 1863.
157	Woodrum, Henry C.	September 14, 1861	San Francisco	Transferred to Company E, 2d Infantry, October 16, 1861.
158	Wunder, George	September 5, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, March 7, 1863.
159	Wilcox, Willard W.	September 5, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, September 5, 1864.
160	Wintergust, Charles	October 14, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 25, 1864.
161	Wright, George	September 10, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 9, 1864.
162	Weiss, William	September 5, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, September 5, 1864.
163	Wolf, William	November 6, 1862	San Francisco	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, July 20, 1863.
164	Young, Hiram L.	August 29, 1864	San Francisco	Transferred from 3d Inf., Oct. 20, 1864. Des. from Presidio, S. F., July 26, '65.
165	Zoeller, William	September 6, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, September 6, 1864.

REMARKS.

Company B was received into the service of the United States on the 5th day of September, 1861; marched to Camp Lyon, from thence to Camp Sumner, and from there, on the 17th day of October, 1861, to Camp Cady, Washington Territory, where it arrived October 21, 1861. Left Camp Cady October 26, 1861, and arrived at Fort Hoskins, Oregon, October 30, 1861. Left Fort Hoskins July 14, 1862, and arrived at Fort Vancouver, W. T., July 16, 1862. Left Fort Vancouver July 26, 1862, and arrived at Alcatraces Island July 31, 1862. Left Alcatraces Island August 3, 1862, and arrived at Fort Humboldt August 7, 1862. Left Fort Humboldt August 9, 1862, and arrived at Camp Curtis the same day. Company was engaged in a scout after hostile Indians through the Counties of Klamath and Humboldt from the 15th to the 22d of August, 1862, inclusive. A detachment of the company, under Lieutenant Campbell, was engaged from the 22d to 25th August, 1862, inclusive. Detachment under Lieutenant Watson joined from Fort Umpqua, O., on the 24th of August, 1862. On the 17th of September, 1862, Company left Camp Curtis, and arrived at Fort Humboldt, Cal., same day. Company left Fort Humboldt June 12, 1863, and arrived at Benicia, Cal., June 15, 1863. Company left Benicia Barracks August 12, 1863, en route for Fort Miller, Fresno County, Cal., and arrived at that post August 22, 1863. Left Fort Miller en route for Fort Tejon, Cal., December 28, 1863, and arrived at Visalia, Cal., December 30, 1863; distance marched, sixty miles. Left Visalia January 8, 1864, and arrived at Fort Tejon January 14, 1864; distance marched, one hundred and forty miles. Left Fort Tejon September 11, 1864; arrived at Drum Barracks, Cal., September 16, 1864; distance marched, one hundred and thirty-four miles. Remained at Drum Barracks until October 6, 1864, when company embarked on board steamer Senator, and arrived at the Presidio, S. F., October 8, 1864. In obedience to instructions from headquarters, company left Presidio, S. F., in the afternoon of April 17, 1865, for Harrison street depot, San Francisco, where they remained until May 25, 1865; from there to the Presidio. Ordered to Arizona—G. O. No. 7, Department of California—August 15, 1865. Left Presidio Barracks, Cal., August 19, 1865, on steamer Senator; arrived at Wilmington August 21, 1865, en route to Arizona.

COMPANY C.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	Charles W. Garland	November 30, 1864	San Francisco	Veteran Volunteer. Deserted from Fort Yuma, September 10, 1865.
2	John C. Higgins	December 29, 1864	San Francisco	Veteran Volunteer.
3	Frederick Harrington	December 29, 1864	San Francisco	
4	John Roberts	December 27, 1864	San Francisco	Veteran Volunteer.
5	Isaac Updyke	December 20, 1864	San Francisco	Veteran Volunteer. Reduced to ranks, G. C. M., May 27, 1865.
6	Henry G. Marvin	September 18, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, October 23, 1862.
7	Joseph Horn	September 14, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged by re-enlistment, January 18, 1864.
8	Robert H. Tierson	September 6, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged by re-enlistment, February 20, 1864.
9	Ernest P. Megerly	September 17, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, September 17, 1864.
10	Daniel A. Howard	October 17, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged by re-enlistment, October 12, 1864.
11	Peter Y. Baker	September 27, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged by re-enlistment, September 27, 1864.
12	Clemens Hellstern	September 20, 1861	San Francisco	Transferred to N. C. S., April 1, 1863.
13	Charles Schmidt	September 9, 1861	San Francisco	Transferred to 9th U. S. Infantry, July 8, 1863.
14	Robert H. Turson	February 21, 1864	Camp Lincoln	Veteran Volunteer. Transferred to Co. H, 2d Infantry, November 8, 1864.
15	Joseph Horn	January 19, 1864	San Francisco	Veteran Volunteer. Transferred to Co. B, 2d Infantry, January 1, 1865.
16	Daniel A. Howard	October 12, 1864	Camp Lincoln	Veteran Volunteer. Transferred to Co. G, 2d Infantry, January 1, 1865.
17	Peter Y. Baker	September 19, 1864	Camp Lincoln	
18	George H. C. James	August 17, 1864	San José	Transferred to Company K, 2d Infantry, January 1, 1865.
19	Frederick Heetman	November 27, 1861	San Francisco	Deserted from Camp Lincoln, July 14, 1863.
	CORPORALS.			
1	Timothy Divine	September 9, 1861	San Francisco	Died at Camp Lincoln, January 25, 1863.
2	John H. Higgins	October 7, 1861	San Francisco	Transferred to 9th U. S. Infantry, March 11, 1863.
3	Conrad Schmidt	July 20, 1864	Camp Lincoln	Transferred to Company G, 2d Infantry, January 1, 1865.
4	Christian Carl	December 1, 1864	San Francisco	
5	Charles N. Hamilton	December 29, 1864	San Francisco	
6	Antone Hoffner	November 28, 1864	San Francisco	Veteran Volunteer. Deserted en route to Fort Yuma, September 18, 1865.
7	Burnett H. Legare	November 26, 1864	San Francisco	Veteran Volunteer. Reduced to ranks, R. S. O., Mar. 28, 1865. Des. Sept. 16, '65, en route to A. T. Rejoined Oct. 16, 1865.
8	John L. McKay	December 30, 1864	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, San Francisco, August 21, 1865.
9	William F. Nichols	December 21, 1864	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, San Francisco, July 19, 1865.
10	Daniel Pope	December 23, 1864	San Francisco	Veteran Volunteer.
11	Frederick W. Ruddell	December 9, 1864	San Francisco	
12	Stewart Summerville	December 1, 1864	San Francisco	Reduced to ranks February 23, '65. Deserted from Presidio, S. F., Aug. 20, '65.
13	John H. Scott	January 3, 1865	San Francisco	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Second Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY C—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
14	William Tinder	December 21, 1864	San Francisco	
15	James White	January 4, 1865	San Francisco	
	MUSICIAN.			
1	Edwin R. Snowball	September 20, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, September 20, 1864.
	PRIVATES.			
1	Anderson, Robert H	October 17, 1861	San Francisco	Deserted en route from Fort Colville to Fort Vancouver, July 22, 1862. Surrendered April 25, 1863. Transferred to Company I, W. T. Inf., July 1, 1863.
2	Andrews, Henry	June 16, 1864	Drum Barracks	Deserted at Camp Lincoln, October 16, 1864.
3	Armour, Robert	September 13, 1861	San Francisco	Died at Camp Lincoln, April 20, 1863.
4	Anthony, Wm. P	November 29, 1864	San Francisco	Transferred to Company D, January 1, 1865.
5	Anderson, James	September 18, 1861	Sacramento	Deserted from Company D, Fifth Infantry, January 3, 1865. Surrendered April 24, 1863. Transferred to Company I, Third Infantry, August 31, 1863.
6	Ackerman, Herman	November 28, 1864	San Francisco	
7	Boas, Patrick	December 30, 1861	San Francisco	
8	Binning, John	December 2, 1864	San Francisco	
9	Bronson, Egbert	January 7, 1865	San Francisco	
10	Bacharach, Charles	January 4, 1865	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term.
11	Burrow, James R	April 1, 1862	Benicia	Transferred from Third Infantry. Discharged on expiration of term.
12	Bevans, Edward	January 2, 1865	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, February 16, 1865.
13	Bradley, Wm	December 29, 1864	San Francisco	Deserted on pass in San Francisco, January 16, 1865.
14	Brown, Charles	September 14, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, April 30, 1863.
15	Boyles, Thomas	September 6, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, September 6, 1864.
16	Ball, Joseph H	September 19, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, September 19, 1864.
17	Bridges, Frank M	September 21, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, September 21, 1864.
18	Baron, James	October 7, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 7, 1864.
19	Baker, Charles O	October 17, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 17, 1864.
20	Brackett, Samuel M	September 17, 1861	San Francisco	Deserted.
21	Burns, John	September 2, 1861	San Francisco	Deserted.
22	Brigham, Charles M	September 12, 1861	San Francisco	Deserted at San Francisco, October 10, 1861.
23	Cavinaugh, Michael	November 5, 1861	Walla Walla	Deserted.
24	Collins, Thomas	September 9, 1861	San Francisco	Deserted.
25	Connell, John	September 11, 1861	San Francisco	Deserted.

26	Curtis, John L	September 17, 1861	San Francisco	Deserted.
27	Casey, Isaac	February 21, 1864	Camp Lincoln	Veteran Volunteer. Deserted from Presidio, November 29, 1864.
28	Cooneen, Timothy	September 24, 1861	San Francisco	Deserted from Camp Lincoln, May 14, 1863.
29	Casey, Isaac	September 9, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged by re-enlistment, February 20, 1864.
30	Carl, Christian	September 9, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of service, September 9, 1864.
31	Caker, Francis	September 11, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of service, September 12, 1864.
32	Chavaune, Charles G	May 7, 1864	San Francisco	Transferred to Company G, 2d Infantry, January 1, 1865.
33	Conway, James	December 5, 1864	San Francisco	Transferred to Company H, 2d Infantry, January 1, 1865.
34	Conway, Michael	May 9, 1864	San Francisco	Transferred to Company H, 2d Infantry, January 1, 1865.
35	Clavel, Pierre	December 23, 1864	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, March 25, 1865.
36	Colby, Eldridge J	December 19, 1864	San Francisco	Deserted June 23, 1865.
37	Cross, Alfred	December 20, 1864	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term.
38	Connors, David	December 16, 1864	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, July 22, 1865.
39	Clenford, Charles	December 24, 1864	San Francisco	Transferred to Company I, 2d Infantry, January 13, 1863.
40	Cunningham, William	November 29, 1861	San Francisco	Deserted from Company K, 2d Infantry, February 11, 1863. Surrendered May 5, 1863. Transferred to 3d Infantry, August 31, 1863.
41	Cunningham, James	September 21, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of service, September 21, 1864.
42	Dyre, John R	December 29, 1864	San Francisco	Veteran Volunteer.
43	Delaney, Peter	December 3, 1864	San Francisco	
44	Donahue, Mathew	December 24, 1864	San Francisco	
45	De Veille, August	December 7, 1864	San Francisco	
46	Drace, Sidney A	November 17, 1864	San Francisco	Transferred to Company B, January 1, 1865.
47	Davis, Albert	November 23, 1864	San Francisco	Transferred to Company G, January 1, 1865.
48	Davis, Thomas J	June 16, 1864	Drum Barracks	Transferred to Company G, January 1, 1865.
49	Dockery, Hugh	June 16, 1864	Drum Barracks	Transferred to Company H, January 1, 1865.
50	Dodge, Charles R	January 4, 1864	Camp Lincoln	Transferred to Company H, January 1, 1865.
51	Dulin, Bushrod	July 15, 1864	San Francisco	Transferred to Company K, January 1, 1865.
52	Dempsey, James D	October 7, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of service, October 7, 1864.
53	Dillon, William P	November 13, 1861	Spokan River	Deserted.
54	Douglas, Charles	December 23, 1861	Fort Colville	Deserted.
55	Denver, John J	September 11, 1861	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Colville, June 7, 1862.
56	Eggersdorff, George	June 7, 1864	San Francisco	Transferred to Company H, 2d Infantry, January 1, 1865.
57	Edgerton, George A	September 24, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of service, September 24, 1864.
58	Foley, William	December 13, 1864	San Francisco	
59	Fox, David	September 6, 1861	San Francisco	Deserted at Fort Colville, May 12, 1862.
60	Glover, Jacob O	June 16, 1864	Drum Barracks	Deserted at Camp Lincoln, October 16, 1864.
61	Gillis, John	September 11, 1861	San Francisco	Deserted.
62	Greaves, William S	September 2, 1861	San Francisco	Deserted.
63	Goff, Peter	October 17, 1861	San Francisco	Deserted at Fort Colville, May 12, 1862.
64	Godfrey, Frederick	August 1, 1864	San Francisco	Transferred to Company G, 2d Infantry, January 1, 1865.
65	Gagnon, Francis	July 29, 1862	Vancouver	Transferred to Company E, 2d Infantry, January 1, 1865.
66	Garon, Dennis	February 21, 1864	Camp Lincoln	Veteran Volunteer. Transferred to Company G, 2d Infantry, January 1, 1865.
67	Gunther, John J	November 23, 1864	San Francisco	Transferred to Company G, Second Infantry, January 1, 1865.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Second Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY C—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
68	Gasler, August	December 22, 1864	San Francisco	Transferred to Company G, 2d Infantry, January 1, 1865.
69	Gregg, William D.	September 14, 1861	San Francisco	Dishonorably discharged, October 13, 1861.
70	Garron, Dennis	September 20, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged by re-enlistment, February 20, 1861.
71	Guyot, Alphonse	September 19, 1864	San Francisco	
72	Groat, William	January 22, 1862	Benicia	Transferred from 3d Infantry, Jan. 5, 1865. Discharged on expir. of service.
73	Gutaran, Pierre	December 9, 1864	San Francisco	Deserted March 25, 1865.
74	Gandri, Joseph	December 29, 1864		Deserted March 25, 1865.
75	Hamlin, Mortimer J	December 2, 1864	San Francisco	
76	Hagerty, William	January 7, 1865	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of service.
77	Hill, Thomas	December 5, 1864	San Francisco	
78	Hanna, Hamilton	January 11, 1862	San Francisco	Transferred from 3d Infantry, Jan. 5, 1865. Discharged on expir. of service.
79	Hydulphi, Michael	December 17, 1864	San Francisco	Deserted March 25, 1865.
80	Haft, Jesse M	September 21, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of service, September 21, 1864.
81	Hood, John	September 14, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of service, September 14, 1864.
82	Hutchinson, Robert	September 6, 1861	San Francisco	} Discharged on expiration of service, September 6, 1864.
83	Hanlon, Mathew	September 6, 1861	San Francisco	
84	Heftin, John	September 5, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of service, September 5, 1864.
85	Hanlon, John	September 9, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged by re-enlistment, February 20, 1864.
86	Happ, Conrad	September 30, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, July 9, 1862.
87	Herron, Cornelius J	September 9, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, July 9, 1862.
88	Hannigan, John	August 23, 1864	Fort Yuma	Transferred to Company G, 2d Infantry, January 1, 1865.
89	Hearon, Michael	June 16, 1864	Drum Barracks	Transferred to Company D, 2d Infantry, January 1, 1865.
90	Heyderman, Henry G	August 24, 1864	San José	Transferred to Company B, 2d Infantry, January 1, 1865.
91	Hipschley, Joseph	November 23, 1864	San Francisco	Transferred to Company B, Second Infantry, January 1, 1865.
92	Heitler, Lawrence	September 24, 1861	San Francisco	Deserted at Fort Colville, June 7, 1862.
93	Hildebrandt, George W	October 10, 1861	San Francisco	Deserted.
94	Hoag, Hiram G	September 27, 1861	San Francisco	Deserted at Camp Lincoln, October 18, 1862.
95	Hanlon, John	February 21, 1864	Camp Lincoln	Deserted at Presidio, November 24, 1864.
96	Jenkins, Wm. H			Transferred to Company G, 2d Infantry, January 1, 1865.
97	Jones, Luther	September 2, 1864	San Francisco	Transferred to Company B, 2d Infantry, January 1, 1865.
98	Jones, Salathiel	September 16, 1864	San Francisco	Transferred to Company G, 2d Infantry, January 1, 1865.
99	Johns, Henry D	February 21, 1864	San Francisco	Veteran Volunteer. Transferred to Company H, 2d Infantry, January 1, 1865.
100	Johns, Henry D	September 6, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged by re-enlistment, February 20, 1864.
101	Jones, Thomas J	September 10, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of service, September 10, 1864.

102	Joseph, Victorino	December 28, 1864	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, San Francisco, August 19, 1865.
103	Josselyn, Joseph H	December 14, 1864	San Francisco	
104	Kammerling, Emil	January 2, 1865	San Francisco	
105	Kane, Joseph	October 24, 1861	Vancouver	Discharged on expiration of service, October 24, 1864.
106	Kelland, John A	November 14, 1864	San Francisco	Transferred from Company B, 2d Infantry, January 1, 1865.
107	Kelland, Richard	November 14, 1864	San Francisco	Transferred from Company G, 2d Infantry, January 1, 1865.
108	Kentner, Madison L	October 10, 1861	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Colville, April 7, 1862.
109	Karr, John H	September 18, 1861	San Francisco	Deserted.
110	Kirby, Andrew	September 19, 1861	San Francisco	Deserted.
111	Lewis, Jeremiah	September 17, 1861	San Francisco	Died at Fort Colville, June 16, 1862.
112	Leonard, Patrick	September 6, 1861	San Francisco	Deserted.
113	Lamb, Abram	September 24, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of service, September 24, 1864.
114	Lamare, Charles	September 27, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of service, September 27, 1864.
115	Lamoreaux, Norbert	February 24, 1862	Fort Colville	Transferred to Company B, 2d Infantry, January 1, 1865.
116	Latour, Jeremiah	June 15, 1864	San Francisco	Transferred to Company H, 2d Infantry, January 1, 1865.
117	Littlefield, Theodore A	December 19, 1864	San Francisco	Transferred to Company H, 2d Infantry, January 1, 1865.
118	Long, John	April 20, 1864	San Francisco	Transferred to Company G, 2d Infantry, January 1, 1865.
119	Lee, Wm. G	November 29, 1864	San Francisco	
120	Lower, John	December 12, 1864	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, San Francisco, July 19, 1865.
121	Langley, Joseph	December 28, 1864	San Francisco	
122	Lindell, Robert	January 5, 1865	San Francisco	
123	Lever, Frank	September 17, 1861	San Francisco	Deserted at San Francisco, October 17, 1861.
124	Murray, William	December 2, 1864	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, San Francisco, July 22, 1865.
125	Miller, Thomas	December 2, 1864	San Francisco	
126	Meacham, Wm. T	December 13, 1864	San Francisco	
127	Martin, Thomas	January 5, 1865	San Francisco	
128	Morris, Francis	December 29, 1864	San Francisco	
129	Mellon, Edward	January 2, 1865	San Francisco	
130	Murphy, Timothy B	December 20, 1864	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, San Francisco, August 20, 1865.
131	Menio, Charles	December 15, 1864	San Francisco	Sentenced by G. C. M. to be confined at hard labor for one year from June 7, 1865. Deserted from guardhouse September 5, 1865.
132	Mace, Joseph W	December 3, 1864	San Francisco	
133	McHale, Luke	December 7, 1864	San Francisco	Deserted from San Francisco, August 25, 1865.
134	Mathews, Henry	February 7, 1862	San Francisco	Transferred from Third Infantry, Jan. 5, 1865. Discharged on expiration of term.
135	Morton, Andrew	February 7, 1862	Stockton	Transferred from Third Infantry, Jan. 5, 1865. Discharged on expiration of term.
136	Marcy, Antone	December 9, 1864	San Francisco	Turned over to the civil authorities as insane, March 21, 1865.
137	McCann, John	December 10, 1864	San Francisco	Deserted March 25, 1865.
138	McCarthy, Timothy	December 28, 1864	San Francisco	Deserted "on pass in San Francisco," May 15, 1865.
139	Maguire, John D	December 13, 1864	San Francisco	Deserted from the guard, Presidio, May 24, 1865.
140	Mathews, Nicolas	December 19, 1864	San Francisco	Transferred to Company D, Second Infantry, January 1, 1865.
141	Miles, Joseph	September 10, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, September 10, 1864.
142	Muirhead, James	September 11, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, September 11, 1864.
143	Mann, Francis	September 17, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, September 17, 1864.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Second Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY C—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
144	Madigan, Thomas	October 17, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, September 17, 1864.
145	McFarland, Alexander	September 20, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, September 20, 1864.
146	McCormick, Thomas	February 18, 1862	San Francisco	Transferred to Ninth United States Infantry, July 8, 1863.
147	McNeish, Thomas	September 10, 1864	San Francisco	Transferred to Company K, Second Infantry, January 1, 1865.
148	Meizle, William	March 19, 1864	San Francisco	Transferred to Company G, Second Infantry, January 1, 1865.
149	Miller, Henry	November 25, 1864	San Francisco	Transferred to Company G, Second Infantry, January 1, 1865.
150	Maxim, Henry	September 24, 1861	San Francisco	Died at Camp Lincoln, July 9, 1863.
151	Mordu, Dominicia	September 12, 1861	San Francisco	Deserted from San Francisco, October 17, 1861.
152	May, Peter	February 27, 1864	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, November 23, 1864.
153	Mahan, Daniel	November 5, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged by sentence of G. C. M., July 6, 1862.
154	Neall, Henry B	October 27, 1864	San Francisco	Transferred to Company G, Second Infantry, January 1, 1865.
155	Neale, Patrick	November 24, 1864	San Francisco	Transferred to Company G, Second Infantry, January 1, 1865.
156	Norman, Andrew	August 30, 1864	San Francisco	Transferred to Company B, Second Infantry, January 1, 1865.
157	Nelson, Peter	January 2, 1865	San Francisco	
158	Ogden, Toleff	December 29, 1864	San Francisco	
159	O'Sullivan, ——	November 28, 1864	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, San Francisco, July 13, 1865.
160	Oliot, Jean Baptiste	December 9, 1864	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, March 25, 1865.
161	O'Donnell, John	September 27, 1861	San Francisco	Transferred to 9th United States Infantry, July 8, 1863.
162	Owens, William	September 27, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged at Fort Colville for disability, July 9, 1862.
163	O'Laughlan, John	December 1, 1864	San Francisco	Transferred to Company H, 2d Infantry, January 1, 1865.
164	O'Brien, John	September 27, 1861	San Francisco	Deserted.
165	Pangburn, James	August 16, 1864	San Francisco	Transferred to Company K, 2d Infantry, January 1, 1865.
166	Pool, John	April 19, 1864	San Francisco	Transferred to Company G, 2d Infantry, January 1, 1865.
167	Perkins, Hiram	December 10, 1864	San Francisco	Transferred to Company G, 2d Infantry, January 1, 1865.
168	Penn, Edward	October 7, 1861	San Francisco	Deserted.
169	Pearce, John L	June 16, 1864	Drum Barracks	Deserted at Camp Lincoln, October 16, 1864.
170	Perkins, Alfred	February 24, 1864	San Francisco	Joined Company C by mistake. Returned to Company I, same regiment.
171	Parnell, Wm. H	February 7, 1862	San Francisco	Transferred from 3d Infantry, Jan. 5, 1865. Dis. on expir. of term of service.
172	Pearsall, Samuel W	December 2, 1864	San Francisco	
173	Patterson, Wm. F	December 2, 1864	San Francisco	
174	Pryor, Jeremiah	December 26, 1864	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term.
175	Purcell, Peter J	December 15, 1864	San Francisco	
176	Reiley, Patrick	December 16, 1864	San Francisco	
177	Ross, James L	December 29, 1864	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, March 25, 1865.

178	Robinson, Henry	February 18, 1862	San Francisco	Transferred from 3d Infantry, Jan. 5, 1865. Dis. on expir. of term of service.
179	Rogers, John	March 6, 1862	San Francisco	Transferred from 3d Infantry, Jan. 5, 1865. Dis. on expir. of term of service.
180	Rourke, Henry	September 6, 1861	San Francisco	Des. July 17, 1862. Surren'd May 1, '63. Trans. to Co. K, W. T. Inf., July 15, '63.
181	Riley, David	September 9, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, September 9, 1864.
182	Riley, James	September 11, 1861	San Francisco	Deserted July 14, 1862, en route from Fort Colville to Vancouver.
183	Roberts, Morris	March 18, 1864	San Francisco	Deserted at Camp Lincoln, May 9, 1864.
184	Rogers, Edward		San Francisco	Transferred to Company G, 2d Infantry, January 1, 1865.
185	Singleton, Mark	May 9, 1864	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, December 20, 1864.
186	Steere, James T	May 9, 1864	San Francisco	Deserted from San Francisco, May 15, '64.
187	Smith, James	September 27, 1861	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Colville, May 1, '62.
188	Scott, John F	October 17, 1861	San Francisco	Transferred to Company H, 2d Infantry, January 1, '65.
189	Schwartz, August	September 10, 1864	San Francisco	Transferred to Company B, 2d Infantry, January 1, '65.
190	Smith, James	September 27, 1861	San Francisco	Transferred to Company H, 2d Infantry, January 1, '65.
191	Stephens, Edward	December 27, 1864	San Francisco	Transferred to Company G, 2d Infantry, January 1, '65.
192	Schmitt, Michael	November 23, 1864	San Francisco	Transferred to Company G, 2d Infantry, January 1, '65.
193	Sharpless, Benjamin	September 5, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, September 5, 1864.
194	Sneehan, John	February 6, 1862	San Francisco	Transferred from 3d Infantry, January 5, '65. Discharged on expir. of term.
195	Smith, Bryant	February 17, 1862	Stockton	Transferred from 3d Infantry, January 5, '65. Discharged on expir. of term.
196	Staniels, John F	December 27, 1864		
197	Steward, Robert	December 2, 1864		
198	Soles, John	December 7, 1864		
199	Smith, Charles W	January 5, 1865		Deserted from Presidio, San Francisco, July 14, '65.
200	Taylor, Charles	December 10, 1864	San Francisco	Sentenced by G.C.M. to be confined at hard labor 6 months from May 8, 1865. Deserted from guard, September 5, '65.
201	Toland, Franklin	January 3, 1865	San Francisco	
202	Tefft, George	December 10, 1861	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, March 25, '65.
203	Thompson, George	September 17, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, September 17, '64.
204	Thompson, John	September 10, 1861	San Francisco	Discharged by re-enlistment, August 12, '64.
205	Traynor, Wm	April 25, 1864	San Francisco	Deserted at San Francisco, May 1, '64.
206	Thompson, John	August 13, '64	Camp Lincoln	Transferred to Company G, 2d Infantry, January 1, '65.
207	Van Lovan, Solomon	September 19, 1861	San Francisco	Transferred to 5th Infantry, October 1, '61.
208	Wilber, Fred'k	December 15, '61	San Francisco	
209	Welch, William F	October 17, '61	Fort Vancouver	Deserted from Presidio, San Francisco, July 19, '65.
210	Weiss, Carl	January 2, '65	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, March 25, '65.
211	Walling, Lyman H	December 8, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, May 1, '65.
212	White, Thomas	October 17, '61	San Francisco	Discharged by re-enlistment, August 19, '64.
213	White, Mathew	July 29, '62	Esquimalt	Deserted at San Francisco, August 1, '62.
214	Wilson, James C	February 27, '64	Fort Humboldt	Deserted at San Francisco, July 5, '64.
215	Wilson, John	May 20, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, November 24, '64.
216	White, Thomas	August 20, '64	Camp Lincoln	Deserted from Presidio, November 27, '64.
217	White, Charles	April 25, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Port Orford, August 23, '64.
218	Walker, Henry	December 23, '64	San Francisco	Transferred to Company E, Second Infantry, January 1, '65.
219	Webster, George W	August 5, '64	San Francisco	Transferred to Company B, Second Infantry, January 1, '65.

COMPANY C—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
220	Willis, John	May 6, '64	San Francisco	Transferred to Company H, Second Infantry, January 1, '65.
221	Wooley, John L	December 21, '64	San Francisco	Transferred to Company G, Second Infantry, January 1, '65.
222	Wahler, George	September 10, '61	San Francisco	Drowned in Spokan River, W. T., June 23, '62.
223	Watkins, James	September 6, '61	San Francisco	Died at Camp Lincoln, May 20, '64.
224	Wilson, James H	September 13, '61	San Francisco	Deserted at San Francisco, October 9, '61.
225	Walsh, William	October 24, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Colville, May 1, '62.
226	White, James A	January 4, '65	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term.
227	Young, Hiram L	August 29, '64	San Francisco	Transferred to Company B, Second Infantry, January 1, '65.
228	Young, John	September 2, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Vancouver, July 27, '62.

REMARKS.

Mustered into service September 6, 1861. Marched from Camp Lyon, Hunter's Point, to Camp Sumner, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal., September 28, 1861; distance, 9 miles. October 17th, marched to San Francisco, from Presidio, and embarked on steamer Pacific for Fort Vancouver, W. T., where company arrived October 21st; distance, 850 miles. Sailed for Walla Walla, W. T., where company arrived October 31st, 1861; distance, 277 miles. Marched from Walla Walla, W. T., on the 5th of November, 1861, and arrived at Fort Colville, W. T., November 17, 1861; distance, 225 miles. Left Fort Colville, W. T., July 12, 1862, and arrived at Alcatraz Island, Cal., en route to Fort Humboldt, Cal.; distance, 1300 miles. Embarked on board steamer Panama, for Fort Humboldt, Cal., August 5th, 1862, where company arrived August 8, 1862; distance, 320 miles. Marched from Fort Humboldt, Cal., August 10, 1862, and arrived at Camp Baker, Humboldt County, August 13, 1862; distance, 76 miles. From Camp Baker, September 6th, arrived at Camp Lincoln, Cal., via Fort Humboldt, Cal., a distance of 140 miles, September 15, 1862. Stationed at Camp Lincoln until October 17, 1864. Embarked that date on steamer Panama for San Francisco, Cal., where company arrived October 20, 1864; distance, 320 miles. Proceeded from there to the Presidio of San Francisco. (Ordered to Arizona, G. O. No. 7, Department California, August 15, 1865.) Left Presidio, San Francisco, August 26, 1865; arrived at San Pedro August 28, 1865, en route for Arizona Territory.

COMPANY D.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	Charles Miller	March 25, '64	San Francisco	
2	James Winn	July 1, '64	Fort Bragg	Veteran Volunteer.
3	Samuel P. Wheeler	July 1, '64	Fort Bragg	Veteran Volunteer.
4	Isaac Brown	May 17, '64	San Francisco	
5	John E. Allen	August 10, '64	San Francisco	
6	James Winn	September 16, '61	San Francisco	Discharged by re-enlistment, June 30, '64.
7	Samuel P. Wheeler	September 24, '61	San Francisco	Discharged by re-enlistment, June 30, '64.
8	Andrew J. Swett	September 24, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 22, '64.
9	Alfred G. Walker	October 14, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 22, '64.
10	Alexander Symons	September 30, '61	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, October 1, '63.
11	Theodore C. Winchill	September 14, '61	San Francisco	Discharged by promotion to Second Lieut. Co. K, 2d Infantry, December 7, '62.
12	Thomas J. Maguire	September 16, '64	Fort Bragg	Discharged by G. O. No. 51. Re-enlisted as Veteran Volunteer, June 29, '65.
13	Thomas A. Brown	September 3, '62	Fort Bragg	Discharged by G. O. No. 51, June 29, '65.
14	William Spring	September 30, '61	San Francisco	Died at Fort Colville, W. T., March 5, '62.
	CORPORALS.			
1	Thomas J. Robbins	July 15, '64	Fort Bragg	Veteran Volunteer.
2	Herman Vandewater	December 1, '64	Presidio	Veteran Volunteer.
3	Reilay G. Smith	July 15, '64	Fort Bragg	Veteran Volunteer.
4	Henry Vauglahn	August 9, '64	San Francisco	Transferred from 3d Infantry, October 20, '64.
5	Michael Hearon	June 16, '64	Drum Barracks	Veteran Volunteer. Transferred from Company D, 2d Infantry, Dec. 31, '64.
6	Thomas J. Robbins	September 14, '61	San Francisco	Discharged by re-enlistment, July 14, '64.
7	Reilay G. Smith	September 14, '61	San Francisco	Discharged by re-enlistment, July 14, '64.
8	John L. Eaton	September 24, '61	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, October 6, '62.
9	John McElwee	September 27, '64	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, October 6, '62.
	MUSICIANS.			
1	James Karney	October 17, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 22, '64.
2	Frederick Karney	December 9, '61	Fort Colville	Discharged on expiration of term, December 9, '64.
	PRIVATES.			
1	Adams, John	December 26, '64	Petaluma	
2	Anhisser, Wm. B	December 26, '64	Petaluma	
3	Anthony, Wm. P	November 29, '64	San Francisco	Transferred from Company C, 2d Infantry, December 31, '64.
4	Arbonville, Francois	March 11, '65	San Francisco	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Second Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY D—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
5	Ashbrook, James	September 18, '61	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, May 25, '63.
6	Allen, Charles	September 16, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Bragg, September 26, '62.
7	Anderson, Wm	September 18, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Bragg, April 29, '63.
8	Andrews, Benj. F	September 14, '61	San Francisco	Deserted en route for Fort Colville to Snake River, July 20, '62.
9	Barton, Benj. F	September 27, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, January 23, '65.
10	Burnett, Henry R	June 19, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, May 29, '65.
11	Bugbee, Luther H	November 21, '64	San Francisco	Transferred from Co. H, 2d Infantry, Jan. 22, '65. Dis. per S. O. 43, Feb. 24, '65.
12	Barber, Edward E	June 13, 64	San Francisco	Veteran Volunteer.
13	Barry, William	October 5, '63	Fort Bragg	
14	Bauman, Charles	May 24, '64	San Francisco	
15	Bellmer, John H. C.	February 24, 65	Presidio	
16	Bayle, Michael	December 13, '64	San Francisco	
17	Brady, Wm. H	December 17, '64	Petaluma	
18	Bragard, Louis	June 10, '64	San Francisco	
19	Bras, Franciscas	December 17, '64	Petaluma	
20	Britz, Mathias	June 16, '64	San Francisco	
21	Brown, Patrick	September 14, '64	San Francisco	Transferred from 3d Infantry, October 20, '64.
22	Carroll, James	November 16, '64	San Francisco	Veteran Volunteer.
23	Collins, John P	March 22, '65	San Francisco	Veteran Volunteer.
24	Congleton, Gordon	September 14, '61	San Francisco	Deserted May 26, '63. Apprehended June 13, '64. Confined at Alcatraces.
25	Curie, Henry	September 1, '64	San Francisco	
26	Cushman, George H	September 10, '61	San Francisco	Transferred from 3d Infantry, October 20, '64.
27	Cutter, Nathaniel P	September 2, '64	San Francisco	
28	Carroll, James	September 27, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 21, '64.
29	Catterton, David C	September 18, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 22, '64.
30	Cohn, Oscar	September 14, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 21, 64.
31	Codington, James R	August 22, '64	San Francisco	Discharged per G. O. 51, June 29, '65.
32	Carr, Albert L	April 3, '63	Fort Bragg	Transferred to Company H, 2d Infantry, January 22, '65.
33	Connor, Thomas	September 16, '61	San Francisco	Transferred to Regulars, as deserter, July 20, '63.
34	Cameron, John	September 14, '61	San Francisco	Accidentally killed by a wagon turning over, at Fort Bragg, August 7, '62.
35	Clock, Jacob	September 18, '61	San Francisco	Deserted en route from Fort Colville to Snake River, July 20, '62.
36	Cobb, William	September 19, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Vancouver, W. T., July 26, '62.
37	Desprez, Celestine	March 24, '65	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, May 16, '65.
38	Duhig, Timothy	February 20, '63	Fort Bragg	Deserted from Fort Bragg, July 20, '64.

39	Davison, George W	September 14, '61	San Francisco	Discharged for disability April 20, '63.
40	Davison, Charles E	October 11, '61	Mendocino	
41	Dill, Ottoway	July 15, '64	Fort Bragg	Veteran Volunteer.
42	Dunton, Ebenezer	September 22, '64	San Francisco	
43	Dill, Ottoway	September 14, '61	San Francisco	Discharged by re-enlistment, July 14, '64.
44	Donahue, James			Transferred from Company K.
45	Evans, Johnson R	September 24, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 22, '64.
46	Ferguson, Thomas	November 29, '64	San Francisco	Veteran Volunteer.
47	Fowler, John	October 10, '64	San Francisco	
48	Frank, William	September 14, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 22, '64.
49	Fallon, John		Not known	Deserted from Presidio—never joined company.
50	Foley, John	August 13, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, April 6, '65.
51	Green, Thomas	October 17, '64	San Francisco	Dishonorably discharged, April 23, '62.
52	Gahagan, Dennis	October 17, '61	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, June 5, '62.
53	Gantrot, Charles	September 19, '64	San Francisco	Transferred from 3d Infantry, October 20, '64.
54	Gibbs, Charles F.	August 5, '64	San Francisco	Transferred from 3d Infantry, October 20, '64.
55	Gordon, James W	November 16, '64	San Francisco	Veteran Volunteer.
56	Gordon, James W	October 24, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 24, '64.
57	Hardin, Robert D	December 27, '64	Petaluma	
58	Hassold, John C	June 13, '64	San Francisco	
59	Hedges, Fred'k P	December 27, '64	San Francisco	
60	Henderson, Wm	August 15, '64	San Francisco	In confinement by civil authority, at San Francisco, since August 24, '64.
61	Holder, Wm	August 20, '64	San Francisco	Transferred from 3d Infantry, October 20, '64.
62	Hook, George H	July 1, '64	Fort Bragg	Veteran Volunteer.
63	Hopkins, Benj. M	December 19, '64	Petaluma	
64	Hutchinson, Robert	December 1, '64	San Francisco	Veteran Volunteer.
65	Harrington, Morg	October 5, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 22, '64.
66	Hawkins, George W.	September 24, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 22, '64.
67	Heenan, John	October 26, '62	Fort Bragg	Transferred to Regulars, as deserter, July 20, '63.
68	Hilderbrand, George	October 7, '61	San Francisco	Transferred to Company B, 2d Infantry, October 16, '61.
69	Hardin, George W	September 24, '61	San Francisco	Deserted en route from Fort Colville to Fort Vancouver, July 18, '62.
70	Hight, John	September 14, '61	San Francisco	Deserted en route from Fort Colville to Fort Vancouver, July 18, '62.
71	Higson, Alexander	August 24, '64	Fort Bragg	Deserted from Presidio, January 9, '65.
72	Hooker, Henry B	September 14, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Vancouver, July 26, '62.
73	Ingram, Uriah J.	September 14, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Vancouver, July 26, '62.
74	Ingram, Alfonso B	September 24, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Vancouver, July 26, '62.
75	Kemp, Joseph	October 24, '61	Fort Vancouver	Deserted at Walla Walla, November 5, '61.
76	King, George	December 22, '64	Petaluma	Deserted from Presidio, March 23, '65.
77	Kent, Wharton	September 14, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 22, '64.
78	Kaufman, Alexander	November 28, '64	San Francisco	
79	Lamlin, Peter	May 24, '64	San Francisco	
80	Lane, Alexander	June 10, '64	San Francisco	
81	Lee, Wm. W	December 19, '64	Petaluma	

COMPANY D—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
82	Low, Warrington M	December 17, '64	Petaluma	
83	Lawson, George W.	September 14, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 22, '64.
84	Lehman, Paul	September 14, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 22, '64.
85	Lindley, William P	September 19, '61	San Francisco	Deserted en route from Fort Colville to Fort Vancouver, July 17, '62.
86	Martin, James	September 14, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Bragg, May 23, '63.
87	Martin, Tyler	May 14, '63	Fort Bragg	
88	McFarland, Robert	June 13, '64	San Francisco	Deserted at San Francisco, March 15, '65.
89	Monroe, James	November 29, '64	San Francisco	Deserted twice—first at San Francisco, December 14, '64; second, April 13, '65.
90	Murphy, John H	August 29, '64	San José	Deserted from Presidio, March 23, '65.
91	Monroe, James	November 29, '64	San Francisco	Deserted December 14, '64. Surrendered April 12, '65. Deserted again April 13, '65. Surrendered May 1, '65. Trans. to Company H, 2d Inf., June 1, '65.
92	Murphy, Patrick	October 7, '61	San Francisco	Transferred to Company E, 2d Infantry, October 16, '61.
93	Myers, George	September 14, '61	San Francisco	Transferred to Regulars, as a deserter, July 20, '63.
94	Morris, Henry	September 14, '61	San Francisco	Transferred to Regulars, as a deserter, July 20, '63.
95	Maxfield, Francis M	September 1, '64	San Francisco	Discharged at Presidio, per G. O. No. 51, June 29, 65.
96	Mutschler, Henry	September 16, '64	Fort Bragg	Discharged for disability, June 13, '65.
97	McGarvey, Thomas	September 20, '61	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, January 9, '62.
98	Mahony, John	September 14, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 22, '64.
99	Merickal, Bernard	September 14, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 22, '64.
100	Marston, Frederick	September 23, '64	Fort Bragg	Deserted from Presidio, July 17, '65.
101	Martin, Tyler	May 14, '63	Fort Bragg	
102	Martine, Henry	July 15, '64	Fort Bragg	Veteran Volunteer.
103	Mathews, Nicholas	December 19, '64	San Francisco	Veteran Volunteer. Trans. from Company C, 2d Infantry, December 31, '64.
104	Miller, Joseph	October 11, '64	Mendocino	
105	McDaniel, James	September 1, '64	San Francisco	
106	McIntyre, John	June 15, '64	San Francisco	
107	Martine, Henry	September 18, '61	San Francisco	Discharged by re-enlistment, July 14, '64.
108	Neibur, Henry H	September 27, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of service, September 27, '64.
109	Niblock, William	October 17, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Colville, April 13, '62.
110	North, Henry W.	October 7, '61	San Francisco	Deserted at San Francisco, October 7, '61.
111	O'Niel, Patrick	September 16, '61	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, December 8, '62.
112	O'Meara, Charles	September 22, '64	San Francisco	Veteran Volunteer. Transferred to Company K.
113	Oman, Moroni	September 24, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of service, September 24, '64.
114	Pennick, Elijah	November 30, '64	San Francisco	

115	Power, William J	December 20, '64	Petaluma	
116	Price, Layman B	December 19, '64	Petaluma	
117	Salter, Faren F	December 19, '64	Petaluma	
118	Schaik, John B	December 20, '64	Petaluma	
119	Scheisser, Jacob J	July 15, '64	Fort Bragg	Veteran Volunteer.
120	Sexton, George W	July 15, '64	Fort Bragg	Veteran Volunteer.
121	Shoemaker, George W	November 2, '61	Walla Walla	Deserted July 18, '62. Apprehended October 15, '62. Confined at Alcatraces.
122	Smith, Robert C	January 4, '65	San Francisco	
123	Staring, Edwin	July 15, '64	Fort Bragg	Veteran Volunteer.
124	Steinmetz, Jean	September 10, '64	San Francisco	Transferred from 3d Infantry October 20, '64.
125	Stephens, Thomas A	December 17, '64	Petaluma	
126	Story, Jacob F	September 24, '61	San Francisco	Des. July 26, '62. Surrend'd Dec. 6, '64. Returned to duty, to make time good.
127	Stolts, Clinton	December 8, '64	San Francisco	Veteran Volunteer.
128	Sutterfield, Calvin	December 25, '64	Petaluma	
129	Symons, Alexander	January 17, '65	Presidio	Veteran Volunteer.
130	Scheisser, Jacob J	Not known		Discharged by re-enlistment.
131	Sexton, George W	Not known		Discharged by re-enlistment.
132	Staring, Edwin	Not known		Discharged by re-enlistment.
133	Smith, John	September 14, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of service, October 22, '64.
134	Sallee, John	October 17, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Bragg, January 6, '63.
135	Smith, James	October 11, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from San Francisco, October 11, '61.
136	Smith, John F	September 14, '61	San Francisco	Deserted en route to Fort Vancouver, July 18, '62.
137	Stone, Simon F	August 1, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, April 24, '65.
138	Vidal, Jean	March 8, '65	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, May 13, '65.
139	Walls, William	September 13, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, November 18, '64.
140	Walter, Charles W	November 23, '61	Fort Colville	Deserted from Fort Colville, May 12, '62.
141	Whaley, Albert G	September 14, '61	San Francisco	Deserted en route to Fort Vancouver, July 18, '62.
142	Woodbury, John	September 24, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Vancouver, July 26, '62.
143	Wilson, John	September 14, '61	San Francisco	Transferred to Regulars, as deserter, July 20, '63.
144	Woodman, Samuel	June 17, '64	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, June 13, '65.
145	Woods, John	September 1, '64	Fort Bragg	Discharged for disability, June 13, '65.
146	Wallen, Ezra	September 15, '64	San Francisco	
147	Whaley, Albert G	September 14, '61	San Francisco	Des. July 18, '62. Surrendered Sept. 5, '63, and attached to Co. C, 1st W. T. V.
148	Whitney, Oliver	September 2, '64	San Francisco	Transferred from Company —, 3d Infantry, October 20, '64.
149	Willis, John	October 6, '64	Mendocino	
150	Young, John	August 20, '64	San Francisco	Transferred from 3d Inf., Oct. 20, '64. Des. from Presidio, S. F., July 20, '65.
151	Young, George	January 9, '64	Fort Bragg	Deserted twice—first, from Fort Bragg, July 12, '64; surrendered at San José, September 30, '64; second, from Presidio, March 23, '65.

REMARKS.

Company D commenced enlisting at Petaluma, California, Sept. 2, 1861; mustered into the service of the United States Sept. 14, 1861. Company left San Francisco for Fort Colville, W. T., October 17, 1861; arrived there November 17, 1861. Left Fort Colville July 12, 1862, for Fort Humboldt, Cal., (via Forts Dalles, Vancouver, and Alcatraces Island,) where it arrived on July 31, 1862. Embarked for Fort Bragg, Cal., August 5, 1862; arrived August 7, 1862. May 3, 1863, Captain Hull, with twenty men, proceeded on a scout to Eel River and attacked a party of hostile Indians in that neighborhood, numbering thirty-five or forty, killing four, wounding three, and bringing away their women and one boy, captives, to the Indian Reservation. Returned to Fort Bragg May 21, 1863. August 3, 1863, Captain Hull, with nineteen men, proceeded to the neighborhood of Shelter Cove and Mattole River, on a scout, and returned August 23, 1863, not having seen any hostile Indians. September 15, 1863, Captain Hull, with nineteen men, left Fort Bragg on a scout for Mad River; returned October 2, 1863. January 20, 1864, Captain Hull, with twenty-four men, left on a scout for Indians in Eel River country. March 1, 1864, headquarters of company were removed to the field, leaving sufficient force to protect public property at Fort Bragg. From April 1, 1864, to May 20, 1864, company was actively engaged scouting for hostile Indians, with the following result, viz: Killed in engagements, thirty-three; Indians taken prisoners, one hundred and eighty-one (men, women, and children); surrendered themselves, one hundred and two (men, women, and children). On the first part of the scout, one hundred and twenty-five were sent to Camp Grant, to be forwarded from there to the Humboldt Reservation, in order not to embarrass the movements of the company. May 27, 1864, Captain Hull, with eighteen men, proceeded to Fort Humboldt with the remaining one hundred and fifty-eight prisoners, where he arrived May 27, 1864, and turned the prisoners over to the commanding officer of that post. Left Fort Humboldt May 30, and arrived at Fort Bragg July 20, 1864. The country through which the scouts were made being very rough and mountainous, the distance travelled cannot be accurately determined. Notwithstanding the hostile character of these savages, not one man of the company was seriously wounded during an active and continuous scout of over five months. September 30, 1864, company left Fort Bragg for the Presidio, San Francisco, Cal., awaiting transportation at Mendocino until October 17, 1864, when company embarked, and arrived at Presidio, San Francisco, Cal., October 20, 1864, where it remained until ordered to Arizona, August 15, 1865, G. O. No. 7, Department Pacific.

COMPANY E.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	William Montgomery	March 8, '64	San Francisco	
2	George E. Jackson	July 15, '64	Camp Curtis	V. V. Transferred from Company A, 2d Inf. Dis. and re-enlisted, July 15, '64.
3	Frederick Grob	November 17, '62	San Francisco	Dis. per S. O. 44, Dept. Pacific, or S. O. 84, Dept. Cal., at San Francisco, Oct. 30, '65.
4	James Simpson	September 5, '64	San Francisco	
5	Charles W. Griswold	September 17, '61	Napa	Discharged on expiration of term, October 5, '64.
6	James Galway	October 2, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 2, '64.
7	Jesse S. Britton	October 9, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 9, '64.
8	William T. Clarke	October 9, '61	Martinez	Discharged on expiration of term, October 9, '64.
9	James H. Delaney	October 4, '61	San Francisco	Discharged by promotion as Second Lieutenant Co. I, 2d Infantry, March 9, '63.
10	Adam M. Parry	November 3, '62	Camp Curtis	Transferred to non-commissioned staff.
11	Albert Haack	July 1, '64	Fort Humboldt	Deserted from Presidio, December 6, '64.
	CORPORALS.			
1	John Benson	September 20, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, San Francisco, August 15, '65.
2	Owen Mullen	March 19, '64	San Francisco	Retained by civil authority since March 29, '65. Sent'ed to 3 yrs. in State Prison.
3	Casper Lenthold	April 14, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, San Francisco, July 20, '65.
4	Maurice Nunan	December 1, '64	San Francisco	
5	John Walsh	November 17, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, San Francisco, July 20, '65.
6	Theodore R. Andrews	January 6, '65	San Francisco	Deserted from Drum Barracks, California, August 29, '65.
7	Francis Miller	August 25, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Drum Barracks, California, August 29, '65.
8	Rienzo Wordell	October 8, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 8, '64.
9	Casper M. Caldwell	August 19, '64	San José	Discharged per G. O. 51, June 29, '65.
10	John Anderson	November 3, '62	San Francisco	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, August 9, '63.
	MUSICIANS.			
1	James Ford	July 2, '64	Fort Humboldt	Veteran Volunteer.
2	Victor Bassignario	November 26, '62	San Francisco	Des. July 30, '63. Apprehended March 9, '64. Returned to duty without trial.
3	James Ford	March 28, '62	San Francisco	Discharged by re-enlistment, July 2, '64.
	PRIVATES.			
1	Albert, John S. H	November 14, '64	San Francisco	
2	Auld, Samuel	September 24, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 5, '64.
3	Allsop, John B	September 27, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 5, '64.
4	Barr, Edward S	July 6, '64	San Francisco	
5	Bailey, John	March 29, '64	San Francisco	
6	Brown, James	September 1, '64	Camp Curtis	Veteran Volunteer.
7	Brown, Stuart R	November 7, '62	San Francisco	Dis. per S. O. 44, Dep't Pacific, or S O. 84, Dep't Cal., at S. F., Oct. 30, '65.
8	Brown, David	November 1, '64	San Francisco	Veteran Volunteer.
9	Brown, Antone	November 17, '62	San Francisco	Des. from Benicia Bar'ks, Aug. 10, '63. App'h'd Jan. 6, '65. Confined at Alcatraces.
10	Bird, James	November 15, '64	San Francisco	
11	Blanchon, Jean	July 28, '64	San Francisco	
12	Butler, Michael J	September 27, '64	San Francisco	
13	Barry, Robert	February 27, '65	San Francisco	
14	Brown, James	September 24, '61	San Francisco	Discharged by re-enlistment, September 1, '64.
15	Brown, David	October 2, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 5, '64.
16	Barker, George M	October 2, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 5, '64.
17	Baker, Andrew	September 24, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Vancouver, April 15, '62.
18	Beers, George W	July 25, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, May 17, '65.
19	Black, David	October 27, '62	San Francisco	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, June 14, '63.
20	Buckingham, Daniel W	October 4, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Camp Curtis, Feb. 9, '63. Surrendered at Washington, D. C., and transferred to U. S. Sharpshooters.
21	Burke, William	May 29, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from San Francisco, November 18, '64. Never joined company.
22	Campbell, Alexander	October 13, '64	San Francisco	Transferred to Company I, 2d Infantry, January 16, '65.
23	Callahan, Patrick	November 14, '62	San Francisco	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, August 16, '63.
24	Carter, Henry	April 16, '64	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, June 15, '65.

Register of California Volunteers—*Second Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY E—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
25	Coleman, Perry H.	June 30, '64	Fort Humboldt	Discharged for disability, June 8, '65.
26	Conway, Dennis	July 6, '64	Fort Humboldt	
27	Cornelius, Patrick	May 2, '64	San Francisco	
28	Conner, Roger	November 7, '64	San Francisco	
29	Connelly, Daniel	November 25, '64	San Francisco	Discharged per G. O. 84, at San Francisco, November 15, '65.
30	Congdon, Stephen C	November 28, '64	San Francisco	
31	Cronin, Patrick	February 27, '65	San Francisco	
32	Cameron, Vincent	April 4, '65	San Francisco	Deserted from Drum Barracks, Cal., August 29, '65.
33	Conway, Dennis	April 1, '62	San Francisco	Discharged by re-enlistment, July 6, '64.
34	Cogswell, Horatio F	September 14, '64	San Francisco	Died of consumption at Presidio, May 22, '65.
35	Dorris, Wm. A	November 29, '64	San Francisco	
36	Daly, Dennis	October 9, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 9, '64.
37	Dansmore, Samuel	September 17, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 5, '64.
38	Dixon, Edmund	January 8, '65	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, January 17, '65.
39	Falcot, Henry	November 3, '62	San Francisco	Dis. per S. O. 44, Dep't Pacific, or S. O. 84, Dep't Cal., at San Fran., Oct. 30, '65.
40	Faucyn, Louis	July 7, '64	San Francisco	
41	Flynn, Edward	December 15, '62	San Francisco	Dis. per S. O. 44, Dep't Pacific, or S. O. 84, Dep't Cal., at San Fran., Oct. 30, '65.
42	Fulkerson, Ezra B	July 25, '64	San Francisco	
43	Fish, Frank W	September 17, '61	San Francisco	Discharged by order General Sumner, U. S. A., October 1, '61.
44	Fox, James	September 17, '61	San Francisco	Discharged by order General Sumner, U. S. A., October 16, '61.
45	Farrell, Sylvester	September 27, '64	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, March 7, '65.
46	Gardner, George W	October 28, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, November 22, '64.
47	Gagnon, Francis	July 26, '62	Vancouver	Discharged by G. O. No. 51, June 29, '65.
48	Gibson, George	October 30, '62	San Francisco	Dis. per S. O. 44, Dep't Pacific, or S. O. 84, Dep't Cal., at San Fran., Oct. 30, '65.
49	Garret, Wm. J	June 30, '64	Fort Humboldt	
50	Goodnow, Theodore L	July 28, '64	San Francisco	
51	Gorham, Peter F	November 1, '64	San Francisco	Dis. per S. O. 44, Dep't Pacific, or S. O. 84, Dep't Cal., at San Fran., Oct. 30, '65.
52	Garrett, Wm. J	October 14, '61	San Francisco	Discharged by re-enlistment, June 30, '64.
53	Hibbard, Hiram	October 25, '64	San Francisco	
54	Husband, James A	November 21, 64	San Francisco	
55	Hoey, Michael	December 23, '64	San Francisco	Deserted, en route to Arizona Territory, September 13, '65.
56	Huber, Clinton	October 7, '61	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, December 31, '62.
57	Harper, Conrad	September 20, '61	San Francisco	Transferred to Company B, 2d Infantry, October 16, '61.
58	Higgins, John C	October 7, '61	San Francisco	Transferred to Company C, 2d Infantry, October 16, '61.

59	Harrison, Arthur S. C	September 17, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Vancouver, May 4, '62.
60	Harrington, John	September 27, '61	San Francisco	Died at Fort Vancouver, March 15, '62.
61	Inman, Henry	October 8, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term.
62	Jackson, Robert	October 11, '64	San Francisco	Transferred to Company I, 2d Infantry, January 7, '65.
63	Johnson, Peter F	October 14, '64	San Francisco	Discharged by General Mason, (under age,) October 17, '64.
64	Jacks, Samuel	September 17, '61	Napa	Discharged for disability, June 24, '63.
65	Kalletla, Julius	October 27, '64	San Francisco	
66	King, Wilson	November 16, '64	San Francisco	
67	Kiefer, Godfrey	November 14, '64	San Francisco	
68	Kress, John	December 13, '64	San Francisco	Dis. per S. O. 44, Dep't Pacific, or S. O. 84, Dep't Cal., at S. Fran., Oct. 30, '65.
69	Keyes, Seth	February 16, '64	Fort Humboldt	
70	King, Frank	April 7, '64	San Francisco	Transferred to Company A, 2d Infantry, November 25, '64.
71	Leese, Nathaniel	December 9, '61	Fort Vancouver	Deserted from Vancouver, May 4, '62.
72	Lyons, William	September 4, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, December 9, '64.
73	Lutle, Robert	September 17, '61	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, December 31, '62.
74	Lawrence, Peter F	February 24, '64	Camp Curtis	Veteran Volunteer.
75	Latour, Peter	October 25, '62	San Francisco	Dis. per S. O. 44, Dep't Pacific, or S. O. 84, Dep't Cal., at S. Fran., Oct. 30, '65.
76	Loveland, Darwin C	November 14, '64	San Francisco	Dis. per S. O. 44, Dep't Pacific, or S. O. 84, Dep't Cal., at S. Fran., Oct. 30, '65.
77	Landers, John	December 23, '64	San Francisco	
78	Land, Charles	July 8, '64	San Francisco	
79	Linnam, Martin	November 3, '62	San Francisco	Dis. per S. O. 44, Dep't Pacific, or S. O. 84, Dep't Cal., at S. Fran., Oct. 30, '65.
80	Leary, Timothy E	November 3, '62	San Francisco	Dis. per S. O. 44, Dep't Pacific, or S. O. 84, Dep't Cal., at S. Fran., Oct. 30, '65.
81	Lawrence, Peter F	September 27, '61	San Francisco	Dis. by re-enlistment, Feb. 24, '64. Deserted from Drum Barracks, Aug. 29, '65.
82	Mayher, John H	September 14, '64	San Francisco	
83	Miller, William	July 9, '64	San Francisco	
84	Moore, Benjamin	October 6, '64	San Francisco	
85	Murphy, John (1)	November 18, '62	San Francisco	Dis. per S. O. 44, Dep't Pacific, or S. O. 84, Dep't Cal., at S. Fran., Oct. 30, '65.
86	Murphy, John (2)	December 9, '64	San Francisco	
87	Mulcahy, Edward P	April 4, '64	San Francisco	
88	McQuade, James	October 24, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, San Francisco, July 6, '65.
89	Murphy, William	October 4, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 5, '64.
90	Marxsem, Bonnevil	October 3, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 5, '64.
91	Marshall, George W	October 3, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 5, '64.
92	McLaughlin, William	October 7, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 7, '64.
93	McNally, James	September 7, '61	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, December 31, '62.
94	Moxim, Henry W	March 19, '64	San Francisco	Transferred to Company I, 2d Infantry, November 24, '64.
95	May, William H	November 15, '64	San Francisco	Surrendered to Company A, 7th Infantry, May 9, '65.
96	Murphy, Patrick	September 17, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Humboldt, October 1, '64.
97	Nye, Austin	September 7, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, September 5, '64.
98	Nicholson, Peter	September 5, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 5, '64.
99	Napier, John	November 30, '64	San Francisco	
100	Noon, Francis	December 13, '64	San Francisco	Dis. per S. O. 44, Dep't Pacific, or S. O. 84, Dep't Cal., at San Francisco, Oct. 30, '65.
101	O'Toole, Patrick	October 25, '64	San Francisco	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Second Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY E—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
102	O'Connor, John	October 1, '62	San Francisco	Discharged per G. O. No. 51, June 29, '65.
103	Owens, Richard	October 12, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Vancouver, March 18, '62.
104	Plass, Frederick	December 27, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, January 22, '65.
105	Percival, Joseph	September 7, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 5, '64.
106	Panai, Kinage	September 19, '64	San Francisco	
107	Prescott, Thomas R	March 12, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, March 27, '65. Surrendered April 12, '65.
108	Robinson, James	December 13, '64	San Francisco	
109	Richards, Daniel	September 17, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 5, '64.
110	Ring, Joseph	August 20, '64	San Francisco	Discharged by G. O. No. 51, June 29, '65.
111	Radelfinger, Samuel	October 5, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 5, '64.
112	Robins, Henry	September 20, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 5, '64.
113	Richie, James	September 28, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, August 7, '63.
114	Roe, Robert	November 10, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, December 20, '64.
115	Rogers, George W	September 18, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Humboldt, July 4, '62.
116	Rohr, August	September 17, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Camp Sigel, February 19, '63.
117	Shelley, Nathaniel N	April 9, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Vancouver, December 23, '61.
118	Simpson, George	November 5, '62	San Francisco	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, June 10, '63.
119	Stanforth, Wm	November 17, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, May 20, '65.
120	Sullivan, John	March 20, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, April 21, '65.
121	Schwartz, James	November 21, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, December 22, '64.
122	Smith, Henry	November 28, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, December 13, '64.
123	Scattergood, Edward	November 11, '62	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, May 28, '63.
124	Smith, Michael	September 17, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 5, '64.
125	Stephens, John R	September 24, '61	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, December 31, '62.
126	Squibb, David	October 14, '61	San Francisco	Discharged per S. O. No. 124, May 23, '63.
127	Smith, John B	July 5, '64	San Francisco	
128	Smith, Charles	May 25, '64	San Francisco	
129	Stockwell, Henry C	March 25, '64	San Francisco	
130	Shaw, Charles	November 13, '62	San Francisco	Dis. per S. O. 44, Dep't Pacific, or S. O. 84, Dep't Cal., San Fran., Oct. 30, '65.
131	Seeley, Frank	August 24, '63	Napa	Deserted from Presidio, December 18, '64. Surrendered May 12, '65.
132	Turner, James H	July 6, '64	San Francisco	
133	Thomas, Thomas	August 19, '64	San Francisco	
134	Thompson, John	October 24, '64	San Francisco	Veteran Volunteer. Disch. per G. O. 84, D. C., Sept. 13, '65.
135	Thorne, Nathaniel	November 9, '64	San Francisco	Deserted en route to Arizona Territory, September 13, '65.
136	Toby, Wm	December 20, '64	San Francisco	Veteran Volunteer.
137	Thompson, John	September 27, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of service, October 5, '64.
138	Toby, Wm	October 8, '61	San Francisco	Dis. on expiration of serv., Oct. 8, '64. Des. from Drum Barracks, Aug. 29, '65.
139	Teegarden, Vauremad	October 9, '61	San Francisco	Discharged, per G. O. No. 51, April 5, '62.
140	Underwood, George	October 2, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Humboldt, September 16, '62.
141	Usher, Joseph	November 10, '64	San Francisco	Veteran Volunteer.
142	Usher, Joseph	September 20, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of service, October 5, '64.
143	Williams, John	October 2, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, San Francisco, August 17, '65.
144	Ward, James	November 12, '64	San Francisco	
145	Walker, Henry	December 23, '64	San Francisco	
146	Woodrum, Henry C	September 19, '61	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, September 9, '62.
147	Ward, Thomas	October 8, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of service, October 8, '64.
148	Wiltham, Benjamin F	March 21, '64	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, June 8, '65.
149	Walsh, Patrick	February 24, '64	Camp Curtis	Deserted from Presidio, December 3, '64.
150	Witherell, Henry	September 24, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Vancouver, May 4, '62.
151	West, Courtland	December 21, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, January 22, '65.
152	White, John W	October 8, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Vancouver, April 12, '62.
153	Williams, Sexton W	October 1, '61	San Francisco	Deserted at Camp Sigel, February 9, '63. Surrendered at Washington, D. C., and transferred to Second U. S. Sharpshooters.
154	Williams, James	September 13, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, March 28, '65.
155	Wright, Truman	October 2, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, December 5, '64.
156	Wilson, George	October 25, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, January 12, '65.

REMARKS.

Company E was organized by Captain Eugene B. Gibbs, at San Francisco, California, in September, 1861. Left San Francisco for Fort Vancouver, W. T., October 17, 1861; arrived October 21, 1861; stationed at that post until May 4, 1862. Left Vancouver May 4, 1862; arrived at Alcatraces Island May 9, 1862. Left Alcatraces for Fort Humboldt May 14, 1862; arrived May 16, 1862; stationed there until September, 1862. Left Fort Humboldt for Camp Curtis September 17, 1862; arrived same day; stationed there until May 11, 1863. Left Camp Curtis for Benicia Barracks; arrived there May 14, 1863; stationed at that post until December 14, 1863. Left Benicia Barracks for Camp Curtis, and arrived December 17, 1863; remained at that post until October 1, 1864, when company left for Presidio, San Francisco, and arrived there October 4, 1864. Ordered to Arizona, G. O. No. 7, Department California (August 15, 1865,). Left Presidio Barracks August 19, 1865; arrived at Drum Barracks August 21, 1865, en route for Arizona Territory.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Second Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY F.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	Patrick Heffrin	February 29, '64	Fort Wright	Veteran Volunteer.
2	Anthony Connell	February 29, '64	Fort Wright	
3	Edward Finn	February 29, '64	Fort Wright	
4	Charles McCarty	February 29, '64	Fort Wright	
5	William F. Bray	February 29, '64	Fort Wright	
6	William H. Tuttle	October 14, '61	Carson City	Discharged to accept commission as Lieutenant Company I, 6th Inf., Aug. 5, '64.
7	Edward Collins	November 11, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Bragg, April 19, '63.
	CORPORALS.			
1	Louis Gingras	February 29, '64	Fort Wright	Veteran Volunteer.
2	Michael E. Burns	February 29, '64	Fort Wright	Veteran Volunteer.
3	William Lawler	March 14, '64	San Francisco	
4	Charles Dole	November 24, '64	Fort Wright	
5	William Hannah	November 9, '64	San Francisco	Discharged per G. O. 44, at Fort Wright, November 9, '65.
6	James Healy	September 26, '64	San Francisco	
7	Thomas G. Whitford	October 31, '64	San Francisco	
8	James D. Thayer	November 4, '64	San Francisco	Died at Fort Wright, August 10, '65.
9	Andrew Brown	February 29, 64	Fort Wright	Discharged for disability, March 31, '65.
10	Charles Forrest	March 7, '62		Deserted at Fort Wright, June 15, '63.
	PRIVATES.			
1	Allen, Hiram H.	April 11, '63	Fort Wright	
2	Anderson, Nicolas	October 31, '64	San Francisco	
3	Bainbridge, Robert	February, 29, '64	Fort Wright	Veteran Volunteer.
4	Bantle, Frederick G	October 29, '64	San Francisco	
5	Bash, Julius	October 29, '64	San Francisco	
6	Berger, William	October 26, '64	San Francisco	
7	Bleye, John	October 21, '64	San Francisco	
8	Brown, John (No. 1)	October 24, '64	San Francisco	
9	Brown, John (No. 2)	November 7, '64	San Francisco	
10	Burns, Henry	September 16, '64	San Francisco	
11	Burns, James	October 27, '64	San Francisco	
12	Brown, James E.	October 1, '63	San Francisco	Discharged per S. O. 289, December 31, '63.

13	Burner, Jacob W.	October 11, '61	San Francisco	Transferred to Company H, Second Infantry, December 19, '61.
14	Bradstine, Nicholas	October 17, '62	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Humboldt, November 6, '62.
15	Carmody, Rodger	November 4, '64	San Francisco	
16	Coffey, William	March 15, '64	San Francisco	
17	Connelly, John	March 12, '64	San Francisco	
18	Cook, Joseph	February 29, '64	Fort Wright	Veteran Volunteer.
19	Cimens, Julius	March 10, '64	San Francisco	
20	Cripse, Henry	November 2, '64	San Francisco	
21	Curtis, William	November 10, '64	San Francisco	
22	Carbray, Henry	September 20, '61	Carson City	Discharged on expiration of term, October 18, '64.
23	Collins, John	October 15, '61	Carson City	Discharged on expiration of term, June 13, '65.
24	Cox, Patrick	February 13, '63	San Francisco	Discharged for disability at Fort Humboldt.
25	Campbell, Kendall	October 17, '61	Carson City	Transferred to Company G, Second Infantry, December 19, '61.
26	Campbell, Raymond	October 11, '61	Carson City	Killed in action at Redwood Creek, Humboldt County, California, July 28, '63.
27	Carlton, John W.	March 9, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Wright, November 23,' 64.
28	Coyle, John	November 29, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Post Lippitt, January 25, '62.
29	Cockburn, George	October 3, '63	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Wright, January 23, '63.
30	Derome, Edward	February 22, '62	San Francisco	
31	Dessaint, Louis A	November 3, '64	San Francisco	
32	Donnell, Mezir T.	March 15, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Wright, Cal., September 20, '65.
33	Donnelly, John	November 9, '64	San Francisco	
34	Donoghue, Daniel J	October 19, '64	San Francisco	
35	Dougherty, William	October 26, '64	San Francisco	
36	Dyer, Michael	November 3, '64	San Francisco	
37	Delaney, Samuel	January 3, '63	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, January 3, '65.
38	Devine, Andrew	October 18, '61	Carson City	Discharged on expiration of term, October 18, '64.
39	Duffy, John	September 12, '61	Carson City	Dishonorably discharged, without pay or allowance, September 29, '62.
40	Davis, John	October 21, '62	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Wright, January 3, '63.
41	Degroff, Nathaniel	October 12, '61	Carson City	Deserted from Fort Wright, June 1, 63.
42	Dickes, Albert	October 22, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Wright, April 5, '65.
43	Draut, Nicholas	October 21, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Wright, April 5, '65.
44	Diegnan, Michael	November 30, '61	San Francisco	Surren'd as a deserter from the Reg. Army, under President's Proc., July 8, '63.
45	Dunn, John	October 4, '61	San Francisco	Surren'd as a deserter from the Reg. Army, under President's Proc., July 8, '63.
46	Earnshaw, Enos	February 29, '64	Fort Wright	Veteran Volunteer.
47	Ensign, Heman B.	September 12, '61	Carson City	Discharged on expiration of term, October 18, '64.
48	Ferguson, Thomas	October 5, '61	Camp Sumner	Discharged on expiration of term, October 18, '64.
49	Ferlig, George H.	November 7, '61	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, July 4, '63.
50	Foster, Andrew	October 8, '61	Carson City	Discharged on expiration of term, October 18, 64.
51	Finney, John	October 1, '63	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Wright, April 21, '63.
52	Fitzmorris, Thomas	October 26, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Wright, January 3, '63.
53	Folly, John	October 23, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, December 10, '61.
54	Fitzjohn, F	October 16, '63	San Francisco	Surrendered as deserter from 3d Infantry, July 8, '63.
55	Gomerd, Patrick	April 29, '64	San Francisco	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Second Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY F—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
56	Grosse, Julius	October 29, '64	San Francisco	
57	Grey, Francis M	March 4, '64	San Francisco	
58	Gillis, John	October 26, '64	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, March 31, '65.
59	Gallagher, Charles	September 12, 61	Carson City	Deserted from Fort Wright, April 25, '63.
60	Gray, Patrick	October 1, '63	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Wright, June 12, 63.
61	Hurley, James F	September 15, '61	Carson City	Surrendered as des. from Reg. Army, under President's Proclamation, July 8, '63.
62	Hybeck, George	October 14, '63	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Humboldt, November 6, '62.
63	Haynes, Sallush	October 14, '62	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Wright, April 11, '63.
64	Henderson, George H	September 21, '61	Carson City	Deserted from Presidio, January 5, '62.
65	Horne, John	October 21, '62	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Wright, April 23, '63.
66	Harris, Charles W	September 15, '61	Carson City	Discharged on expiration of term, October 18, '64.
67	Hoalton, Michael	September 14, '61	Carson City	Discharged on expiration of term, October 18, '64.
68	Hood, Edward P	October 1, '62	San Francisco	Discharged per G. O. 51, July 8, '65.
69	Hook, George	October 20, '61	Carson City	Discharged on expiration of term, October 18, '64.
70	Healey, James	October 26, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Wright, August 30, '65.
71	Jones, Hezekiah	September 19, '64	San Francisco	
72	Jonas, Louis	October 18, '61	Carson City	Discharged on expiration of term, October 18, '64.
73	James, Prior L	October 8, '61	Carson City	Transferred to Company H, 2d Infantry, December 19, '61.
74	Kennedy, Dennis	November 11, '61	San Francisco	Surrendered as des. from Reg. Army, under President's Proclamation, July 8, '63.
75	Kertz, August	October 13, '62	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Humboldt, November 6, '62.
76	Keefe, Thomas	September 15, '61	Carson City	Deserted from Camp Sumner, October 23, '61.
77	Kelley, William L	September 22, '61	Carson City	Discharged on expiration of term, May 25, '65.
78	Kinney, Patrick F	September 13, '61	Carson City	Dishonorably discharged, without pay or allowance of any kind, Sept. 29, '62.
79	King, William	October 21, '62	San Francisco	Discharged per S. O. 44, at San Francisco, October 27, '65.
80	La Campo, Manuel	November 7, '64	San Francisco	
81	Latour, Edmund	October 9, '64	San Francisco	
82	Leary, Dennis	September 7, '64	San Francisco	
83	Loew, Aaron	November 1, '64	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, at Fort Wright, Cal., September 11, '65.
84	Lorain, John	February 29, '64	Fort Wright	Veteran Volunteer.
85	Lewis, John	October 19, '61	Carson City	Transferred to Company K, 2d Infantry, February 15, '62.
86	Lee, Daniel	October 21, '61	Carson City	Died in hospital, at Fort Wright, from disease, July 9, '64.
87	Lawrence, William	October 23, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, December 1, '61.
88	Loyd, Thomas	December 4, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, December 21, '61.
89	Luning, Andrew	November 8, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Wright, January 22, '63.

90	Martin, John	November 1, '64	San Francisco	
91	McCoach, William	October 29, '61	San Francisco	
92	McGoven, Thomas	March 4, '64	San Francisco	
93	McIntyre, James	October 21, '64	San Francisco	
94	McKeever, Michael	September 27, '64	San Francisco	
95	McKeon, Bernard	March 14, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Wright, Cal., September 30, '65.
96	McMickle, Daniel	October 6, '62	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at San Francisco, October 12, '65.
97	Mensinger, Henry	November 4, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Wright, September 21, '65.
98	Moore, Charles	January 10, '65	Fort Wright	
99	Monahan, Michael F	February 29, '64	Fort Wright	Veteran Volunteer.
100	Mouze, Joseph H	February 23, '64	San Francisco	
101	Masson, Frank	November 24, '64	Fort Wright	Discharged for disability, at Fort Wright, August 18, '65.
102	Malone, John	September 20, '61	Carson City	Dishonorably discharged, without pay or allowance of any kind, Sept. 29, '62.
103	McCaffrey, John	September 14, '61	Carson City	Discharged on expiration of service, October 18, '64.
104	McCarthy, Justin	October 22, '64	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, June 26, '65.
105	Michelé, Bertoni	December 20, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of service, December 20, '64.
106	Murdock, Walter	September 14, '61	Carson City	Dishonorably discharged, without pay or allowance of any kind, Sept. 29, '62.
107	Michell, John	November 4, '61	San Francisco	Died of disease, at Camp Anderson, Cal., May 10, '62.
108	Meyer, Conrad	October 7, '62	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Humboldt, November 6, '62.
109	McDonald, John	November 5, '61	San Francisco	Surrendered as deserter from regular army, under President's Proc., July 8, '63.
110	Nystrom, Carl P	September 14, '64	Carson City	Discharged by order.
111	Neugent, John	October 21, '62	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Wright, April 6, '63.
112	O'Brien, Michael	February 29, '64	Fort Wright	Veteran Volunteer.
113	Oliver, John	October 19, '61	Carson City	
114	Owens, George	November 9, '64	San Francisco	Discharged at San Francisco, November 9, 65.
115	O'Meara, Charles	October 21, '61	Carson City	Discharged by re-enlistment in Company D, 2d Infantry, September 21, '64.
116	Parker, Ernest	November 2, '64	San Francisco	
117	Percell, John	May 16, '64	San Francisco	Deserted at Fort Wright, California, July 25, '65.
118	Peterson, William H	February 29, '64	Fort Wright	Veteran Volunteer.
119	Pollock, Robert	September 22, '61	Carson City	Deserted from Post Lippitt, February 23, '62.
120	Raymond, James	October 24, '64	San Francisco	
121	Riley, James	December 9, '64	San Francisco	
122	Ritchie, George	October 19, '64	San Francisco	
123	Rogers, William	November 2, '64	San Francisco	
124	Ryan, Timothy	October 27, '64	San Francisco	
125	Ryan, William	November 2, '64	San Francisco	
126	Rice, Charles N	September 21, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 18, '64.
127	Rider, Charles	January 23, '62	San Francisco	Discharged by order.
128	Rider, Alexander	January 24, '62	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, January 24, '65.
129	Roach, Patrick	September 15, '61	Carson City	Discharged for disability, at Fort Humboldt.
130	Richardson, George	February 22, '62	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Wright, January 23, '63.
131	Riley, Philip	September 27, '61	Carson City	Deserted from Presidio, October 31, '61.
132	Searle, Richard	October 31, '64	San Francisco	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Second Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY F—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
133	Schram, Frederick	October 8, '64	San Francisco	
134	Schwartz, Frederick	March 4, '64	San Francisco	
135	Sullivan, Philip	October 24, '64	San Francisco	
136	Shaw, James E	September 12, '61	Carson City	Discharged on expiration of term, October 18, '64.
137	Shepherd, Elias B	September 14, '61	Carson City	
138	Smith, John	December 24, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Humboldt, July 25, '62.
139	Stewart, James P	September 16, '61	Carson City	Deserted from Fort Wright, April 21, '62.
140	Tuck, George	October 21, '61	Carson City	Deserted from Camp Anderson, April 15, '62.
141	Tuttle, William H	October 21, '61	Carson City	Transferred to Company H, November 4, '61.
142	Tolan, James	December 16, '61	San Francisco	Dishonorably discharged, October 31, '62.
143	Tracy, Garrett	October 26, '61	San Francisco	Discharged at Fort Wright, per S. O. No. 165, July 23, '63.
144	Tracy, John	October 27, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, May 10, '65.
145	Tracy, William	March 28, '64	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, June 26, '65.
146	Verrill, Samuel K	October 5, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 18, '64.
147	Warts, Joseph	January 1, '64	Fort Wright	
148	Williams, Henry, 1	October 1, '62	San Francisco	
149	Williams, Henry, 2	October 24, '64	San Francisco	
150	Wissard, Frank	October 24, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Wright, September 21, '65.
151	Woods, Henry	March 18, '64	San Francisco	
151	Wright, Thomas	September 15, '61	Carson City	Discharged on expiration of term, October 18, '64.
152	Wilkinson, Wallace	September 14, '61	Carson City	Transferred to Company I, 2d Infantry, December 23, '61.
153	Wyatt, Henry H	October 19, '64	Carson City	Transferred to Company H, 2d Infantry, November 4, '61.
154	Wall, John	January 22, '62	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Wright, April 21, '63.
155	Weaver, Samuel	September 21, '61	Carson City	Deserted from Fort Wright, June 15, '63.
156	Williams, Thomas	October 27, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Wright, March 27, '65.
157	Wingate, James	October 8, '61	Carson City	Deserted from Fort Wright, January 3, '63.
158	Walsh, Michael	October 12, '62	San Francisco	Surrendered as a deserter from 2d Infantry, under President's Proc., Mar. 11, '65.

NOTE.—Company F was organized by Captain C. D. Douglas, at Carson City, Nevada Territory, in the month of September, 1861, and marched thence to San Francisco, Cal., where it arrived October 1, 1861; distance two hundred and seventy-five miles.

COMPANY G.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	John McClenehan	February 7, '65	San Francisco	Veteran Volunteer.
2	Daniel A. Howard	November 13, '64	Camp Lincoln	V. V. Trans. from Co. C, 2d Infantry, Jan, 1, '65. Dis. ex. term, Oct. 13, '65.
3	Charles F. Moorehouse	February 27, '64	Fort Humboldt	Veteran Volunteer. Transferred from non-commissioned staff, February 1, '65.
4	John Williams	March 31, '65	San Francisco	Discharged per G. O. 44, Department Pacific.
5	Greenleaf Curtis	September 21, '61	Angel's Camp	Discharged on expiration of term.
6	John McClenehan	January 22, '62	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term.
7	August Straub	October 6, '62	Camp Lincoln	Discharged for disability, June 7, '65.
8	Peter Y. Baker	September 19, '64	Camp Lincoln	Discharged per G. O. No. 51, June 30, '65.
	CORPORALS.			
1	William D. Williams	September 21, '61	Angel's Camp	Discharged on expiration of term.
2	George H. Comstock	October 28, '61	San Francisco	
3	David Cotter	November 18, '61	San Francisco	
4	Chas. Crutz	May 5, '64	San Francisco	
5	James Bolton	July 18, '64	San Francisco	
6	Thomas C. Rahn	July 18, '64	San Francisco	
7	Christian Carl	December 1, '64	San Francisco	Veteran Volunteer. Transferred from Company C, 2d Infantry, January 1, '65.
8	George Coffee	December 26, '64	San Francisco	Veteran Volunteer. Deserted at Presidio, August 19, '65.
9	James Muirhead	January 2, '65	San Francisco	Veteran Volunteer.
10	Jacob O. Glover	September 21, '61	Angel's Camp	Discharged by re-enlistment, June 16, '64.
11	Thomas J. Davis	November 21, '61	Angel's Camp	Discharged by re-enlistment, June 16, '64.
12	Robert Brown	January 27, '62	Angel's Camp	Discharged by re-enlistment, December 22, '64.
13	Conrad Schmidt	July 20, '64	Camp Lincoln	Transferred from Co. C, 2d Inf., Jan. 1, '65. Deserted at Presidio, Feb. 15, '65.
14	James M. Finlayson	January 17, '62	San Francisco	Deserted from Camp Lincoln, November 18, '62.
	MUSICIANS.			
1	Jeremiah Coghlan	January 29, '62	San Francisco	Deserted from Camp Lincoln, October 4, 1863. Joined from desertion October 13, '64. Sentenced by G. C. M. to forfeit all pay and allowance during that period, and to make good the time. June 16, '65, unexpired portion of sentence remitted. Deserted from Drum Barracks, September 7, '65.
2	William H. Carlow	September 21, '61	Angel's Camp	Discharged on expiration of term.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Second Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY G—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	PRIVATES.			
1	Adee, Daniel	September 21, '61	Angel's Camp	Discharged on expiration of term.
2	Atkins, Jesse	March 15, '64	Marysville	
3	Alber, John	January 5, '65	San Francisco	
4	Andrews, Henry	November 11, '61	San Francisco	Discharged by re-enlistment, June 16, '64.
5	Alcott, Zachias D	November 15, '61	San Francisco	Discharged per G. O. 44, Dep't Pacific. Deserted at Crescent City, June 13, '62.
6	Bartlett, John	December 9, '64	San Francisco	
7	Bailey, Henry	December 9, '64	San Francisco	
8	Black, Nelson S	March 29, '64	San Francisco	
9	Bourke, Thomas	November 25, '62	San Francisco	Discharged per G. O. 44, Dep't Pacific.
10	Boyle, John	December 20, '64	San Francisco	Veteran Volunteer.
11	Brown, Robert	December 22, '64	San Francisco	Veteran Volunteer.
12	Berry, George O	March 26, '65	San Francisco	Deserted from Drum Barracks, September 3, '65.
13	Brooks, Melanethon B	September 21, '61	Angel's Camp	Killed accidentally at Camp Lincoln, June 5, '63.
14	Brothers, Frank	September 21, '61	Angel's Camp	Deserted October 6, '62.
15	Berr, Nicholas G	November 6, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Camp Lincoln, June 11, '63.
16	Bader, Ferdinand	September 5, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term.
17	Bass, John H	October 8, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term.
18	Brady, Thomas	April 8, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, December 19, '64.
19	Coffee, George	November 18, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term.
20	Callen, James E	November 8, '61	San Francisco	Discharged for disability at Fort Miller, April 7, 1864.
21	Campbell, Rendall	November 17, '61	San Francisco	Discharged for disability at Camp Lincoln, January 30, 1863.
22	Chavaune, Charles G	May 7, '64	San Francisco	Transferred from Company C, 2d Infantry, January 1, 1865.
23	Clarkson, Prince	December 9, '64	San Francisco	
24	Cohann, Hugh	December 10, '61	San Francisco	Des. from Camp Lincoln, Dec. 16, '62. Surren'd at Camp Lincoln, Oct. 22, '63. Returned to duty, November 5, 1863, to make good the time lost by desertion. Discharged at San Francisco, Oct. 19, 1865.
25	Conrad, John	March 26, '64	San Francisco	
26	Colton, James	March 23, '64	San Francisco	
27	Cunningham, John	May 30, '64	San Francisco	
28	Dalbke, Simon H	April 24, '64	San Francisco	
29	Davis, Thomas J	June 16, '64	Drum Barracks	Trans. from Co. G., 2d Inf., Jan. 1, '65. Des. at Presidio, S. F., Aug. 14, 1865.
30	Davis, Albert	November 23, '64	San Francisco	Transferred from Company G., 2d Infantry, January 1, 1865.
31	Dooling, Michael	April 7, '64	San Francisco	App'hd as a deserter at the time of his enlistment, and sent to Alcatraces Island.

32	Dawley, Daniel	November 21, '61.	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term.
33	Dupuyes, James B	November 12, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term.
34	Dexter, John	November 16, '61	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, January 30, 1863.
35	Dockery, Hugh	March 6, '62	San Francisco	Discharged by re-enlistment, June 16, 1864.
36	Falkner, Joseph F	December 20, '64	San Francisco	Veteran Volunteer.
37	Graham, Michael	November 21, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term.
38	Garron, Dennis	February 21, '64	Camp Lincoln	Veteran Volunteer. Transferred from Company C, 2d Infantry, January 1, 1865.
39	Gosler, August	December 22, '64	San Francisco	Transferred from Company C, 2d Infantry, January 1, 1865.
40	Gunther, John J	November 23, '64	San Francisco	Transferred from Company C, 2d Infantry, January 1, 1865.
41	Grou, Mathias	January 4, 1865	San Francisco	
42	Grant, John F	November 21, '61	Angel's Camp	Discharged for disability, December 19, 1861.
43	Ganser, John	December 20, '64	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, October 29, 1863.
44	Graves, Charles H	January 13, '62	San Francisco	Turned over to Provost-Marshal, San Francisco, G. O. 22, June 19, 1863.
45	Garver, David W	October 25, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Camp Lincoln, May 27, 1862.
46	Gard, John	October 14, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Benicia, August 6, 1863.
47	Ghislletti, Joseph	October 28, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Alcatraces Island, January 23, 1862.
48	Hinckley, Ezra F	October 31, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Alcatraces Island, January 10, 1862.
49	Hasler, Henry	November 7, '61	San Francisco	Turned over to Provost-Marshal, San Francisco, G. O. 22, June 19, 1863.
50	Hearon, Michael	September 21, '61	Angel's Camp	Discharged by re-enlistment, June 16, 1864.
51	Haynigan, John	February 3, '62	San Francisco	Discharged by re-enlistment, August 23, 1864.
52	Hale, Francis	November 2, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term.
53	Herkleman, Charles	September 21, '61	Angel's Camp	Discharged on expiration of term.
54	Haynigan, John	August 23, '64	Fort Yuma	Veteran Volunteer. Transferred from Company C, January 1, 1865.
55	Henderson, James	January 14, '65	San Francisco	Veteran Volunteer.
56	Hillyer, James	January 10, '65	San Francisco	
57	Hutchings, James M	April 4, '64	San Francisco	
58	Jenkins, Wm. H	November 15, '64	San Francisco	Transferred from Company C, 2d Infantry, January 1, 1865.
59	Jessup, Joseph G	March 23, '64	San Francisco	
60	Jones, Wm	December 9, '64	San Francisco	Veteran Volunteer.
61	Jones, Wm	November 21, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term.
62	Jones, Thomas	April 14, '64	San Francisco	Discharged for disability at Fort Yuma, October 5, 1864.
63	Jones, Salathiel	September 16, '64	San Francisco	Transferred from Company C, 2d Inf. Deserted from Presidio, March 29, 1865.
64	Kenney, James	November 26, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Camp Lincoln, January 26, 1863.
65	Kalmback, Fred'k	July 13, '64	San Francisco	
66	Kelly, Robert	December 29, '64	San Francisco	
67	Keough, Patrick	January 2, '65	San Francisco	
68	Kelland, Richard	November 14, '64	San Francisco	Discharged per G. O. 44, Department Pacific.
69	Kelland, John A	November 14, '64	San Francisco	Transferred from Company C, 2d Infantry, January 1, 1865.
70	Koehli, Jacob	November 2, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, July 30, '63. Apprehended Nov. 21, '64, at Sacramento, Cal. Sentenced by G. C. M. to confinement at Alcatraces Island during term of enlistment, and to make good the time lost by desertion, per G. O. 1, January 19, 1865.
71	Land, Joseph	October 6, '62	Camp Lincoln	Discharged at Presidio, S. F., October 6, '65.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Second Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY G—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
72	Lynch, Patrick	January 3, '65	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, June 7, '65.
73	Lubeck, Henry E	December 13, '64	San Francisco	Died of pneumonia at Presidio, January 20, '65.
74	Long, John	April 20, '64	San Francisco	Died of syphilis at Presidio, April 8, '65.
75	Lindsay, Alexander	September 21, '61	Angel's Camp	Deserted at Crescent City, November 11, '62.
76	Labish, Theodore	October 10, '61	San Francisco	Deserted at Crescent City, July 23, '62.
77	McFarland, George W	October 28, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Camp Lincoln, April 6, '63.
78	Marin, James	November 8, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Crescent City, May 5, '63.
79	Mareno, Antonio	September 21, '61	Angel's Camp	Deserted from Camp Lincoln, April 28, '63.
80	Murray, John	November 29, '61	San Francisco	Turned over to Provost Marshal, G. O. No. 22, June 19, '63.
81	McCarty, Charles	January 24, '62	San Francisco	Discharged by re-enlistment, December 20, '64.
82	Mowry, Sylvester	October 28, '61	San Francisco	Dishonorably discharged, November 9, '62.
83	Mansel, George	August 20, '64	San Francisco	Discharged per G. O. No. 51, June 30, '65.
84	Minicke, John	November 16, '61	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, April 26, '62.
85	Murphy, Edward	November 29, '61	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, November 9, '62.
86	McGrath, James	November 8, '61	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, November 9, '62.
87	Miller, Nicholas	April 23, '64	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, February 11, '65.
88	McKay, Rudolph	November 18, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term.
89	Morehead, Samuel	November 11, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term.
90	McCloud, John	October 25, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term.
91	McCarty, Charles	December 22, '64	San Francisco	Veteran Volunteer.
92	MacMahon, John	March 26, '64	San Francisco	Veteran Volunteer.
93	Miller, Henry	November 25, '64	San Francisco	Trans. from Co. C, 2d Inf., January 1, '65. Dis. per G. O. 44, Dep't Pacific.
94	Moore, Alexander	July 20, '64	San Francisco	
95	Moore, Zachary	December 19, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Drum Barracks, September 4, '65. Apprehended September 4, '65.
96	Meizle, Wm	March 19, '64	San Francisco	Trans. from Co. C, 2d Inf., Jan. 1, '65. Des. April 11, '65. Apprehended April 30, '65. In confinement awaiting sentence.
97	Nail, Samuel D	January 12, '65	San Francisco	
98	Neale, Henry B	October 29, '64	San Francisco	Transferred from Company C, 2d Infantry, January 1, '65.
99	Neale, Patrick	November 24, '64	San Francisco	Transferred from Company C, 2d Infantry, January 1, '65.
100	Newton, John	November 2, '61	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, November 9, '62.
101	Nason, Horace	January 2, '62	San Francisco	Died of dysentery at Crescent City, April 4, '62.
102	Nolan, James	December 9, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, December 18, '64.
103	Nolan, Thomas	December 9, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, December 18, '64.
104	Owens, Wm	January 24, '65	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, February 15, '65.
105	Owens, George	September 21, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term.
106	Orr, George	July 1, '64	Fort Yuma	
107	Peterson, Charles	March 5, '63	San Francisco	Transferred from Company C, 2d Infantry, January 1, '65.
108	Perkins, Hiram	December 10, '64	San Francisco	Transferred from Company C, 2d Infantry, January 1, '65. Deserted from Drum Barracks, September 2, '65. Apprehended September 4, '65.
109	Pearce, John L	September 21, '61	San Francisco	Discharged by re-enlistment, June 16, '64.
110	Pool, John	April 19, '64	San Francisco	Deserted at Presidio, March 24, '64. Trans. from Co. C, 2d Inf., January 1, '65.
111	Ritchey, Wm	December 22, '64	San Francisco	Veteran Volunteer.
112	Rodgers, Edward	November 14, '64	San Francisco	Transferred from Company C, 2d Infantry, January 1, '65.
113	Ritchie, Wm	January 24, '62	San Francisco	Discharged by re-enlistment, December 20, '64.
114	Ritchie, James	January 8, '62	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, January 30, '63.
115	Rice, Charles N	October 16, '64	Angel's Camp	Transferred to Company F, 2d Infantry, December 19, '64.
116	Smith, William	January 20, '62	San Francisco	Deserted from Camp Lincoln, November 27, 1862.
117	Sarsfield, John	January 25, '62	San Francisco	Deserted from Benicia, July 27, 1863.
118	Stevens, Edward	December 17, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, May 16, 1865.
119	Silverstein, Adolph	January 7, '65	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, March 14, 1865.
120	Scott, Robert	January 10, '65	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, January 20, 1865.
121	Shaw, Henry	October 11, '61	San Francisco	Dishonorably discharged per S. O. 27, February 17, 1862.
122	Stuart, James	November 8, '61	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, September 26, 1862.
123	Stotts, Clinton	January 13, '62	San Francisco	Discharged by re-enlistment, December 9, 1864.
124	Story, Valentine	November 2, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term.
125	Smith, John	January 13, '62	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term.
126	Scollan, Eugene	January 13, '62	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term.
127	Smail, Robert	September 21, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term.
128	Scofield, Charles	September 21, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term.
129	Storer, David E	September 21, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term.
130	Sawyer, Leary M	September 21, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term.
131	Schultz, Fred'k	June 16, '64	San Francisco	Transferred as deserter to Company D, U. S. Artillery, October 31, 1864.
132	Story, Valentine	December 26, '64	San Francisco	Veteran Volunteer.
133	Sweet, Franklin	December 26, '64	San Francisco	Discharged per G. O. 44, Department of Pacific.
134	Schmitt, Michael	November 23, '64	San Francisco	Transferred from Company C, 2d Infantry, January 1, 1865.
135	Sweeney, Peter	January 5, '65	San Francisco	
136	Schultz, Samuel	August 20, '64	San Francisco	Discharged per G. O. 51, June 30, 1865.
137	Thompson, John	August 13, '64	Camp Lincoln	Discharged for disability, June 7, 1865.
138	Tracy, James	February 6, '62	San Francisco	Deserted May 1, 1862.
139	Tully, Patrick H	December 9, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, January 5, 1865.
140	Tingley, John	April 7, '64	San Francisco	Deserted en route to Fort Yuma, October 9, 1864.
141	Vernon, Sidney	November 15, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, November 29, 1861.
142	Webber, Ehlir	April 11, '64	San Francisco	
143	Williams, George D	January 4, '65	San Francisco	
144	Witzell, August	May 20, '64	San Francisco	
145	Walker, John	November 26, '64	San Francisco	Confined by civil authorities since enlistment.
146	Weaver, Horace	September 21, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term.

COMPANY G—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
147	Woolsey, John L.	December 21, '64	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, June 10, 1865.
148	White, John	August 20, '64	San Francisco	Discharged per G. O. 51, June 30, 1865.
149	Wilson, Thomas	January 27, '62	San Francisco	Transferred per G. O. 22, June 19, 1863.
150	Woods, William	May 3, '64	Fort Tejon	Transferred to Company G, 1st Cavalry, as deserter.
151	Wren, John B.	November 1, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Camp Lincoln, May 25, 1863.
152	Williams, Gariel M.	September 21, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Benicia, August 6, 1863.
153	Young, George E.	September 21, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term.

REMARKS.

Company G organized November 29, 1861. Left Presidio of San Francisco for Alcatraces Island, December 20, 1861; left Alcatraces Island, March 8, 1862; arrived at Crescent City, Cal., March 11, 1862; left Crescent City, March 21, 1862; arrived at Fort Terr-warr, April 1, 1862, where company was stationed till June 9, 1862. Left for Camp Lincoln, where company arrived, June 11, 1862; left for Benicia, by steamer Panama, June 11, 1863; arrived June 16, 1863. Left Benicia August 12, for Camp Stanford; arrived same day, and left on the 13th for Fort Miller, Cal.; arrived August 22, 1863. Left Fort Miller, August 23, 1863; arrived at Camp Babbitt, August 28, 1863; left Camp Babbitt, January 9, 1864; arrived at Fort Tejon, January 15, 1864; left Fort Tejon, June 4, 1864; arrived at Drum Barracks, June 9, 1864; left Drum Barracks, June 18, 1864, and arrived at Fort Yuma, July 1, 1864; left for Drum Barracks, October 5, 1864; arrived October 21, 1864; left on steamer Senator, October 26, 1864, for Presidio of San Francisco, Cal,; company arrived October 29, 1864. Detachments of the company have frequently been sent on scouting service against hostile Indians while stationed in the Humboldt military district, from March, 1862, to June, 1863. Ordered to Arizona per G. O. No. 7, Department of California, August 15, 1865. Left Presidio Barracks, August 19, 1865, on board steamer Senator; arrived August 21, 1865, en route for Arizona Territory.

COMPANY H.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	Robert H. Tierson	February 21, '64	Camp Lincoln	Transferred from Company C, 2d Infantry, November 8, 1864.
2	James W. Landergen	October 21, '62	San Francisco	Discharged per G. O. 44, Department of Pacific, at San Francisco, October 21,'65.
3	Armatus Augle	October 24, '62	San Francisco	Discharged per G. O. 44, Department of Pacific, at San Francisco, October 24,'64.
4	Henry Borman	December 24, '64	San Francisco	Veteran Volunteer.
5	James B. Brown	November 26, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, November 26, 1864.
6	Samuel H. Taylor	October 5, '61	Mayfield	Discharged on expiration of term, October 5, 1864.
7	Jason Crockett	October 5, '61	Mayfield	Discharged on expiration of term, October 5, 1864.
8	Flavel M. Phillips	October 5, '61	Mayfield	Discharged on expiration of term, October 5, 1864.
9	Nathan E. Smith	November 5, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, November 5, 1864.
10	E. W. L'Hommedieu	January 25, '62	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, January 25, 1865.
11	Mathew Fitzsimmons	October 5, '61	Mayfield	Discharged for disability, December 31, 1862.
12	Geo. M. Knickerbocker	October 5, '61	Mayfield	Discharged by promotion as Second Lieutenant Co. D, 2d Infantry, Nov. 22, 1862.
13	James Otterson	October 5, '61	Mayfield	Discharged per S. O. 222, December 10, 1862.
14	James Gillis	October 5, '61	Mayfield	Deserted from Fort Gaston, July 5, 1862.
	CORPORALS.			
1	Joseph McDonald	November 21, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Wilmington, September 23, 1865.
2	John Willis	May 6, '64	San Francisco	Transferred from Company C, 2d Infantry, January 1, 1865.
3	George Fisher	November 18, '64	San Francisco	
4	George McGowan	October 21, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 31, 1864.
5	Daniel Scoby	November 11, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, November 11, 1864.
6	White, Whatley	January 30, '62	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, January 30, 1865.
7	Henry C. Wyatt	October 19, '61	Carson City	Discharged for disability, August 20, 1862.
8	Charles Couvis	March 11, '62	San Francisco	Discharged by promotion as Lieutenant Co. B, 2d Infantry, January 23, 1865.
9	D. H. Johnson	December 17, '61	San Francisco	Discharged by re-enlistment for one year, W. D. G. O. 235.
10	Albert Linde	November 5, '61	San Francisco	Transferred to United States Army, as deserter, March 21, 1862.
11	James Greene	October 5, '61	Mayfield	Deserted from Fort Humboldt, March 31, 1863.
12	Ira Stevens	November 11, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Humboldt, March 30, 1863.
	MUSICIAN.			
1	James Moylan	October 24, '64	Presidio	Transferred to non-commissioned staff, December 3, 1864.
	PRIVATES.			
1	Alexander, John	January 2, '65	San Francisco	
2	Byler, John	October 5, '61	Mayfield	Deserted from Fort Humboldt, March 4, 1863.
3	Brown, George C.	December 18, '61	Presidio	Deserted from Presidio, December 19, 1864.
4	Bugbee, Luther B.	November 21, '64	San Francisco	Transferred to Company D, 2d Infantry, January 22, 1865.
5	Burner, Jacob W.	October 11, '61	Carson City	Discharged by re-enlistment, February 27, 1864.
6	Borman, Henry	December 28, '61	Presidio	Discharged by re-enlistment, December 26, 1864.
7	Bozet, Robert	December 4, '61	Presidio	Discharged for disability, April 11, 1863.
8	Brittain, Joseph	January 9, '62	Santa Barbara	Discharged for disability, April 11, 1863.
9	Brierman, Ernest	October 5, '61	Mayfield	Discharged on expiration of term, October 5, 1864.
10	Barr, John L.	February 21, '62	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, February 21, 1865.
11	Barnes, Wm. B.	December 5, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, San Francisco, August 20, 1865.
12	Barr, John L.	March 15, '65	San Francisco	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Second Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY H—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
13	Bergen, Julius	December 26, '61	San Francisco	
14	Brown, Anton	November 17, '62	San Francisco	Attached from Company E. Apprehended as a deserter.
15	Chasm, Alexander	December 15, '64	San Francisco	
16	Connell, Hugh	December 26, '64	San Francisco	Veteran Volunteer.
17	Cunningham, James	October 13, '64	San Francisco	
18	Cushing, John J. C.	December 15, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Wilmington, Cal., September 8, 1865.
19	Conway, Michael	May 9, '64	San Francisco	Transferred from Company C, 2d Infantry, January 1, 1865.
20	Collins, Charles	January 5, '65	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, San Francisco, July 24, 1865.
21	Carr, Albert L.	April 23, '63	Fort Bragg	Transferred from Company D, 2d Infantry, January 22, 1865.
22	Conway, James	December 5, '64	San Francisco	Transferred from Company C, 2d Infantry, January 1, 1865.
23	Cannon, Amos	October 3, '61	Mayfield	Discharged for disability, April 11, 1863.
24	Colman, Thomas	October 25, '64	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, June 8, 1865.
25	Connell, Hugh	February 11, '62	San Francisco	Discharged by re-enlistment, December 26, 1864.
26	Collins, Edward	November 11, '61	San Francisco	Transferred to Company F, 2d Infantry, January 22, 1865.
27	Coldgrove, James H	November 20, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, December 16, 1864.
28	Decker, Benjamin F	December 19, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Alcatraces, April 15, 1862.
29	Dockery, Hugh	June 16, '64	Drum Barracks	Died in hospital, at Presidio, February 11, 1865.
30	Desjardines, Alfred	October 5, '61	Mayfield	Discharged on expiration of term, October 5, 1864.
31	Dawson, William	November 7, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, November 7, 1864.
32	Daxson, Henry	September 23, '64	San Francisco	
33	Devanny, Michael	December 8, '64	San Francisco	
34	Daly, John	December 9, '64	San Francisco	
35	Donnelly, Patrick	December 12, '64	San Francisco	
36	Dempsey, James	December 16, '64	San Francisco	Died at Presidio, July 12, 1865.
37	Dodge, Charles R	January 4, '64	Camp Lincoln	Transferred from Company C, 2d Infantry, January 1, 1865.
38	Davis, Franklin	December 8, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, July 25, ——.
39	Driscoll, Eugene	January 6, '65	San Francisco	Deserted from Wilmington, Cal., Sept. 10, 1865. Apprehended Sept. 11, 1865.
40	Eggersdorff, George	June 7, '64	San Francisco	Transferred from Company C, 2d Infantry, January 1, 1865.
41	Edwards, Frank	January 2, '65	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, July 24, 1865.
42	Earl, William	January 15, '62	Santa Barbara	Transferred to Company I, 2d Infantry, February 3, 1862.
43	Ernshaw, Enos	October 5, '61	San Francisco	Transferred to Company F, 2d Infantry, November 1, 1861.
44	Eger, Sidney	January 7, '63	Fort Humboldt	Deserted from Fort Humboldt, April 11, 1863.
45	Fallon, John	November 18, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, June 13, 1863.
46	Fleming, John	October 23, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Humboldt, November 25, 1862.

47	Frances, John	October 23, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Humboldt, November 28, 1863.
48	Ferguson, Thomas	October 5, '61	Mayfield	Transferred to Company F, 2d Infantry, December 25, 1861.
49	Fletcher, Patrick	October 5, '61	Mayfield	Discharged on expiration of term, October 5, 1864.
50	Frink, Luman	November 20, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, November 20, 1864.
51	Fitzmorris, Thomas	October 26, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Wright, Jan. 3, 1863. Dis. on expir. of term, Jan. 4, 1865.
52	Fletcher, Patrick	November 2, '64	San Francisco	Veteran Volunteer.
53	Forner, Frederick	January 3, '65	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, July 18, 1865.
54	Fletcher, Charles H	January 6, '65	San Francisco	
55	Finnerty, John B.	January 3, '65	San Francisco	Deserted from San Felipe, Sept. 10, 1865. Apprehended Sept. 11, 1865.
56	Greene, James	December 20, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from San Felipe, September 23, ——.
57	Goodwin, James	October 23, '62	San Francisco	Discharged, per G. O. 44, Dept. Pacific, at San Francisco, October 23, 1865.
58	Gourley, Eliakim J	December 28, '64	San Francisco	
59	Glover, Jesse C	October 5, '61	Mayfield	Discharged on expiration of term, October 5, 1864.
60	Greene, Charles D.	October 5, '61	Mayfield	Discharged on expiration of term, October 5, 1864.
61	Gatens, Peter	October 23, '61.	San Francisco	Discharged for habitual drunkenness, January 26, 1863.
62	Gundlach, Henry	December 4, '61	San Francisco	Discharged by re-enlistment, December 26, 1864.
63	Gilday, Patrick	December 24, '61	San Francisco	Drowned in Trinity River, at Fort Gaston, Cal., May 20, 1864.
64	Holman, John	September 19, '64	San Francisco	Trans. from 3d Inf., Oct. 20, '64. Deserted Aug. 19, '65. Surrendered same date.
65	Henry, Thomas	January 12, '65	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, January 19, 1865.
66	Hart, John	September 13, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, March 23, 1865.
67	Hallerand	February 3, 1862	San Francisco	Transferred to Company I, 2d Infantry, February 3, 1862.
68	Hohenstein, William	November 7, '64	San Francisco	Transferred to Company G, 9th U. S. Infantry, as a deserter, May 3, 1865.
69	Howard, Francis E.	November 23, '61	San Francisco	Discharged by re-enlistment, February 27, 1864.
70	Harper, Charles L.	October 5, '61	Mayfield	Dishonorably discharged, without pay or allowance, January 18, 1862.
71	Harper, Horace	March 14, '62	San Francisco	Discharged, per order of General Wright, at Fort Humboldt, May 11, 1863.
72	Hart, Edward R.	October 5, '61	Mayfield	Discharged on expiration of term, October 5, 1864.
73	Horton, William	February 14, '62	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Humboldt, March 4, 1863. Returned June 11, 1863. Restored to duty, June 13, 1863, and discharged on expiration of term, May 21, 1865.
74	Hervey, James	December 15, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Wilmington, Cal., September 5, 1865.
75	Hart, Edward R.	October 13, '64	San Francisco	Veteran Volunteer.
76	Harney, Peter	September 15, '64	San Francisco	
77	Hughes, Arza B.	December 6, '64	San Francisco	
78	Isaac, William	November 2, '61	San Francisco	Drummed out by order G. C. M., July 1, 1863.
79	Johns, Henry D.	February 21, '64	Camp Lincoln	Transferred from Company C, 2d Infantry, January 1, 1865.
80	Jones, Thomas			Attached from Company I.
81	Kennedy, Dennis	November 11, '61	San Francisco	Transferred to Company F, 2d Infantry, December 1, 1861.
82	King, William	October 5, '61	Mayfield	Discharged on expiration of term, October 5, 1864.
83	Kramer, John	September 4, '64	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, June 10, 1865.
84	Kearney, James	December 16, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Wilmington, Cal., Sept. 10, 1865. Apprehended Sept. 11, 1865.
85	King, William	March 15, '65	San Francisco	Veteran Volunteer.
86	Lipp, Charles H	August 17, '64	San Francisco	Transferred from 3d Infantry, October 20, 1864.
87	Loran, Robran	July 19, '64	San Francisco	Transferred from 3d Infantry, October 20, 1864.
88	Latour, Jeremiah	June 15, '64	San Francisco	Transferred from Company C, 2d Infantry, January 1, 1865.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Second Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY H—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
89	Langton, Timothy	February 17, '62	Santa Barbara	Discharged for disability, August 20, 1862.
90	Luning, Andrew	November 8, '61	San Francisco	Transferred to Company F, 2d Infantry, December 1, 1861.
91	Lavray, John	January 13, '65	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, June 26, '65. Discharged per G. O. 44, Dept. of Pacific.
92	Lynch, James	September 1, '63	Downieville	Attached from Company K, 6th Infantry.
93	Millions, William	November 11, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Santa Barbara, February 25, 1862.
94	McKee, Michael	November 2, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, November 2, 1864.
95	McFaddin, Moses H	December 18, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 19, 1864.
96	Murphy, John	November 7, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, November 7, 1864.
97	Murphy, Timothy	November 6, 61	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, April 21, 1862.
98	Moreland, William	September 3, '64	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, June 10, 1865.
99	Murry, Thomas	December 6, '61	San Francisco	Dishonorably discharged without pay or allowance, January 26, 1863.
100	McGowan, Geo	October 17, '64	San Francisco	Vet. Vol. Deserted from Wilmington, Cal., Sept. 9, '65. Apprh'd Oct. 11, 1865.
101	Mortino, Miguel	December 17, '61	San Francisco	Des. March 28, '63. Apprehended June 16, '64, Returned to duty, July 16, '64.
102	McFaddin, Moses H	December 26, '64	San Francisco	Veteran Volunteer.
103	Murphy, John	November 18, '64	San Francisco	Veteran Volunteer.
104	Malcolm, Henry E	December 10, '64	San Francisco	
105	Mahoney, John	January 3, '65	San Francisco	Discharged per G. O. 44, Department of Pacific.
106	Mullay, James	March 29, '65	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, July 13, 1865.
107	Murphy, Dennis	December 7, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Humboldt, March 15, 1863. Surrendered at Presidio, March 20, 1865. Returned to duty, March 20, 1865.
108	Monroe, James	November 29, '64	San Francisco	Trans. from Co. D, 2d Inf., June 1, '65. Des. Sept. 8, '65, from Wilmington, Cal.
109	Miller, William			Attached.
110	Nagle, Maurice	October 25, '60	San Francisco	Veteran Volunteer.
111	Neux, Henry	December 26, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 31, 1864.
112	Nagle, Maurice	December 17, '61	San Francisco	Discharged by re-enlistment for one year.
113	Numan, Morris	January 29, '62	San Francisco	Transferred to Company I, Second Infantry, February 9, 1862.
114	O'Haron, John	October 5, '61	Mayfield	Deserted from Fort Humboldt, March 4, 1862.
115	O'Brien, Thomas	November 18, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, December 11, 1861.
116	O'Connor, William	October 5, '61	Mayfield	Discharged for disability, August 19, 1862.
117	O'Donohoe, Patrick	December 20, '61	San Francisco	Dishonorably discharged without pay or allowance, January 26, 1863.
118	O'Loughlin, John	December 1, '64	San Francisco	Dis. per G. O. 44, D. P. Transferred from Co. C, Second Infantry, January 1, '65.
119	Pearce, Charles	August 29, '64	San Francisco	Trans. from 3d Infantry, October 20, '64. Des. July 24, '65, from Presidio, S. F.
120	Prendergast, Thomas	December 8, '64	San Francisco	Discharged per G. O. 44, Department of Pacific.
121	Page, Julius	January 3, '65	San Francisco	

122	Prior, James L	October 8, '61	Carson	Discharged on expiration of term, October 8, 1864.
123	Palmer, E. O	October 23, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 24, 1864.
124	Parker, William	November 16, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, November 16, 1864.
125	Place, William	November 6, '61	San Francisco	Surrendered to Naval authorities (as deserter from U. S. str. Saranac), June 4, '63.
126	Prospero, Marchand	No record.		Attached from Navtive Cavalry.
127	Ried, William	November 4, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Humboldt, February 6, 1863.
128	Ryan, William	February 11, '62	San Francisco	Discharged by re-enlistment, December 15, 1864.
129	Ross, Walter	November 15, '61	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, July 22, 1862.
130	Ryan, William	December 15, '64	San Francisco	Veteran Volunteer.
131	Rathya, Frank	December 20, '64	San Francisco	
132	Smith, Wm	October 17, '64	San Francisco	
133	Smith, James	September 27, '61	San Francisco	Transferred from Co. C, 2d Infantry, January 1, 1865. Deserted May 1, 1862. Surrendered December 9, 1864. Returned to duty May 11, 1865.
134	Sumflith, Peter	September 7, '64	San Francisco	Trans. from 3d Inf., Oct. 20, '64. Deserted from Presidio, S. F., Aug. 19, '65.
135	Sexton, Simon	January 17, '65	San Francisco	Veteran Volunteer.
136	Stapffer, Louis	September 5, '64	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, June 15, 1865.
137	Sullivan, Thomas	November 2, '61	San Francisco	Dishonorably discharged without pay or allowance, January 26, 1863.
138	Sullivan, Thomas	October 1, '62	San Francisco	Discharged per G. O. No. 51, June 29, 1865.
139	Syan, Moses	October 5, '61	Mayfield	Discharged on expiration of term, October 5, 1864.
140	Smith, Samuel	October 27, 61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 27, 1864.
141	Sexton, Simon	January 6, '62	Santa Barbara	Discharged on expiration of term, January 6, 1865.
142	Smith, William	November 2, '61	San Francisco	Discharged by re-enlistment, December 26, 1864.
143	Shordan, Patrick	October 28, '61	San Francisco	Transferred to Company I, 2d Infantry, February 3, 1862.
144	Smith, Charles	November 5, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Humboldt, March 15, 1863.
145	Scott, John F	October 17, '64	San Francisco	Deserted July 20, 1862. Surrendered March 28, 1863. Transferred to Co. H, 2d Infantry, January 1, 1865.
146	Thorpe, Wm	December 9, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Humboldt, December 13, 1863.
147	Tefft, Wm	January 28, '62	Santa Barbara	Deserted from Santa Barbara, April 10, 1862.
148	Thompson, Wm	December 21, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, January 5, 1865.
149	Tracy, John	October 27, '61	San Francisco	Transferred to Company F, 2d Infantry, December 20, 1861.
150	Tuttle, Wm. H	October 21, '61	Carson	Discharged on expiration of term, October 21, 1864.
151	Turner, Thomas D	August 24, 64	San Francisco	Trans. from 3d Inf., Oct. 20, '65. Deserted from Presidio, San. Fran., Aug. 1, '65.
152	Vanmyerhoff, Christian	October 5, '61	Mayfield	Transferred to Company I, December 1, 1861.
153	Vance, Robert H	October 5, '61	Mayfield	Discharged on expiration of term, October 3, 1863.
154	Vance, Robert H	November 2, '64		Veteran Volunteer.
155	Vargas, Lens	September 8, '65	San Francisco	Attached from Native Cavalry.
156	Wait, Robert	August 15, '64	San Francisco	Transferred from 3d Infantry, Oct. 20, 1864. Des. from Presidio, Aug. 20, 1865.
157	Whitley, William	January 13, '65	San Francisco	Discharged per G. O. 44, Department Pacific.
158	Wilson, John	December 19, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, February 9, 1865.
159	Walker, Jackson	January 14, '62	Santa Barbara	Deserted from Santa Barbara, April 10, 1862.

REMARKS.

Company H was mustered into the service of the United States Oct. 21, 1861, at San Francisco. Embarked for Santa Barbara, Dec. 28, 1861; arrived Jan. 2, 1862; left April 12, 1862; arrived at Fort Alcatraces, Cal., April 14, 1862. Left Alcatraces April 19, 1862; arrived at Eureka, Humboldt County, Cal., April 21, 1862, en route for Fort Gaston, Cal.; arrived at Fort Gaston April 30, 1862; left for Fort Humboldt August 18, 1862; arrived August 22, 1862. Left Fort Humboldt May 11, 1863; arrived at Benicia Barracks, Cal., May 14, 1863. Left for San Francisco Dec. 1863; arrived same day. Left for Fort Gaston, and arrived there Dec. 22, 1863. Marched from Fort Gaston Sept. 16, 1864, and arrived at Camp Anderson same day; distance 18 miles. Left Camp Anderson, Cal., en route for Fort Humboldt, Cal., Oct. 1, 1864, and arrived there same day. Left for San Francisco Oct. 2, 1864; arrived at San Francisco Oct. 4, 1864; distance 250 miles; marched to Presidio Barracks same day; distance 5 miles. Stationed at Harrison street depot, San Francisco, until May 25, 1865—at Presidio till ordered to Arizona, Aug. 15, 1865. Left Presidio Barracks Aug. 19, 1865, on steamer Senator; arrived at Drum Barracks, Cal., Aug. 21, 1865, en route to Arizona Territory.

COMPANY I.

Stationed at Camp San Pedro, Arizona Territory.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	Elliott C. Cole	February 27, '64	Fort Humboldt	Veteran Volunteer.
2	Charles Bartlett	February 27, '64	Fort Humboldt	Veteran Volunteer.
3	Henry Gundlach	February 27, '64	Fort Gaston	Veteran Volunteer.
4	Henry H. Markley	April 28, '64	San Francisco	Transferred to N. C. S., August 16, 1865.
5	Oscar James	February 27, '64	Fort Humboldt	Veteran Volunteer.
6	James Knapp	February 19, '64	Fort Humboldt	Veteran Volunteer. Deserted at Fort Humboldt, July 4, 1864.
7	John M. Maloney	November 1, '61	San Francisco	Promoted Second Lieutenant Company E, 2d Infantry, December 7, 1862.
8	Charles W. Williams	February 16, '64	San Francisco	Promoted Second Lieutenant Company E, 2d Infantry, November 22, 1864.
9	Henry R. Mathews	January 20, '64	San Francisco	Promoted Second Lieutenant, 6th Infantry, C. V., September 1, 1864.
10	Wm. McCabe	December 19, '64	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, December 18, 1864.
11	Michael O'Brien	March 12, '62	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, March 12, 1865.
12	Charles W. Williams	November 8, '61	San Francisco	Discharged by re-enlistment, February 16, 1864.
13	Henry R. Mathews	November 16, '61	San Francisco	Discharged by re-enlistment, January 20, 1864.
14	Charles F. Monhouse	February 27, '64	Fort Humboldt	Transferred to N. C. S., November 30, 1864.
15	James Knapp	December 19, '61	San Francisco	Discharged by re-enlistment, February 19, 1864.
16	Adam M. Perry			Attached to N. C. S., August 16, 1865. Discharged per G. O. 44, Nov. 3, '65.

	CORPORALS.			
1	George B. Holcombe	October 31, '61	San Francisco	Discharged by re-enlistment, February 27, 1864.
2	George B. Holcombe	February 27, '64	Fort Humboldt	Veteran Volunteer. Deserted at Fort Humboldt, June 4, 1864.
3	James F. Ray	May 14, '64	San Francisco	
4	David Trumbo	November 2, '64	San Francisco	
5	Robert Welch	October 2, '64	San Francisco	Deserted en route to Arizona Territory, September 14, 1865.
6	Frederick Bradley	September 3, '64	San Francisco	Transferred from 3d Infantry, California Volunteers.
7	John Welch	September 30, '64	San Francisco	
8	Charles Coyle	September 21, '64	San Francisco	Transferred from 3d Infantry, California Volunteers.
	PRIVATES.			
1	Abrams, Evans	August 30, '64	San Francisco	Transferred from 3d Infantry.
2	Anderson, Christian	October 31, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 31, 1864.
3	Atkinson, Charles	November 28, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, November 28, 1864.
4	Attard, Antonio	November 18, '61		Discharged for disability, November 27, 1862.
5	Andrews, Theodore R.	January 6, '65	San Francisco	Transferred to Company E, 2d Infantry, January 13, 1865.
6	Bartlett, Charles	October 28, '61	San Francisco	Discharged by re-enlistment, February 27, 1864.
7	Baker, William	December 12, '61	San Francisco	Des. at Santa Barbara, Mar. 8, '62. Apprehended, Mar. 12, '62. To forfeit all pay and allowances to July 1, '62; after that date, $10 per month until discharged from the service. Deserted from confinement at Fort Humboldt, July 25, 1862.
8	Broadbent, John	November 15, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Gaston, February 16, 1863.
9	Bacon, Joseph W	October 25, '61	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, April 18, 1863.
10	Berry, Robert	October 13, '64	San Francisco	
11	Beasley, Charles C	March 27, '65	Sacramento	Deserted from Presidio, San Francisco, August 17, 1865.
12	Bradley, Michael	July 2, '64	San Francisco	Transferred from 3d Infantry.
13	Brien, John	September 22, '64	San Francisco	Veteran Volunteer.
14	Burner, Jacob W.	February 27, '64	Fort Gaston	Veteran Volunteer.
15	Bunyan, John	July 9, '64	San Francisco	Transferred from 3d Infantry.
16	Casey, Joseph	September 22, '64	San Francisco	Transferred from Company E, 2d Infantry, January 13, 1865.
17	Campbell, Alexander	October 13, '64	San Francisco	Deserted en route to Arizona Territory, September 25, 1865.
18	Campton, Wesley	December 29, '64	Sacramento	Transferred from 3d Infantry, C. V.
19	Carroll, John	July 15, '64	San Francisco	Transferred from Company C, 2d Infantry, January 13, 1865.
20	Clenford, Charles	December 24, '64	San Francisco	Deserted en route to Arizona Territory, September 7, 1865.
21	Cox, George	February 16, '64	Fort Humboldt	Veteran Volunteer.
22	Crow, William N.	February 20, '64	Fort Humboldt	Veteran Volunteer.
23	Cox, George	December 26, '61	San Francisco	Discharged by re-enlistment, February 16, 1864.
24	Crow, William N.	December 28, '61	San Francisco	Discharged by re-enlistment, February 20, 1864.
25	Carleton, George	November 12, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, November 12, 1864.
26	Carr, Wm. D	November 14, '61	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, November 27, 1862.
27	Congdon, Stephen C.	November 13, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, November 13, 1864.
28	Crawford, Henry H	April 5, '62	Santa Barbara	Discharged on expiration of term, April 5, 1865.
29	Cornelius, Patrick	May 2, '64	San Francisco	Transferred to Company E, 2d Infantry, January 13, 1865.

Register of California Volunteers—*Second Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY I—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
30	Connell, Anthony	November 28, '61	San Francisco	Transferred to Company F, 2d Infantry, December 1, 1861.
31	Cochran, Charles	November 23, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Gaston, July 4, 1862.
32	Crawford, Samuel	May 20, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, November 27, 1864.
33	Cole, Elliott C	November 9, '61	San Francisco	Discharged by re-enlistment, February 27, 1864.
34	Callahan, Peter			
35	Dawson, William	November 7, '61	San Francisco	Transferred to Company H, 2d Infantry, February 1, 1862.
36	Daly, Dennis	January 2, '65	Sacramento	Vet. Vol. Deserted en route to A. T., Sept. 15, '65. Rejoined Co., Oct. 7, '65.
37	Denvers, Wm	December 24, '64	Sacramento	Veteran Volunteer.
38	Donovan, Morris	October 13, '64	San Francisco	
39	Deemer, John F	November 1, '61	San Francisco	Deserted February 6, 1863. Apprehended February 10, 1863. Deserted April 1, 1863. Surrendered April 6, 1863. Deserted May 14, 1863. Apprehended May 18, 1863. Discharged on expiration of term, November 14, 1864.
40	Davis, Lewis	December 28, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, December 28, 1864.
41	Destint, George	November 28, '61	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, April 20, 1862.
42	Donahue, Michael	September 15, '61	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, April 18, 1862. Transferred from Company B.
43	Dubois, Samuel	November 14, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, November 14, 1864.
44	Emoner, Louis	November 13, '61	San Francisco	Discharged as insane, at Fort Humboldt, November 13, 1862.
45	Earle, William	January 1, '62	Santa Barbara	Deserted from Fort Gaston, February 6, 1863.
46	Ellsworth, William E	December 25, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Gaston, February 5, 1863.
47	Eschenberg, John R	September 30, '64	San Francisco	
48	Felter, Henry	December 28, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, December 28, 1864.
49	French, John	October 31, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 31, 1864.
50	Folsom, Lewis	December 26, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, December 26, 1864.
51	Fritz, Augustus	November 15, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, November 15, 1864.
52	Folsom, James W	March 1, '65	San Francisco	
53	Fowler, Harvey	January 17, '65	Sacramento	
54	French, John	April 11, '65	San Francisco	Veteran Volunteer.
55	Ganey, Daniel	October 13, '64	San Francisco	Veteran Volunteer.
56	Garmestone, George	January 9, '65	Sacramento	
57	Gibney, John	April 29, '64	Sacramento	
58	Gates, A. K	November 15, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, November 19, 1864.
59	Gallaghan, Thomas	September 4, '64	San Francisco	Deserted en route from San Francisco to Presidio, October 9, 1864.
60	Gibson, Joshua L	April 28, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, February 14, 1864.
61	Grant, Charles M	December 30, '64	Sacramento	Deserted from Presidio, March 26, 1864.

62	Griffin, John	September 27, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, December 8, 1864.
63	Hall, Lemon G	April 13, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, December 11, 1864.
64	Hall, Henry	December 9, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Camp Curtis, April 26, 1862.
65	Harvey, Thomas	September 8, '64	San Francisco	Deserted en route from Depot to Presidio, October 9, 1864.
66	Hessen, Arthur	November 18, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, November 30, 1861.
67	Hoffman, Henry A	November 20, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Alcatraces Island, April 18, 1862.
68	Hunter, William	November 7, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, November 11, 1861.
69	Henkin, John	October 25, '61	San Francisco	Drowned accidentally in Humboldt Bay, February 9, 1864.
70	Halloran, James	February 5, '62	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, August 2, 1862.
71	Haley, Daniel	December 13, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, December 13, 1864.
72	Harden, Henry	December 28, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, December 28, 1864.
73	Homer, James	October 25, '61	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, April 20, 1862.
74	Halsey, David C	August 25, '64	San Francisco	Transferred from 3d Infantry, C. V.
75	Hamilton, Andrew	April 14, ,64	San Francisco	
76	Hamilton, John	February 8, '65	Sacramento	
77	Harris, John	October 7, '61	San Francisco	
78	Haynes, John	January 2, '65	Sacramento	
79	Hayt, Lorin M	December 30, '64	Sacramento	Deserted at Presidio, San Francisco, August 11, 1865.
80	Heaney, Hiram	January 19, '65	Sacramento	
81	Howard, Frank E	February 27, '64	Fort Gaston	Veteran Volunteer.
82	Howard, Patrick	September 13, '64	San Francisco	Transferred from 3d Infantry, C. V.
83	Hinckney, John P	July 8, '64	San Francisco	
84	James, Oscar	November 21, '61	San Francisco	Discharged by re-enlistment, February 27, 1864.
85	Jackson, Robert	October 11, '64	San Francisco	Transferred from Company E, January 7, 1865.
86	Jewell, Mason	November 19, '64	San Francisco	Deserted at Presidio, San Francisco, August 30, 1865.
87	Jones, Thomas	February 27, '64	San Francisco	Veteran Volunteer.
88	Jones, Thomas	November 14, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, February 27, 1864.
89	Jones, Richard	November 5, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Gaston, March 6, 1863.
90	Knox, James	March 14, '62	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Gibson, February 6, 1863.
91	Keyes, Seth	January 13, '62	Santa Barbara	Discharged by re-enlistment, February 16, 1864.
92	Keyes, Seth	February 16, '64	Fort Humboldt	Veteran Volunteer. Transferred to Company E, 2d Infantry, Nov. 24, 1864.
93	Knabner, Henry B	October 25, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 25, 1864.
94	Kahner, Lawrence	October 17, '64	San Francisco	Discharged per G. O. 44, Department Pacific, San Francisco, October 17, 1865.
95	Keene, George	January 8, '65	San Francisco	Veteran Volunteer.
96	Lee, Wm. G			Attached.
97	May, Peter	December 17, '61	San Francisco	Discharged by re-enlistment, February 26, 1864.
98	Marshall, Herman	October 25, '61	San Francisco	Discharged by re-enlistment, October 2, 1864.
99	Merts, Gustave E	October 25, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 25, 1864.
100	Moore, William	November 8, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, November 8, 1864.
101	Murphy, John	October 31, '61	San Francisco	Transferred to Company K, Second Infantry, December 1, 1861.
102	Meagher, John	November 29, '61	San Francisco	Des. at Santa Barbara, March 7, '62. Surrendered March 12, '62. Des. Ap. 9, '62.
103	Meister, Robert	January 6, '65	Sacramento	Deserted from Presidio, March 30, 1864.
104	Miller, Carl	October 28, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Gaston, February 8, 1863.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Second Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY I—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
105	Miller, Julius	November 7, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Gaston, February 16, 1863.
106	Moxim, Henry W	March 19, '64	San Francisco	Transferred from Company G. Deserted from Presidio January 21, 1865.
107	McPherson, George	November 2, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Camp Curtis, April 20, 1862.
108	McLaughlin, John	February 9, '62	Santa Barbara	Deserted from Camp Curtis, April 26, 1862.
109	Martin, John	September 27, '64	San Francisco	
110	Martin, Hiram F	December 28, '64	Sacramento	Deserted from Presidio, July 29.
111	Meyerhoff, Frederick	January 21, '65	Sacramento	
112	Miller, William	September 22, '64	San Francisco	
113	Monroe, James	October 13, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, August 24, 1865.
114	Morris, Wm. H	January 2, '65	Sacramento	
115	Mullis, Richard	January 5, '65	Sacramento	Deserted from Presidio, July 29, 1865.
116	Mullholland, Robert	June 21, '64	San Francisco	Transferred from Third Infantry.
117	Murray, John	April 26, '64	San Francisco	
118	Murphy, Richard	October 19, '64	San Francisco	Veteran Volunteer.
119	Monhouse, Charles F	November 5, '61	San Francisco	Discharged by re-enlistment February 27, 1864.
120	Nails, George	December 28, '64	Sacramento	Veteran Volunteer.
121	Nunan, Maurice	January 29, '62	San Francisco	Veteran Volunteer. Transferred to Company E, 2d Infantry, January 7, 1865.
122	Olin, George B	May 2, '64	San Francisco	
123	Perkins, Alfred W	February 24, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, January 6, 1865.
124	Pheelan, Patrick	November 20, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, November 30, 1861.
125	Palm, Adam	October 28, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 28, 1864.
126	Parker, Samuel M	January 4, '65	Sacramento	Veteran Volunteer.
127	Peoples, George	December 30, '64	Sacramento	
128	Porter, Abel G	July 1, '64	San Francisco	Transferred from 3d Infantry, C. V.
129	Provande, Peter H	December 29, '64	San Francisco	Veteran Volunteer.
130	Ross, Walter	November 13, '61	San Francisco	Transferred to Company H, 2d Infantry, February 1, 1862.
131	Rankin, William H	October 31, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 31, 1864.
132	Ray, Charles	December 28, '61	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, November 27, 1862.
133	Rodgers, Michael	November 16, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, November 16, 1864.
134	Rooper, Joseph	August 4, '64	Sacramento	Transferred from 3d Infantry, C.V. Des. from Presidio, San Francisco, July 2[illegible].
135	Ryan, James	January 14, '65	Sacramento	Veteran Volunteer.
136	Ryan, Michael	February 27, '64	Fort Humboldt	Deserted en route to Arizona Territory, September 20, 1865.
137	Ryan, Michael	February 5, '62		Discharged by re-enlistment, February 27, 1864.

138	Simmonds, John	February 27, '64	Fort Humboldt	Re-enlisted as Veteran Volunteer at Fort Humboldt. Deserted July 4, 1864. Surrendered at Benicia, October 6, 1864. Undergoing sentence G. C. M. at Alcatraces Island since February 19, 1865.
139	Sipp, John	April 14, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, San Francisco, July 29.
140	Strothman, Henry	January 2, '65	Sacramento	
141	Sturges, John F	January 12, '65	Sacramento	
142	Sherwood, William	November 20, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, November 20,
143	Schelling, William	November 21, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, January 20, 1865.
144	Steward, John	November 4, '61	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, August 2, 1862.
145	Sweeney, George	October 25, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 25, 1864.
146	Shordan, Patrick	October 28, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Gaston, July 4, 1862.
147	Sullivan, James	December 18, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, December 26, 1861.
148	Treier, Theodore	November 18, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, November 18, 1864.
149	Tobin, Henry	September 27, '64	San Francisco	
150	Tooney, Michael	December 14, '61	San Francisco	Died of disease, at Fort Gaston, May 19, 1863.
151	Van Myerhoff, Christian	October 4, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
152	Vreeland, Israel	October 25, '61	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, April 20, 1862.
153	Van Myerhoff, Christopher	November 3, '64	San Francisco	Veteran Volunteer. Discharged per G. O. 44, Department Pacific.
154	Watson, Gardner L	October 15, '64	San Francisco	Discharged per G. O. 44, Department of Pacific.
155	Walthour, Christian	March 25, '65	Sacramento	
156	Walthour, David F	January 12, '65	Sacramento	
157	Wilson, George	September 29, '64	San Francisco	
158	Wilson, Richard	September 15, '64	San Francisco	
159	Wray, John	October 10, '64	San Francisco	
160	Winn, Richard	January 6, '65	Sacramento	
161	Walker, Henry	November 19, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, November 19, 1864.
162	Walsh, Michael J	November 16, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, November 16, 1864.
163	Ward, Hugh	November 13, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, November 13, 1864.
164	Whittaker, Nathan	November 5, '61	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, November 27, 1862.
165	Wilson, James C	November 15, '61	San Francisco	Discharged by re-enlistment, February 26, 1864.
166	Walker, George	December 4, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, December 20, 1861.
167	Wilkinson, Wallace	September 14, '61	Carson City	Discharged by re-enlistment, 1863.
168	Wilkinson, Wallace	———, '63		Deserted at Fort Humboldt, July 4, 1864. On furlough.

NOTE.—This company was mustered into the service of the United States December, 1861. Ordered to Arizona August 15, 1865.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Second Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY K.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	Frank Courtney	January 16, '64	San Francisco	
2	Charles Snyder	February 3, '61	San Francisco	
3	William Roberts	January 8, '64	San Francisco	
4	Isaac Trimble	November 14, '61	San Francisco	Deserted April 6, '62. Surrendered April 1, 1863. Appointed Sergt. Jan. 1, '65. Discharged per G. O. No. 84, Department of California.
5	Thomas Griffith	November 1, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, November 3, 1864.
6	John Rogers	November 21, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, November 21, 1864.
7	George H. C. James	August 17, '64	San José	Discharged per G. O. No. 51, June 26, 1865.
8	Henry W. Kelly	January 23, '64	Fort Miller	Transferred to non-commissioned staff, October 25, 1864.
	CORPORALS.			
1	John A. Hull	January 4, '62	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Lyon, April 6, 1862.
2	Daniel J. Hoffman	November 13, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Lyon, April 6, 1862.
3	William Roberts	November 18, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Camp Broderick, March 18, 1862.
4	Caleb E. Wyman	November 14, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, November 14, 1864.
5	Francis McIntyre	February 3, '64	San Francisco	
6	Bushrod Dulin	July 15, '64	San Francisco	Transferred from Company C, 2d Infantry, January 1, 1865.
7	Archibald Marble	January 23, '65	San Francisco	
8	Thomas McNeish	September 10, '64	San Francisco	Transferred from Company C, 2d Infantry, January 2, 1865.
9	John Long	December 23, '63	San Francisco	Deserted Dec. 23, '64. Surrendered Jan. 14, '65. Appointed Corp'l, April 27, '65.
10	Michael Hickey	January 16, '64	San Francisco	
	MUSICIANS.			
1	Arthur P. Heffernan	November 1, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, November 3, 1864.
2	Francis L. Heffernan	November 1, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, November 3, 1864.
	PRIVATES.			
1	Agan, Patrick	November 27, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, November 27, 1864.
2	Allen, William L.	November 21, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Lyon, April 6, 1862. Surrendered August 11, 1865.
3	Bennett, Lewis	November 21, '64	San Francisco	
4	Bushnell, William	December 10, '64	San Francisco	
5	Boden, Edward	September 16, '64	San Francisco	Transferred from Third Infantry, October 20, 1864.
6	Becker, Valentine	November 22, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, November 22, 1864.

7	Brocker, Joseph	November 20, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, November 20, 1864.
8	Bluff, Charles H.	September 11, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 7, 1864.
9	Bartells, Carston	January 11, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Miller, August 16, 1864.
10	Brennan, David	November 2, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Humboldt, August 29, 1862.
11	Collins, John	December 14, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, January 2, 1865.
12	Cunningham, William	November 29, '61	San Francisco	Deserted Feb. 11, '63. Surr'd April 1, '63. Trans. to Co. D, 3d Inf., Sept. 24, '64.
13	Connington, H. DeLacy	November 26, '61	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, August 26, 1862.
14	Coles, Theodore	November 1, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, Nov. 3, 1864. Dis. per G. O. 84, Dep't Cal.
15	Cooke, John E.	November 25, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, November 25, 1864.
16	Callahan, Peter	January 14, '64	San Francisco	Sentenced to wear a 24-pound ball and chain for six months, and to forfeit $10 per month for same period. Charge—"Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline."
17	Campbell, Henry	September 15, '64	San Francisco	Transferred from Third Infantry, October 10, 1864. Deserted July 5, 1865.
18	Collier, Robert	January 5, '64	San Francisco	
19	Coles, Theodore	December 27, '64	San Francisco	
20	Carbray, Henry	February 12, '65	San Francisco	
21	Clarke, Daniel	January 5, '64	San Francisco	
22	Courter, David	April 4, '65	San Francisco	
23	Desmond, Daniel	August 24, '64	San Francisco	Transferred from Third Infantry, October 20, 1864.
24	Dougherty, John	January 23, '64	Fort Miller	Veteran Volunteer.
25	Donahue, James	January 18, '64	San Francisco	Transferred to Company D, July 11, 1865.
26	Dickson, John F.	July 7, '64	San Francisco	Transferred from Third Infantry, October 20, 1864.
27	Delaney, Samuel	March 9, '65	San Francisco	
28	Daumeliet, August	November 19, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, November 19, 1864.
29	Donnelly, John	November 1, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, November 3, 1864.
30	Dougherty, John	January 7, '62	San Francisco	Discharged by re-enlistment, November, 1863.
31	Dolan, Thomas	November 4, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, July 30, 1863.
32	Daily, Robert	December 6, '62	Fort Gaston	Deserted from Fort Gaston, February 11, 1863.
33	Ekins, John	January 6, '62	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, January 6, 1865.
34	Foley, John	December 8, '64	San Francisco	
35	Fielding, Wm P	December 6, '64	San Francisco	
36	Griffith, James	August 27, '64	San Francisco	Transferred from 3d Infantry, October 20, 1864.
37	Gilmore, Archibald	August 27, '64	San Francisco	Transferred from 3d Infantry, October 20, 1864.
38	Gott, John W.	December 30, '64	San Francisco	
39	Gibbons, Gerard R.	December 12, '61	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, January 21, 1863.
40	Geelan, Edward	December 18, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, January 1, 1862.
41	Glenn, Michael	August 29, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, January 26, 1865.
42	Hughs, Stephen	January 11, '64	San Francisco	
43	Hucker, Charles	January 20, '64	San Francisco	
44	Hill, Edward	January 6, '65	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, S. F., Aug. 18, 1865. Dropped by Dep't verbal order.
45	Hockhausen, John P.	April 6, '65	San Francisco	
46	Harris, Lorenzo B.	December 17, '61	San Francisco	Deserted February 11, 1863. Surrendered April 1, 1863. Transferred to Co. A, 1st Oregon Cavalry, September 24, 1864.

COMPANY K—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
47	Handlin, Thomas	November 22, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Gaston, February 18, 1863.
48	Houseley, John	December 13, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, January 6, 1862.
49	Harris, George	December 24, '63	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Miller, March 21, 1864.
50	Harlow, Heal	January 9, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Miller, March 26, 1864.
51	Janson, Henry	December 30, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Humboldt, June 8, 1862.
52	Keulter, Frederick	January 6, '62	San Francisco	Deserted December, 1863. Apprehended September 24, 1864. Sentenced by G. C. M. to confinement at Alcatraces till expiration of term of service.
53	Kelly, John	January 23, '64	Fort Miller	Veteran Volunteer. Deserted August 5, 1864. Apprehended March 24, 1865, after enlisting in Company D, N. V. In confinement awaiting trial.
54	Kelly, John	November 1, '61	San Francisco	Discharged by re-enlistment, January 23, 1864.
55	Kay, Daniel B	November 28, '61	San Francisco	Deserted at Presidio, January 1, 1862.
56	Lawless, Thomas	November 27, '61	San Francisco	Deserted at Fort Miller, Sept. 19, 1864. Apprehended and undergoing sentence.
57	Lewis, John	October 19, '61	Carson City	Transferred to Company E, 2d Infantry, June 23, 1862.
58	Lee, Wm	April 5, '65	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, May 31, 1865.
59	Laidley, George	November 22, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, November 22, 1864.
60	Lander, John	December 18, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, December 18, 1864.
61	Lewis, Antonio B	December 10, '64	San Francisco	
62	Lambly, Patrick M	December 14, '64	San Francisco	
63	Littlefield, Theodore A	December 19, '64	San Francisco	
64	Lawless, Thomas	November 27, '61	San Francisco	Deserted Sept. 19, 1864. Joined from desertion, Jan. 3, 1865. Sentenced by G. C. M., Jan. 6, 1865, to be confined at hard labor on Alcatraces Island, wearing a 24-pound ball and chain, for three years, and to forfeit all pay and allowance.
65	Meagher, John	November 29, '61	San Francisco	Transferred to Company I, December 1, 1861.
66	McDonald, John	November 5, '61	San Francisco	Transferred to Company F, February 15, 1862.
67	McDonald, Francis	September 12, '64	San Francisco	Deserted at Presidio, November 17, 1864.
68	Martin, Wm	November 21, '64	San Francisco	Veteran Volunteer.
69	Moulton, Theodore	January 23, '64	Fort Miller	
70	Miller, Fred'k	November 22, '64	San Francisco	
71	Mallon, Philip	December 29, '64	San Francisco	Discharged per G. O. 84, Department California.
72	McCarty, John D	December 21, '64	San Francisco	Deserted at Presidio, August 19, 1865.
73	Mulcay, Michael A	January 5, '65	San Francisco	
74	Muldooney, Patrick	April 6, '65	San Francisco	Deserted en route to Arizona Territory, September 11, 1865.
75	Murphy, John	October 31, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, November 9, 1864.
76	Miller, Miles D	November 23, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, November 23, 1864.

77	Marble, Archibald	December 5, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, December 5, 1864.
78	Mason, John	December 28, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, December 28, 1864.
79	McNeal, Montravil	November 26, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, November 26, 1864.
80	McCready, Henry C	November 29, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, November 29, 1864.
81	McDougall, James	November 28, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, November 28, 1864.
82	Morand, Alexander	November 19, '61	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, May 13, 1863.
83	Moody, John	November 1, '61	San Francisco	Dishonorably discharged by G. C. M., December 17, 1861.
84	Moulton, Theodore	November 27, '61	San Francisco	Discharged by re-enlistment, January 23, 1864.
85	Moate, George	December 28, '61	San Francisco	Deserted at Fort Lyon, April 6, 1862.
86	Meginnis, Johnston	November 14, '61	San Francisco	Deserted at Camp Broderick, March 18, 1862.
87	Nultz, John	November 12, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Gaston, February 18, 1863.
88	Nolan, John	November 28, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, November 28, 1864.
89	Newman, Henry	August 4, 1864		Transferred from 3d Infantry, October 20, 1864.
90	O'Donnell, Michael	November 29, '61	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, May 13, 1863.
91	Ohrenshall, Ernest P	November 29, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, November 11, 1864.
92	Paulsen, Charles	January 12, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, at San Francisco, August 19, 1865.
93	Poustain, Henrich	April 4, '65	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, at San Francisco, August 19, 1865.
94	Pangburn, James	August 16, '64	San Francisco	Discharged per G. O., No. 51, June 16, 1865.
95	Penwick, Elijah			Attached from Company D.
96	Reggio, Arthur	September 10, '64	San Francisco	Transferred from 3d Infantry, October 20, 1864.
97	Roman, Wm. W	March 28, '65	San Francisco	
98	Rahlest, Frederick	November 11, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, November 11, 1864.
99	Robinson, Samuel	November 9, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, November 9, 1864.
100	Revenburgh, Wm	November 12, '61	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, May 13, 1863.
101	Reilley, Nicholas	November 19, '61	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, February 26, 1863.
102	Rodgers, Andrew	November 8, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Lyon, April, 1862.
103	Smithez, Michael	November 29, '61	San Francisco	Deserted at Fort Lyon, April 6, 1862. Apprehended, and sentenced to confinement 1 year. Deserted from confinement August 29, 1862.
104	Smith, Andrew (1st)	November 9, '61	San Francisco	Killed by Indians, while on scout near Fort Anderson, April 30, 1863.
105	Skobel, C. F. Otto	December 26, '61	San Francisco	Discharged by re-enlistment.
106	Smith, Andrew (2d)	November 13, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, November 13, 1861.
107	Swerer, John	November 29, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, November 29, 1861.
108	Still, Valentine	November 11, '61	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, June 15, 1863.
109	Sloane, Thomas	December 6, '61	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, November 17, 1862.
110	Schultze, Theodore	December 24, '63	San Francisco	
111	Shaune, Peter	September 3, '64	San Francisco	Transferred from 3d Infantry, Oct. 20, 1864. Des. from Presidio, S. F., Aug. 19.
112	Skobel, C. F. Otto	June 23, '64	Fort Miller	V. V. Des. Aug. 5, 1864. Surrendered Nov. 20, 1864, to make good 107 days lost. Des. Jan. 18, '65. Apprehended Jan. 22, '65. Sentenced to confinement for 1 year, and to forfeit all pay and allowance.
113	Staring, Edwin			Attached from Company D.
114	Stephens, Thomas A			Attached from Company D.
115	Trueworthy, Thomas	November 14, '61	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, August 26, 1862.
116	Toole, Martin	November 28, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, November 28, 1864.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Second Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY K—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
117	Terry, Henry	January 2, '62	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, January 2, 1865.
118	Veillas, Charles	July 22, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, San Francisco, January 10, 1865.
119	Wenstob, Charles J	December 25, '63	San Francisco	Deserted from San Francisco, August 17, 1865.
120	Whisler, George R	February 6, '64	San Francisco	
121	Wills, James	November 25, '61	San Francisco	Deserted April 6, 1862. Apprehended July 3, 1864. Sentenced to be shot. Sentence remitted, and ordered returned to duty, by General McDowell.
122	Woolf, Morris	September 7, '64	San Francisco	Trans. from 3d Infantry, Oct. 20, 1864. Deserted from Presidio, July 5, 1865.
123	Whitney, Charles J	January 5, 65	San Francisco	
124	Walthmeath, John H	April 11, '65	San Francisco	
125	Wilber, Frederick	November 28, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, November 28, 1864.
126	Wickersham, Edward	November 25, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, November 25, 1864.
127	Wyatt, Edwin	November 12, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Gaston, February 11, 1863.
128	Wilson, Anthony	December 28, '63	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Miller, March 14, 1864.
129	Welles, Thomas	March 13, '65	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, April 17, 1865.
130	Whitney, Oliver			Attached from Company D.
131	Wright, James M			Attached from Company I.
132	Young, George W	February 8, '62	Fort Humboldt	Deserted from Fort Gaston, February 11, 1863.

REMARKS.

Company K, organized October 28, 1861, at San Francisco. Left San Francisco January 7, 1862, for Humboldt Military District; established Post Lippitt, Humboldt County, January 10, 1862. Left Post Lippitt, for Fort Lyon, March 10, 1862; arrived March 24, 1862. July, 1862, company engaged in scout in the neighborhood of Eel River; captured about two hundred Indians, and left them on the Humboldt Reservation. April 30, 1863, while a detachment of the company was escorting a Government pack train from Arcata to Fort Gaston, California, a number of concealed Indians fired on the train, killing private Andrew Smith, and wounding Corporal Patrick Agan in the arm. Company left Fort Gaston June 20, 1863, for Fort Humboldt, Cal.; left Fort Humboldt, for Benicia Barracks, June 28, 1863; left Benicia, for Chico, Butte County, Cal., August 14, 1863; arrived August 16, 1863; left Chico, for Benicia, October 26, 1863; left Benicia, for Fort Miller, Cal., December 19, 1863; arrived December 26, 1863; left Fort Miller October 1, 1864, for Presidio, San Francisco; arrived October 8, 1864. Stationed here till ordered to Arizona—(August 15, 1865.) Left Presidio Barracks August 19, 1865, on steamer Senator; arrived at Drum Barracks, Cal., August 21, 1865, en route to Arizona Territory.

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA, San Francisco, Cal., July 29, 1865.

[General Orders, No. 4.]

The Major-General commanding the department cannot suffer Captain Ulio's Company ("K," 6th Infantry, C. V.,) to return to regimental headquarters without commending them in General Orders for their good conduct and soldierly bearing, and for the faithful discharge of the delicate duty with which they have been intrusted whilst in San Francisco. The company is a credit to their Captain, and to the service.

By command of MAJOR-GENERAL MCDOWELL,

R. C. DRUM, Assistant Adjutant-General.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF THE THIRD REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

No.	Name and Rank.		Commissioned.	Mustered.	Remarks.
	COLONELS.				
1	Pat'k E. Connor	Field and Staff.	September 10, '61	September 4, '61	Resigned March 29, 1863.
2	Robert Pollock		March 29, '63	January 24, '64	Mustered out by reason of consolidation of regiment, November 14, 1864.
	LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.				
1	Geo. P. Ihrie		September 10, '61	September 4, '61	Resigned December 12, 1861.
2	Robert Pollock		December 28, '61		Promoted Colonel, March 29, 1863.
3	G. B. Moore		April 27, '63	February 11, '64	Resigned per S. O. 278, Department of Pacific, December 21, 1864.
4	Wm. M. Johns		April 6, '65	December 21, '64	Commanding Battalion.
	MAJORS.				
1	Robert Pollock		August 26, '61		Transferred from 1st Infantry, C. V. Promoted Lieutenant-Colonel, Dec. 28, '61.
2	Pat'k A. Gallagher		December 28, '61	December 12, '61	Mustered out on consolidation of regiment, November 2, 1864.
	FIRST LIEUTS. AND AD'JTS.				
1	James W. Stillman		September 17, '61	September 4, '61	Transferred to Co. G, September 7, 1862.
2	Wm. L. Ustick		March 27, '63	February 12, '64	Resigned March 3, 1864.
3	S. E. Bicker		March 4, '64	August 20, '64	Resigned December 22, 1864.
	FIRST LIEUT. AND Q.-M.				
1	Thomas B. Gately		September 16, '61	September 4, '61	Mustered out on expiration of term.
	SURGEON.				
1	R. K. Reid		October 1, '61	October 1, '61	Promoted Surgeon 2d Cavalry, C. V. Mustered out October 21, 1864.
	ASSISTANT SURGEONS.				
1	Chas. A. Kirkpatrick		October 15, '61	October 1, '61	Mustered out by reason of expiration of service, November 1, 1864.
2	I. W. Brown		November 8, '62	February 12, '64	Resigned May 15, 1864.
	CAPTAINS.	Co.			
1	Thomas K. Ketchum	A	October 10, '61		Discharged on expiration of term, S. O. 220, Department Pacific.
2	William M. Johns	A	November 1, '61	November 1, '61	Discharged as Veteran under Act July 22, 1861. Promoted Lt.-Colonel Battalion, April 6, 1865.
3	Stephen E. Jocelyn	A	May 19, '65	May 19, '65	
4	J. B. Moore	B	October 31, '61		Resigned March 29, 1863.
5	Lysander Washburn	B	July 2, '64	July 27, '64	Discharged on consolidation of the regiment, S. O. 210, Department Pacific.
6	J. C. Morrill	B	November 30, '64		
7	John H. May	C	October 31, '61		Resigned March 31, 1863.
8	James W. Stillman	C	April 21, '63	January 20, '64	
9	William M. Johns	D	November 1, '61	February 27, '65	Promoted Lieutenant-Colonel 3d Battalion Infantry, C. V., April 6, 1865.
10	Willard Kittridge	D	July 2, '64		
11	Charles Tupper	E	November 9, '61		Resigned April 30, 1863.
12	Josiah Hosmer	E	July 2, '64	July 27, '64	Discharged on consolidation of regiment, November 1, 1864.
13	Izatus Potts	F	November 16, '61		Discharged per S. O. 188, March 4, 1864.
14	John B. Urmy	G	November 6, '61		Resigned September 30, 1864.
15	Caleb Gilman	G	September 30, '64		Discharged by reason of the consolidation of regiment, S. O. 210, Dep't Pacific.
16	David Black	H	November 20, '61		Discharged on expiration of term.
17	M. G. Lewis	I	November 20, '61		Promoted Assistant Adjutant-General Volunteers, August 31, 1863.
18	Willard Kittridge		September 1, '63	July 27, '64	Transferred to Captain Co. D, on consolidation, July 2, 1864.
19	Samuel N. Hoyt	K	November 20, '61		Resigned March 31, 1863.
20	John F. Staples	K	April 21, '63		Resigned February 29, 1864.
21	Joseph C. Morrill	K	July 2, '64		Transferred to Co. B, on consolidation of regiment.
	FIRST LIEUTENANTS.				
1	John F. Staples	A	October 16, '61		Promoted Captain Co. K, April 21, 1863.
2	Louis F. Grant	A	April 21, '63	January 27, '64	Mustered out, per S. O. 248, Department Pacific, November 14, 1864.
3	S. E. Jocelyn	A	April 24, '63	January 21, '64	Promoted Captain Co. A, May 18, 1864.
4	Charles Billing	A	May 19, '65	May 19, '65	
5	Thomas S. Bridges	B	October 31, '61		Resigned, September 1, 1862.
6	Thomas B. Gately	B	September 16, '61		Transferred to First Lieutenant and R. Q.-M., September 4, 1862.
7	Joseph C. Morrill	B	December 2, '62	January 21, '64	Promoted Captain Co. K, July 2, 1864.
8	Wm. H. Dodds	B	July 2, '64	January 27, '64	Mustered out on consolidation of Regiment, November 2, 1864.
9	Francis Honeyman	B	April 21, '63		
10	Wm. H. Allen	C	October 31, '61		Resigned per S. O. 232, Department Pacific, September 20, 1863.
11	Francis M. Griffin	C	July 2, '64	August 20, '64	Mustered out on consolidation of regiment, Order 210, Department Pacific.
12	Joseph Anderson	D	November 5, '61		Resigned, October 25, 1862.
13	John D. Myers	D	October 26, '62		Resigned, March 31, 1863.
14	Stephen E. Jocelyn	D	April 24, '63	January 20, '64	Promoted Captain Co. A, Veteran Battalion, 3d Infantry, May 19, '65.
15	Francis M. Shoemaker	D	July 2, '64		
16	Josiah Hosmer	E	December 26, '61		Promoted Captain Co. E, July 2, 1864.
17	James Finnerty	E	July 2, '64	July 27, '64	Mustered out on consolidation of regiment, November 1, 1864.
18	Francis D. Todd	F	December 26, '61		Promoted Captain Co. F, September 19, 1864.
19	Isadore Morris	F	September 19, '64		Mustered out on consolidation of regiment.
20	George S. Bradley	G	December 26, '61		Resigned, May 13, 1862.
21	Wm. L. Ustick	G	December 7, '62		Transferred to Regimental Staff and Assistant Adjutant-General, District of Utah, March 27, 1863.
22	James W. Stillman	G	March 27, '63		Promoted Captain Co. C, April 21, 1863.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Third Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS—Continued.

No.	Name and Rank.	Co.	Commissioned.	Mustered.	Remarks.
23	Francis Honneyman	G	April 21, '63	February 20, '64	Transferred to First Lieutenant Co. B, 3d Battalion Infantry, Cal. Vol.
24	Lysander Washburn	H	December 26, '61		Promoted Captain Co. B, July 2, 1864.
25	Caleb Gilman	H	July 2, '64		Mustered out, December 20, 1864.
26	Millard Kittredge	I	December 26, '61		Promoted Captain Co. I, July 2, 1864.
27	Francis M. Shoemaker	I	July 2, '64	September 1, '64	Transferred to Co. D, 3d Battalion Infantry, Cal. Vol., on consolidation.
28	Michael McDermott	K	December 26, '61		Died at Camp Douglas, Utah, October 16, 1863.
29	Charles Billig	K	July 2, '64	May 19, '65	Mustered out, by reason of the consolidation of regiment, November 2, 1864.
	SECOND LIEUTENANTS.				
1	Wm. L. Ustick	A	October 10, '61		Promoted First Lieutenant Co. G, September 7, 1862,
2	Francis M. Griffin	A	December 2, '62	January 20, '64	Promoted First Lieutenant Co. C, July 2, 1864.
3	Charles Billig		December 3, '64	November 4, '64	Promoted First Lieutenant Co. K, July 2, 1864.
4	Arthur Heights		May 18, '65	May 29, '65	In Company.
5	Joseph C. Morrill	B	October 31, '61		Promoted First Lieutenant Co. B, September 7, 1862.
6	Edward Ingham	B	December 2, '62	February 12, '64	Resigned May 15, 1864.
7	Richard W. Stapleton	C	October 31, '61		Resigned March 15, 1862.
8	Wm. H. McMinn	C	March 27, '62		Resigned June 20, 1863.
9	Wm. Smith	C	December 3, '64	March 18, '65	
10	John D. Myers	D	November 5, '61		Promoted First Lieutenant Co. D, October 25, 1862.
11	Charles Billig	D	December 1, '62		Transferred to Company A, July 2, 1864.
12	A. J. Austin	D	April 21, '63		
13	Stephen E. Jocelyn	E	December 26, '61		Promoted First Lieutenant Co. D, April 24, 1863.
14	Wm. Myers	E	April 24, '63		Resigned May 15, 1864.
15	Louis F. Grant	F	December 26, '61		Promoted First Lieutenant Co. A, April 21, 1863.
16	Wm. H. Dodds	F	April 1, '63	January 20, '64	
17	Charles Baker	G	December 26, '61		Deserted January 7, 1862.
18	James Finnerty	G	January 8, '62	February 20, '64	Promoted First Lieutenant Co. E, July 2, 1864.
19	Francis M. Shoemaker	H	November 26, '61		Promoted First Lieutenant Co. D, July 2, 1864.
20	Francis Honneyman	I	November 26, '61	February 4, '64	Promoted First Lieutenant Co. B, April 21, 1863.
21	A. J. Austin	I	April 21, '63		Transferred to Co. D.
22	Albert Ripley		December 26, '61		Dismissed April 9, 1862.
23	Caleb Gilman	K	April 9, '62	February 12, '64	Promoted First Lieutenant Co. H, July 2, 1864.

		Enlisted.	*Where.*	
	SERGEANT-MAJORS.			
1	Edward Ingham	October 11, '61	San Francisco	Discharged to accept commission as Second Lieutenant Co. B, Dec. 4, 1862.
2	John McDonald	October 25, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., November 1, 1864.
	Q.-M. SERGEANTS.			
1	Samuel W. Newhall	October 1, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., October 4, 1864.
2	Edward F. Perkins	October 4, '61	Stockton	Died at Fort Ruby, Nevada, September 1, 1862.
3	Fred Livingston	March 18, '62	"	Reduced, August 22, 1863.
	COMMISSARY-SERGEANTS.			
1	Wm. Meyers	October 7, '61	San Francisco	Discharged to accept commission as Second Lieutenant Co. E, April 30, 1863.
2	Paul E. Layett	October 2, '61	"	Reduced, October 30, 1863.
3	Aron L. Bateman	October 21, '61	Mokelumne Hill	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, November 1, 1861.
	PRINCIPAL MUSICIANS.			
1	Wm. J. Dougherty	October 19, '61	San Francisco	Deserted August 18, 1863.
2	James Contell	August 29, '61	Sacramento	Discharged by expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, November 1, 1864.
3	Richard Condy	October 8, '61	Stockton	Discharged per Department order, September 23, 1862.
	MUSICIANS.			
1	Bray, Charles	October 8, '61	Stockton	Discharged per Department order, September 23, 1862.
2	Caldwell, James	October 9, '61	"	" " "
3	Condy, William	November 18, '61	"	" " "
4	Willmot, Charles V.	October 2, '61	Mokelumne Hill	" " "
5	Martel, Theodore	November 1, '61	San Francisco	" " "
6	Tanfer, John	October 8, '61	Stockton	" " "
7	Bunnell, Hiram	November 20, '61	"	" " "
8	Cargle, Geo. M	October 22, '61	"	" " "
9	Davidson, Robert P	November 18, '61	"	" " "
10	Eldred, Wm. H	October 26, '61	Marysville	Deserted April 5, '62. Surrendered at Alcatraces, May 9, '65. Dis., Nov. 2, '65.
11	Hoffman, Henry	October 22, '61	Stockton	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, February 2, 1862.
12	Martin, Edwin W	October 31, '61	"	Discharged per Department order, September 23, 1862.
13	Quinn, Patrick	November 8, '61	San Francisco	" " May 1, 1862.
14	Reinhardt, Henry			Deserted from Camp McDougal, November 4, 1861.
15	Sever, Eben M			Discharged per Department order, September 23, 1862.
16	Whitney, Oliver S			" " "

NOTE.—This Regiment was consolidated October 29, 1864, pursuant to S. O. 87, District Utah, and has since been known as the 3d Battalion of Infantry, comprising four companies—A, B, C, and D—numbering, as per last report, 204 men, as follows: Field and Staff, 2; Company A, 81; Company B, 72; Company C, 6; Company D, 44. Total, 204.

Register of California Volunteers—*Third Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY A.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	Lyman Davis	September 16, '61	Stockton	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., October 4, 1864.
2	John McFadden	September 16, '61	"	Discharged for re-enlistment. Veteran Volunteer.
3	Andrew Jones	October 2, '61	"	" " "
4	L. C. Bliss	October 3, '61	Big Oak Flat	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., October 4.
5	Charles F. R. Hahn	September 24, '61	Stockton	Re-enlisted Veteran.
6	David M. McNelly	November 14, '62	Sacramento	Transferred from Co. D. Veteran Volunteer. Discharged on expiration of term, at Denver City, C. T.
7	Charles McCormick	February 17, '64	Camp Douglas, U. T.	Transferred from Co. D. Veteran Volunteer.
8	William Bennett	September 2, '64	"	" Co. D. "
9	James P. Alsorer	August 21, '64	"	Re-enlisted Veteran.
10	William H. Dodds	September 16, '61	Stockton	Discharged to accept commission as Second Lieutenant, April 29, 1863.
	CORPORALS.			
1	John B. Collins	September 25, '61	Stockton	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., October 4, 1864.
2	Charles Howard	September 20, '61	"	" " " " "
3	Walter M. English	October 7, '61	Big Oak Flat	Discharged by re-enlistment. Veteran Volunteer.
4	William McClatchy	October 3, '61	"	
5	Henry C. McIlliron	September 16, '61	Stockton	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., October 4, 1864.
6	O. A. B. Macy	October 3, '61	"	
7	Abram Towner	September 20, '61	"	
8	Henry Munday	September 2, '64	Camp Douglas, U. T.	Transferred from Co. F. Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
9	Milton P. Lautz	September 3, '64	"	" Co. F. " "
10	William S. Moore	August 2, '64	"	" Co. F. " " Deserted October 8, '64.
11	John A. Bernard	August 1, '64	"	" Co. F. " "
12	Franklin Noble	July 21, '64	"	" Co. F. " "
13	Patrick Conway	February 22, '64	"	" Co. K. " "
14	John Wilson	February 5, '64	"	" Co. F. " "
15	Hugh Johnson	July 19, '64	"	" Co. C. " "
	MUSICIAN.			
1	Albert Shearer	October 13, '61	Stockton	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., 1864.

	PRIVATES.			
1	Abbott, Ira	April 17, '65	Camp Douglas, U. T.	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
2	Allen, John C.	February 2, '61	"	Transferred from Co. C. Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
3	Acton, John	February 16, '64	"	" Co. G. " "
4	Alexander, Fred'k	July 20, '64	"	" Co. G. " "
5	Axin, Titus	September 2, '64	"	" Co. G. " "
6	Adams, Wm. R	September 4, '64	"	" Co. G. " "
7	Baker, John	September 24, '61	Stockton	
8	Brown, George W.	September 27, '62	"	Discharged for disability, September 17, 1862.
9	Brown, John	March 3, '62	Bucksport	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
10	Billings, Lucius A.	October 4, '61	Big Oak Flat	" " Transferred to Co. D, May 30, 1865.
11	Baranowski, Henry	August 1, '64	Cams Douglas, U. T.	Transferred from Co. C. Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
12	Baxter, Warner P.	August 22, '64	"	" Co. F. " "
13	Butler, John	August 13, '64	"	" Co. F. " " Deserted Oct. 8, 1865.
14	Better, Charles	September 2, '64	"	" Co. C. " " " "
15	Barclay, Alex. J.	September 26, '61	"	Discharged for disability, September 17, 1862.
16	Bennett, Byron R.	September 20, '61	Stockton	Deserted en route to Salt Lake, U. T., July 9, 1863.
17	Barr, George W.	May 31, '62	"	Attached.
18	Burns, Miles B.	May 5, '62	Sacramento	"
19	Berthet, Andrew	May 5, '62	Mokelumne Hill	"
20	Cole, Lyman W. A.	September 30, '61	Stockton	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., October 4, 1864.
21	Crist, Daniel L.	October 3, '61	"	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
22	Congers, Benj. L.	October 4, '61	Big Oak Flat	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., October 4, 1864.
23	Carey, James R.	September 16, '61	Stockton	" " " "
24	Cook, Moses W.	September 26, '61	"	" " " "
25	Coombs, James	July 18, '64	Camp Douglas, U. T.	Transferred from Co. C. Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
26	Cooney, Charles	July 21, '64	"	" Co. G. " "
27	Cook, Thomas	August 9, '64	"	" Co. C. " "
28	Coombs, Oliver M.	August 27, '64	"	" Co. F. " "
29	Chase, Hiram A.	September 2, '64	"	" Co. C. " "
30	Cole, Thomas	October 3, '64	"	" Co. D. Discharged on expiration of term, at Denver City, C. T.
31	Cole, Samuel C.	October 7, '61	Stockton	Discharged for disability, at Stockton, September 17, 1862.
32	Carmichael, Wm.	December 7, '62	Fort Churchill, Nev.	Deserted from Fort Churchill, Nev., April 11, 1863.
33	Culbertson, Jacob	September 23, '61	Stockton	Deserted en route to Fort Churchill, Nev., October 6, 1862.
34	Carlson, John	May 20, '62	Benicia	Attached.
35	Craig, Robert S.	June 4, '62	San Francisco	"
36	Connor, Patrick	June 13, '62	Stockton	"
37	Durkey, Robert F.	September 30, '64	"	Transferred from Co. C. Discharged on expiration of term, at Denver City, C. T.
38	Dugan, Michael	July 21, '64	Sacramento	" Co. F. Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
39	Dunn, Thomas	September 4, '64	Camp Douglas, U. T.	" Co. I. " "
40	Dougherty, Wm.	September 23, '64	Sacramento	" Co. C. Discharged on expiration of term, at Denver City, C. T.
41	Davis, Robert	November 14, '64	Camp Douglas, U. T.	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
42	Duncan, Archibald H.	September 18, '61	Stockton	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, Oct. 4, 1864.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Third Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY A—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
43	Dibble, Samuel C	September 16, '25	Stockton.	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, October 4, 1864.
44	Donnattella, Antonio	September 25, '61	"	" " " "
45	Donnally, James	July 26, '64	Camp Douglas, U. T	Deserted from Camp Douglas, U. T., April 6, 1865.
46	Daley, John	December 16, '62	Fort Churchill, Nevada	" Fort Churchill, Nev., July 3, 1863.
47	Douglas, Martin V	September 19, '61	Stockton	Deserted en route for Fort Churchill, Nev., Oct. 6, 1862.
48	Davis, Edward	September 27, '62	"	Deserted from Stockton, October 1, 1862.
49	Emmette, Edmund	November 1, '62	Sacramento	Transferred from Co. D. Dis. on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T.
50	Elmer, Peter	September 21, '61	Stockton	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., October 4, 1864.
51	Ellery, Henry C	September 6, '62	Stockton	" " " Attached from Co. D.
52	Esberg, Henry	September 16, '61	Stockton	Transferred to Co. I.
53	Evoy, Hugh J	December 11, '61	Fort Humboldt	Deserted en route to Fort Churchill, Nevada, October 6, 1862.
54	Flannery, Dennis	September 3, '46	Camp Douglas, U. T	Transferred from Co. G. Re-enlisted as Veteran Volunteer.
55	Flood, John	September 2, '64	"	" Co. C. " "
56	Foster, John	October 2, '61	Big Oak Flat	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., October 4, 1864.
57	Farralt, Robert	November 7, '61	Bucksport	" for re-enlistment as Veteran Volunteer.
58	Flint, James W	November 15, '61	"	" on expiration of term.
59	Finnan, John	October 3, '61	Stockton	" for disability, September 17, 1862.
60	Graham, Arther	July 23, '64	Camp Douglas, U. T	Transferred from Co. G. Re-enlisted as Veteran Volunteer.
61	Guerin, Cleophas	August 24, '64	"	" Co. D. " "
62	Ganoe, Thomas S	July 25, '64	"	" Co. G. Deserted from Camp Douglas, U. T., Nov. 27, 1865.
63	Grey, Ruben P	October 3, '61	Stockton	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., October 4, 1864.
64	Glass, Joseph H	September 30, '61	Big Oak Flat	" " " "
65	Graham, William	November 12, '62	Fort Churchill, Nevada	
66	Garcia, Manuel	October 1, '61	Stockton	Discharged for disability, October 29, 1861.
67	Green, John	September 30, '61	Big Oak Flat	" " December 10, 1863.
68	Goodrich, Henry	August 8, '61	Fort Churchill, Nevada	Attached.
69	Hancock, Francis O	July 20, '64	Camp Douglas	Transferred from Co. F. Re-enlisted as Veteran Volunteer.
70	Hoban, Thomas	August 1, '64	"	" Co. G. " "
71	Hart, Hugh	September 1, '64	"	" Co. G. " "
72	Hawley, Rollin C	September 2, '64	"	" Co. G, " "
73	Haney, Charles W	September 21, '64	"	" Co. C. " "
74	Hutchings, Jackson	September 30, '61	Stockton	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., October 4, 1864.
75	Holliday, E. C	September 17, '61	"	" " " "
76	Higby, Lewis	September 4, '64	"	Transferred from Co. F. Re-enlisted as Veteran Volunteer.

77	Hely, George V	December 9, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., October 4, 1864.
78	Hudson, Lemuel	October 5, '61	Big Oak Flat	" " " "
79	Hough, Thomas	September 5, '62	Stockton	Re-enlisted as Veteran Volunteer.
80	Hawkins, James	October 2, '61	"	Deserted at Fort Churchill, Nevada, January 20, 1863.
81	Higgins, Nelson	September 27, '62	Sacramento	Attached. Dis. on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., October 4, 1864.
82	Ingersoll, Jonas H	February 5, '64	Camp Douglas	Transferred from Co. C. Re-enlisted as Veteran Volunteer.
83	Johnson, Joseph C	September 4, '64	"	" Co. F. " "
84	Johnson, Charles	September 27, '62	Stockton	Trans. from Co. F. Re-enlisted as Vet. Vol. Dis. on ex. of term, at Camp Douglas.
85	Johnson, Samuel S	September 16, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., October 4, 1864.
86	Jones, Ora	September 20, '61	"	" " " "
87	Jack, Alexander	May 10, '62	Mokelumne Hill	" " " May 9, 1865.
88	Jones, Thomas	May 27, '62	Stockton	Attached.
89	Johns, William	May 1, '62	Benicia	Attached.
90	Kroger, Hine	September 2, '64	Camp Douglas, U. T	Re-enlisted, Veteran Volunteer.
91	Keller, Jefferson D	February 29, '64	"	Transferred from Co. F. Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
92	Kaiser, Jacob	July 18, '64	"	" Co. C. " " Deserted Oct. 8, '65.
93	Kinsley, Alfred	September 1, '64	"	" Co. G. " "
94	Kein, Peter	September 2, '64	"	" Co. D. " "
95	Kelley, Edward	October 16, '61	Stockton	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., October 4, 1864.
96	Kagee, John	March 13, '62	Benicia	" " " March 19, 1865.
97	Kenny, Thomas B	October 4, '61	Stockton	Discharged by Department order, December 4, 1862.
98	Lavelle, Edward	September 2, '64	Camp Douglas, U. T	Transferred from Company C. Veteran Volunteer.
99	Lorewell, Thomas	September 17, '61	Stockton	Discharged for disability, at Fort Churchill, Nev., February 2, 1864.
100	Land, Peter	October 2, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., October 4, 1864.
101	Lorewell, Alfred	September 16, '61	"	Died at Fort Churchill, Nev., May 30, 1863.
102	Lepper, Henry	January 4, '64	No record	Attached.
103	Murray, Robert	May 8, '62	Chinese Camp	Attached.
104	Megade, Frederick	July 15, '62	Altreas Ferry	Attached.
105	Medina, Lorenzo	June 24, '62	Stockton	Attached.
106	Malloney, Daniel	February 16, '64	Camp Connor, I. T	Transferred from Co. H. Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer. Deserted Oct. 8, '65.
107	Millet, Edgar A	September 20, '61	Stockton	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., October 4, 1864.
108	Morrill, David	October 2, '61	"	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
109	Morris, Isadore	October 4, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., October 4, 1864.
110	Munday, Henry	October 7, '61	"	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
111	Munday, Thomas H	October 7, '61	Murphy's	" " Discharged on expir. of term, at Camp Douglas.
112	Martin, Joseph	October 5, '61	Big Oak Flat	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., October 4, 1864.
113	Morin, Alexander	August 1, '64	Camp Douglas, U. T	Transferred from Co. G. Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
114	Moran, John	January 20, '64	"	" Co. D. " "
115	McMahon, Martin	August 23, '64	"	" Co. G. " "
116	Miller, Robert	September 30, '64	"	Transferred from Co. D. Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer. Discharged on expiration of term at Camp Douglas, U. T.
117	McGill, Neal B	November 26, '61	Contra Costa	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., March 19, 1865.
118	McCourrall, John	October 2, '61	Stockton	Discharged by order, October 4, 1862.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Third Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY A—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
119	McMahon, John	September 24, '61	Stockton	Deserted at Fort Humboldt, March 14, 1862.
120	Mason, Mathew	September 27, '64	Sacramento	Discharged per G. O. 51, Department Pacific.
121	McLane, Joseph	January 4, '64	Fort Churchill, Nev.	Attached.
122	McCarty, Owen	September 25, '62	Sacramento	Attached.
123	Medina, Theodore	July 17, '62	San Andreas	Attached.
124	Newton, George W	October 8, '64	Camp Douglas, U. T.	Transferred from Co G. Re-enlisted as Veteran Volunteer.
125	O'Brien, David	July 22, '64	"	" " "
126	O'Masta, Joseph	June 1, '62	San Francisco	Attached.
127	Pierce, Abraham L	August 1, '64	Camp Douglas, U. T.	Transferred from Co. F. Re-enlisted as Veteran Volunteer.
128	Payne, Thomas	August 30, '64	"	" Co. I. " "
129	Peltier, Joseph	September 23, '62	"	" Co. D. Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas.
130	Proctor, Jonathan T	September 16, '61	Stockton, Cal.	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., October 4, 1864.
131	Powell, Joseph	October 11, '61	"	" " " "
132	Porter, John	September 30, '61	Big Oak Flat, Cal.	" " " "
133	Peasley, Charles D	September 16, '61	Stockton	Discharged for disability, at Stockton, September 17, 1862.
134	Riley, Edward	July 19, '64	Camp Douglas, U. T.	Transferred from Co. F. Re-enlisted as Veteran Volunteer.
135	Reeves, William L	August 3, '64	"	" Co. G. " "
136	Ryan, James	August 4, '64	"	" Co. C. " "
137	Reith, Philip	August 24, '64	"	" Co. F. " "
138	Ryan, William	September 1, '64	"	" Co. G. " "
139	Reardon, John	August 4, '64	"	" Co. F. " "
140	Ryan, Michael	October 4, '61	Stockton	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., October 4, 1864.
141	Raetch, Philip	September 28, '61	"	" " " "
142	Raymond, George	October 11, '61	"	" " " "
143	Rollo, Chester C	September 24, '61	"	Discharged for disability, at Stockton, September 17, 1862.
144	Reynolds, William	November 12, '62	Fort Churchill, Nev.	Deserted from Fort Churchill, Nev., December 31, 1862.
145	Reynolds, Biren	May 7, '62	San Francisco	Attached.
146	Speare, Frederick M	November 21, '64	Camp Douglas, U. T.	Transferred from Co. D. Discharged on expiration of term at Denver City, C. T.
147	Smith, Joseph	December 12, '62	"	" Co. D.
148	Stern, Lewis	February 15, '64	"	" Co. G. Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
149	Sluttz, William	August 1, '64	"	" Co. G. " "
150	Shearrer, Charles	September 1, '64	"	" Co. F. " "
151	Stuart, Wm	September 2, '64	"	" Co. G. " "
152	Schmidt, Charles H	September 3, '64	"	" Co. F. " "

152	Shuter, Charles	February 2, '64	"	" Co. F. " "
153	Stackpole, Jacob E	September 19, '61	Stockton, Cal.	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., October 4, 1864.
154	Smith, Thomas	October 2, '61	"	" " " " "
155	Smith, John	September 29, '61	"	" " " " "
156	Smidth, Wm	September 25, '61	"	Deserted en route to Salt Lake City, October 7, 1862.
157	Shankland, Charles	September 18, '61	.....	" " Fort Churchill, Nev. "
158	Sullivan, Wm	May 10, '62	Mokelumne Hill	Attached.
159	Schnable, Gustave	June 10, '62	Stockton	Attached.
160	Simmons, Charles	July 5, '62	"	Attached.
161	Smith, Charles H	June 6, '62	"	Attached.
162	Steele, James A	July 8, '62	"	Attached.
163	Thomas, James M	September 27, '62	"	Transferred from Co. C, May 29, '65. Dis. on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas.
164	Taylor, Amon F. M	August 13, '64	Camp Douglas, U. T	" Co. F. Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer. Deserted from Camp Douglas, U. T., November 27, 1865.
165	Terrill, Lorenzo D	September 2, '64	"	Transferred from Co. G. Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
166	Tanfer, John	October 1, '62	Fort Ruby, Nev.	Discharged on expiration of term at Camp Douglas. Transferred from Co. F. Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
167	Temple, John	November 12, '64	Camp Douglas, U. T.	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
168	Terdie, Louis	October 3, '61	Stockton	Discharged on expiration of term at Camp Douglas, October 4, 1864.
169	Thompson, Thomas B	September 24, '62	Sacramento	Attached. Discharged on expiration of term at Camp Douglas, U. T.
170	Thomas, James M	September 27, '62	Stockton	Attached.
171	Tan, Samuel J	June 28, '62	Benicia	Attached.
172	Wright, John	July 25	Camp Douglas, U. T.	Transferred from Co. F. Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
173	Wilson, Jacob A	August 30	"	" Co. F. " "
174	Walke, Nicholas	May 16, '62	Stockton	" Co. C. Dis. on ex. of term at Camp Douglas, U. T., May 31, '65.
175	Wood, Aaron	September 23, '61	"	
176	Wilson, John	September 17, '61.	"	Discharged to re-enlist, February 4, 1864.
177	Wagstaff, Jeremiah	October 4, '61	Big Oak Flat	Drowned in Carson River near Fort Churchill, Nev., May 1, 1863.
178	Williams, John	October 3, '61	Stockton	Deserted from Stockton, November 2, 1862.
179	Warren, Richardson	May 31, '62	"	Transferred from Co. C.
180	Williams, Thomas C	May 25, '62	Benicia	Attached.
181	Watson, Wm	June 1, '62	San Francisco	
182	Young, Peter	September 26, '61	Stockton	Discharged on expiration of term.

Register of California Volunteers—*Third Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY B.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	Charles E. Jalkins	September 26, '64	Camp Douglas, U. T	Discharged on expiration of term, at Denver City, C. T.
2	Walter M. English	September 24, '64	"	Veteran. Transferred from Co. I.
3		September 2, '64	"	" " Co. A.
4	Dewitt C. Dix	July 29, '64	"	" " Co. K.
5		October 4, '62	Sacramento	Transferred from Co. D.
6	Isaac N. Merrill	December 23, '62	Camp Douglas	" Co. G. Dis. on expiration of term, at Denver City, C.T.
7	James Ryan			
8	John Arthur	September 26, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Union, October 30, 1864.
9	George W. Tarvey	September 15, '61	"	
10	Thomas Jones	September 21, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Union, October 30, 1864.
11	Isaac D. Cadwalader	November 4, '61	Stockton	" " " San Francisco, November 5, 1864.
	CORPORALS.			
1	Thomas Bane	December 3, '62	Sacramento	Transferred from Co.B.
2	William Conway	September 26, '62	Stockton	" Co. D. Dis. on expiration of term, at Denver City, C. T.
3	Peter Johnson	November 24, '62	Sacramento	" Co. B. " " " " Nov., 23, '65.
4	George Krone	November 4, '62	"	" Co. B.
5	Alfred Pancho	July 29, '64	Camp Douglas	Veteran. Transferred from Co. K.
6	Thomas Tilson	October 27, '62.	Sacramento	Transferred from Co. D. Dis. on expiration of term, at Denver City, C. T.
7	James P. Lersenring	October 3, '62	Camp Douglas	Veteran. Transferred from Co. C. Dis. on ex. of term, at Denver City, C. T.
8	Weismuller, Nick	August 3, '62	Stockton	Deserted from Camp Union, January 5, 1862.
9	Edwin Dawson	September 6, '62	"	Trans. from Co. C. Discharged on expiration of term, at Denver City, C. T.
10	Frederick C. Shaller	September 19, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Union, October 30, 1864.
11	Edward H. Emery	October 12, '61	"	Deserted from Stockton, October 6, 1862.
12	Christian Humble	September 21, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Union, October 30, 1864.
13	Samuel P. Huttan	October 7, '61	Suisun City	" " " " " "
14	Charles Nelson,	September 21, '61	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, at Camp Union, April 28, 1863.
15	Benjamin F. Hightower	August 19, '62	Stockton	
16	George R. Homer	September 29, '61	San Francisco.	
	WAGONER.			
1	Barker, William	September 23, '62	Sacramento	

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	MUSICIANS.			
1	George Collin	October 4, '61	San Francisco	
2	Geherke Henry	October 7, '62	Sacramento	Deserted from Camp Union, May 24, 1863.
3	Joseph McDonold	October 30, '62	Stockton	Transferred from Co. B. Dis. on expiration of term, at Camp Union, Oct. 30, '64.
	PRIVATES.			
1	Allen, Samuel E	January 11, '64	Camp Douglas, U. T.	Transferred from Co. D.
2	Anderson, Niles	April 27, '64	"	" Co. C.
3	Bailey, William	August 23, '64	"	" Co. C.
4	Bailey, Addis L	December 23, '62	"	" Co. K.
5	Burkley, William	August 13, '64	"	" Co. K.
6	Burne, Thomas	October 14, '64	"	" Co. G.
7	Butler, James A	August 26, '64	Fort Ruby, Nev	" Co. B.
8	Bridges, Thomas	November 21, '63	Camp Douglas	" Co. D.
9	Bennett, William A	December 1, '61	Benicia	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., November 30, 1864.
10	Boling, Patrick	October 27, '61	Stockton	Deserted from Stockton, August 25, 1862.
11	Bowlen, Anthony	September 21, '61	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, at Fort Bragg, May 22, 1862.
12	Brymer, Collin	October 19, '61	Stockton	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Union, October 30, 1864.
13	Burns, John	October 18, '61	"	Deserted from Stockton, September 6, 1862.
14	Bane, Thomas	December 3, '62	Sacramento	Deserted June 16, 1863. Apprehended June 18, 1863.
15	Bessey, A. M	November 11, '62	Stockton	Discharged for disability, per order Department Pacific, March 19, 1863.
16	Cairel, Charles E	September 17, '64	Camp Douglas, U. T	Transferred from Company I.
17	Carroll, Edw. B	November 24, '62	"	Transferred from Company D. Discharged on expiration of term, at Denver City, C. T., November 23, 1865.
18	Camedy, John	September 18, '62	Sacramento	Transferred from Company D. Discharged on expiration of term, at Denver City, C. T.
19	Chestnutt, Wm. A	August 26, '64	Stockton	Transferred from Company C. Veteran Volunteer. Deserted October 10, 1865.
20	Coates, Henry	April 18, '64	Camp Douglas, U. T	" Company C. " " 15, 1865.
21	Combs, Joseph A	August 22, '64	"	" Company A.
22	Crowley, Thomas	March 5, '64	"	" to Company C.
23	Campbell, Columbus M	October 8, '61	Stockton	Drummed out, per Department order, January 31, 1863.
24	Clark, James	October 17, '61	"	Deserted, October 18, 1862.
25	Cordwall, James	October 15, '61	San Francisco	
26	Cunningham, Owen	October 8, '61	Vallecito	Discharged for disability, at Camp Union, April 22, 1863.
27	Curtis, Abial	October 19, '61	San Francisco	" " " March 19, 1863.
28	Colegrove, James	October 7, '62	Sacramento	Deserted from Camp Union, December 21, 1861.
29	Cornwell, James	October 15, '61	San Francisco	" Fort Bragg, April 1, 1862.
30	Cox, Nathan	August 23, '62	Stockton	" Camp Union, December 19, 1862.
31	Colwell, Charles	September 1, '62	"	Discharged for disability, at Camp Union, March 19, 1863.
32	Crodin, James	September 20, '62	Sacramento	Attached. Deserted from Camp Union, June 15, 1863.
33	Custer, Cornelius	April 22, '62	San Francisco	Attached. Dis. on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., April 21, 1865.
34	Dooley, Francis	October 30, '64	Camp Douglas, U. T	Transferred from Company K.
35	Doe, George W	July 18, '64	"	" Company K.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Third Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY B—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
36	Dopp, David	April 31, '64	Camp Douglas, U. T.	Transferred from Co. A. Deserted from Salt Lake City, U. T., Nov. 30, 1865.
37	Driscoll, Florence	April 25, '64	"	" Co. C.
38	Dyson, Isaac	April 16, '64	"	" Co. C.
39	Davis, James	September 27, '61	San Francisco	
40	Drake, George H.	September 26, '61	"	
41	Delouche, Desire	September 12, '62		Insane. Sent to Asylum, Stockton, April 16, 1863.
42	Duress, Patrick J.	August 25, '62		Deserted from Camp Union, April 28, 1863.
43	Ellis, Thomas	September 1, '64	Camp Douglas, U. T.	Transferred from Company D.
44	Emmerson, Charles H.	October 22, '61	San Francisco	Accidentally killed at Fort Bragg.
45	Erwin, Wm. W.	September 21, '61	"	Deserted from Fort Bragg, June 12, 1862.
46	Elmore, Wm. H.	April 20, '63	Sacramento	
47	Elsey, Thomas	No record		Attached as a deserter from Company F, April 3, 1863.
48	Forcham, Jules H.	December 15, '62	Camp Douglas, U. T.	Transferred from Company K.
49	Fonbestan, Archibald	February 22, '64	Fort Ruby, Nevada	" " K. Veteran Volunteer.
50	Forscutt, Mark H.	January 27, '63	Camp Douglas, U. T	" " E.
51	Flannagan, John	October 14, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Union, October 30, 1864.
52	Forrest, John	October 8, '62	Sacramento	Deserted from Camp Union, December 3, 1863.
53	Filmore, Charles R.	No record		Attached. Deserted from Camp Douglas, Utah, April 2, 1865.
54	Flint, Richard	April 13, '64	Camp Douglas, U. T.	Deserted from Camp Douglas, Utah, April 13, 1865.
55	Graham, Wesly A.	February 14, '63	Sacramento	Transferred from Company B.
56	Galvin, John	December 12, '62	"	" " D.
57	Graham, William	November 12, '62	Fort Churchill, Nevada	Transferred from Company A. Discharged on expiration of term, at Denver City, C. T., November 21, 1865.
58	Greene, William	April 15, '64	Camp Douglas, U. T.	Transferred from Company A.
59	Gibson, John	October 18, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Union, October 30, 1864.
60	Grillo, John	October 4, '62	Stockton	
61	Hupp, James	January 21, '63	Camp Douglas	Transferred from Co. H. Des. from Camp Douglas, June 3, '65. App'd July 1, '65.
62	Hains, John	October 18, '62	"	" Co. D. Discharged at Sacramento, October 17, 1865.
63	Hanlon, Bernard	December 6, '62	Sacramento	" Co. D.
64	Hill, Emerson F.	August 9, '64	"	" Co. B.
65	Horton, George F	September 29, '64	Fort Ruby	" Co. B. Discharged on expiration of term, at Denver City, C. T.
66	Howe, Emile	September 1, '64	"	" Co. B. Deserted October 5, 1865.
67	Henderson, Hiram G.	October 4, '62	"	" Co. D. Discharged on expiration of term, at Denver City, C. T.
68	Holland, Daniel	December 13, '62	Sacramento	" Co. D.

69	Hielm, John	December 9, '62	"	" Co. E.
70	Henderson, Henry	February 18, '64	Camp Douglas	" Co. C. Discharged on expiration of term, at Denver City, C. T.
71	Hustler, William	August 10, '64	"	Transferred to Co. C.
72	Haley, Thomas	October 19, '61	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, at Camp Union, December 21, 1862.
73	Hare, Daniel	October 4, '61	"	" on expiration of term, at Camp Union, October 30, 1864.
74	Harvey, John	October 17, '61	Bear Valley	Deserted from Camp Union, June 21, 1863. Surrendered May 30, 1863.
75	Hogan, Thomas	October 7, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Union, October 30, 1864.
76	Homer, George R.	September 29, '61	"	" " " "
77	Hagan, John	January 30, '63	"	Deserted from Camp Union, April 6, 1863.
78	Holski, Edward	October 4, '62	Sacramento	Discharged for disability, at Camp Union, December 19, 1862.
79	Hoffman, Henry	April 13, '63	"	Deserted from Camp Union, May 24, 1863.
80	Hawkins, James	No record		Surrendered as a deserter from Co. A, April 3, 1863.
81	Haney, Thomas	April 25, '62	Sacramento	Attached. Dis. on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., April 24, 1865.
82	Hopper, John O.	May 1, '62	Benicia	" " " April 30, 1865.
83	Jones, Thomas	July 26, '64	Camp Douglas	Transferred from Co. D. Deserted October 10, 1865.
84	Joze, William	April 27, '64	"	" Co. C. " October 15, 1865.
85	Johnson, Peter	November 23, '62	Sacramento	
86	King, George	June 19, '63	Lake Tahoe	Transferred from Co. B.
87	Kenney, Robert	June 4, '63	Sacramento	" Co. B.
88	Keefe, John	October 19, '61	Mariposa	
89	Kosthus, E. H.	October 10, '62	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, at Stockton, August 26, 1862.
90	Krone, George	November 4, '62	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., November 21, 1865.
91	Levingston, Alexander	May 1, '64	Camp Douglas	Transferred from Co. C.
92	Levingston, Frederick	August 1, '64	"	" Co. K.
93	Lamon, George W.	September 12, '64	"	" Co. A.
94	Lusser, Louis	June 12, '63	Sacramento	" Co. B.
95	Layton, David	March 4, '62	Stockton	" Co. D. Discharged on expiration of term, at Denver City.
96	Lajoye, Charles	October 7, '61	San Francisco	
97	Layit, Paul E.	October 2, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Union, October 30, 1864.
98	Long, Daniel	September 27, '62	"	Surrendered to Co. F, Third Artillery, as a deserter, April 23, 1863.
99	Lawless, William	April 25, '62	Stockton	Attached to Co. C. Disch. on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, April 24, '65.
100	Morgan, Patrick	November 2, '64	Camp Douglas, U. T.	Veteran Volunteer.
101	Mansfield, Walter	December 2, '62	"	Transferred from Co. G.
102	Mathewson, Thomas	December 11, '62	Sacramento	" Co. D. Killed ar Camp Douglas, U. T., November 26, 1865.
103	May, Henry	October 4, '62	"	" Co. D. Discharged on expiration of term, at Denver City, C. T.
104	Morris, Hiram	May 31, '64	Camp Douglas, U. T.	" Co. D.
105	Mills, John	February 5, '64	"	" Co. C. Deserted October 12, 1865.
106	McCarty, Owen	September 25, '62	Sacramento	" Co. C. Discharged on expiration of term, at Denver City, C. T.
107	McCarty, Charles	September 21, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Union, October 30, 1864.
108	McDonald, John	October 18, '61	Bear Valley	
109	Myers, William	October 7, '61	San Francisco	Transferred to non-commissioned staff.
110	Milliard, W. H.	September 26, '61	"	Discharged per order of General Wright, at Camp Hooker, August 22, 1862.
111	Minson, Henry	October 9, '61	"	" for disability, at Camp Hooker, August 22, 1862.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Third Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY B—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
112	Masson, Auguste	September 2, '62	Stockton	
113	Miller, Chauncy	September 23, '62	Sacramento	Deserted from Camp Union, September 19, 1862.
114	Miller, Elijah	September 2, '62	Stockton	" from Stockton, October 6, 1862.
115	Mody, Charles M	August 19, '62	"	Discharged for disability, at Camp Union, April 22, 1863.
116	McCormick, James	August 28, '62	"	Deserted from Camp Union, June 15, 1863.
117	McDonald, John	October 30, '61	Bear Valley	" from Fort Bragg, May 11, 1862.
118	Meyer, Anton F	March 12, '62	Sacramento	
119	Osburn, John C	October 18, '62	"	Trans. from Co. D. Dis. on expiration of term, at Denver City, C. T., Oct. 18, '65.
120	O'Keeff, William	September 1, '64	Camp Douglas, U. T.	Transferred from Co. G. Veteran Volunteer.
121	Palmer, Henry	September 24, '61	Carson City, N. T.	Transferred from Co. D. Discharged on expiration of term, at Denver City, C. T.
122	Pearce, William A	July 11, '64	Camp Douglas, U. T.	" Co. A.
123	Pratt, William	July 14, '64	"	" Co. K.
124	Parker, William H	October 8, '62	Sacramento	
125	Peters, Joseph H	September 20, '62	"	
126	Peterson, Henry	August 20, '62	Stockton	
127	Qualey, Thomas W	October 10, '62	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Union, October 30, 1864.
128	Rodgers, James F	May 1, '64	Camp Douglas, U. T.	Transferred from Co. A. Deserted October 10, 1865.
129	Ryan, Wm	March 12, '63	Sacramento	" Co. D. Deserted October 10, 1865.
130	Reed, August	January 1, '63	"	" Co. D.
131	Ronillier, Louis	January 1, '63	"	" Co. D.
132	Richardson, Isaac	August 17, '58	Fort Bridger	Transferred from Co. B. Surrendered as a deserter from Co. G, 6th United States Infantry, October 23, 1859.
133	Richardson, Luke	December 20, '62	Camp Douglas	Transferred from Co. G.
134	Rappley, Jasper S	September 4, '64	"	" Co. K. Veteran Volunteer.
135	Robertson, James	March 13, '63	Fort Ruby, Nev	Transferred to Co. C. Deserted from Camp Union, January 23, 1863.
136	Robertson, Robert	October 4, '61	Columbia	" Co. C.
137	Rash, Davidson	October 15, '61	Bear Valley	Deserted from Camp Union, January 23, 1863. Surrendered May 30, 1863.
138	Reinhardt, Henry	October 9, '61	San Francisco	Transferred to regimental band.
139	Reynolds, Columbus C	October 14, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Union, October 30, 1864.
140	Rice, George	October 22, '61	"	" " " "
141	Raphael, Morris	September 24, '62	Sacramento	
142	Ryan, James	September 23, '62	"	Deserted from Camp Hooker, October 16, 1862.
143	Richardson, John	September 28, '61	"	Surrendered as a deserter from Co. D, 5th Infantry, April 29, 1863.
144	Stearns, Wm	June 23, '61	Camp Douglas	Transferred from Co. D.

145	Stein, John	November 1, '62	Sacramento	Transferred from Co. D. Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., November 22, 1865.
146	Sylvester, Joseph E	October 2, '62	"	Transferred from Co. D. Discharged on expiration of term, at Denver City.
147	Sweat, Sanford	June 6, '63	"	" Co. B.
148	Silvey, Manuel	September 4, '64	Camp Douglas	" Co. K. Veteran Volunteer.
149	Smith, John C	August 26, 64	"	" Co. K. "
150	Smith, Wm	March 12, '64	"	Transferred from Co. A. Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Union, October 30, 1864.
151	Smith, Wm. R	May 30, '64	"	Transferred from Co. A.
152	Smith, James	March 18, '64	"	" Co. A.
153	Scruggs, Wm	October 11, '61	Stockton	Deserted from Camp Hooker, September 6, 1862.
154	Shuller, Fred. C	September 19, '61	San Francisco	
155	Shilto, Richard	September 26, '61	"	Discharged by order of General Wright, January 30, 1862.
156	Simmonds, Wm. H	October 10, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Union, October 30, 1864.
157	Snyder, Geo. C	October 4, '61	"	Discharged per G. O. No. 44, Department Pacific, December 23, 1864.
158	Stewart, Jacob B	October 15, '61	"	Discharged per order of General Wright, August 29, 1862.
159	Scott, Henry	October 4, '61	Sacramento	Deserted December 15, 1863.
160	Skinner, William	September 1, '62	Stockton	
161	Smith, John	September 1, '62	"	Sentenced by G. C. M. to confinement at hard labor for balance of term, and to be dishonorably discharged on expiration of term, March 18, 1863.
162	Stafford, John	April 14, '63	Sacramento	Deserted from Camp Union, April 25, 1863.
163	Stafford, Thomas	April 14, '63	"	" " "
164	Seymour, George	April 20, '62	Benicia	Attached. Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, April 30, 1865.
165	Taylor, John H	April 16, '63	Sacramento	Transferred from Co. B.
166	Thaseton, Richard	May 18, '64	Camp Douglas, U. T.	" Co. C. Deserted October 13, 1865.
167	Tucker, William	October 17, '64	"	" Co. I.
168	Thompson, O. E	December 26, '62	"	" Co. K.
169	Thayer, Albert	October 17, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Camp Hooker, August 5, 1862.
170	Turner, Norman W	October 15, '61	"	" " September 3, 1862.
171	Tillier, Constant	September 20, '62	Stockton	Deserted September 27, 1862.
172	Tillson, Thomas	October 27, '62	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at Denver City, October 27, 1862.
173	Tavery, George W	September 15, '61	San Francisco	" " at Camp Union, October 30, 1864.
174	Van Tassell, Levi	September 21, '61	"	Transferred to Co. F.
175	Wilson, William	November 4, '62		
176	Williams, Stacy	September 3, '64	Camp Douglas, U. T.	Transferred from Co. D.
177	Woods, Charles	December 9, '62	Sacramento	" Co. B.
178	Waddell, William	October 14, '61	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, November 28, 1861.
179	Walsh, Wm. B	October 4, '61	Stockton	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Union, October 30, 1864.
180	Webber, Fred'k R	October 14, '61	Mariposa	" " "
181	Wesley, John	October 24, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Bragg, April 1, 1862.
182	Wilson, George	October 16, '61	"	Discharged for disability, at Fort Bragg, March 8, 1862.
183	Wilson, Mathew	September 26, '61	"	Discharged per Department order at Fort Bragg, April 25, 1862.
184	Watrous, Wm. H	October 11, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Union, October 30, 1864.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Third Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY B—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
185	Warther, George	October 24, '62	Sacramento	
186	Whitmore, Henry	November 4, '61	Stockton	Transferred from Co. I. Deserted from Camp Union, March 29, 1863.
187	White, Thomas	December 7, '62	Sacramento	Dishonorably discharged per O. 12, Department of Pacific, March 18, 1863.
188	Young, Robert	October 15, '61	Fort Colville, O.	Surrendered as a deserter from Co. A, 9th Infantry, May 16, 1863.

NOTE.—The company left Camp Douglas, Utah, June 30, 1865, en route to Denver City, Colorado Territory.

COMPANY C.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	Charles W. Hanuff	September 27, '61	Stockton	
2	Henry Robstock	October 4, '61	San Francisco	
3	George Wilson	October 3, '61	"	Deserted from Benicia, May 23, 1862.
4	James W. Henderson	October 5, '61	Sonora	
5	Joseph Rodgers	October 2, '61	San Francisco	
6	James M. Blan	September 15, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., October 4, 1864.
7	John S. Meyers	May 1, '62	"	
8	William Smith	February 22, '62	Fort Terwarr	
9	Robert F. Daskey	September 30, '62	Sacramento	Transferred to Co. A.
10	John Silverthorn	May 31, '62	Stockton	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., June 1, 1864.
11	James C. Fitzgerald	May 30, '62	San Francisco	" " " "
12	George Waldron	July 7, '62	"	" " " July 15, 1865.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	CORPORALS.			
1	Jacob Volker	December 21, '61	Fort Terwarr	Deserted from Benicia, March 30, 1862.
2	Joseph Rodgers	October 2, '61	San Francisco	
3	James Barry	November 1, '61	Stockton	Transferred to Co. E.
4	Charles H. Shuter	September 28, '61	San Francisco	
5	John Temple	October 4, '61	"	
6	William H. Vance	November 15, '61	Bear Valley	Transferred to Co. A.
7	Soloman Cohen	September 25, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., October 4, 1864.
8	John Sterling	June 21, '62	"	" " " June 1, 1865.
9	Charles Brandt	May 7, '62	"	Transferred to Co. F. Discharged to re-enlist as Veteran Volunteer.
10	George Crist	May 9, '62	Stockton	Transferred to Co. F. Dis. on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, June 1, 1865.
11	Ira Abbott	May 24, '62	Columbia	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 16, 1865.
12	Warren Richardson	May 31, '62	Stockton	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, June 1, 1865.
13	Robert Powell	July 10, '63	San Francisco	" " " July 15, 1865.
14	John Wingate	July 1, '62	Stockton	" " " "
15	Benjamin Hightower	August 19, '62	"	" " " "
16	Edwin Dawson	September 6, '62	"	
	MUSICIANS.			
1	Jacob Kaiser			
2	McLean Beston	February 26, '62	Benicia	Dishonorably discharged per S. O. No. 282, Department Pacific, 1863.
3	George Smith			
	WAGONER.			
1	William B. Jones	July 1, '62	Stockton	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 15, 1865.
	PRIVATES.			
1	Ainsworth, William	September 25, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., October 4, 1864.
2	Arelt, Julian	October 4, '61	"	" " " " "
3	Allen, John C.	September 14, '61	"	Transferred from Co. A.
4	Allen, Charles P	October 19, '61	"	Transferred to Co. F.
5	Anderson, Neils	April 27, '64	Camp Douglas, U. T.	Transferred to Co. B.
6	Adams, Charles	June 2, '62	San Francisco	Deserted from Camp Douglas, U. T., April, 1865.
7	Butler, John J.	October 19, '61	San Francisco	Transferred from Co. A. Veteran Volunteer.
8	Brown, George	September 30, '64	"	Deserted from Benicia, May 28, 1862.
9	Burnham, E. H.	October 4, '61	"	
10	Beards, Michael	June 1, '62	Stockton	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., June 1, 1865.
11	Bawononski, Henry	June 15, '62	"	Transferred from Co. A. Veteran Volunteer.
12	Brown, Robert	June 21, '62	San Francisco	
13	Bemas, James	December 21, '61	Sacramento	Transferred to Co. E.
14	Barniko, Joseph	August 29, '62	San Francisco	" Co. G.
15	Burrows, David J	October 19, '61	"	Discharged for disability, en route for Salt Lake, July 25, 1862.
16	Burnham, Edward H	October 4, '61	"	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, May 28, 1862.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Third Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY C—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
17	Baker, William	September 23, '61	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., September 22, 1865.
18	Brown, George W	September 23, '62	Stockton	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, October 1, 1865.
19	Barr, George W	May 10, '62	Sonora	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., May 9, 1865.
20	Burns, Miles B	May 5, '62	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., May 4, 1865.
21	Blum, John	June 24, '62	Stockton	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., June 24, 1865.
22	Berthet, Andrew	May 5, '62	Mokelumne Hill	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., May 31, 1865.
23	Bailey, William	August 23, '64	Camp Douglas, U. T	Transferred from Co. A. Veteran Volunteer.
24	Baxter, Turner P	August 13, '64	"	" Co. A. "
25	Combs, James	October 6, '61	Stockton	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
26	Combs, Oliver M	October 19, '61	San Francisco	Transferred from Co. A. Veteran Volunteer. Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
27	Crannell, Abraham	October 10, '61	"	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, March 29, 1862.
28	Colter, Hugh	September 28, '61	"	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, March 29, 1862.
29	Cook, Thomas	July 7, '62	Stockton	Transferred from Co. A. Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
30	Curren, James	October 2, '61	San Francisco	Dishonorably discharged, at Camp Halleck.
31	Cosgrove, Henry	December 4, '61	Benicia	Discharged for disability, at Fort Ruby, N. T., October 26, 1862.
32	Costerly, John	May 13, '62	San Francisco	Deserted en route for Salt Lake, August 18, 1862.
33	Coates, Henry	April 18, '64	Camp Douglas, U. T	Transferred from Co. B. Veteran Volunteer.
34	Collins, John	June 27, '62	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., June 26, 1865.
35	Carlson, John	May 20, '62	Benicia	" " " August 31, 1865.
36	Craig, Robert	June 4, '62	San Francisco	" " " June 26, 1865.
37	Conner, Patrick	June 13, '62	Stockton	" " " June 6, 1865.
38	Curtin, Cornelius	April 22, '62	San Francisco	" " " April 21, 1865.
39	Carlson, John	May 20, '62	Benicia	" " "
40	Crowly, Thomas	March 5, '64		Discharged for disability, at Camp Douglas, U. T.
41	Connor, Thomas	April 13, '65		Apprehended as a deserter.
42	Dunlap, John	October 19, '61	San Francisco	Transferred to Company F.
43	Davis, Robert	October 19, '61	"	" "
44	Donohue, Thomas	September 19, '61	"	Deserted from Camp Halleck, January 7, 1862.
45	Dooley, Patrick	July 7, '62	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T.
46	Ducette, Louis	May 11, '62	"	Transferred to Company F.
47	Dougherty, Wm. J	October 15, '61	"	Deserted en route to Salt Lake, August 18, 1862.
48	Donnelley, Bernard	November 2, '61	Bear Valley	Deserted from Benicia, April 2, 1862.
49	Dyson, Isaac	April 16, '64	Camp Douglas, U. T	Transferred from Company B.
50	Driscoll, Florence	April 25, '64	San Francisco	" "

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
51	Davidson, George	May 20, '62	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., June 1, 1865.
52	Donahue, Daniel	June 18, '62	Stockton	" " " " 17, 1865.
53	Deloache, Desire	September 12, '62	"	" " " September 11, 1865.
54	Eastman, Francis H	October 10, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Benicia, April 11, 1862.
55	Evans, Mark	June 10, '62	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., June 21, 1865.
56	Elsey, Thomas	October 1, '61	Stockton	" " "
57	Ellery, Henry C	September 6, '62	Mokelumne Hill	" " " September 5, 1865.
58	Finnegan, Richard	October 19, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Ruby, Nevada, October 3, 1862.
59	Fannan, John	October 25, '61	"	Deserted from Benicia, May 28, 1862. Surrendered, and re-enlisted as Veteran Volunteer. Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, Oct. 1, 1865.
60	Fisher, George W	October 7, '61	"	Transferred to Co. A.
61	Flynn, Patrick	October 21, '61	"	Deserted from Camp Halleck, June 2, 1862.
62	Franklin, Mark A	May 28, '62	Stockton	
63	Flood, John	April 29, '62	San Francisco	Transferred from Co. A. Re-enlisted as Veteran Volunteer.
64	Fitch, Augustus	January 19, '62	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., June 6, 1865.
65	Goodrich, Henry	August 8, '62	Fort Churchill	Transferred to Co. I. Discharged on expiration of term at Camp Douglas, U. T.
66	Godart, Henry	October 24, '61	San Francisco	" Co. G.
67	Gatewood, E. H	May 5, '62	Mokelumne Hill	" from Co. I.
68	Grillo, John	October 4, '62	Stockton	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, October 5, 1865.
69	Hanley, John	February 15, '62	Fort Terrwarr	
70	Haney, Charles W	September 27, '61	Stockton	Transferred from Co. A.
71	Herman, Louis	July 31, '62	Fort Churchill, Nev	
72	Hensley, John	February 14, '62	San Francisco	Transferred to Co. K.
73	Henderson, James W	October 5, '61	Sonora	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, October 4, 1864.
74	Henderson, Henry	February 18, '64	Camp Douglas	Transferred from Co. B.
75	Heitz, Arthur	May 5, '62	Columbia	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, May 26, 1865.
76	Hutchings, Wm. M	May 5, '62	Mokelumne Hill	
77	Haney, Thomas	April 25, '62	Sacramento	Discharged April 24, 1865.
78	Hopper, John O.	May 1, '62	Benicia	" April 30, 1865.
79	Higgins, Nelson	September 1, '62	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, October 4, 1864.
80	Ingersoll, Jonas J	October 23, '61	San Francisco	Transferred from Co. A.
81	Jones, Thomas	June 14, '62	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, June 6, 1865.
82	Johnson, Hugh	July 7, '62	"	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
83	Jose, William	April 27, '64	Camp Douglas	Transferred from Co. B.
84	Jehu, Wm	May 1, '62	Benicia	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, May 1, 1865.
85	Knight, Michael	October 22, '61	San Francisco	Dishonorably discharged at Alcatraces, September 20, 1862.
86	Kuns, James	September 4, '61	Stockton	
87	Keller, Jefferson D	October 2, '61	San Francisco	Transferred to Co. I.
88	Keene, George	February 13, '62	Fort Terrwarr	Transferred to Co. K.
89	Keizer, Jacob	October 4, '61	Stockton	Transferred from Co. A. Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
90	Kimmons, Henry R	June 4, '62	"	Transferred from Co. H. Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., June 6, 1865.
91	Lattin, Josiah	October 3, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., October 4, 1864.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Third Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY C—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
92	Lanegan, Edward	November 12, '61	Fort Terwarr	Transferred to Co. I.
93	Lasitte, Holland	May 4, '62	Mokelumne Hill	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., June 1, 1865.
94	Lincbeck, Alfred S	May 13, '62	Stockton	" " " "
95	Lawrence, John	July 31, '62	Fort Churchill	" " " July 30, 1865.
96	Larelle, Edward	July 10, '62	Stockton	Transferred to Co. A. Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
97	Lundeway, Otto	June 9, '62	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, at Fort Ruby, Nev., May 31, 1863.
98	Livingston, Alexander	May 1, '64	Camp Douglas	Transferred from Co. B.
99	Lawless, William	April 25, '62	Stockton	Discharged on expiration of term, April 24, 1865.
100	Leggett, Joshua	September 11, '61	Fort Jones	Died at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 15, 1864.
101	Myers, Louis A	October 3, '61	San Francisco	Transferred to Co. F.
102	Madden, Christopher	October 3, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., October 4, 1864.
103	Mehl, Peter	October 11, '61	"	Deserted June 15, 1862, from Camp Halleck, and discharged per O. D. C., November 3, 1865.
104	McLaughlin, John	October 11, '61	"	Dishonorably discharged, at Alcatraces, per D. O., April 29, 1863.
105	Myers, Leopold	October 3, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., October 4, 1864.
106	Marshall, William			Discharged for disability, at Fort Ruby, May 31, 1863.
107	Mills, John	February 25, '64	Camp Douglas, U. T.	Transferred from Co. B.
108	Manning, John	May 1, '62	Benicia	
109	Milligan, John H	May 24, '62	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T.
110	Megerly, Frederick	July 15, '62	Athens Ferry	" " " July 15, 1865.
111	Murray, Robert	May 8, '62	Chinese Camp	" " " May 31, 1865.
112	McCarty, Owen	September 25, '62	Sacramento	
113	Medina, Theodore	July 17, '62	San Andreas	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., June 23, 1865.
114	Medina, Lorenzo	June 24, '62	Stockton	" " " June 24, 1865.
115	McReynolds, Daniel	July 29, '62	Nevada County	Died at Camp Douglas, U. T., August 7, 1864.
116	Norton, Thomas	September 19, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, May 28.
117	Nelson, Lawrence A	June 9, '62	"	Dishonorably discharged en route to Salt Lake, August 18, 1862.
118	Omastzta, Joseph	June 1, '62	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., June 1, 1865.
119	Perkins, Lafayette	July 17, '61	"	" " " July 16, 1865.
120	Peterson, Henry	August 20, '62	Stockton	" " " August 19, 1865.
121	Peters, Joseph H	September 20, '62	Sacramento	" " "
122	Pierce, Eben	September 29, '62	Fort Ruby	" " "
123	Ranz, Adolph	March 15, '64	Camp Douglas, U. T.	Deserted from Camp Douglas, U. T., April 16, 1864.
124	Riley, Philip	September 19, '61	San Francisco	" Benicia Barracks, May 28, 1862.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
125	Rankin, John	October 20, '61	Martinez	" " June 11, 1862.
126	Ross, Daniel	October 3, '61	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, at Camp Halleck, July 8, 1862.
127	Reed, Franklin H	October 1, '61	"	Transferred to Company E.
128	Ryan, John	October 3, '61	"	Deserted from Benicia, March 29, 1862. Surrendered and discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., June 1, 1865.
129	Rhoades, William	July 8, '62	Stockton	Re-enlisted as Veteran Volunteer.
130	Ryan, James	June 8, '62	San Francisco	Transferred to Co. F. Deserted from guard house, at Camp Douglas, U. T.
131	Robinson, James	March 13, '63	Fort Ruby, N. T.	Dishonorably discharged per G. O. War Department, no pay or allowance.
132	Robinson, Robert	October 4, '61	Columbia	Trans. to Co. E. Dis. on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, May 6, 1865.
133	Reynolds, Edwin	May 7, '62	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, en route to Salt Lake, July 25.
134	Rabstock, Henry	October 4, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., June 1, 1865.
135	Raymond, Wm. S	May 18, '62	"	" " " October 4, 1864.
136	Rogers, Joseph	October 2, '61	"	" " "
137	Raphael, Morris	September 24, '62	Sacramento	
138	Ray, James	April 4, '62	Benicia	
139	Springstem, Everet	October 22, '61	San Francisco	Transferred to Co. F.
140	Steiner, Frederick J	October 22, '61	"	" Co. F.
141	Stewart, Charles	October 22, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., October 4, 1864.
142	Sweeney, Eugene	October 2, '61	Stockton	Deserted from Benicia, May 28, 1862.
143	Shuter, Charles H	September 28, '61	San Francisco	Transferred from Co. A.
144	Swan, Benjamin	May 21, '62	Stockton	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 30, 1865.
145	Schaffer, Henry	July 31, '62	Fort Churchill	" " " July 15, 1865.
146	Seaton, William	July 7, '62	San Francisco	Transferred to Co. G.
147	Sullivan, Dennis	October 27, '61	Sonora	
148	Skinner, William	September 1, '62	Stockton	Trans to Co. F. Dis. on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., June 1, '65.
149	Stoutenburgh, Joseph	May 13, '62	"	Discharged on expiration of term, April 30, 1865.
150	Seymour, George	April 28, '62	Benicia	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., June 1, 1865.
151	Smith, Charles H	June 6, '62	Stockton	Transferred from Co. A. Discharged on expiration of term, October 1, 1865.
152	Smith, John	September 29, '62	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 15, 1865.
153	Steel, James S	July 8, '62	"	" " " June 1, 1865.
154	Schnable, Gustave	May 13, '62	Mokelumne Hill	Trans. from Co. I. Dis. on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, July 14, '65.
155	Simmons, Charles	July 5, '62	Stockton	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., June 1, 1865.
156	Sullivan, William	June 10, '62	"	Deserted from Benicia, May 28, 1862.
157	Turley, John C	October 4, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., Aug. 31, 1865.
158	Thomas, William	July 21, '62	Placerville	" " " Oct. 4, 1864.
159	Temple, John	October 4, '61	San Francisco	" " " May 31, 1865.
160	Turrett, George	May 20, '62	Campo Seco	" " " July 15, 1865.
161	Tant, Samuel J	June 28, '62	Stockton	Transferred to Company A.
162	Thomas, James M	September 27, '62	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T.
163	Thompson, Thomas B	September 23, '62	Sacramento	Transferred from Company B.
164	Thaxton, Richard C	May 18, '64	Camp Douglas	Drowned, near Stockton, June 17, 1862.
165	Warner, Henry I	October 26, '62		Transferred to Co. I.
166	Wall, James	September 26, '62	San Francisco	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Third Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY C—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
167	Walkins, Edward	November 4, '61	Bear Valley	Transferred to Co. F.
168	Womeldorf, John R	March 2, '62	Stockton	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., June 1.
169	Walke, Nicholas	May 1, '62	"	" " " Re-enlisted as V. V.
170	Wilson, John	July 7, '62	San Francisco	" " " July 15, 1865.
171	Wright, John	July 7, '62	"	Veteran Volunteer.
172	Waldren, George	July 7, '62	"	
173	Woodworth, Joseph	May 4, '62	Benicia	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., June 24, 1865.
174	Walker, Thomas B	May 18, '62	Stockton	Transferred to Co. K.
175	Ward, Hiram	February 22, '62	Benicia	Discharged for disability, at Fort Ruby, March 27, 1863.
176	Watson, William	June 1, '62	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., June 1, 1865.
177	Williams, Thomas C	May 25, '62	Benicia	" " " May 24, 1865.
178	Warfield, Julius	June 14, '62	San Francisco	" " " June 6, 1865.
179	Warther, George	October 24, '62	Sacramento	" " at Denver City, October 23, 1865.
180	Way, William G	May 4, '62	Columbia	
181	Wall, James			
182	Wilson, William	April 13, '65		Apprehended as a deserter from Co. D, 3d Infantry.
183	Young, Alonzo	May 22, '62	Benicia	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., June 1, 1865.

NOTE.—Companies C and D consolidated per S. O. 64, Department of the Missouri, dated October 3, 1865.

COMPANY D.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	Charles Austin	October 2, '64	Camp Douglas	
2	John Armitage	February 22, '64	Camp Connor	Transferred from Co. A.
3	William H. Parker	October 8, '62	Sacramento	Trans. from Co. C. Dis. on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, Oct. 7, 1865.
4	Charles Billig	October 27, '61	San Francisco	Discharged for promotion, December 8, 1862.
5	William W. Wells	October 15, '61	"	
6	Charles Hartman	October 22, '61	"	
7	Daniel W. Keller	October 15, '61	"	
8	Jacob Stahl	October 21, '61	"	
9	Ellis C. Freeman	October 7, '61	"	
10	Caleb Dollenbeck	April 25, '62	Sacramento	
11	William Vance	No record		Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., November 12, 1864.
12	Soloman Squire	"		" " " November 14, 1864.
13	George W. Brown	"		" " " November 5, 1864.
14	Jarvis Buxton	"		" " " November 5, 1864.
15	Sullivan B. Flanders	February 16, '64	Camp Douglas	Transferred from Co. A.
16	Abner Morse	September 2, '64	"	Transferred from Co. A. Veteran Volunteer.
17	Thomas E. Johnson	April 17, '65	"	Re-enlisted as a Veteran Volunteer.
18	Pleasant Renton	November 29, '64	"	" "
19	John Hoffman	October 2, '61	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, at Camp Union, January 8, 1864.
20	Henry Palmer	September 24, '61	"	
21	Bernard Campbell	October 28, '61	"	Deserted from Camp Union, April 11, 1863.
22	George W. Patch	October 30, '61	"	
23	Charles M. Buxton	October 8, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., October 7, 1864.
24	Joseph Payett	October 25, '61	"	
25	Henry Crozier	October 24, '61	Sacramento	
26	R. F. Duskey	September 30, '62	"	
27	David M. Kelley	November 14, '62	"	
28	Charles Dole	October 28, '61	San Francisco	
29	Barton B. Biglow	May 30, '62	"	
30	Edward E. Hayes	January 11, '62	Benicia	
31	John Armitage	February 22, '64	Camp Connor	Veteran Volunteer.
32	Charles Brandt	August 10, '64	Camp Douglas, U. T.	Veteran Volunteer. Deserted from Salt Lake, April 7, 1865.
33	John Borland	No record		Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., November 10, 1864.
34	William J. Mann	"		" " " November 13, 1864.
35	Benjamin S. Lawrence	"		" " " November 15, 1864.
36	Miles Durkee	"		" " " November 15, 1864.
	MUSICIANS.			
1	Martin Rouke	October 9, '61	San Francisco	
2	George W. Patch	October 25, '61	"	
	WAGONERS.			
1	George W. Schlecht	October 27, '61	San Francisco	
2	William G. Wilson	October 13, '61		

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Third Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY D—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	PRIVATES.			
1	Anderson, James			Deserted from Co. D, 5th Inf. Attached April 24, 1863. Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., November 7.
2	Andrews, John S	February 20, '62	Benicia	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., February 19, 1865.
3	Bohr, John	November 20, '64	Camp Douglas, U. T	
4	Billings, Lucius A	August 22, '64	"	Transferred from Co. A. Veteran Volunteer.
5	Brannan, John	October 22, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Union, October 21.
6	Burup, Thomas	October 19, '61	"	Dishonorably discharged per Department S. O. No. 151, August 30, 1862.
7	Boyce, George	October 26, '61	"	Deserted from Fort Gaston, May 6, 1862.
8	Bey, August	October 22, '62	Sacramento	Deserted from Camp Union, December 4, 1862.
9	Bailey, James E	September 27, '62	"	Deserted from Camp Union, November 27, 1862.
10	Bell, James	September 24, '62	"	Deserted from Camp Hooker, October 23, 1862.
11	Benscoter, Robert	December 9, 62	"	Deserted from Camp Union, January 27, 1863.
12	Baty, George W	December 2 , '64	Camp Douglas	Deserted from Salt Lake, April 7, 1865.
13	Barron, William	January 11, '62	Sonora	
14	Carroll, Joseph	November 28, '64	Camp Douglas, U. T	
15	Conelin, George W	April 5, '65	"	
16	Conway, Thomas D.	December 1, '64	"	
17	Cain, Charles	October 29, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Camp Hooker, October 19, 1862.
18	Chapman, Reuben D	October 27, '61	"	Deserted from Camp Union, February 14, 1863.
19	Coover, George W	October 24, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Union, October 23, 1864.
20	Crozier, Henry	October 24, '61	"	Deserted from Camp Union, June 10, 1863.
21	Camedy, John	September 18, '62	Stockton	
22	Carroll, Edward B	November 24, '62	Sacramento	
23	Cole, Thomas	November 3, '62	Stockton	
24	Conway, William	September 16, '62	Woodbridge	
25	Costigan, Patrick	August 20, '62	Arcata	Deserted from Camp Hooker, October 16, 1862.
26	Chandler, William	October 6, '62	Sacramento	Deserted from Camp Union, November 8, 1862.
27	Cunningham, William	November 29, '61	San Francisco	Surrendered as deserter from Co. K, 2d Infantry, May 5, 1863.
28	Conway, Richard	January 28, '62	"	
29	Casto, James	December 7, '64	Camp Douglas	Deserted from Salt Lake, April 7, 1865.
30	Casey, Francis J	February 19, '62	Stockton	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, February 18, 1865.
31	Connor, Samuel	January 27, '62	Benicia	" " " February 19, 1865.
32	Craft, John A	February 17, '62	Stockton	" " " February 27, 1865.

33	Chapman, Louis B	February 19, '62	"	
34	Cushman, Zenas	January 15, '62	Benicia	
35	Dewley, Russell	April 5, '65	Camp Douglas	
36	Dillon, William	April 19, '64	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, November 14, 1864.
37	Dillon, John	December 17, '64	"	
38	Douglas, Adam	December 17, '64	"	
39	Donatella, Antoine	April 17, '64	"	
40	Devency, Bartholomew	March 15, '64	Benicia	Deserted June 17, 1862. Apprehended, and attached to Co. H, 6th Infantry, per Department order 183, 1864.
41	Dole, Charles	October 28, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, October 29, 1864.
42	Duval, Louis	October 22, '62	Sacramento	Deserted from Camp Union, December 4, 1862.
43	Diener, John	November 1, '62	Stockton	" " February 14, 1863.
44	Emmette, Edward	November 1, '62	Sacramento	
45	Flynn, Richard L	October 24, '61	San Francisco	Deserted July 22, 1862. Surrendered April 1, 1863. Transferred to Co. H, to make time good. Discharged on expiration of term, September 12, 1865. Time made good,
46	Fryer, Joseph	April 7, '65	Camp Douglas	
47	Foote, John F	October 21, '61	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, by Department order, October 6, 1862.
48	Freeman, Ellis C	October 7, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, October 6, 1864.
49	Freiler, Marcus	October 22, '61	"	" " " October 21, 1864.
50	Fuller, Horace	January 6, '63	Sacramento	Dishonorably discharged, per Department S. O., March 21, 1863.
51	Fenner, James K	September 24, '62		Deserted from Camp Union, February 1, 1863.
52	Grant, Wm. T	November 24, '64	Camp Douglas	
53	Grey, Nathaniel A	December 20, '64	"	
54	Galvin, John	December 12, '62	San Francisco	
55	Gleason, J. W	October 13, '62	Sacramento	Deserted from Camp Union, April 11, 1863.
56	Gould, William	October 13, '62	"	Discharged for disability, per Department order, February 24, 1863.
57	Glass, John	November 3, '62	Stockton	Deserted from Camp Hooker, November 17, 1862.
58	Gordon, Ben	September 22, '62	Sacramento	Discharged for disability, per Department order, December 20, 1862.
59	Greene, George	December 18, '64	Camp Douglas	Apprehended by civil authority, December 20, 1864.
60	Henderson, David	November 28, '64	Camp Douglas	Deserted from Salt Lake, August 6, 1865.
61	Hoster, Jacob	November 18, '64	"	
62	Hughes, Edwin C	April 5, '65	"	
63	Hartman, Charles	October 22, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from 3d U. S. Artillery, April, 1860. Surrendered May 30, 1863. Discharged on expiration of term, October 21, 1864.
64	Hearn, William	October 20, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, October 24, 1864.
65	Hains, John	October 18, '62	Sacramento	Discharged for disability, at Camp Union, June 17, 1864.
66	Hanlon, Bernard	December 6, '62	San Francisco	
67	Henderson, H. G	October 4, '62,	Sacramento	
68	Higgins, Nelson	September 24, '62	"	
69	Holland, Daniel	December 13, '62	"	
70	Hess, William	November 14, '64	Camp Douglas	Deserted from Salt Lake, May 30, 1865.
71	Holmes, William	December 18, '64	"	" " April 7, 1865.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Third Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY D—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
72	Johnson, James	February 16, '64	Camp Douglas, U. T.	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
73	Jones, John	September 17, '62	Stockton	Deserted from Camp Hooker, November 8, 1862.
74	Johnson, Thomas E	May 19, '62	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., April 16, 1865.
75	Kenney, James	March 12, '65	Camp Douglas, U. T.	
76	Keller, Daniel W.	October 15, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., October 14, 1864.
77	Kearn, Peter	October 16, '61	"	
78	Kelley, Barney	November 28, '64	Camp Douglas, U. T.	Shot himself at Salt Lake, March 20, 1865.
79	Lewis, Frederick	March 12, '65	"	
80	Lore, William	December 19, '64	"	
81	Loveland, John F	October 7, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Camp Union, February 1, 1863.
82	Layton, David	No record		Surrendered as a deserter from Co. H, March 30, 1863.
83	Leffan, Henry	November 1, '62	Sacramento	Deserted from Camp Union, December 16, 1862.
84	La Bertew, Gabriel H	March 24, '62	Benicia	
85	Lewis, Richard O	December 7, '64	Camp Douglas, U. T.	Deserted at Salt Lake, April 7, 1865.
86	McGinn, James	December 3, '64	Camp Douglas, U. T.	
87	McKenzie, Francis M	November 20, '64	"	
88	McCoy, Henry C	April 5, '65	"	
89	Miller, Thomas	November 26, '64	"	
90	Mettkoff, Bernard	April 5, '65	"	
91	Myers, Leopold	December 12, '64	"	
92	Marker, Peter	April 11, '65	"	
93	Milligan, John H	April 17, '65	"	
94	Mason, Matthew	October 1, '61	San Francisco	
95	McKenzie, Alexander	October 29, '61	"	Deserted from Camp Hooker, Cal., October 28, 1862.
96	Mussen, Frank	October 29, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., October 30, 1864.
97	Mitchell, John N	October 7, '61	"	Deserted from Camp Hooker, Cal., October 27, 1862.
98	Murphy, John	October 26, '61	"	Discharged for disability per Department order, July 1, 1862.
99	May, Henry M	October 4, '62	Sacramento	
100	Matthewson, Thomas	December 11, '62	"	Deserted from Fort Gaston, Cal., April 22, 1862.
101	Max, Martin	October 25, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Camp Hooker, Cal., October 28, 1862.
102	McCarty, Owen	September 25, '62	Sacramento	
103	Merrill, Isaac N	October 4, '62	"	
104	Miller, Robert	September 30, '62	"	Veteran Volunteer.
105	Morton, Daniel R	October 13, '62	Stockton	Deserted from Camp Union, April 16, 1863.

106	Mackintosh, James	October 24, '61	San Francisco	Transferred to Company H.
107	Mallard, Bernard H	December 20, '64	Camp Douglas	Deserted from Salt Lake, March 18, 1865.
108	Osburn, John C	October 18, '62	Sacramento	
109	Oliver, John	December 15, '62	"	Dishonorably discharged per Department S. O., April 6, 1863.
110	O'Brien, John	October 30, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Gaston, Cal., April 28, 1862.
111	Parker, Thomas	November 8, '61	Eureka	
112	Peltier, Joseph	September 22, '62	Sacramento	Veteran Volunteer.
113	Peterman, Julius	October 19, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., October 18, 1864.
114	Patch, George W	October 30, '61	"	" " " October 29, 1864.
115	Palmer, Henry	September 24, '61	Carson	Deserted from Fort Gaston, Cal., April 22, 1862.
116	Reid, Geo. Francis	April 17, '65	Camp Douglas, U. T.	
117	Rice, Henry	February 4, '63	Fort Bridger, U. T.	Transferred from Co. I. Deserted from Co. H, 2d U. S. Cavalry, Oct. 15, 1860.
118	Reynolds, Joseph C	April 5, '65	Camp Douglas, U. T.	
119	Rafferty, Patrick	October 9, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Camp Union, January 27, 1863.
120	Ramsey, Wm	October 30, '61	"	Deserted from Camp Hooker, Cal., October 12, 1862.
121	Reed, August	January 1, '63	Sacramento	Deserted from 9th U. S. Infantry, November, 1862. Surrendered May 30, 1863.
122	Rouke, Martin	October 9, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Co. D, 4th Infantry, May, 1857. Surrendered May 31, '63. Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, October 8, 1864.
123	Roullier, Lewis	January 1, '63	Sacramento	
124	Ryan, Wm	March 12, '63	"	
125	Ring, Wm. C	October 29, '62	San Francisco	Deserted from Camp Union, Cal., January 27, 1863.
126	Rush, David R	May 5, '63	"	Deserted en route to Salt Lake, from Camp No. 45.
127	Riley, George	March 21, '62	Benicia	
128	Shearer, John	April 5, '65	Camp Douglas, U. T	
129	Schlecht, George W	October 27, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., October 26, 1864.
130	Stahl, Jacob	October 21, '61	"	" " " October 20, 1864.
131	Swope, Franklin	October 25, '61	"	Deserted from Fort Gaston, April 22, 1862.
132	Smith, Joseph	December 12, '62	Sacramento	
133	Stein, John	November 1, '62	"	Deserted from Co. B, 3d U. S. Artillery, May, 1860. Surrendered May 31, 1863.
134	Sylvester, Joseph E	October 2, '62	"	
135	Smith, John J	November 5, '62	"	Deserted from Camp Union, March 1, 1863.
136	Sheridan, Daniel	September 29, '62	"	Discharged for disability per D. O., December 20, 1863.
137	Smith, Adam	October 3, '62	"	Deserted from Camp Union, December 24, 1862.
138	Strickland, Albert	September 21, '62	Stockton	Died at Camp Union, February 15, 1863.
139	Scott, George	July 5, '62	Fort Gaston	Deserted from Camp Union, February 21, 1863.
140	Spear, Frederick M.	November 21, '64	Camp Douglas, U. T.	
141	Taylor, Horace	December 19, '64	"	
142	Taylor, Henry	April 13, '65	"	
143	Taylor, John W	October 24, '61	San Francisco	
144	Thinesse, Michael	October 29, '61	"	Deserted from Fort Gaston, July 22, 1862.
145	Thompson, Thomas B	September 23, 62	Sacramento	
146	Terrulia, Stephen	October 22, '62	"	Deserted from Camp Union, February 8, 1863.
147	Tuttle, Samuel H	June 6, '64	Virginia, Nev.	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Third Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY D—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
148	Van Boskerch, Abraham	October 10, '61	San Francisco	Discharged for disability per D. O., September 10, 1862.
149	Walke, Nicholas	April 12, '65	Camp Douglas, U. T.	
150	Wilson, William	April 13, '65	"	Deserted from Camp Douglas, U. T., July 25, 1865.
151	Welden, James	November 8, 1861	San Francisco	Transferred to Co. E, 6th Infantry, per D. O. 203, September 2, 1863.
152	Wilson, William G	October 13, '61	San José	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., October 12, 1864.
153	Wells, William	October 15, '61	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, per D. O., September 10, 1862.
154	Williams, George	October 18, '61	"	Deserted from Camp McDougal, November 1, 1861.
155	Walsh, James	September 22, '62	Sacramento	Deserted from Camp Hooker, October 19, 1862.
156	Willoughby, Nicholas	May 12, '63	San Francisco	Deserted from Camp No. 20, en route to Salt Lake, July 14, 1863.
157	Young, James	December 17, '64	Camp Douglas, U. T	Surrendered as deserter from Co. H, 9th Infantry, July 4, 1864.
158	Young, Andrew	October 8, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Camp Hooker, October 27, 1862.
159	Young, Robert	October 15, '61	Fort Colville, W. T.	Deserted from 9th U. S. Infantry, December 2, 1861. Surrendered May 15, '63.

COMPANY E.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	Ezra Witheo	October 5, '61	Sonora	Discharged on expiration of term, October 30, 1864.
2	George Winchell	October 28, '61	"	" " November 30, 1864.
3	John Murphy	December 4, '61	Columbia	" " December 3, 1864.
4	James W. Henderson	October 3, '61	Sonora	Transferred to Co. C, May 1, 1862.
5	Walter J. Edsall	September 30, '61	Columbia	Discharged for disability, January 1, 1864.
6	David B. Pierce	September 26, '61	Sonora	Discharged on expiration of term, December 30, 1864.
7	Alonzo F. Ryder	October 5, '61	Columbia	" " October 30, 1864.
8	Osgood Bullock	October 3, '61	"	" " "
	CORPORALS.			
1	William H. Kenyon	October 17, '61	Copperopolis	Discharged on expiration of term, October 30, 1864.
2	Theodore M. Sandles	October 28, '61	Stockton	" " "
3	John L. Wilson	November 10, '61	"	Transferred to Co. K, May 11, 1862.
4	Edward Watkins	November 4, '61	Bear Valley	" Co. C, May 1, 1862.
5	John Herron	October 21, '61	Sonora	" Co. I, December 3, 1862.
6	Wm. S. Hewey	October 21, '61	"	Killed by Indians, at Cañon Station, U. T., June 23, 1863.
7	Fred'k W. Scovill	October 9, '61	Columbia	Discharged for disability, November 1, 1863.
8	Henry Lee	October 17, '61	San Francisco	Deserted while on leave of absence, October 1, 1863.
9	John McCullough	October 12, '61	Columbia	Died from injuries received by fall from a wagon, en route to Fort Ruby, June 5, 1863.
10	Edwin W. Atkinson	October 12, '61	Columbia	Discharged on expiration of term, October 30, 1864.
11	Edmond E. Hayes	January 11, '62	Benicia	" " January 10, 1865.
12	Austin Depuy	October 21, '61	Shaw's Flat	" " October 30, 1864.
13	John Y. Andrews	February 20, '62	Benicia	" " February 19, 1865.
14	Ira Abbott	May 24, '62	Columbia	" " April 16, 1865.
15	Jas. Barry	November 1, '61	Stockton	" " November 3, 1864.
16	Warren Richardson	May 31, '62	"	Discharged by order Department Commander, at Benicia Barracks, Oct. 31, 1865.
17	James J. Graham	October 26, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 30, 1864.
	MUSICIANS.			
1	James B. Cooper	October 21, '61	Sonora	Discharged on expiration of term, October 30, 1864.
2	James Marsh	January 21, '62	San Francisco	
	PRIVATES.			
1	Allen, James	November 19, '61	Stockton	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, March 31, 1862.
2	Atkinson, James	March 4, '62	Benicia	" Camp No. 10, en route to Salt Lake City, July 25, 1862.
3	Anderson, Charles	January 19, '63	Camp Douglas, U. T.	Under age. Discharged by civil authority, February 24, 1863.
4	Bacon, Charles H	October 16, '61	Stockton	Discharged on expiration of term, October 30, 1864.
5	Beamis, James	December 21, '61	Sacramento	Dishonorably discharged by sentence G. C. M., G. O. No. 25, Dept. Pacific.
6	Beighel, Thomas	December 3, '61	Stockton	Discharged on expiration of term, December 2, 1864.
7	Brooks, John A	December 3, '61	San Francisco	Transferred to Co. I, December 22, 1861.
8	Burgher, Jacob	November 6, '61	Sonora	Killed by Indians at Cañon Station, U. T., June 23, 1863.
9	Burns, James	September 30, '61	Columbia	Transferred to Co. H, January 25, 1862.
10	Boyle, John	September 29, '61	San Francisco	" Co. I, 4th Infantry, July 12, 1682.
11	Barrow, William	January 11, '62	Sonora	" Co. C, 3d Infantry, October 1, 1862.
12	Burrow, James R	April 1, '62	Benicia	Dis. at Benicia Barracks, by order Department Commander, October 31, 1865.
13	Bernard, John	January 9, '62	"	Deserted from Camp Halleck, June 26, 1862.
14	Burton, Daniel	October 4, '61	Columbia	" Benicia Barracks while on guard, October 2, 1861.
15	Clark, John F	October 7, '61	Sonora	Discharged for disability, July 20, 1864.
16	Carroll, William	March 8, '62	Stockton	Deserted from Camp No. 19, en route to Salt Lake City, August 17, 1862.
17	Carlson, William A	November 9, '61	Mokelumne City	Discharged on expiration of term, November 10, 1864.
18	Dailey, John C	October 2, 61	San Francisco	Transferred to Co. G, March 1, 1862.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Third Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY E—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
19	DeBois, John	October 9, '61	Murphy's	Discharged on expiration of term, October 30, 1864.
20	Dougherty, John	October 2, '61	Columbia	" " "
21	Dupcy, Samuel	October 22, '61	Sonora	" " "
22	Devency, Bartholomew			Deserted June 17, 1862. Arrested and returned to duty in Sixth Infantry. Discharged by order Dep't Com., at Benicia Barracks, October 31, 1865.
23	Emmerson, Howard	November 22, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Camp Halleck, June 4, 1862.
24	Elliott, Jacob H	October 29, '61	Sonora	Killed by Indians at Cañon Station, June 23, 1863.
25	Foubester, Archibald	October 19, '61	Chinese Camp	Discharged by re-enlistment as Veteran Volunteer, February 21, 1864.
26	Forscutt, Mark H	January 29, '63	Camp Douglas, U. T	Discharged by order Dep't Com., at Benicia Barracks, October 31, 1865.
27	Grimshaw, Thomas	September 23, '61	Sonora	Killed by Indians at Cañon Station while on duty, July 6, 1863.
28	Gallagher, Andrew	October 14, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 30, 1864.
29	Gordon, John	November 9, '61	"	" " November 8, 1864.
30	Hammond, Chaub	November 9, '61	"	Deserted from camp near Carson City, August 2, 1862.
31	Hill, Thomas	October 5, '61	"	Transferred to Co. F, January 24, 1862.
32	Hume, Alfred	October 27, '61	Columbia	Discharged on expiration of term, October 30, 1864.
33	Hosmer, Josiah	September 27, '61	"	Discharged by promotion, December 7, 1861.
34	Hgelm, John	December 9, '62	Camp Douglas, U. T	
35	Hutchings, Wm. M	May 5, '62	Mokelumne Hill	
36	Heitz, Arthur	May 25, '62	Columbia	
37	Hanna, Hamilton	January 4, '62	Benicia	
38	Hamilton, Charles	October 8, '61	San Francisco	Transferred to Co. K, Third Infantry.
39	Johnson, Joseph	January 26, '62	San Francisco	Deserted from camp near Carson City, August 2, 1862.
40	Jones, Thomas	May 27, '62	Stockton	Died July 3, 1865.
41	Jocelyn, Stephen E	September 29, '61	Sonora	Discharged by promotion, December 7, 1861.
42	Irons, Louis D	November 17, '61	Stockton	Discharged on expiration of term, November 18, 1864.
43	Lamb, Peter	November 7, '61	Columbia	" " November 9, 1864.
44	Lawton, George	October 12, '61	"	Died at Benicia Barracks, April 21, 1862.
45	Levee, Ambrose	December 20, '61	Sacramento	Discharged at San Francisco, Cal., December 26, 1864.
46	Kenny, James	February 1, '62	Benicia	
47	Milligan, John H	May 24, '62	"	Discharged by order Department Commander at Benicia Barracks, Oct. 31, 1865.
48	McPherson, James	November 9, '61	Sonora	Discharged for disability, July 12, 1862.
49	Moedt, Peter J	October 11, '61	"	" " August 30, 1864.
50	Moore, Alexander	November 13, '61	Woodbridge	" " April 18, 1862.
51	Morgan, Patrick	October 28, '61	Columbia	Discharged on expiration of term, October 30, 1864.

52	Myers, Christian	October 25, '61	Telegraph City	Discharged on expiration of term, October 30, 1864.
53	McKay, Robert F	September 28, '61	Sonora	Transferred to Co. G, January 25, 1862.
54	McCormick, Thomas	October 12, '61	Columbia	Discharged on expiration of term, October 30, 1864.
55	McKinley, Richard W	November 7, '61	Sonora	" " November 6, 1864.
56	McNamara, Michael	October 5, '61	"	Killed by Indians while on duty, at Cañon Station, U. T., July 6, 1863.
57	Miller, Christian	October 27, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 30, 1864.
58	Murphy, Daniel R	December 2, '61	Stockton	Deserted from Camp Halleck, June 17, 1862.
59	Myers, Anthony	October 31, '61	Sonora	Killed by Indians while on duty, at Cañon Station, U. T., July 6, 1863.
60	Munshower, Nicholas	October 29, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 30, 1864.
61	Middleton, John J	April 25, 1862	Stockton	Deserted from Camp Halleck, July 12, 1862.
62	Nelson, John	September 30, '61	Knight's Ferry	Discharged on expiration of term, October 30, 1864.
63	O'Brien, John	October 25, '61	Sonora	" " October 30, 1864.
64	Oznum, Orson S	October 25, '61	Telegraph City	" " October 30, 1864.
65	Omaszta, Joseph	June 1, '62	San Francisco	" " May 31, 1865.
66	Payne, Henry	November 20, '61	Drytown	" " November 19, 1864.
67	Peterson, Fred'k	October 16, '61	Columbia	" " October 30, 1864.
68	Plummer, Fred'k	October 29, '61	Stockton	Deserted from Camp Halleck, June 4, 1862.
69	Pratt, Louis B	October 29, '61	Sonora	Died from wounds received at Cañon Station, U. T., July 6, '63, during an attack by Indians.
70	Ratheram, James F	November 9, '61	Stockton	Deserted from Benicia, March 30, 1862.
71	Robinson, Robert	October 4, '61	Columbia	
72	Robinson, William	November 6, '61	Red Bluff	Deserted from Camp Douglas, U. T., January 1, 1863.
73	Rowe, Amaziah F	November 9, '61	Sonora	Discharged on expiration of term, November 10, 1864.
74	Reed, Franklin H	October 30, '61	San Francisco	" " October 30, 1864.
75	Reynolds, Edwin	May 7, '62	"	
76	Routon, Pleasant	January 1, '62	Benicia	Discharged by re-enlistment, November 29, 1864.
77	Ryan, John	June 1, '62	San Francisco	
78	Slater, Robert	October 12, '61	Stockton	Discharged for disability, July 12, 1862.
79	Stapleton, Patrick	November 25, '61	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, November 24, 1864.
80	Smith, David	November 15, '61	Stockton	" " November 14, 1864.
81	Sovey, Leon	November 2, '61	"	" " November 3, 1864.
82	Stevens, Peter	October 2, '61	Sonora	" " October 30, 1864.
83	Sullivan, Dennis	October 27, '61	"	Transferred to Co. C, June 14.
84	Truett, John	October 27, '61	Columbia	Discharged on expiration of term, October 30, 1864.
85	Traynor, John	November 14, '61	Stanislaus	Deserted from Camp Halleck, June 6, 1862.
86	Tuell, Alonzo	February 11, '62	Benicia	Discharged for disability, March 13, 1862.
87	Taut, Samuel J	June 28, '62	Stockton	
88	Truax, Andrew	February 13, '62	San Francisco	Deserted from Camp Halleck, June 18, 1862.
89	Vandenburgh, Litend C	December 11, '61	Sonora	Discharged on expiration of term, December 30, 1864.
90	Vandenburgh, William C	December 11, '61	"	" " December 30, 1864.
91	Vose, Warren	October 15, '61	Knight's Ferry	" " October 30, 1864.
92	Waldron, Samuel	October 22, '61	Sonora	Discharged for disability, July 12, 1862.
93	Wilson, William B	November 22, '61	San Francisco	" " July 7, 1862.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Third Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY E—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
94	Wehorly, Samuel	October 30, '61	Sonora	Discharged on expiration of term, November 3, 1864.
95	Watson, William	October 15, '61	Knight's Ferry	
96	Wainwright, Charles	January 2, '62	Benicia	Deserted from Camp No. 10, en route to Salt Lake, July 25, 1862.

COMPANY F.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	William H. McMinn	November 12, '61	Stockton	Discharged by promotion, April 1, 1862.
2	Richard Bennett	December 2, '61	San Francisco	
3	Francis O. Hancock	September 26, '61	Columbia	
4	Jarvis Buxton	November 4, '61	Stockton	
5	Charles W. Angel	October 23, '61	Copperopolis	Discharged on expiration of term, October 22, 1864.
6	Ethan C. Woolworth	December 9, '61	Stockton	
7	George W. Brown	November 6, '61	San Francisco	
8	James C. Fitzgerald	May 20, '62	Camp Halleck	
9	Andrew Jones	October 2, '61	Stockton	Discharged by re-enlistment as Veteran Volunteer, September 4, 1864.
10	Wm. H. Vance	November 13, '61	Bear Valley	Transferred from Co. C, October 1, 1864.
	CORPORALS.			
1	Turner P. Baxter	May 5, '62	San Francisco	Discharged by re-enlistment, August 25, 1864. Transferred to Co. C.
2	James McHugh	November 1, '61	Chinese Camp	
3	James Sweat	July 5, '62	Camp Halleck	Deserted July 4, 1864.
4	Millon P. Lautz	October 25, '61	Stockton	Discharged by re-enlistment, September, 1864.
5	Wm. S. Moore	June 12, '62	San Francisco	

6	Patrick Haggerty	November 15, '61	Chinese Camp	
7	John A. Bernard	August 1, '64	Camp Douglas, U. T.	
8	Franklin Noble	July 21, 64	"	
9	Abner Morse	September 3, '64	"	
10	Charles Brandt	August 10, '64	"	Transferred from Co. C, October 4, 1864.
11	George Crist	May 9, '62	Stockton	" Co. C, October 1, 1864.
12	Walter M. English	October 7, '61	Big Oak Flat	Discharged by re-enlistment, September 2, 1864.
13	Henry Munday	October 7, '61	Stockton	" " "
14	Wm. C. Jones	November 8, '61	San Francisco	Died at Benicia, April 27, 1862.
15	George Young	October 22, '61	Stockton	Deserted from Benicia, March 22, 1862.
16	Winfield S. Pearson	February 24, '62	"	Transferred to Co. I, Fourth Infantry, July 8, 1862.
	MUSICIANS.			
1	James W. Courics	October 24, '61	Stockton	Deserted from Benicia, April 30, 1862.
2	Thomas Hill	October 6, '61	Sonora	Transferred to Co. G, Third Infantry, October 1, 1862.
	PRIVATES.			
1	Allen, Charles P	October 19, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 22, 1864.
2	Anwater, John	September 25, '61	Copperopolis	" " October 4, 1864.
3	Anwater, Charles	September 25, '61	"	" " October 4, 1864.
4	Armstrong, George	November 6, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Benicia, December 1, 1861.
5	Bernard, John A	November 8, '61	"	Discharged by re-enlistment, August 1, 1864.
6	Bennett, Ephraim R	November 9, '61	"	
7	Better, Charles B	October 16, '61	Copperopolis	Discharged by re-enlistment, September 3, 1864.
8	Boyd, John	November 9, '61	San Francisco	
9	Bostwick, Ebenezer	October 23, '61	Copperopolis	Discharged on expiration of term, October 22, 1864.
10	Buckman, Joseph	November 8, '64	San Francisco	
11	Brown, Charles	January 23, '62	Benicia	Died at Insane Asylum, Washington, July 12, 1864.
12	Better, Charles B	September 3, '64	Camp Douglas, U. T.	Veteran Volunteer.
13	Bunyan, John	July 9, '64	San Francisco	Transferred to Second Infantry.
14	Beers, George W	July 25, '64	"	" "
15	Brown, John	November 8, '61	"	Deserted from Fort Ruby, March 28, 1863.
16	Byrne, John	October 12, '61	Stockton	Deserted from Benicia, December 1, 1861.
17	Baxter, James	November 22, '61	Chinese Camp	Deserted from Camp Halleck, June 13, 1862.
18	Bishop, Solomon S	October 15, '61	Big Oak Flat	Died at Benicia, November 26, 1861.
19	Burnell, Hiram	November 20, '61	Stockton	Transferred to "Band," March 28, 1862.
20	Carey, James	September 24, '61	Copperopolis	Discharged by re-enlistment, August 27, 1864.
21	Corcoran, Michael	November 9, '61	Stockton	
22	Cowan, William	November 18, '61	"	
23	Comar, Patrick	June 13, '62	Camp Halleck	
24	Collins, John	June 30, '62	San Francisco	Transferred to Second Infantry.
25	Crabb, Jeremiah	November 1, '61	Stockton	
26	Craig, Robert S	June 4, '62	San Francisco	

Register of California Volunteers—*Third Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY F—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
27	Cushman, Zenas	January 13, '62	San Francisco	
28	Cutter, John M	December 2, '61	"	
29	Carey, James	August 27, '64	Camp Douglas, U. T.	
30	Crum, Christopher N. D	November 9, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Benicia, March 30, 1862.
31	Cowins, William	October 24, '61	Stockton	" " April 30, 1862.
32	Coyle, Patrick	September 24, '61	Copperopolis	" " March 30, 1862.
33	Cramer, John	October 11, '61	Stockton	Transferred to Co. K, March 28, 1862.
34	Cady, David H	May 6, '62	Benicia	Deserted from Benicia, May 11, 1862.
35	Davis, Jacob R	February 20, '62	Stockton	
36	Davis, Robert	October 19, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 22, 1864.
37	Dunn, Alexander	November 1, '61	Stockton	
38	Dugan, Michael	November 23, '61	"	Discharged by re-enlistment, July 21, 1864.
39	Dunlap, John	October 19, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 22, 1864.
40	Due, William	November 27, '61	Benicia	Deserted.
41	Dugan, Michael	July 21, '64	Camp Douglas	
42	Ducette, Louis	May 11, '64	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term.
43	Dulancy, James W	February 3, '62	Stockton	Deserted from Camp Halleck, June 3, 1862.
44	Davidson, Robert P	November 18, '61	"	Transferred to Band, March 28, 1862.
45	Enright, Lucius	March 3, '62	Benicia	
46	Finnerty, John	December 2, '61	San Francisco	
47	Flint, Eugene V	November 4, '61	"	
48	Godart, Henry	October 24, '61	"	Transferred to Company C, July 1, 1862.
49	Hall, Henry	November 9, '61	"	
50	Hen, Anton	November 4, '61	Stockton	
51	Hoover, Isaiah C	October 22, '61	Woodbridge	Discharged on expiration of term.
52	Higby, Lewis	September 23, '61	Stockton	Discharged by re-enlistment.
53	Hitchings, Peter	October 22, '61	"	Transferred to Ordnance Department as a deserter, December 9, 1861.
54	Howe, George	February 3, '62	"	Deserted from Benicia, May 23, 1862.
55	Jackson, John	November 18, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 22, 1864.
56	John, Wm. H	May 1, 1862	Benicia	
57	Johnson, Joseph C	September 21, '61	Stockton	Discharged by re-enlistment.
58	Johnson, Charles	September 27, '61	"	" "
59	Jones, Terah	November 1, '61	Marysville	Discharged for disability, July 7, 1862.
60	Keenan, Frederick	November 6, '61	San Francisco	Deserted.

61	Krogan, Hein	October 5, '61	Big Oak Flat	Discharged by re-enlistment.
62	Kelly, Edward	October 16, '61	Stockton	Discharged on expiration of term.
63	Kirk, John C	October 15, '61	Copperopolis	Discharged for disability, November 25, 1862.
64	Kuhus, John T	November 4, '61	Stockton	Discharged by promotion, January 13, 1863.
65	Keon, Michael	March 5, '62	"	Discharged by General Wright, July 8, 1862.
66	Lanahan, James	January 16, '62	Benicia	
67	Lewis, Frederick	February 3, '62	"	
68	Luttrell, James	October 30, '61	San Francisco	
69	Lamphear, Edson	November 24, '61	Stockton	Deserted from Camp Halleck, June 8, 1862.
70	Lee, Henry	October 19, '61	San Francisco	Transferred to Co. E, March 28, 1862.
71	Leroy, Wm. S	October 29, '61	San José	Deserted from Benicia, December 15, 1861.
72	Marshall, Henry	February 22, '62	Stockton	
73	Megerle, Frederick	July 13, '62	Atheran's Ferry	
74	Moore, Andrew	September 25, '61	Copperopolis	Veteran Volunteer. Deserted from Camp Douglas, U. T., October 30, 1864.
75	Morse, Abner	April 28, '62	Benicia	Discharged by re-enlistment, September 8, 1864.
76	Murray, Robert	May 7, '62	Chinese Camp	
77	McClure, Samuel	December 10, '61	Stockton	
78	Munday, Thomas H	October 8, '64	Camp Douglas, U. T.	Veteran Volunteer.
79	Miller, Wm	July 9, '64	San Francisco	Transferred to Co. C, 3d Infantry, October 4, 1864.
80	Morris, James	July 21, '64	"	" 2d Infantry, California Volunteers.
81	McMullin, Alexander	November 21, '61	Chinese Camp	Deserted from Benicia, February 25, 1862.
82	McGowan, Abraham	September 23, '61	Copperopolis	" Camp Halleck, June 16, '62.
83	McCay, Robert T	September 28, '61	Sonora	Transferred to Co. G, March, 1862. Dishonorably discharged, June 6, 1862.
84	McCormick, Michael	February 3, '62	Stockton	Discharged for disability, July 7, 1862.
85	Murphy, James	May 9, '62	Columbia	Dishonorably discharged by G. C. M., December 6, 1862.
86	Mattice, Edwin W	October 31, '61	Stockton	Transferred to Band, March 28, 1862.
87	McDonald, Joseph	September 20, '61	San Francisco	" Co. C, November 1, 1861.
88	McGonigal, John	September 26, '61	Copperopolis	Deserted from Camp McDougal, September 27, 1861.
89	Murphy, John	February 26, '62	Benicia	" Camp Halleck, May 29, 1862.
90	Morgan, Peter	February 28, '62	San Francisco	" Camp Halleck, July 12, 1862.
91	Martin, James	November 13, '61	"	" Benicia, December 24, 1861.
92	Martin, Henry	December 3, '61	"	" Benicia, April 30, 1862.
93	Noble, Franklin	May 7, '62	Benicia	Discharged by re-enlistment.
94	Newhall, Samuel A	October 1, '61	San Francisco	
95	Newton, George W	October 7, '64	Camp Douglas, U. T.	Veteran Volunteer.
96	Nicolls, Wm	October 26, '64	San Francisco	Deserted at Benicia, February 25, 1862.
97	O'Rourke, Bernard	September 24, '61	Copperopolis	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
98	Osterhout, Luke H	February 26, '62	Stockton	
99	Payne, Thomas T	May 9, '62	San Francisco	Discharged by re-enlistment, August 30, 1864.
100	Pixley, Reuben	November 23, '61	Stockton	
101	Pear, James W	November 4, '61	"	
102	Porter, Chas	October 21, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 22, 1864.
103	Pierce, Abraham L	October 16, '61	"	Discharged by re-enlistment, August 1, 1864.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Third Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY F—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
104	Phillips, George E	November 6, '61	San Francisco	Died in hospital at Camp Douglas, November 10, 1863.
105	Porter, Abel G	July 1, '64	"	
106	Pierce, Abraham L	August 1, '64	Camp Douglas, U. T	Veteran Volunteer.
107	Payne, Thomas F	August 3, '64	"	Veteran Volunteer.
108	Powell, Joseph	October 11, '61	Stockton	Discharged on expiration of term.
109	Perkins, Anderson	February 28, '62	"	Transferred to Co. G, March 28, 1862.
110	Remington, Herbert C	February 28, '62	"	
111	Riley, Edward	November 19, '61	"	Discharged by re-enlistment, July 19, 1864.
112	Ryan, James	November 9, '61	San Francisco	
113	Rawson, Meredith	June 5, '62	Camp Halleck	Deserted.
114	Robinson, James	March 13, '63	Fort Ruby	
115	Riley, Edward	July 19, '64	Camp Douglas, U. T	Veteran Volunteer.
116	Raymond, George	October 11, '61	Stockton	Discharged on expiration of term.
117	Roberts, Thomas R.	February 24, '62	"	Deserted from Camp Halleck, May 29, 1862.
118	Schmitt, John	June 9, '62	Camp Halleck	Discharged by re-enlistment, September 3, 1864.
119	Seymour, George	April 28, '62	Benicia	
120	Shearer, Chas	March 22, '62	"	Discharged by re-enlistment, September 6, 1864.
121	Shields, James	October 29, '61	Stockton	
122	Smale, Robert	September 27, '61	Copperopolis	Died in hospital at Camp Douglas, February 9, 1864.
123	Smith, George	November 4, '61	Stockton	
124	Smith, Charles H	June 6, '62	Camp Halleck	
125	Springstine, Everett	October 22, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 22, 1864.
126	Steiner, Frederick	October 22, '61	"	" " "
127	Smith, John D	November 7, '61	Stockton	
128	Stoutenburg, Joseph	May 13, '62	"	
129	Shearer, Charles	September 1, '64	Camp Douglas, U. T	Veteran Volunteer.
130	Schmilt, John	September 3, '64	"	
131	Summers, Philip	October 6, '61,	Stockton	Deserted from Benicia, March 26, 1862.
132	Taylor, Amos F. M	October 7, '61	Stockton	Discharged by re-enlistment, August 25, 1864.
133	Taylor, George F	December 13, '61	"	
134	Tanfer, John	October 1, '62	Fort Ruby	Discharged by re-enlistment, October 3, 1864.
135	Tanfer, John	October 3, '64	Camp Douglas	
136	Taylor, Amos F. M	August 13, '64	"	
137	Van Tassell, Levi	September 20, '61	San Francisco	Transferred from Co. K, November 1, 1861.
138	Warfield, Julius	June 14, '62	San Francisco	
139	Watts, Albert L	September 24, '61	Copperopolis	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
140	Wilson, Jacob A	October 17, '61.	Stockton	Discharged by re-enlistment, August 10, 1864.
141	Walker, James	October 23, '61	"	
142	Wilson, Jacob A	August 10, '64	Camp Douglas	Veteran Volunteer.
143	Wright, John	July 25, '64	"	"
144	Watkins, Edward	November 4, '61	Bear Valley	
145	Walke, Nicholas	October 6, '64	Camp Douglas	Veteran Volunteer.
146	Whitmore, Henry	November 4, '61	Stockton	Transferred to Co. B, March 19, 1862.
147	Wallace, Charles	November 7, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Benicia, December 15, 1861.
148	Whitney, Oliver S	October 31, '61	Stockton	Transferred to band, November 1, 1861.
149	Wearner, George	February 24, '62	"	Deserted from Camp Halleck, May 29, 1862.

COMPANY G.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	John Fallon	November 27, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., January 9, 1865.
2	George W. Newton	November 7, '61	"	Discharged to re-enlist in regiment.
3	Joseph T. Magee	October 24, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., Oct. 23, 1864.
4	John A. McBean	October 3, '61	"	Transferred to Co. C.
5	James M. Bean	September 15, '61	"	" Co. C.
6	John C. Trurers	February 18, '62	Stockton	
	CORPORALS.			
1	John W. Goldthait	October 28, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., October 27, 1864.
2	John Clore	October 31, '61	Stockton	Dishonorably discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 2, 1863.
3	William Bennette	November 15, '61	San Francisco	Re-enlisted in regiment.
4	Rollin C. Hawley	September 27, '61	"	Discharged to re-enlist in regiment.
5	Jason B. Strong	October 28, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., October 27, 1864.
6	Cornelius Green	November 26, '61	"	Discharged for disability, at Camp Douglas, U. T., June 1, 1863.
7	Van B. De Lashmitt	September 30, '61	"	Discharged to re-enlist in regiment.
8	John McCormick	May 6, '62	"	Died at Ruby Valley, Nev., September 17, 1862.
9	Caleb Dellenback	April 25, '62	Sacramento	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Third Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY G—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
10	James Ryan	December 23, '62	Camp Douglas	
11	Fred. Alexander	May 26, '62	San Francisco	Discharged to re-enlist in regiment.
12	Dennis Sullivan	October 27, '61	Sonora	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., October 26, 1864.
13	Henry Robinson	February 18, '62	San Francisco	
14	James Johnson	February 16, '64	Camp Douglas	Discharged to re-enlist.
15	William P. McClure	January 23, '62	Benicia	Dishonorably discharged, at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 18, 1863.
	MUSICIANS.			
1	Michael J. Wilkinson	November 1, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Benicia, April 17, 1862.
2	Richard Walters	December 4, '61	"	Deserted from Placerville, July 20, 1862.
	PRIVATES.			
1	Acton, John	November 25, '61	San Francisco	Discharged to re-enlist in regiment.
2	Axin, Tutus	November 1, '61	"	" " "
3	Adams, Charles	July 3, '62	"	
4	Alexander, Morin	February 15, '62	"	Discharged to re-enlist in regiment.
5	Adams, Wm. R.	July 3, '62	"	" " "
6	Bardwell, James	December 2, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, January 9, 1865.
7	Behan, Peter	December 3, '61	"	Dishonorably discharged, per Department order, at Benicia, March 14, 1862.
8	Berry, Tilford G.	November 4, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, January 9, 1865.
9	Boyle, John	October 29, '61	"	Transferred to Co. E.
10	Balling, Anthony	October 22, '61	"	Discharged for disability, at Camp Douglas, November 7, 1862.
11	Brown, Charles	November 19, '61	"	Deserted from Benicia, December 3, 1861.
12	Burton, Charles	November 5, '61	"	" Camp Halleck, June 17, 1862.
13	Boland, Andrew	February 19, '62	"	" Benicia, April 8, 1862.
14	Benkosky, Alexander	May 24, '62	"	" Camp Halleck, June 15, 1862.
15	Berniker, Joseph	April 29, '62	"	" " "
16	Becker, Samuel E. W.	May 1, '62	"	Discharged for promotion, July 29, 1864.
17	Burns, Miles B.	May 5, '62	Sacramento	
18	Baldwin, Charles H.	May 24, '62	San Francisco	Dishonorably discharged, at Camp Douglas, May 3, 1863.
19	Cannan, Alexander	October 5, '61	"	Dishonorably discharged at Alcatraces, per D. O., October 1, 1862.
20	Callahan, Wm. J.	October 29, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., January 9, 1865.
21	Connell, Patrick	November 19, '61	"	Deserted from Benicia, March 24, 1862.
22	Cosgrove, Henry	December 4, '61	Benicia	Transferred to Company F.

23	Cooper, Charles	May 31, '62	San Francisco	Died at Rush Valley, U. T., October 17, 1862.
24	Cooney, Charles	July 3, '62	"	Rischarged to re-enlist in regiment.
25	Curtin, Cornelius	April 22, '62	"	
26	Conner, Thomas	April 22, '62	"	Deserted from Camp Douglas, U. T., September 10, 1863.
27	Cole, Colie M.	February 5, '62	Stockton	Discharged for disability, at Camp Halleck, July 5, 1862.
28	Davis, Erastus H.	December 7, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., January 9, 1865.
29	Donnelley, James	November 8, '61	"	Discharged to re-enlist in regiment.
30	Dow, James	November 5, '61	"	Deserted from Benicia, March 29, 1862.
31	Dolan, Michael	February 17, '62	"	Died at Camp Halleck, May 29, 1862.
32	Dinin, Patrick	June 13, '62	"	Deserted.
33	Dailey, John C.	October 26, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., October 4, 1864.
34	Dame, Charles E.	February 11, '62	"	Dishonorably discharged per sentence of G. C. M., May 20, 1864.
35	Dunn, Daniel	February 5, '62	Benicia	Died at Camp Douglas, U. T., November 9, 1863.
36	Eldridge, Wm.	October 16, '61	Stockton	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., October 15, 1864.
37	Flanders, Sullivan B.	September 21, '61	San Francisco	Discharged to re-enlist in regiment.
38	Flannery, Dennis	October 22, '61	"	" "
39	Foster, Charles R.	May 24, '62	"	Deserted from Camp Halleck, July 11, 1862.
40	Galvin, Alexander	October 12, '61	Stockton	Deserted from Benicia, December 1, 1861.
41	Gardiner, Antonia D.	October 23, '61	San Francisco	
42	German, Thomas	November 1, '61	"	Deserted from Benicia, December 3, 1861.
43	Gilbert, Alonzo	October 14, '61	"	Dishonorably discharged at Benicia, per D. O., April 2, 1862.
44	Gilbert, John M.	December 7, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., January 9, 1865.
45	Gunor, Thomas S.	May 16, '62	"	Discharged to re-enlist in regiment.
46	Godart, Henry	October 24, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., October 27, 1864.
47	Graham, Arthur	July 3, '62	"	Discharged to re-enlist in regiment.
48	Grant, Wm.	January 22, '62	Benicia	
49	Hall, Henry	November 5, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Churchill, Nev., August 3, 1862.
50	Hannah, William C.	September 24, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., October 4, 1864.
51	Harkness, Thomas	November 14, '61	"	" " " January 5, 1865.
52	Hart, Christopher	October 25, '61	"	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, January 8, 1862.
53	Higgins, William	October 7, '61	"	" " March 29, 1862.
54	Hinckley, L. E.	November 2, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., November 1, 1864.
55	Howard, Robert	December 6, '61	"	Dishonorably discharged, at Camp Halleck, per Dep't Order, February 9, 1862.
56	Henry, John	February 19, '62	"	Deserted from Benicia, May 26, 1862.
57	Hill, Thomas	October 25, '62	Sonora	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., October 4, 1864.
58	Harvy, Thomas	April 25, '62	Sacramento	
59	Hoban, Thomas	July 28, '62	Lake Tahoe	Discharged to re-enlist in regiment.
60	Hamilton, James	February 14, '62	Stockton	Dishonorably discharged, at Camp Douglas, U. T., December 26, 1863.
61	Hart, Hugh	October 31, '61	San Francisco	Discharged to re-enlist in regiment.
62	Jones, Eugene B.	October 31, '61	"	Dishonorably discharged, at Camp Douglas, U. T. May 3, 1863.
63	Johnson, Stacy B.	September 26, '61	"	Died at Benicia Barracks, April 17, 1862.
64	Jones, William	November 1, '61	"	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, April 8, 1862.
65	Johnson, Thomas	May 19, '62	"	

COMPANY G—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
66	Jones, Frederick..	May 24, '62	San Francisco	Assassinated in Salt Lake City, October 28, 1864.
67	Keniston, Francis	November 1, '61	"	Deserted from Benicia, February 20, 1862.
68	Kreig, Jacob A.	October 26, '61	"	Deserted from Fort Churchill, Nev., August 16, 1864.
69	Kibbie, Edward	February 14, '63	Camp Douglas, U. T.	Died at Camp Douglas, U. T., April 5, 1864.
70	Kinsley, Alfred	February 18, '62	San Francisco	Discharged to re-enlist in regiment.
71	Laveray, John	October 26, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., October 25, 1864.
72	Lee, Schuval D.	May 22, '62	"	Deserted from Camp Douglas, U. T., January 10, 1863.
73	Libby, Alvin H.	November 15, '62	Camp Douglas, U. T.	" " February 14, 1862.
74	Marble, Louis L.	November 15, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Benicia, December 14, 1861.
75	McDonald, John	October 25, '61	"	
76	McCormick, Charles	December 7, '61	Benicia	Deserted from Benicia, December 20, 1861. Apprehended, and discharged to re-enlist.
77	McIntyre, Donald	November 1, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Churchill, Nev., August 10, 1862.
78	Miller, Joseph	October 3, '61	"	" Benicia, May 22, 1862.
79	Myer, Leopold	October 12, '61	"	Transferred to Co. C.
80	McCoy, Robert F.	September 28, '61	"	" Co. F.
81	Murray, Matthew	December 5, '61	"	Deserted from Benicia, December 20, 1861.
82	McSorley, Hugh	March 16, '62	"	" Benicia, March 29, 1862.
83	Mathews, Henry	February 14, '62	"	
84	Morton, Andrew	February 7, '62	Stockton	
85	Mansfield, Walter	December 2, '62	Camp Douglas, U. T.	
86	McMahon, Martin	February 11, '62	San Francisco	Discharged to re-enlist in regiment.
87	McClusky, John	May 29, '62	"	Dishonorably discharged at Camp Douglas, U. T., June 1, 1863.
88	Miller, John	May 24, '62	"	" " Alcatraces Island, October 1, 1862.
89	Maloney, Jeremiah	May 24, '62	"	" " " "
90	Newes, Nathaniel T.	October 12, '61	"	Deserted from Camp Halleck, July 7, 1862.
91	O'Conner, Thomas M.	September 24, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., October 4, 1864.
92	O'Brien, David	September 29, '61	"	Discharged to re-enlist in regiment.
93	O'Keefe, William	September 29, '61	"	" " "
94	O'Connor, George	February 1, '62	Stockton	Deserted from Camp Halleck, June 11, 1862.
96	Pepper, James	November 29, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., January 9, 1865.
97	Parnell, William H.	February 7, '62	"	
98	Quain, Patrick	April 26, '62	"	Deserted from Benicia, February 16, 1862.
99	Redding, Samuel	November 19, '61	"	Dishonorably discharged, per Department order, at Benicia, March 2, 1862.

100	Reeves, William L.	November 16, '61	Stockton	Discharged to re-enlist in regiment.
101	Ryan, William	January 9, '62	Benicia	" "
102	Rodgers, John J.	March 6, '62	San Francisco	
103	Richardson, Luke	December 20, '62	Camp Douglas	
104	Ryan, Patrick	April 26, '62	San Francisco	Dishonorably discharged, at Camp Douglas, U. T., July 18, 1863.
105	Smith, Samuel	October 22, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., October 21, 1864.
106	Smith, Charles H.	November 19, '61	"	Deserted from Benicia, April 26, 1862.
107	Stackpole, William	December 9, '61	"	Discharged for disability, at Benicia, March 13, 1862.
108	Stem, Louis	November 22, '61	"	Discharged to re-enlist in regiment.
109	Stuart, William	December 2, '61	"	" "
110	Stuly, William	October 26, '61	"	" "
111	Smith, Isaac B.	February 18, '62	"	Deserted from Camp Douglas, U. T., April 18, 1863.
112	Shehan, John	February 6, '62	"	
113	Smith, Bryant	February 14, '62	Stockton	
114	Than, William M.	October 22, '61	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, at Camp Halleck, July 5, 1862.
115	Terrill, L. D.	November 15, '61	"	Discharged to re-enlist in regiment.
116	Tinson, William	March 16, '62	Benicia	Deserted from Benicia, April 28, 1862.
117	Vromdee, E. W.	November 5, '61	San Francisco	Transferred to 4th Infantry.
118	Whitney, David	December 1, '61	"	Deserted from Benicia, August 16, 1862.
119	Williams, David G.	November 1, '61	"	Deserted.
120	Williams, William C.	February 11, '62	"	
121	Wilson, Henry C.	May 25, '62	Benicia	Dishonorably discharged from Alcatraces Island, per Dep't Order, Oct. 1, 1862.

COMPANY H.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	Fred'k S. Stevens	November 1, '61	Camanche	Discharged on expiration of term, October 30, 1864.
2	James Manly	September 24, '61	Poverty Bar	" " October 27, 1864.
3	Presto Burrill	September 26, '61	Mokelumne Hill	" " October 27, 1864.
4	Mathew M. Span	October 27, '61	Fiddletown	" " October 31, 1864.
5	George W. Peck	September 24, '61	Campo Seco	" " October 27, 1864.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Third Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY H—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	CORPORALS.			
1	Daniel Gallagher	September 24, '61	Chili Camp	Discharged on expiration of term, October 27, 1864.
2	George W. Fisher	October 7, '61	San Francisco	" " October 27, 1864.
3	James M. Peck	September 24, '61	Campo Seco	" " October 27, 1864.
4	Neal B. McGill	November 26, '61	Contra Costa	Discharged by re-enlistment, September 15, 1864.
5	Neal B. McGill	September 16, '64	Camp Douglas	Transferred to Co. A, 3d Infantry Battalion.
6	John Armitage	January 22, '62	Benicia	Discharged by re-enlistment, February 21, 1864.
7	John Armitage	February 22, '64	Camp Connor	Transferred to Co. A, 3d Infantry Battalion.
8	Patrick Conway	December 7, '61	San Francisco	Discharged by re-enlistment, February 21, 1864.
9	Patrick Conway	February 22, '64	Camp Connor	Transferred to Co. A, 3d Infantry Battalion.
10	Benjamin S. Lawrence	November 16, '61	Fiddletown	" Co. D, "
11	Miles Durkee	November 16, '61	Stockton	" Co. D, "
	MUSICIANS.			
1	Otto Rottone	November 15, '61	San Francisco	Discharged by re-enlistment.
2	Mathew Skerritt	October 23, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 27, 1864.
3	Otto Rottone	June 30, '64	Camp Douglas	Transferred to Co. D, 3d Infantry Battalion.
	PRIVATES.			
1	Barron, Michael	November 27, '61	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, October 27, 1864.
2	Brown, Alonzo	December 3, '61	Marysville	" " "
3	Barr, George W	May 10, '62	Sonora	" " "
4	Boyd, Thomas	September 24, '61	Poverty Bar	" " "
5	Bodell, Lewis F	September 24, '61	Campo Seco	" " "
6	Brittan, Charles	September 24, '61	Camanche	" " "
7	Burns, Patrick	September 24, '61	Mokelumne Hill	" " "
8	Birar, George E	December 3, '61	San Francisco	" " "
9	Brown, Thomas	September 28, '61	Mokelumne Hill	Discharged for disability, July 15, 1862.
10	Cahill, John	September 24, '61	Camanche	Discharged on expiration of term, October 27, 1864.
11	Crane, Charles	September 24, '61	"	" " "
12	Conovon, John	October 10, '61	San Francisco	" " "
13	Coberly, Enoch	September 24, '61	Campo Seco	" " "
14	Cowles, Frederick H	December 3, '61	Columbia	Transferred to Co. D, 3d Infantry Battalion.
15	Carlson, John	May 20, '62	Benicia	" Co. C, "

16	Conway, Richard	January 28, '62	San Francisco	Transferred to Co. D, 3d Infantry Battalion.
17	Carroll, Thomas	November 14, '61	"	
18	Clark, Wm	October 22, '61	Campo Seco	Discharged for disability, July 7, 1862.
19	Conran, John	October 23, '61	Stockton	
20	Dayton, George	November 15, '61	San Francisco	
21	Dowley, Russell P	February 26, '62	Benicia	Transferred to Co. D, 3d Infantry Battalion.
22	Decker, Isaac	October 1, '61	Campo Seco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 27, 1864.
23	Durand, Gustave F	October 20, '61	Mokelumne Hill	" " "
24	Ferber, William	November 14, '61	San Francisco	
25	Flynn, Richard L	October 24, '61	"	Transferred to Co. D, 3d Infantry Battalion.
26	Fascell, Eugene	September 28, '61		Discharged on expiration of term, October 27, 1864.
27	Glandon, John	September 24, '61	Camanche	" " "
28	Graves, Stephen H	September 24, '61	"	
29	Hanson, Peter	October 21, '61	Stockton	
30	Hupp, James	January 26, '63	Camp Douglas	Transferred to Co. B, 3d Infantry Battalion.
31	Jack, Alexander	September 16, '64	Camp Douglas, U. T	Transferred to Co. A.
32	Jones, Ira C	November 18, '61	Campo Seco	
33	Jack, Alexander	May 10, '62	Mokelumne Hill	Discharged by re-enlistment, September 15, 1864.
34	Katinge, Patrick	November 14, '61	San Francisco	
35	King, Andrew J	October 6, '61	Chili Gulch	
36	Klunker, Frederick	October 1, '61	Campo Seco	
37	Kimmons, Henry R	June 4, '62	Camp Halleck	Transferred to Co. C, 3d Infantry Battalion.
38	Lee, Andrew	October 30, '61	Camanche	
39	Leslie, John	November 14, '61	San Francisco	
40	Luse, Luther S	September 28, '61	Campo Seco	Discharged for disability, July 7, 1862.
41	Long, David C	September 27, '61	Ione City	Discharged on expiration of term, October 27, 1864.
42	Lyon, Albert E	October 23, '61	Campo Seco	" " "
43	Livingston, Frederick	March 6, '62	Benicia	Discharged by re-enlistment.
44	Livingston, Frederick	July 31, '64	Camp Douglas	
45	McCord, Isaac	October 24, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 27, 1864.
46	Milford, Edmund N	November 6, '61	Stockton	Discharged by re-enlistment.
47	Milford, Edmund N	June 30, '64	Camp Douglas	Transferred to Co. D, 3d Infantry Battalion.
48	Mooney, James	March 3, '62	San Francisco	Discharged by re-enlistment.
49	Moore, James E	December 16, '61	"	" "
50	Maloney, Daniel	February 16, '64	Camp Douglas	Transferred to Co. A, 3d Infantry Battalion.
51	Mooney, James	June 30, '64	"	" Co. D, "
52	Moore, James E	June 30, '64	"	" Co. D, "
53	McGuire, Horatio N	November 11, '61	Stockton	
54	McIntosh, James	October 24, '61	Woodbridge	
55	McGeary, Chas	October 31, '61	Stockton	
56	Osborne, Peter	November 20, '61	Stockton	Discharged by re-enlistment.
57	Osborne, Peter	June 30, '64	Camp Douglas	Transferred to Co. D, 3d Infantry.
58	Oviott, Patrick H	November 16, '61	Fiddletown	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Third Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY H—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
59	Patten, Harrison	November 14, '61	San Francisco	
60	Palmer, Luther H	June 30, '64	Camp Douglas	Transferred to Co. C, 3d Infantry.
61	Palmer, Luther H	April 12, '62	Benicia	Discharged by re-enlistment.
62	Randolph, Charles	November 12, '61	Lancha Plana	Discharged on expiration of term, October 27, 1861.
63	Rainey, Wm. J	October 21, '61	San Francisco	" " "
64	Rebenack, Jacob	October 21, '61	Campo Seco	
65	Robinson, William	October 3, '61	Stockton	
66	Randolph, Charles	June 30, '64	Camp Douglas	Transferred to Co. D, 3d Infantry.
67	Snell, Walter W	June 30, '64	"	" Co. D, "
68	Snell, Walter W	November 16, '61	Stockton	Discharged by re-enlistment.
69	Steele, James S	July 8, '62	Camp Halleck	" "
70	Sherwood, Thomas	October 20, '61	Poverty Bar	Discharged on expiration of term, October 27, 1864.
71	Stapleton, Patrick	November 25, '61	Sacramento	" " November 24, 1864.
72	Stearns, Oscar	October 18, '61	Camanche	
73	Steele, James S	June 30, '64	Camp Douglas	Transferred to Co. C, 3d Infantry.
74	Tracy, Wm	October 21, '61	San Francisco	
75	Troy, Thomas D	October 1, 61	Camanche	
76	Tongate, William H	October 4, 61	Mokelumne Hill	Discharged on expiration of term, October 27, 1864.
77	Tascell, Eugene	September 24, '61	Campo Seco	" " "
78	Tinch, Noah	October 18, '61	"	" " "
79	Tiedmann, Wm	October 1, '61	Camanche	" " "
80	Turley, Marshall M	October 7, '61	Campo Seco	" " "
81	Turrell, George	May 20, '62	"	Discharged by re-enlistment.
82	Turrell, George	June 30, '64	Camp Douglas	Transferred to Co. C, 3d Infantry.
83	Utley, John	September 24, '61	Campo Seco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 27, 1864.
84	Vaughan, John F	November 15, '61	San Francisco	Discharged by re-enlistment.
85	Vaughan, Glendower	October 12, '61	Campo Seco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 27, 1864.
86	Vaughan, John F	June 30, '64	Camp Douglas	Transferred to Co. D, 3d Infantry.
87	Wood, Peley	September 24, '61	Camanche	Discharged on expiration of term, October 27, 1864.
88	Warne, Charles	September 24, '61	Campo Seco	" " "
89	Watson, Ringrose O. S	October 28, '61	San Francisco	Discharged by re-enlistment.
90	Watson, Ringrose O. S	January 30, '64	Camp Douglas	Transferred to Co. D, 3d Infantry.

COMPANY I.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	Edward Ingham	September 16, '61	Mokelumne Hill	
2	Charles Austin	September 29, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term.
3	John Cox	October 16, '61	San Francisco	
4	Leander Spear	October 4, '61	Stockton	Discharged on expiration of term, October 11, 1864.
5	James Scott	October 12, '61	San Francisco	" " October 9, 1864.
6	Isaac Edwards	October 10, '61	Stockton	" " October 4, 1864.
7	Leander Spear	October 4, '61	"	Discharged by re-enlistment, September 26, 1864.
8	Charles E. Jackius	September 27, '61	Mokelumne Hill	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
9	Pliny, Allen	October 2, '61	"	" " "
10	John W. Chew	September 26, '61	"	Transferred to Co. B, 3d Infantry.
11	Charles E. Jackius	September 26, 64	Camp Douglas	
	CORPORALS.			
1	John J. Hartman	October 7, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 6, 1864.
2	Francis J. Casey	February 19, '62	Stockton	Transferred to Co. D, 3d Infantry.
3	Wm. Fullerton	October 24, '61	Mokelumne Hill	Discharged on expiration of term, October 26, 1864.
4	Lewis P. Ward	October 19, '61	"	" " October 18, 1864.
5	John M. Goodrich	October 5, '61	"	" " October 4, 1864.
6	Samuel Connor	January 27, '62	Benicia	Transferred to Co. D, 3d Infantry.
7	James L. Conover	October 22, '61	Mokelumne Hill	Discharged on expiration of term, October 26, 1864.
8	Fred'k Klinker	October 1, '61	Campo Seco	" " October 4, 1864.
9	Aaron L. Bateman	October 21, '61	Mokelumne Hill	
10	Patrick H. Tully	October 28, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
11	Henry Ran	October 22, '61	Mokelumne Hill	
12	James B. Wrightington	October 10, '61	Stockton	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
13	James E. Sumers	September 20, '61	Mokelumne Hill	" " "
	MUSICIANS.			
1	John P. Hamilton	October 24, '61	Mokelumne Hill	Discharged on expiration of term, October 26, 1864.
2	Otto H. Classen	November 12, '61	"	Transferred to Co. D, 3d Infantry.
3	Anderson Perkins	February 28, '62	Stockton	
	PRIVATES.			
1	Abler, Louis	November 18, '61	Mokelumne Hill	Transferred to Co. D, 3d Infantry.
2	Austin, Charles	October 2, '64	Camp Douglas	" " "

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Third Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY I—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
3	Brooks, John A	December 3, '61	San Francisco	
4	Brown, Samuel S	November 9, '61	Stockton	Transferred to Co. D, 3d Infantry.
5	Bryan, Edward	November 18, '61	San Francisco	
6	Burnett, David H	November 18, '61	"	
7	Barns, Robert	October 2, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
8	Byrne, Thomas	September 23, '61	"	" " "
9	Banks, Robert W	February 6, '62	"	
10	Berthel, Andre	May 3, '62	"	Transferred to Co. C, 3d Infantry.
11	Blum, John	June 24, '62	Stockton	
12	Chase, Hiram A	November 17, '61	Mokelumne Hill	Discharged by re-enlistment.
13	Cohen, Solomon	September 25, '61	"	
14	Chapman, Lewis B	February 19, '62	Stockton	Transferred to Co. D, 3d Infantry.
15	Cairel, Charles E	September 17, '64	Camp Douglas	" Co. B, "
16	Chase, Hiram A	October 3, '64	"	" Co. A, "
17	Dailey, John C	October 2, '61	San Francisco	
18	Dixon, John	November 15, '61	"	Transferred to Co. D, 3d Infantry.
19	Dunn, Thomas	October 21, '61	Mokelumne Hill	Discharged by re-enlistment, September 3, 1864.
20	Durand, Gustav F	October 24, '61	"	
21	Desmond, Daniel	August 24, '64	San Francisco	
22	Dunn, Thomas	September 3, '64	Camp Douglas	Transferred to Co. A, 3d Infantry.
23	Edwards, William	October 27, '61	San Francisco	
24	Elsey, Thomas	October 1, '61	"	Transferred to Co. C, 3d Infantry.
25	Eltz, Frederick	September 29, '61	"	
26	Esburg, Henry	September 28, '61	Stockton	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
27	Fullerton, William W	October 24, '61	Mokelumne Hill	
28	Goodrich, Henry	August 8, '62	Fort Churchill	Transferred to Co. C, 3d Infantry.
29	Gallendett, James	October 28, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 27, 1864.
30	Gavan, Anthony	September 21, '61	"	" " October 4, 1864.
31	Gray, James	October 27, '61	Stockton	
32	Gatewood, Ephraim	May 5, '62	Mokelumne Hill	Transferred to Co. C, 3d Infantry.
33	Graves, Stephen H	September 24, '61	Campo Seco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
34	Glenn, Michael	August 29, '64	San Francisco	
35	Griffith, James	August 27, '64	"	
36	Gulach, Theodore	January 15, '62	Benicia	Transferred to Co. D, 3d Infantry.

37	Hopper, John O	May 1, '62	Benicia	Transferred to Co. C, 3d Infantry.
38	Herrin, John	October 21, '61	Sonora	Discharged on expiration of term, October 26, 1864.
39	Habick, Henry	November 4, '61	San Francisco	Transferred to Co. D, 3d Infantry.
40	Harslett, Michael	October 21, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 26, 1864.
41	Hayden, Charles	November 11, '61	"	
42	Hensley, John	November 15, '61	"	Transferred to Co. D, 3d Infantry.
43	Hoffman, Frank	October 17, '61	Mokelumne Hill	
44	Houston, George	October 3, '61	San Andreas	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
45	Houston, Albert A	September 30, '61	Mokelumne Hill	
46	Howley, John P	November 9, '61	San Francisco	
47	Inman, Dolphin S	November 8, '61	San Francisco	
48	Kellau, Charles W	November 19, '61	"	
49	Kennedy, John	September 30, '61	Mokelumne Hill	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
50	King, Robert	October 10, '61	San Francisco	" " October 9, 1864.
51	King, James	October 10, '61	"	
52	Kagel, John	March 3, '62	Benicia	Transferred to Co. A, 3d Infantry.
53	Kagel, Andrew	April 12, '62	"	
54	Kyle, Samuel C	November 14, '61	San Francisco	
55	Keller, Jefferson D	February 29, '64	Camp Douglas	Transferred to Co. A, 3d Infantry.
56	La Bertew, Gabriel H	March 24, '62	Benicia	Transferred to Co. D, 3d Infantry.
57	Lanagan, Edward	November 12, '61	Fort Terwarr	" Co. D, "
58	Lindsey, Dugall	November 29, '61	San Francisco	
59	Mansfield, William	November 15, '61	"	Transferred to Co. D, 3d Infantry.
60	Mase, Nathaniel H	October 24, 61	Mokelumne Hill	Discharged on expiration of term, October 26, 1864.
61	Miner, Edward	November 19, '61	"	Transferred to Co. D, 3d Infantry.
62	Monroe, William	November 4, '61	San Francisco	" Co. D, "
63	McBee, Robert H	October 4, '61	Mokelumne Hill	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
64	McCormick, Charles	September 23, '61	San Francisco	" " "
65	McGarr, James	October 4, '61	Knight's Ferry	" " "
66	McDonald, James	November 17, '61	San Francisco	
67	McEacham, Hugh	October 26, '61	Mokelumne Hill	
68	Medina, Lorenzo	June 24, '62	Stockton	Tranferred to Co. C, 3d Infantry.
69	Medina, Theodore	July 17, '62	San Andreas	" Co. C, "
70	Myers, Louis A	October 3, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
71	Ollwick, Herman	December 5, '61	Benicia	Transferred to Co. D, 3d Infantry.
72	Paine, Nathan B	September 28, '61	Mokelumne Hill	
73	Parrisse, Eugene	November 17, '61	Stockton	Transferred to Co. D, 3d Infantry.
74	Pepin, Edward	October 15, '61	Mokelumne Hill	Discharged on expiration of term, October 14, 1864.
75	Rhoades, William J	November 17, '61	"	Transferred to Co. D, 3d Infantry.
76	Rickner, Robert	October 1, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
77	Roberts, John	October 22, '61	"	
78	Rosetzky, Charles H	October 19, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 18, 1864.
79	Ruland, John	November 4, '61	"	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Third Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY I—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
3	Brooks, John A	December 3, '61	San Francisco	
4	Brown, Samuel S	November 9, '61	Stockton	Transferred to Co. D, 3d Infantry.
5	Bryan, Edward	November 18, '61	San Francisco	
6	Burnett, David H	November 18, '61	"	
7	Burns, Robert	October 2, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
8	Byrne, Thomas	September 23, '61	"	" " "
9	Banks, Robert W	February 6, '62	"	
10	Berthel, Andre	May 3, '62	"	Transferred to Co. C, 3d Infantry.
11	Blum, John	June 24, '62	Stockton	
12	Chase, Hiram A	November 17, '61	Mokelumne Hill	Discharged by re-enlistment.
13	Cohen, Solomon	September 25, '61	"	
14	Chapman, Lewis B	February 19, '62	Stockton	Transferred to Co. D, 3d Infantry.
15	Cairel, Charles E	September 17, '64	Camp Douglas	" Co. B, "
16	Chase, Hiram A	October 3, '64	"	" Co. A, "
17	Dailey, John C	October 2, '61	San Francisco	
18	Dixon, John	November 15, '61	"	Transferred to Co. D, 3d Infantry.
19	Dunn, Thomas	October 21, '61	Mokelumne Hill	Discharged by re-enlistment, September 3, 1864.
20	Durand, Gustav F	October 24, '61	"	
21	Desmond, Daniel	August 24, '64	San Francisco	
22	Dunn, Thomas	September 3, '64	Camp Douglas	Transferred to Co. A, 3d Infantry.
23	Edwards, William	October 27, '61	San Francisco	
24	Elsey, Thomas	October 1, '61	"	Transferred to Co. C, 3d Infantry.
25	Eltz, Frederick	September 29, '61	"	
26	Esburg, Henry	September 28, '61	Stockton	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
27	Fullerton, William W	October 24, '61	Mokelumne Hill	
28	Goodrich, Henry	August 8, '62	Fort Churchill	Transferred to Co. C, 3d Infantry.
29	Gallendett, James	October 28, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 27, 1864.
30	Gavan, Anthony	September 21, '61	"	" " October 4, 1864.
31	Gray, James	October 27, '61	Stockton	
32	Gatewood, Ephraim	May 5, '62	Mokelumne Hill	Transferred to Co. C, 3d Infantry.
33	Graves, Stephen H	September 24, '61	Campo Seco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
34	Glenn, Michael	August 29, '64	San Francisco	
35	Griffith, James	August 27, '64	"	
36	Gulach, Theodore	January 15, '62	Benicia	Transferred to Co. D, 3d Infantry.

37	Hopper, John O	May 1, '62	Benicia	Transferred to Co. C, 3d Infantry.
38	Herrin, John	October 21, '61	Sonora	Discharged on expiration of term, October 26, 1864.
39	Habick, Henry	November 4, '61	San Francisco	Transferred to Co. D, 3d Infantry.
40	Harslett, Michael	October 21, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 26, 1864.
41	Hayden, Charles	November 11, '61	"	
42	Hensley, John	November 15, '61	"	Transferred to Co. D, 3d Infantry.
43	Hoffman, Frank	October 17, '61	Mokelumne Hill	
44	Houston, George	October 3, '61	San Andreas	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
45	Houston, Albert A	September 30, '61	Mokelumne Hill	
46	Howley, John P	November 9, '61	San Francisco	
47	Inman, Dolphin S	November 8, '61	San Francisco	
48	Kellan, Charles W	November 19, '61	"	
49	Kennedy, John	September 30, '61	Mokelumne Hill	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
50	King, Robert	October 10, '61	San Francisco	" " October 9, 1864.
51	King, James	October 10, '61	"	
52	Kagel, John	March 3, '62	Benicia	Transferred to Co. A, 3d Infantry.
53	Kagel, Andrew	April 12, '62	"	
54	Kyle, Samuel C	November 14, '61	San Francisco	
55	Keller, Jefferson D	February 29, '64	Camp Douglas	Transferred to Co. A, 3d Infantry.
56	La Bertew, Gabriel H	March 24, '62	Benicia	Transferred to Co. D, 3d Infantry.
57	Lanagan, Edward	November 12, '61	Fort Terwarr	" Co. D, "
58	Lindsey, Dugall	November 29, '61	San Francisco	
59	Mansfield, William	November 15, '61	"	Transferred to Co. D, 3d Infantry.
60	Mase, Nathaniel H	October 24, 61	Mokelumne Hill	Discharged on expiration of term, October 26, 1864.
61	Miner, Edward	November 19, '61	"	Transferred to Co. D, 3d Infantry.
62	Monroe, William	November 4, '61	San Francisco	" Co. D, "
63	McBee, Robert H	October 4, '61	Mokelumne Hill	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
64	McCormick, Charles	September 23, '61	San Francisco	" " "
65	McGarr, James	October 4, '61	Knight's Ferry	" " "
66	McDonald, James	November 17, '61	San Francisco	
67	McEacham, Hugh	October 26, '61	Mokelumne Hill	
68	Medina, Lorenzo	June 24, '62	Stockton	Tranferred to Co. C, 3d Infantry.
69	Medina, Theodore	July 17, '62	San Andreas	" Co. C, "
70	Myers, Louis A	October 3, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
71	Ollwick, Herman	December 5, '61	Benicia	Transferred to Co. D, 3d Infantry.
72	Paine, Nathan B	September 28, '61	Mokelumne Hill	
73	Parrisse, Eugene	November 17, '61	Stockton	Transferred to Co. D, 3d Infantry.
74	Pepin, Edward	October 15, '61	Mokelumne Hill	Discharged on expiration of term, October 14, 1864.
75	Rhoades, William J	November 17, '61	"	Transferred to Co. D, 3d Infantry.
76	Rickner, Robert	October 1, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
77	Roberts, John	October 22, '61	"	
78	Rosetzky, Charles H	October 19, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 18, 1864.
79	Ruland, John	November 4, '61	"	

Register of California Volunteers—*Third Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY I—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
80	Russell, Charles H.	October 29, '61	San Francisco	
81	Riley, George	May 21, '62	Benicia	Transferrd to Co. D, 3d Infantry.
82	Rice, Henry	February 4, '63	Fort Bridger	" Co. D, "
83	Schnabel, Gustavus	May 13, '62	Mokelumne Hill	" Co. C, "
84	Sullivan, William	June 10, '62	Stockton	" Co. C, "
85	Simmons, Charles	July 5, '62	"	" Co. C, "
86	Schmitzell, Charles	September 28, '61	Mokelumne Hill	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
87	Smith, Bethnel	September 30, '61	"	
88	Stallard, Thomas E.	October 21, '61	"	
89	Swank, Caspar S.	September 21, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
90	Smith, John H.	June 13, '62	Stockton	Deserted July 6, 1864.
91	Tongale, William H.	October 4, '61	West Point	
92	Tynan, William H.	November 12, '61	Mokelumne Hill	
93	Tucker, William	October 17, '64	Camp Douglas	Transferred to Co. B, 3d Infantry.
94	Ward, Lewis P.	October 19, '61	Mokelumne Hill	
95	Whalen, William	October 2, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
96	Whipple, George	September 25, '61	"	" " "
97	Whipple, Harvey O.	September 27, '61	"	" " "
98	Whitton, James	October 19, '61	Hawkeye	
99	Williams, Thomas C.	May 23, '62	Benicia	Transferred to Co. C, 3d Infantry.
100	Wall, James	September 26, '62	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
101	Young, Alonzo	May 22, '62	Benicia	Transferred to Co. C, 3d Infantry.

COMPANY K.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	Caleb Gilman	October 10, '61	Don Pedro's Bar	
2	Andoniram J. Austin	November 2, '61	Stockton	
3	Wm. A. McQueen	October 31, '61	Sonora	
4	George W. King	November 7, '61	LaGrange	
5	Wm. H. St. John	October 12, '61	"	
6	Wm. A. Bennett	December 11, '64	Benicia	Transferred to Co. B, 3d Infantry.
7	Solomon Squires	November 15, '61	Don Pedro's Bar	" Co. D, "
8	John Silverthorn	May 31, '62	San Francisco	" Co. C, "
9	Charles F. Williams	November 1, '61	Columbia	Discharged on expiration of term, October 31, 1864.
10	Alegory Ramsdell	October 15, '61	Coulterville	" " October 14, 1864.
	CORPORALS.			
1	John W. Gildersleeve	September 25, '61	Jenny Lind	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
2	Charles H. Godbold	October 3, '61	San Francisco	" " October 6, 1864.
3	James Urquhart	October 7, '61	Stockton	" " "
4	Hiram S. Tuttle	November 16, '61	Columbia	Transferred to Co. D, 3d Infantry.
5	Robert Powell	July 10, '62	San Francisco	" Co. C, "
6	Wm. J. Mann	November 14, '61	Stockton	" Co. D, "
7	DeWitt C. Dix	July 29, '64	Camp Douglas	" Co. B, "
8	John Wingate	November 11, '61	Stockton	" Co. C, "
9	Benton B. Bigelow	May 20, '62	San Francisco	" Co. C, "
10	Alfred Pansho	July 29, '64	Camp Douglas	" Co. B, "
11	John Borland	November 11, '61	San Francisco	" Co. D, "
12	Wm. H. Farnham	October 16, '61	Bear Valley	
13	Jacob D. Shilling	September 26, '61	San Francisco	
14	Edward Colton	October 15, '61	Columbia	
15	George C. Whitters	November 8, '61	San Francisco	
16	Wm. H. Richards	October 20, '61	Sonora	
	MUSICIANS.			
1	James Scholes	November 16, '61	Coulterville	
2	James Pardee	January 24, '62	San Francisco	
3	Thomas J. B. Murphy	December 1, '61	Benicia	
4	James P. Leesewring	November 11, '61	Stockton	Dis. by re-enlistment as Vet. Vol., Oct. 2, 1864. Tranferred to Co. B, 3d Inf.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Third Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY K—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	PRIVATES.			
1	Adams, Robert	November 19, '61	Sonora	
2	Anderson, James	November 8, '61	Stockton	
3	Barker, Greenleaf G	November 2, '61	Sonora	Transferred to Co. D, 3d Infantry.
4	Bennett, Wm. A	December 1, '61	Benicia	Discharged on expiration of term, October 9, 1864.
5	Bond, Newton	November 15, '61	Don Pedro's Bar	
6	Bowrasso, Francis L	October 20, '61	Columbia	Transferred to Co. D, 3d Infantry.
7	Branch, Frank W	November 15, '61	Copperopolis	Discharged on expiration of term, October 19, 1864.
8	Burnett, David H	November 18, '61	San Francisco	
9	Butcher, Marion	October 15, '61	Sonora	
10	Bennett, Orrin	January 1, '62	Benicia	Discharged on expiration of term, October 14, 1864.
11	Baker, John E	January 4, '62	"	
12	Burns, Radmond	January 20, '62	"	
13	Barron, Wm	January 11, '62	Sonora	
14	Bailey, Aldis L	December 23, '62	Camp Douglas	Transferred from Co. C to Co. D, 3d Infantry, October 1, 1864.
15	Burkley, Wm	August 13, '64	"	Transferred to Co. B, 3d Infantry.
16	Cotton, Edward	October 15, '61	Columbia	" Co. B, "
17	Carey, Peter	November 15, '61	Coulterville	Discharged on expiration of term, October 14, 1864.
18	Carrick, Wm.	October 15, '61	"	Transferred to Co. D, 3d Infantry.
19	Cory, Eliakim	October 10, '61	"	
20	Carleton, Wm	February 25, '62	Stockton	
21	Craft, John A	February 17, '62	"	
22	Dillon, Wm	November 15, '61	Coulterville	Transferred to Co. D, 3d Infantry.
23	Dearien, Robert	December 19, '61	Stockton	" Co. D, "
24	Dodge, John	November 11, '61	San Francisco	
25	Donelly, Bernard	November 2, '61	Bear Valley	
26	Dozier, Alexander G	November 15, '61	Coulterville	
27	Desmond, Cornelius	January 5, '62	Benicia	
28	Dooley, Francis	October 30, '64	Camp Douglas	Transferred to Co. D, 3d Infantry.
29	Davidson, George	May 20, '62	San Francisco	" Co. B, "
30	Donaghue, Daniel	June 18, '62	Stockton	" Co. C, "
31	Doe, George W	July 18, '64	Camp Douglas	" Co. C, "
32	Epperson, James E	November 16, '61	Columbia	" Co. B, "
33	Farnham, Wm. H	October 16, '61	Bear Valley	" Co. D, "
				Discharged on expiration of term, October 15, 1864.

34	Fonbestar, Archibald	February 22, '64	Ruby Valley	Transferred to Co. B, 3d Infantry.
35	Forehand, Jehile H	December 15, '62	Camp Douglas	" Co. B, "
36	Gilman, Charles R	November 13, '61	Coulterville	" Co. D, "
37	Graham, John	November 8, '61	Stockton	
38	Griffin, Francis M	November 1, '61	Columbia	
39	German, Joseph	November 2, 61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 31, 1864.
40	Gregg, Wm. D	February 13, '62	Benicia	
41	Hammond, Wm	November 10, '61	Don Pedro's Bar	
42	Hall, Ira Alexis	November 27, '61	Stockton	
43	Haywood, John	October 15, '61	Coulterville	Discharged on expiration of term, October 14, 1864.
44	Heath, Charles W	November 1, '61	Stockton	Transferred to Co. D, 3d Infantry.
45	Herron, Cornelius J	October 7, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 6, 1864.
46	Hicks, Wm. P	November 10, '61	Coulterville	Transferred to Co. D, 3d Infantry.
47	Howell, Thomas	November 13, '61	Stockton	" Co. D, 3d Infantry.
48	Hoyt, Ebenezer C	October 10, '61	Sonora	Discharged on expiration of term, October 9, 1864.
49	Hughes, Stewart	October 28, '61	Bear Valley	
50	Hutson, Wm	January 4, '62	Sacramento	Transferred to Co. D, 3d Infantry.
51	Hastler, Wm	August 10, '64	Camp Douglas, U. T	" Co. C, 3d Infantry.
52	Johnston, John S	October 20, '61	Copperopolis	
53	Jones, Wm. B	July 1, '62	Stockton	Transferred to Co. C, 3d Infantry.
54	Kausler, Charles	November 2, '61	Bear Valley	
55	Kason, Elijah	October 15, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 15, 1864.
56	Keene, George	February 13, '62	Fort Terwarr	Transferred from Co. C to Co D, 3d Infantry.
57	Leonard, David C	November 16, '61	Stockton	
58	Livingston, Frederick	August 1, '64	Camp Douglas, U. T	Transferred to Co. B, 3d Infantry.
59	Lawless, Wm	April 25, '62	Stockton	" Co. C, 3d Infantry.
60	Mallock, Silas K	November 15, '61	Don Pedro's Bar	Transferred to Co. D, 3d Infantry.
61	Mason, Horatio G	November 4, '61	Mound Springs	
62	McMahon, William B	November 10, '61	Coulterville	
63	McGuire, John	November 15, '61	"	
64	Marsh, James	January 24, '62	San Francisco	
65	McBean, John A	October 3, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
66	Manning, John	April 1, '62	Benicia	Transferred to Co. C, 3d Infantry.
67	Paul, William W	October 8, '61	San Francisco	
68	Pratt, William	July 14, '64	Camp Douglas, U. T	Transferred to Co. B, 3d Infantry.
69	Pardee, James	January 24, '61	San Francisco	" Co. D, "
70	Randall, Arthur F. H	September 28, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
71	Rappleye, Jasper S	November 15, '61	Coulterville	Discharged by re-enlistment as Veteran Volunteer, September 3, 1864.
72	Rankin, Henry E. C	January 30, '62	San Francisco	Transferred to Co. D, 3d Infantry.
73	Rappleye, Jasper S	September 4, '64	Camp Douglas, U. T	" Co. B, "
74	Ray, James	April 4, '62	Benicia	" Co. C, "
75	Slaughter, Edward J	October 15, '61	Sonora	Discharged on expiration of term, October 14, 1864.
76	Sawtelle, George L	November 1, '61	Columbia	" " October 31, 1864.

Register of California Volunteers—*Third Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY K—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
77	Silvey, Manuel	November 16, '61	Stockton	Discharged by re-enlistment, September 3, 1864.
78	St. John, William	October 12, '61	La Grange	Discharged on expiration of term, October 11, 1864.
79	Silvey, Manuel	September 4, '64	Camp Douglas, U. T.	Transferred to Co. B, 3d Infantry.
80	Smith, John C	November 16, '61	Columbia	Discharged by re-enlistment as Veteran Volunteer, August 21, 1864.
81	Stephens, James D	November 14, '61	Bear Valley	
82	Swett, Samuel	November 20, '61	Stockton	Transferred to Co. D, 3d Infantry.
83	Smith, John C	August 26, '64	Camp Douglas, U. T.	" Co. B, "
84	Thomas, Samuel W	December 1, '61	San Francisco	
85	Thompson, Joseph A	October 15, '61	Coulterville	Discharged on expiration of term, October 14, 1864.
86	Tighe, Peter	November 15, '61	La Grange	Transferred to Co. D, 3d Infantry.
87	Trull, John G	November 10, '61	Coulterville	
88	Turner, Franklin	November 15, '61	"	Transferred to Co. D, 3d Infantry.
89	Tickner, Giles W	February 17, '62	Stockton	" Co. D, "
90	Thompson, E. Oliver			" Co. B, "
91	Vance, Wm. H	November 15, '61	Bear Valley	
92	Van Tassal, Levi	September 20, '61	San Francisco	
93	Walcott, Charles H	November 11, '61	Columbia	
94	Walker, Samuel	November 16, '61	Stockton	
95	Woodward, Charles	November 15, '61	Coulterville	Discharged on expiration of term, October 14, 1864.
96	Wolverton, Lewis	November 15, '61	"	" " "
97	Whiting, George J	January 29, '62	Benicia	
98	Ward, Hiram E	February 22, '62	Stockton	
99	White, Henry	October 1, '61	San Francisco	
100	Wray, Wm. G	May 14, '62	Columbia	Transferred to Co. C, 3d Infantry.
101	Zottman, John H	October 5, '61	Coulterville	Transferred to Co. D, 3d Infantry.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF THE FOURTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

No.	Name and Rank.		Commissioned.	Mustered.	Remarks.
	COLONELS.	Field and Staff.			
1	Henry M. Judah		September 6, '61	No record	Resigned, November, 1861.
2	Ferris Foreman		November 9, '61	No record	Resigned per S. O. 192, Department Pacific, August 20, 1863.
3	James F. Curtis		May 9, '64	May 20, '64	Discharged per G. O. 102, Department California, November 30, 1865.
	LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.				
1	Harvey Lee		September 10, '61	September 6, '61	Resigned per S. O. 110, Department Pacific, May 31, 1863.
2	James F. Curtis		June 22, '63		Promoted Colonel, May 9, 1864.
3	Edgar W. Hillyer		May 15, '65	May 23, '65	Acting Judge Advocate, Department California.
	MAJORS.				
1	Henry Hancock		September 16, '61	November 8, '61	Mustered out on expiration of term, per S. O. 211, Dep't Pacific, Sept. 30, 1864.
2	H. M. Benson		May 15, '65	May 21, '65	Mustered out per Department G. O. 102, November 30, 1865.
	FIRST LIEUT'S AND ADJUT'S.				
1	William Forrey		September 10, '61		Re-mustered February 17, 1865. Transferred to Co. D.
2	O. H. Lee		October 18, '64	October 18, '64	Mustered out per Department G. O. 102, November 30, 1865.
	FIRST LIEUT'S AND R. Q.-MS.				
1	David J. Williamson		September 16, '61		Resigned to accept commission as Captain and A. Q.-M., U. S. V., June 10, 1865.
2	Matthew Sherman		June 8, '65	June 9, '65	Mustered out per Department G. O. 102, November 30, 1865.
	SURGEONS.				
1	Stephen T. Elliott		October 15, '61	No record	Resigned March 11, 1862.
2	Simeon S. Todd		March 8, '62		Mustered out at his own request, April 3, 1865.
3	Vincent Geleiet		April 17, '65	May 2, '65	Mustered out per Department G. O. 102, November 30, 1865.
	ASSISTANT SURGEONS.				
1	Edward A. Tompkins		October 15, '61	No record	Resigned September 15, 1863.
2	Robert Parker		February 26, '63	No record	Dismissed October 30, 1863.
3	D. B. Hoffman		May 9, '64	May 11, '64	Mustered out per Department G. O. 102, November 30, 1865.
4	Abraham Sharples		March 7, '65		

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Fourth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS—Continued.

No.	Name and Rank.	Co.	Commissioned.	Mustered.	Remarks.
	CAPTAINS.				
1	C. W. C. Rowell	A	September 26, '61		Dismissed for mutinous conduct, G. O., D. P., April 27, 1863.
2	Alexander W. Copeley	A	January 12, '64	February 4, '65	Resigned, S. O. 280, D. P., December 24, 1864.
3	A. G. Randall	A	April 17, '65		Mustered out, per S. O. 102, Department California, November 30, 1865.
4	Jessie Fitch	B	October 10, '61		Resigned, S. O. No. 3, D. P., January 6, 1865.
5	Jeremiah Phelan		March 31, '65		
6	Benjamin R. West	C	October 16, '61		Remustered February 9, 1865.
7	Lyman S. Scott	D	October 16, '61		Remustered.
8	John C. Crowninshield	E	November 19, '61	October 10, '61	Dismissed for intemperance, War Department S. O. 353, November 19, 1862.
9	Edgar W. Hillyer	E	December 27, '62	January 1, '63	Promoted Lieutenant-Colonel, May 15, 1865.
10	Dewitt C. Titus		June 21, '65	July 19, '65	
11	Allen W. Cullum	F	November 9, '61	September 17, '61	Resigned August 20, 1863.
12	Matthew Sherman	F	August 21, '63	February 14, '64	Resigned, S. O. 280 D. P., December 24, 1864.
13	Charles H. Ball	F	April 6, '65		Mustered out, per S. O. 102 Department California, November 30, 1865.
14	Alfred S. Grant	G	November 25, '61	October 13, '65	
15	Charles Stewart Brooks	H	November 9, '61		Resigned April 3, 1861.
16	John M. Cass	H	April 7, '62		Remustered April 9, '65. Mustered out, per S. O. 102, Dep't Cal., Nov. 30, '65.
17	Charles Atchison	I	January 2, '62	January 2, '62	Mustered out June 13, 1865.
18	John M. Starkweather	I	April 21, '65	June 13, '65	Mustered out, per S. O. 102, Department California, November 30, 1865.
19	Augustus H. Hall	K	January 10, '62		Discharged, S. O. 219, D. P., September 30, 1863.
20	Patrick Munday	K	October 1, '63	July 22, '64	Mustered out, per S. O. 102, Department California, November 30, 1865.
	FIRST LIEUTENANTS.				
1	Edgar W. Hillyer	A	September 26, '61		Promoted Captain Co. E, December 27, 1862.
2	Alonzo C. Haskell	A	January 16, '63		Transferred to Co. B, Feb. 25, 1863. Dis. for mutinous conduct, April 27, 1863.
3	Alexander W. Copely	A	September 28, '61		Promoted Captain Co. A, January 12, 1864.
4	Joseph W. Scoby	A	January 12, '64	February 25, '64	Commissioned First Lieutenant Co. B, April 3, 1865.
5	P. R. Wilbur	A	April 17, '65		Mustered out, per S. O. 102, Department California, November 30, 1865.
6	Alexander W. Copely	B	September 28, '61		Transferred to Co. A, February 25, 1863.
7	Alonzo C. Haskell	B	October 10, '61		Discharged for mutinous conduct, April 27, 1863.
8	George C. Love	B	January 12, '64	March 5, '64	Transferred to Co. K, per S. O. 22, Department Pacific, January 28.
9	J. W. Scoby	B	April 3, '65	February 25, '64	" Co. A, per S. O. 75, Department Pacific.
10	Henry McCann	C	October 15, '61	October 5, '61	Resigned August 25, 1863.
11	James Davison	C	January 12, '64	March 5, '64	Transferred to Co. D, March 21, 1864.

12	Orlando H. Lee	C	October 4, '64	October 18, '64	Transferred to First Lieutenant and Adjutant.
13	James Garden	D	October 16, '61		Resigned, February 15, 1864.
14	James Davison	D	January 12, '64	March 5, '64	Transferred from Co. C.
15	Edward B. Blake	E	November 19, '61	October 10, '61	Resigned February 1, 1863.
16	Patrick Monday	E	February 17, '63	December 30, '63	Promoted Captain Co. K, October 1, 1863.
17	Newton Israel	E	January 12, '63		Resigned, per S. O. 166, Department Pacific, July 31, 1864.
18	John G. Blake	E	October 13, '64		
19	James Evans	F	November 9, '61	September 17, '61	Discharged per S. O. 220, Department Pacific, September 30, 1863.
20	Dewitt G. Titus	F	January 12, '64	January 31, '64	Promoted Captain Co. E, June 21, 1865.
21	J. M. Starkweather	F	April 6, '65		Discharged to accept commission as Captain Co. I, April 21, 1865.
22	Edward D. Tuttle	F	June 21, '65		Mustered out per S. O. 102, Department California, November 30, 1865.
23	Matthew Sherman	G	November 25, '61		Promoted Captain Co. F, August 21, 1863.
24	George Haycock	G	February 1, '64	February 1, '64	
25	John M. Cass	H	November 19, '61		Promoted Captain Co. H, April 7, 1862.
26	Edward D. Tuttle	H	November 25, '62	June 30, '65	Resigned per S. O. 237, Department Pacific, October 25, 1863.
27	George Haycock	H	February 1, '64		Transferred to Co. G.
28	John Smith	H	October 4, '64	October 7, '64	Mustered out per S. O. 102, Department California, November 30, 1865.
29	Robert P. Nason	I	January 8, '62		Mustered out on expiration of term.
30	James S. Rathburn	I	September 20, '64	August 24, '65	Mustered out per S. O. No. 102, Department California, November 30, 1865.
31	Jacob Austin	K	March 3, '62		Resigned per S. O. No. 271, Department Pacific, December 1, 1863.
32	Jonathan M. Starkweather		January 12, '64		Promoted Captain Co. I, April 21, 1865.
	SECOND LIEUTENANTS.				
1	Edward D. Tuttle	A	September 26, '61		Promoted First Lieutenant Co. H, November 25, 1862.
2	Joseph W. Scoby	A	December 1, '62	December 19, '63	" " Co. A, January 12, 1864.
3	Samuel W. Smith	A	May 20, '64	June 19, '64	Transferred to Co. E.
4	E. T. Starr	A	April 17, '65		Mustered out per S. O. No. 102, Department California, November 30, 1865.
5	Almy C. Haskell	B	October 10, '61		Promoted First Lieutenant Co. A, January 16, 1863.
6	John Pearson	B	January 20, '63		Resigned per S. O. No. 18, Department Pacific, January 31, 1864.
7	Orlando H. Lee	B	February 10, '64	March 13, '64	Promoted First Lieutenant Co. C, October 4, 1864.
8	Fred. J. Franks	B	October 4, '64		Commissioned Second Lieutenant Co. G, May 8, 1865.
9	William H. Troy	B	March 31, '65		Dismissed by sentence G. C. M., G. O. No. 22, Dep't California, Nov. 6, 1865.
10	Harvey O. Young	C	October 16, '61	October 5, '61	Deserted April 14, 1862.
11	James Fitzpatrick	C	June 23, '63	July 25, '62	Resigned per S. O. No. 257, Department Pacific, November 12.
12	James G. Foster	C	November 12, '63	June 17, '64	
13	Joseph K. Derstine	C	July 12, '65		Not mustered.
14	James Davison	D	October 16, '61		Promoted First Lieutenant Co. C, January 12, 1864.
15	John G. Blake	D	January 12, '64	March 1, '64	" " Co. E, October 13, 1864.
16	James G. Chapin	D	October 13, '64		
17	Newton Israel	E	February 11, '63	December 19, '63	Promoted First Lieutenant Co. E, January 12, 1863.
18	Samuel W. Smith	E	May 20, '64	June 19, '64	
19	James A. Hale	F	December 11, '61	October 16, '61	Died August 28, 1863.
20	Nathan B. Kendall	F	April 6, '65		Mustered out per S. O. No. 102, Department California, November 30, 1865.

Register of California Volunteers—*Fourth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS—Continued.

No.	Name and Rank.	Co.	Commissioned.	Mustered.	Remarks.
21	George Haycock	G	November 25, '61		Promoted First Lieutenant Co. H, February 1, 1864.
22	James S. Rathburn	G	February 1, '64		" " Co. I, September 20, 1864.
23	Fred'k Franks	G	October 4, '64		
24	Isaac H. Ball	H	November 1, '61		Resigned January 31, 1863.
25	John Smith	H	January 31, '63	February 2, '63	Promoted First Lieutenant Co. H, October 4, 1864.
26	John Oaks	I	January 8, '62	November 1, '61	Discharged to accept commission in 6th Inf., S. O. Dept. Pacific, June 13, 1863.
27	Dewitt C. Titus	I	July 9, '63	July 24, '63	Promoted First Lieutenant Co. F, January 12, 1864.
28	Joseph H. Destino	I	October 13, '64		Mustered out per Department S. O. No. 102, November 30, 1865.
29	Patrick Munday	K	March 4, '62		Promoted First Lieutenant Co. E, February 2, 1863.
30	Jonathan M. Starkweather	K	February 19, '63		" " Co. F, April 6, 1865.
31	George C. Love	K	January 12, '64	March 5, '65	Mustered out per S. O. No. 102, Department of California, November 30, 1865.
	SERGEANT-MAJORS.	Non-commis'd Staff	*Enlisted.*	*Where.*	
1	John Kenny		March 31, '64	Sacramento	Discharged per Department G. O. No. 102, November 30, 1865.
2	Wm. B. Swan		September 22, '61	Placerville	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
	Q.-M. SERGEANTS.				
1	John M. Ormsbee		August 20, '64	Drum Barracks	
2	John G. Blake		September 21, '61	Placerville	Discharged by promotion as Second Lieutenant 4th Infantry, April 11, 1864.
	COMMISSARY SERGEANTS.				
1	Henry S. Allen		August 20, 64	Drum Barracks	
2	James Fitzpatrick		October 5, '61	Auburn	Discharged by promotion as Second Lieutenant 4th Infantry, July 19, 1862.
3	Edward Carlson		September 19, '61	Shasta	Discharged for disability, September 19, 1863.
	BAND.				
1	Richard R. Anderson		February 11, '63	Benicia	
2	Robert B. Stanley		September 13, '61	Auburn	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
3	George Ruland		January 5, '63	Benicia	Reduced to ranks and assigned to Co. C., December 15, 1864.
4	Martin Hauck		September 26, '61	Placerville	Discharged by instructions from Headquarters Dep't Pacific, Sept. 13, 1862.
5	John F. Lynch		October 20, '61	Auburn	Dishonorably discharged, without pay or allowance, per G. O. No. 31, July 19, '62.
6	Sylvester Corson		September 26, '61	Placerville	Discharged per instructions from Headquarters Dep't Pacific, Sept. 13, 1862.
7	Theodore Eisfeldt		September 26, '61	"	" " " "
8	Ferdinand Kecker		September 26, '61	"	" " " "
9	*Frederick Tatsmier*	Band	September 26, '61	"	" " " "
10	*John Zeh*		September 26, '61	"	" " " "
11	David Gang		October 3, '61	"	" " " "
12	Peter Johansen		October 21, '61	Auburn	" " " "
13	Wm. Kemp		October 3, '61	Placerville	" " " "
14	John R. Ross		October 3, '61	"	" " " "
15	Frederick D. Fisch		October 19, '61	Auburn	" " " "
16	Thomas F. King		October 28, '61	"	Assigned to duty in Co. G, per instructions from Headquarters Department Pacific, September 13, 1862.
17	Oliver Lower		January 16, '62	"	Assigned to duty in Co. K, per instructions from Headquarters Department Pacific, September 13, 1862.
18	James Montgomery		October 9, '61	"	Assigned to duty in Co. E, per instructions from Headquarters Department Pacific, September 13, 1862.
19	Thomas C. Stephens		October 8, '61	"	Assigned to duty in Co. G, per instructions from Headquarters Department Pacific, September 13, 1862.
20	John G. Smith		October 30, '61	Nevada	Assigned to duty in Co. I, per instructions from Headquarters Department Pacific, September 13, 1862.
21	Austin Wood		October 7, '61	Auburn	Assigned to duty in Co. G, per instructions from Headquarters Department Pacific, September 13, 1862.

NOTE.—The Field and Staff of the 4th Infantry, California Volunteers, were mustered out at the Presidio, San Francisco, November 30, 1865. Where no remark appears opposite the name, the officers and men were discharged at that date.

COMPANY A.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	J. W. Scobey	September 13, '61		Discharged by promotion as Second Lieutenant, December 2, 1862.
2	Orlando H. Lee	September 13, '61	Placerville	Discharged for promotion, per S. O. No. 60, March 17, 1864.
3	John Gorman	September 13, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 30, 1864.
4	M. O. Reiley	September 13, '61	"	" " "
5	John Chapman	September 13, '61	"	" " "
6	D. S. Lebendelfer	September 13, '61	"	" " "

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Fourth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY A—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
7	Henry S. King	March 22, '65	Marysville	
8	James W. Bomer	March 8, '65	"	
9	Samuel W. B. Benninger	February 1, '65	"	
10	Daniel C. Hall	March 9, '65	"	
11	John Plummer	February 6, '65	"	
12	Abraham B. Longley	September 13, '61	Placerville	Discharged on expiration of term, October 30, 1864.
	CORPORALS.			
1	F. Kaiser	September 13, '61	Placerville	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, September 20, 1861.
2	Brown Rawles	September 13, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 30, 1864.
3	Thomas Smith	September 13, '61	"	Discharged by order of General Wright, February 20, 1862.
4	Samuel R. Barr	September 13, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 30, 1864.
5	James Coates	September 13, '61	"	Discharged by re-enlistment as Veteran Volunteer.
6	Amos Fithian	September 13, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 30, 1864.
7	Aurelius M. Patterson	September 13, '61	"	" " "
8	John W. Belden	September 13, '61	"	" " "
9	Maxamilian A. Gerke	September 13, '61	"	" " "
10	Philip W. Goodman	September 13, '61	"	" " "
11	Benjamin S. Higgins	September 13, '61	"	" " "
12	Francis M. Kirk	September 13, '61	"	" " "
13	Hiram C. McCoy	September 13, '61	"	" " "
14	Moses Shiner	September 13, '61	"	" " "
15	Joseph M. Shrontz	September 13, '61	"	" " "
16	Jonas M. Rhoades	February 13, '65	Marysville	
17	Wm. H. Coffin	February 28, '65	"	
18	Otis A. Rice	March 14, '65	"	
19	Wm. H. Rockwell	March 10, '65	"	
20	George W. Taylor	March 6, '65	"	
21	Wm. Wagenhals	March 13, '65	"	
22	Wm. Smelts	March 14, '65	"	
23	Sylvester M. Comfort	March 16, '65	"	
	MUSICIANS.			
1	Robert B. Stanley	September 13, '61	Placerville	Transferred to regimental band, January 1, 1864.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
2	Daniel Phelps	September 13, '61	Placerville	
3	Anthony Geran	October 1, '62	Benicia	
	PRIVATES.			
1	Agan, Hugh	September 13, '61	Placerville	Discharged on expiration of term, October 30, 1864.
2	Armstrong, David	September 13, '61	"	" " "
3	Ashburn, Joseph	September 13, '61	"	" " "
4	Ash, James M	February 13, '65	Marysville	
5	Armstrong, Thomas F	February 27, '65	"	
6	Armstrong, John	March 17, '65	"	
7	Allen, William H	March 14, '65	"	
8	Ansen, Ole	March 21, '65	"	
9	Anderson, Frank	April 7, '65	"	
10	Balluff, John	September 13, '61	Placerville	Discharged by re-enlistment as Veteran Volunteer.
11	Bamford, William	September 13, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 30, 1864.
12	Bartlett, John	September 13, '61	"	" " "
13	Beam, Jacob McL	September 13, '61	"	" " "
14	Bedford, John	September 13, '61	"	" " "
15	Boyle, George	September 13, '61	"	Deserted February 28, 1862. Apprehended August 18, 1862. Deserted August 15, 1863. Apprehended Oct. 21, '63. Dis. on expiration of term, May 21, '65.
16	Baer, Charles	September 13, '61	"	Deserted January 21, 1863.
17	Boon, William	December 20, '61	Fort Walla Walla	Deserted March 28, 1862.
18	Bryant, Richard	February 18, '65	Marysville	
19	Benker, Michael	February 16, '65	"	
20	Bossout, John D	March 1, '65	"	
21	Ball, George	March 12, '65	"	
22	Bibby, John	March 14, '65	"	
23	Bossout, Francis J	March 27, '65	"	
24	Bonham, Calvin	March 30, '65	"	
25	Berry, William P	April 6, '65	"	
26	Babin, Louis	April 11, '65	"	
27	Carr, Fred'k A	September 28, '61	Placerville	Deserted April 17, 1862.
28	Corrigan, Wm	October 15, '61	Auburn	Transferred to Co. G, October 4, 1862.
29	Chrisman, Henry	September 13, '61	Placerville	Discharged on expiration of term, October 30, 1864.
30	Clapp, Edwin	September 13, '61	"	" " "
31	Cohl, Henry	September 13, '61	"	" " "
32	Cunningham, James	September 13, '61	"	" " "
33	Canty, John H	February 3, '65	Marysville	
34	Cox, Charles	February 14, '65	"	
35	Curran, John	February 27, '65	"	
36	Cheffer, Calix	February 27, '65	"	
37	Campbell, George W	March 11, '65	"	
38	Clohecy, Wm. P	April 7, '65	"	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Fourth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY A—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
39	Chambers, James M	April 11, '65	Marysville	
40	Dougherty, John	February 20, '65	"	
41	Desmond, Cornelius	March 8, '65	"	
42	Demesing, Ernest	March 20, '65	"	
43	Dresser, Charles H	March 22, '65	"	
44	Dresser, Jos. C	March 22, '65	"	
45	Dresser, Wm. O	March 30, '65	"	
46	Darby, Franklin	April 1, '65	"	
47	Davis, Martin V	September 30, '61	Placerville	Discharged on expiration of term, October 30, 1864.
48	Doherty, Wm	September 13, '61	"	" " "
49	Donzelat, Francis	March 28, '65	Marysville	Deserted from Presidio, April 29, 1865.
50	Dooley, Patrick	February 10, '64	Sacramento	Deserted August 13, 1864.
51	Englund, Carstin	March 3, '65	Marysville	
52	Fisher, James	February 8, '65	"	
53	Frank, Fred'k J	September 13, '61	Placerville	Transferred to non-commissioned staff, April 18, 1864.
54	Frye, James F	October 5, '61	Auburn	Discharged on expiration of term, October 30, 1864.
55	Ferrell, Robert	September 13, '61	Placerville	Discharged for disability, October 23, 1862.
56	Getty, Harry	September 13, '61	"	" " "
57	Gibson, Samuel	September 13, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 30, 1864.
58	Gladding, George H	September 13, '61	"	" " "
59	Gladjie, Joseph H	April 7, '61	"	
60	Gleason, Cyrus W	April 13, '61	"	
61	Gullegher, Chas	March 3, '65	Marysville	Deserted March 15, 1865.
62	Hendry, James	February 18, '65	"	
63	Hastings, Frank	March 6, '65	"	
64	Hallsa, Paul	March 6, '65	"	
65	Hipps, David C	April 3, '65	"	
66	Hausen, Hans C	April 10, '65	"	
67	Hayes, Wm. E	April 11, '65	"	
68	Higgins, Elias S	April 15, '65	"	
69	Hubbard, Eli R	April 4, '65	Sacramento	Transferred from Co. F, April 22, '65.
70	Harden, Asa C	September 13, '61	Placerville	Discharged on expiration of term, October 30, 1864.
71	Hoffman, Henry	November 1, '62	Benicia	
72	Hopkins, Hopkin	September 17, '62	"	

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
73	Hawn, John B	September 20, '61	Placerville	Deserted January 1, 1863. Discharged on expiration of term, Dec. 31, 1864.
74	Hubbard, Ansil	September 13, '61	"	Died at Fort Walla Walla, April 22, 1862.
75	Ilbright, Frederick	September 13, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 30, 1864.
76	Johnson, James	September 13, '61	"	" " October 30, 1864.
77	Johnson, John	February 14, '65	Marysville	
78	Jones, Wm. C	February 25, '65	"	
79	Johnson, James	March 17, '65	"	
80	Jenny, David	March 20, '65	"	
81	Jenkins, James M	September 13, '61	Placerville	Discharged on expiration of term, October 30, 1864.
82	Knowles, John P	March 14, '65	Marysville	
83	Keating, Patrick	September 13, '61	Placerville	Discharged by re-enlistment as Veteran Volunteer.
84	Kerr, David S	September 13, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 30, 1864.
85	Losser, Wm	October 15, '61	Auburn	Discharged on expiration of term, October 15, 1864.
86	Loutzenheisin, John B	September 24, '61	Placerville	Died April 12, 1862.
87	Lamb, Luther C	February 10, '65	Marysville	
88	Lewis, Joseph P	March 21, '65	"	
89	Lynch, James	April 1, '65	"	
90	McAndrews, John	March 22, '65	Marysville	
91	Meyers, Arthur H	April 15, '65	"	
92	Martin, Patrick	April 12, '65	Sacramento	
93	McCrea, James	September 13, '61	Placerville	Discharged on expiration of term, at Drum Barracks, October 30, 1864.
94	McKinney, Wm. D	September 13, '61	"	" " " "
95	McKinley, John W	September 13, '61	"	" " " "
96	Mehan, James	September 13, '61	"	" " " "
97	Malloy, Pinckney C	September 13, '61	"	" " " "
98	Morgan, Henry	September 29, '61	"	
99	Morris, John B	October 9, '62	Benicia	Deserted January 21, 1863.
100	McKeber, James	March 9, '65	Sacramento	Died at Fort Gaston, June 22, 1865.
101	Naylor, Edwin	October 15, '61	Auburn	Discharged on expiration of term, October 15, 1864.
102	Newman, Jacob S	September 13, '61	Placerville	" " October 30, 1864.
103	Norton, Harvey	September 11, '62	Benicia	
104	Nevarre, John	February 15, '65	Marysville	
105	Nolan, John	April 4, '65	"	
106	O'Donnell, James A	April 13, '65	Sacramento	
107	O'Brien, John	September 13, '61	Placerville	Discharged by re-enlistment as Veteran Volunteer.
108	Perrin, John C	November 29, '61	Walla Walla	Discharged on expiration of term, December 31, 1864.
109	Pepper, Hart. D	September 13, '61	Placerville	Discharged for disability, November 22, 1862.
110	Parrissee, Eugene	February 14, '65	Marysville	
111	Philips, Edward M	September 13, '61	Placerville	Deserted May 1, 1862.
112	Reilly, John O	April 1, '65	Marysville	
113	Ruthinck, George S. F	March 27, '65	"	
114	Russell, James H	September 13, '61	Placerville	Discharged for disability, October 28, 1862.
115	Reavis, Charles	October 15, '61	Auburn	Transferred to Co. K, January 2, 1863.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Fourth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY A—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
116	Ramsey, William	September 13, '61	Placerville	Discharged on expiration of term, October 30, 1864.
117	Rawles, Moses	September 13, '61	"	" " "
118	Reavis, Isham F	September 13, '61	"	" " "
119	Robins, Juan G	September 13, '61	"	" " "
120	Ross, Edward	September 13, '61	"	" " "
121	Russell, Robert H	September 13, '61	"	" " "
122	Saltmarsh, John B	September 13, '61	"	" " "
123	Sanders, Joseph M	September 13, '61	"	" " "
124	Sargent, Roswell K	September 13, '61	"	" " "
125	Stewart, John M	September 13, '61	"	" " "
126	Swann, James	September 13, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 30, 1864.
127	Spaulding, Orin	February 24, '65	Marysville	
128	Short, William E	February 25, '65	"	
129	Shaw, Isaac	March 20, '65	"	
130	St. John, Francis	March 28, '65	"	
131	Shelly, Samuel	April 3, '65	"	
132	Stone, Joseph W	April 7, '65	"	
133	Stanton, William	March 6, '65	"	Deserted March 12, 1865.
134	True, John	March 11, '65	"	
135	Thompson, Uriah	September 13, '61	Placerville	Discharged on expiration of term, October 30, 1864.
136	Thorp, Thomas M	September 13, '61	"	" " "
137	Van Rypher, Cornelius	February 6, '61	Marysville	
138	Wright, Daniel	March 6, '65	Marysville	
139	Walch, John	March 6, '65	"	
140	Waneigonet, Henry	March 15, '65	"	
141	Wagoner, John	March 20, '65	"	
142	Welty, Joseph	March 22, '65	"	
143	White, Nathan W	April 10, '65	"	
144	Whitcomb, John	March 20, '65	"	Deserted March 27, 1865.
145	Wager, Charles M	September 13, '61	Placerville	Discharged on expiration of term, October 30, 1864.
146	Warren, Oscar F	September 13, '61	"	" " "
147	Wells, Bezaliel R	September 13, '61	"	" " "
148	Wilson, William	October 27, '61	Auburn	" " "
149	Wright, Thomas A	October 28, '61	"	Discharged for disability, November 27, 1862.
150	Watson, David	November 19, '61	Walla Walla	Deserted April 21, 1862.
151	Way, John	September 16, '61	Placerville	Deserted January 22, 1863.
152	Wilson, John	February 16, '64	Sacramento	Discharged for disability, without pay or allowance, March 15, 1864.
153	Zenka, Charles	February 29, '64	Santa Barbara	Deserted August 7, 1864.

NOTE.—Company A, Fourth Infantry, was mustered out of service pursuant to Special Order No. 102, Department California, current series, November 30, 1865, at the Presidio, San Francisco. Where no remark appears opposite the name of officers or men, they were mustered out at that date.

COMPANY B.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	Luke Shuran	February 27, '65	San Francisco	
2	James Brookfield	February 4, '65	"	
3	Philip Laney	March 2, '65	"	
4	David Taylor	January 31, '65	"	
5	Oscar E. Ehle	March 11, '65	"	
6	John Pearson	September 12, '61	Forest Hill	Discharged by promotion as Second Lieutenant, January 25, 1863.
7	Washington L. Haskell	September 12, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
8	Charles H. Godfrey	September 12, '61	"	" " "
9	Spencer J. Kingsley	September 12, '61	"	" " "
10	Henry S. Allen	September 12, '61	"	Transferred to non-commissioned staff, January 1, 1864.
11	Smith Miner	September 12, '61	"	Deserted from Auburn, October 24, 1861.
12	James Macauley	September 12, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
13	Lucien M. House	September 12, '61	"	" " "
14	George L. Brown	October 21, '62	Dalles, O	Transferred to Co. K, February 10, 1865.
15	George Colgan	October 21, '62	"	" Co. K, "
16	Edward Davis	February 1, '63	Benicia	" Co. C, "
17	John Kenny	March 31, '64	Sacramento	" Co. H, "
	CORPORALS.			
1	Ora Walker	September 12, '61	Forest Hill	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
2	Henry Whiting	September 12, '61	"	" " "

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Fourth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY B—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
3	Wm. H. Yarrington	September 12, '61	Forest Hill	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
4	George G. Tryon	September 12, '61	"	" " "
5	Thomas P. Higgins	November 14, '61	Vancouver	" " " November 14, 1864.
6	John Barrett	November 19, '61	"	Discharged by re-enlistment, June 16, 1864.
7	Charles W. Johnson	February 15, '64	Sacramento	Transferred to Co. H, February 10, 1865.
8	John B. McLaughlin	February 2, '63	"	" Co. C, "
9	Uriah Thompson	October 24, '64	Drum Barracks	" Co. C, "
10	John Barrett	June 17, '64	"	" Co. K, "
11	Daniel W. Burns	March 29, '64	Sacramento	" Co. C, "
12	Sylvester Carpenter	April 10, '64	"	" Co. C, "
13	John Epes	May 11, '64	San Francisco	" Co. C, "
14	William Crowley	March 2, '65	"	
15	George Maguire	February 8, '65	"	
16	Louis Demonroe	April 1, '65	"	
17	Leonard Russell	March 4, '65	"	
18	John Neal	March 8, '65	"	
19	John Mauliner	February 28, '65	"	
20	Samuel E. Jacks	February 28, '65	"	
21	James Kenedy	February 25, '65	"	
22	John D. Robinson	September 12, '61	Forest Hill	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
	MUSICIANS.			
1	Richard R. Anderson	February 11, '63	Benicia	Transferred to Co. H, February 10, 1865.
2	Charles Stuart	October 15, '61	Auburn	Discharged on expiration of term, October 15, 1864.
	PRIVATES.			
1	Ackley, James E	March 9, '65	San Francisco	
2	Astell, Henry	February 6, '64	Sacramento	Discharged for disability, October 3, 1864.
3	Abrams, Francis	September 12, '61	Forest Hill	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
4	Adams, Jonathan	September 12, '61	"	" " "
5	Austin, George	September 12, '61	"	" " "
6	Austin, James	September 12, '61	"	" " "
7	Austin, James	November 15, '64	Drum Barracks	Transferred to Co. C, February 10, 1865.
8	Abrams, Francis	November 8, '64	"	" Co. C, "

9	Bowles, Benjamin	March 1, '65	San Francisco	
10	Balletti, Bieli	March 3, '65	"	
11	Becker, Samuel E. W	March 24, '65	"	
12	Britt, Thomas	March 7, '65	"	
13	Bryant, John P	March 7, '65	"	
14	Brodt, Henrich	March 4, '65	"	
15	Bryant, William	September 12, '61	Forest Hill	Discharged by re-enlistment, June 16, 1864.
16	Bryant, William	June 17, '64	Drum Barracks	Transferred to Co. C, February 10, 1865.
17	Bossu, Henry E	February 10, '64	"	" Co. E, " Des. July 18, '64. App'h'd Jan. 4, '65.
18	Bartholomew, Andrew J	September 12, '61	Forest Hill	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
19	Becker, Franklin	September 12, '61	"	" " "
20	Bother, Joseph	September 12, '61	"	" " "
21	Breed, Elias	September 12, '61	"	" " "
22	Brown, Charles	September 12, '61	"	Dropped from rolls without pay or allowance. Confined by civil authorities at Vancouver.
23	Brook, Edward	March 13, '65	San Francisco	
24	Blush, Charles	February 25, '65	"	
25	Burk, John	April 5, '65	"	
26	Billaro, William H	February 20, '65	"	
27	Beardsley, Joseph	September 12, '61	Forest Hill	Deserted from Benicia, February 6, 1863.
28	Baldwin, Edward	September 12, '61	"	Died at Vancouver, December 23, 1861.
29	Bernare, Francois	March 9, '65	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Gaston, May 19, 1865.
30	Boyd, William R	March 22, '64	Auburn	
31	Crane, Tunis V	February 4, '64	Sacramento	Died at Drum Barracks, April 20, 1864.
32	Clow, Edward	September 25, '61	Placerville	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
33	Crampton, Henry M	September 12, '61	Forest Hill	" " " "
34	Cilley, James W	March 1, '65	San Francisco	
35	Cunningham, William	March 6, '65	"	
36	Chartres, Nouinte	March 8, '65	"	
37	Costello, James	March 18, '65	"	
38	Carey, Edmund	March 27, '65	"	
39	Desscarte, Henri	March 3, '65	"	
40	Dutton, George R	March 2, '65	"	
41	Donnelly, James	March 4, '65	"	
42	Dreman, John	January 31, '65	"	
43	Doherty, Patrick	February 25, '65	"	
44	Dewar, Albert	March 25, '65	"	
45	Davis, Daniel	October 5, '61	Auburn	Discharged on expiration of term, October 5, 1864.
46	Dyre, Edward	September 17, '62	"	Discharged by re-enlistment, September 17, 1864.
47	Day, Oliver	September 23, '61	Placerville	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
48	Davis, John	September 12, '61	Forest Hill	" " " "
49	Doolittle, Uriah H	September 12, '61	Forest Hill	" " " "
50	Dewar, Donald	November 9, '64	Drum Barracks	Transferred to Co. C, February 10, 1865.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Fourth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY B—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
51	Dodd, Edward	April 28, '64	San Francisco	Transferred to Co. C, February 10, 1865.
52	Dougherty, William	October 10, '64	Sacramento	" Co. E, "
53	Dyre, Edward	September 18, '64	Drum Barracks	" Co. E, "
54	Drake, William	September 20, '61	Placerville	Deserted from Benicia, January 29, 1863.
55	Daggett, Samuel	September 12, '61	Forest Hill	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
56	Doyle, James	March 29, '64	Sacramento	
57	Deland, George	June 4, '64	"	
58	Emery, Josiah S	March 11, '64	Sacramento	Transferred to Co. C, February 10, 1865.
59	Emery, Herbert L	October 11, '64	"	" Co. C, "
60	Eitel, George	March 29, '65	San Francisco	
61	Enright, Lucius	March 10, '65	"	
62	Farley, Patrick	March 9, '65	"	
63	Finch, Robert J	March 11, '65	"	
64	Fuller, Patrick	March 17, '65	"	
65	Fontaine, Louis	March 20, '65	"	
66	Fox, John	March 4, '65	"	
67	Fringunelli, Hypolite	February 27, '65	"	Deserted August 16, 1865.
68	Fike, George W	October 13, '64	Sacramento	Transferred to Co. G, February 10, 1865.
69	Fisher, Daniel	September 12, '61	Forest Hill	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
70	Flood, Herman M	October 24, '61	Auburn	" " October 24, 1864.
71	Good, James H	September 12, '61	Forest Hill	Discharged for disability, December 29, 1863.
72	Gage, Daniel W	September 12, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
73	Gahagen, David	March 16, '65	San Francisco	
74	Griffiths, Daniel	March 27, '65	"	
75	Goyen, Charles	March 9, '65	"	
76	Gault, John	March 21, '64	Auburn	Deserted at Fort Gaston, May 19, 1865.
77	Hanger, James	October 5, '61	Auburn	
78	Huth, Frank	March 18, '65	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 5, 1864.
79	Hayes, John	March 21, '65	"	
80	Hartshorn, William	September 25, '61	Placerville	Discharged for disability, January 19, 1863.
81	Hale, Henry P	September 12, '61	Forest Hill	Deserted from Benicia, January 29, 1863.
82	Holmes, John J	March 29, '64	Sacramento	Transferred to Co. C, February 10, 1865.
83	Hooker, Henry B	December 30, '62	Benicia	" Co. G, "
84	Hoppock, James L	February 28, '64	Sacramento	" Co. E, "

85	Hall, Joseph H. P	September 16, '61	Placerville	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
86	Hammon, William	September 12, '61	Forest Hill	" " "
87	Hoffner, Samuel	September 12, '61	"	" " "
88	Hoffner, Fred'k	September 12, '61	"	" " November 14, 1864.
89	Hyler, Charles	October 5, '61	Auburn	
90	Hall, Joseph H. P	September 16, '61	Placerville	
91	Johnson, Chas. W	September 18, '61	Benicia	Discharged without pay or allowance, per S. O. No. 120, at Fort Morgan, N. M., June 13, 1863.
92	Jackson, John	March 1, '65	San Francisco	
93	Jacob, Julius C	March 30, '65	"	
94	Kincannon, Wm. R	September 18, '61	Placerville	Deserted at Dalles, Oregon, June 3, 1862.
95	Kaley, George	February 23, '65	San Francisco	
96	Kelly, Thomas	March 21, '65	"	Discharged for disability at Fort Gaston, Cal., October 6, 1865.
97	Koblett, Louis	April 3, '65	"	
98	King, Patrick	June 17, '64	Drum Barracks	Transferred to Co. D, February 10, 1865.
99	King, Patrick	September 12, '61	Forest Hill	Discharged by re-enlistment, June 16, 1864.
100	Loring, Levi A.	September 12, '61	Forest Hill	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
101	Lund, George P	September 12, '61	"	" " "
102	Larkin, Patrick	February 1, '64	Drum Barracks	Transferred to Co. C, February 10, 1865.
103	Lovering, Wm	March 8, '65	San Francisco	
104	Lefever, Andre	February 24, '65	"	Deserted at depot, San Francisco, April 7, 1865.
105	Long, Michael	October 5, '61	Auburn	Discharged on expiration of term, October 5, 1864.
106	Mills, Elcanie	March 28, '65	San Francisco	
107	Moran, John	March 1, '65	"	
108	Matthews, Henry	March 6, '65	"	
109	McMahon, Michael	March 11, '65	"	
110	McGiff, James	March 18, '65	"	
111	Moyneer, Edward	February 27, '65	"	
112	McFadden, Abner W	February 28, '65	"	
113	McKeman, James	March 24, '65	"	
114	Maxwell, Arthur	March 13, '65	"	Died at Fort Gaston, June 19, 1865.
115	McCawley, Daniel	March 18, '64	Sacramento	Transferred to Co. C, February 10, 1865.
116	McConihe, George	May 11, '64	San Francisco	" Co. G, "
117	Moore, Joseph A	March 29, '64	Sacramento	" Co. C, "
118	Moriarty, James J	June 2, '64	"	" Co. G, "
119	Monican, Wm. C	October 15, '61	Auburn	Died at Drum Barracks, April 24, 1864.
120	McDowell, Isaac W	September 12, '61	Forest Hill	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
121	McMichael, John	September 25, '61	Placerville	" " "
122	Miller, Wm. M	September 12, '61	Forest Hill	" " "
123	Miller, Abraham	September 12, '61	"	" " "
124	Murray, John	September 12, '61	"	" " "
125	Nauls, George	September 12, '61	Placerville	" " "
126	Nason, Christopher C	September 12, '61	Forest Hill	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Fourth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY B—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
127	Nicholas, Paul	November 11, '64	Drum Barracks	Transferred to Co. E, February 10, 1865.
128	Ormsbee, John	August 20, '64	"	Transferred to non-commissioned staff, October 15, 1864.
129	Ormsbee, John M	September 12, '61	Forest Hill	Discharged by re-enlistment as Veteran, August 19, 1864.
130	Powell, Joseph	March 9, '65	San Francisco	
131	Philbrook, James M	March 13, '65	"	
132	Pastor, Jacob	February 7, '65	"	
133	Prescott, Benjamin H	March 25, '65	"	
134	Paul, James	February 8, '64	Drum Barracks	Transferred to Co. C, February 10, 1865.
135	Priest, Eber B	December 24, '62	Benicia	" Co. C, "
136	Pedler, Rudolph	January 20, '65	Drum Barracks	" Co. G, "
137	Pearce, George	September 12, '61	Forest Hill	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
138	Quain, David	February 8, '64	Drum Barracks	Transferred to Co. K, February 10, 1865.
139	Royell, John	October 21, '62	Dalles, Oregon	Transferred to Co. G, February 10, 1865.
140	Rodson, Samuel T	September 12, '61	Forest Hill	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
141	Russell, James	September 12, '61	"	" "
142	Raines, John P	September 12, '61	"	" "
143	Ray, James	March 18, '65	San Francisco	
144	Robinson, Henry	March 20, '65	"	
145	Reilley, James	February 16, '65	"	
146	Raywood, William A	October 3, '61	Auburn	Discharged on expiration of term, October 5, 1864.
147	Shalz, Victor	February 23, '65	San Francisco	
148	Sauvan, August	March 14, '65	"	
149	Sullivan, John	February 17, '65	"	
150	Smith, Bryant	March 6, '65	"	
151	Smith, John	March 6, '65	"	
152	Smith, Samuel	February 4, '65	"	
153	Smith, Albert	February 13, '65	"	
154	Smith, Frederick W	February 20, '65	"	
155	Smith, James J	February 25, '65	"	
156	Smith, Sylvanus	September 12, '61	Forest Hill	Discharged for disability, November 1, 1863.
157	Smith, Sylvester	July 24, '64	Drum Barracks	Transferred to Co. G, February 10, 1865.
158	Sleath, Robert	January 13, '65	"	" Co. E, "
159	Sprinkles, William	June 23, '64	"	" Co. G, "
160	Swain, John	September 19, '64	Sacramento	" Co. E, "

161	Scott, Lyman W	September 12, '61	Forest Hill	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
162	Streeter, Solon	September 12, '61	"	" " "
163	Stiles, William R	September 12, '61	"	" " "
164	Sherrin, William	September 12, '61	"	" " "
165	Sterling, George	September 12, '61	"	" " "
166	Swan, William B	September 19, '61	Placerville	Transferred to non-commissioned staff, October 7, 1861.
167	Sprinkles, William	September 12, '61	Forest Hill	Discharged by re-enlistment, June 22, 1864.
168	Smith, Sylvester	September 12, '61	"	" " July 23, 1864.
169	Thompson, John	March 22, '65	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Gaston, April 19, 1865.
170	Taylor, Wm	September 12, '61	Forest Hill	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
171	Thornton, Peter J	September 12, '61	"	" " "
172	Towle, Wm E	September 12, '61	"	" " "
173	Tyler, Wm. W	September 25, '61	Placerville	" " "
174	Tiernay, Joseph	June 17, '64	Drum Barracks	Transferred to Co. C, February 10, 1865.
175	Tolan, Wm. J	March 17, '64	Sacramento	" Co. G, "
176	Tierney, Joseph	September 12, '61	Forest Hill	Discharged by re-enlistment, June 16, 1864.
177	Urner, John	April 3, '65	San Francisco	
178	Voorhes, Wm	March 18, '64	Sacramento	Transferred to Co. G, February 10, 1865.
179	Van Alstine, Aaron P	September 25, '61	Placerville	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
180	Vincent, Alfred	February 22, '65	San Francisco	
181	Waters, James	September 13, '64	Sacramento	Transferred to Co. C, February 10, 1865.
182	Wright, Charles S	September 12, '61	Forest Hill	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
183	Woods, David H	September 23, '61	Placerville	Discharged for disability, July 24, 1862.
184	White, Jeremiah	September 12, '61	"	" " January 19, 1863.
185	Whitenack, Peter V	March 4, '64	San Francisco	
186	White, Enoch J	March 21, '64	"	
187	Walsh, Michael J	March 23, '64	"	
188	White, Charles	September 12, '61	Forest Hill	Deserted from Benicia, February 6, '63. Apprehended, and deserted from confinement, October 15, 1864.
189	Williams, David J	October 5, '61	Auburn	Deserted from Dalles, O., April 26, 1862.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Fourth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY C.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	Patrick Feagan	January 29, '64	Santa Catalina Island	Veteran Volunteer.
2	Albert J. States	November 5, '63	Benicia	Discharged on expiration of term, at Drum Barracks, November 5, 1865.
3	Edward Davis	February 1, '63	"	Transferred from Co. B.
4	John P. Cate	January 12, '63	Drum Barracks	" Co. F.
5	Araham S. Langley	October 13, '64	"	Veteran Volunteer. Transferred from Co. A.
6	James Waterman	September 12, '61	Shasta	Deserted March 16, 1862.
7	DeWitt Titus	September 19, '61	"	Discharged by promotion, July 24, 1863.
8	Edward W. Snyder	September 19, '61	"	Discharged by expiration of term, October 5, 1864.
9	Samuel W. Smith	September 19, '61	"	Discharged by promotion, June 18, 1864.
10	William High	September 19, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 5, 1864.
11	James W. Pearson	September 19, '61	"	" " "
12	Michael Bradley	September 19, '61	"	" " "
13	Thomas Butler	September 19, '61	"	" " "
14	Edward Carlson	September 19, '61	"	Transferred to non-commissioned staff, October 26, 1862.
15	J. H. Whiting	July 27, '65		
	CORPORALS.			
1	Parker J. Kimball	September 19, '61	Shasta	Honorably discharged without pay or allowance, July 15, 1863.
2	Josiah Mitcheltree	September 19, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 5, 1864.
3	Edward H. Hayt	September 19, '61	"	" " "
4	John W. Keith	September 19, '61	"	" " "
5	Wm. H. Brockway	September 19, '61	"	" " "
6	Anthony Boyle	September 19, '61	"	" " "
7	James Yager	September 25, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 11, 1864.
8	Henry Clough	September 19, '61	"	Deserted at Walla Walla, March 16, 1862.
9	Mathew Cosgriff	January 29, '64	Santa Catalina Island	Veteran Volunteer.
10	John Markle	December 19, '62	Benicia	
11	James F. Frye	December 19, '64	Drum Barracks	
12	Daniel M. Burns	March 29, '64	Sacramento	Transferred from Co. B.
13	Sylvester Carpenter	April 10, '64	"	" Co. B.
14	John Epes	May 11, '64	San Francisco	" Co. B.
15	John B. McLaughlin	February 2, '63	Drum Barracks	" Co. B.
16	Uriah Thompson	October 24, '64	"	Veteran Volunteer. Transferred from Co. B.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	MUSICIANS.			
1	John M. Shrader	September 19, '61	Shasta	Discharged to accept commission, March 3, 1864.
2	Enoch F. Dozier	September 19, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 5, 1864.
	PRIVATES.			
1	Adams, John Q	November 18, '64	San Francisco	Discharged per S. O. No. 44, Department California, November 18, 1865.
2	Abrams, Francis	November 8, '64	Drum Barracks	Veteran Volunteer. Transferred from Co. B.
3	Austin, James	November 15, '64	"	Transferred from Co. B.
4	Andrews, George	March 21, '64	Sacramento	
5	Anderson, Peter	October 28, '61	Folsom	Discharged on expiration of term, October 28, 1864.
6	Bailey, Levi B	September 19, '61	Shasta	Discharged for disability, August 8, 1862.
7	Bell, Charles	September 19, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 5, 1864.
8	Boedy, Andrew	September 19, '61	"	Discharged for disability, November 25, 1862.
9	Brosso, Moses	September 19, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 5, 1864.
10	Butler, Samuel	September 19, '61	"	" " "
11	Bramlet, George	September 19, '61	"	" " "
12	Byrns, Joel	September 19, '61	"	Discharged for disability, October 20, 1863.
13	Burns, George	September 19, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 5, 1864.
14	Bowman, John H.	September 19, '61	"	" " "
15	Baker, John	September 27, '61	Sacramento	Deserted from Co. D, 5th Infantry, April 5, 1862. Restored to duty December 11, 1863, and transferred to Co. C, 4th Infantry. Dis. ex. term, April 5, 1865.
16	Burk, John	September 19, '61	Shasta	Deserted from Walla Walla, March 2, 1862.
17	Brandall, John	September 19, '61	"	" " "
18	Burk, Thomos	November 27, '61	Walla Walla	" " March 28, 1862.
19	Breed, Sylvanus	December 26, '64	Drum Barracks	Deserted en route to Fort Mojave, February 16, 1865.
20	Billiard, Joseph	September 19, '61	Shasta	Died at Benicia Barracks, October 2, 1862.
21	Bannister, James	March 21, '64	Placerville	Surrendered under President's Proclamation, as a deserter.
22	Boyd, John	March 18, '64	Sacramento	
23	Buhler, John	March 18, '63	Benicia	
24	Brown, William H	September 3, '64	Sacramento	
25	Bryant, William	June 17, '64	Drum Barracks	Veteran Volunteer. Transferred from Co. B.
26	Chailley, Eugene	February 6, '65	San Francisco	
27	Clark, Henry M	December 30, '63	Drum Barracks	
28	Clark, James C	January 1, '64	"	
29	Clark, Charles	January 2, '64	"	
30	Call, Heimpsall	March 31, '64	Sacramento	
31	Cairns, Robert	March 18, '65	Fort Mojave	
32	Cain, Patrick	September 19, '61	Shasta	Deserted from Fort Walla Walla, April 30, 1862.
33	Chancey, John M	September 19, '61	"	" " April 19, 1862.
34	Collis, Albert	December 9, '61	Walla Walla	" " March 16, 1862.
35	Carpenter, Andrew	March 21, '64	Placerville	Deserted from San Luis Obispo, October 7, 1864.
36	Caldwell, James	November 2, '62	Benicia	Transferred to 9th U. S. Infantry Band, per S. O. No. 56, March 2, 1864.
37	Cameron, Kendall	September 19, '61	Shasta	Discharged for disability, June 23, 1864.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Fourth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY C—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
38	Cook, Charles	September 19, '61	Shasta	Discharged on expiration of term, October 5, 1864.
39	Cook, Henry	September 19, '61	"	" " "
40	Conway, Thomas	September 19, '61	"	" " "
41	Coppins, William	October 11, '61	Auburn	" " October 11, 1864.
42	Daniels, James M	September 19, '61	Shasta	Discharged on expiration of term, October 5, 1864.
43	Daniels, Seth	September 19, '61	"	" " "
44	Deisking, Wm. H	September 19, '61	"	" " "
45	Dougherty, Neal W	September 19, '61	"	Deserted from Walla Walla, March 12, 1862.
46	Deane, George W	April 2, '64	Sacramento	
47	Drane, Thomas M	April 2, '64	"	
48	Dodd, Edward	April 28, '64	San Francisco	
49	Dusenberry, John	September 7, '64	Sacramento	
50	Dewar, Donald	November 9, '64	Drum Barracks	Transferred from Co. B.
51	Doyle, James	March 29, '64	Sacramento	Confined by civil authority, at San Francisco, for nine months.
52	Eulee, Conrad	September 24, '64	"	
53	Emery, Josiah S	March 14, '64	"	Transferred from Co. B.
54	Emery, Herbert L	October 11, '64	"	" "
55	Elliott, Charles	September 19, '61	Shasta	Discharged on expiration of term, October 5, 1864.
56	Fox, James	September 19, '61	"	Deserted from Walla Walla, April 20, 1862.
57	French, Henry	September 19, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 5, 1864.
58	Fay, Prescott P	September 19, '61	"	" " "
59	Fry, Calvin H	September 19, '61	"	Discharged for disability, May 27, 1863.
60	Ferguson, Benj	March 29, '64		
61	Green, Ferdinand	September 19, '61	Shasta	Surrendered under President's proclamation as a deserter. Sent to Provost Marshal, San Francisco.
62	Gilligan, Patrick	November 4, '61	Vancouver	Discharged for disability, October 7, 1862.
63	Gannon, Anthony	September 19, '61	Shasta	Discharged on expiration of term, October 5, 1864.
64	Good, Henry A	September 19, '61	"	" " "
65	Gregory, James	September 19, '61	"	" " "
66	Griffith, Rockwell A	September 25, '61	"	" " October 11, 1864.
67	High, Wm.	March 28, '65	San Francisco	Veteran Volunteer.
68	Hoover, Charles	December 29, '63	Drum Barracks	Surrendered under President's proclamation as a deserter.
69	Hoffman, Charles	March 15, '64	Sacramento	
70	Hooper, Wm	April 4, '64	"	

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
71	Hewitt, James C	August 8, '64	Nevada	
72	Holmes, John J	March 29, '64	Drum Barracks	Transferred from Co. B.
73	Hentz, Wm	September 19, '61	Shasta	Discharged on expiration of term, October 5, 1864.
74	Howell, Wm	September 19, '61	"	" " "
75	Hay, George	September 19, '61	"	" " "
76	Hubbard, Samuel S	September 19, '61	"	" " "
77	Hoffman, Gilbert W	September 19, '61	"	" " "
78	Johnson, Charles	March 29, '64	Drum Barracks	Veteran Volunteer.
79	James, Brooks	April 2, '64	Sacramento	
80	Jamison, John	February 25, '65	Camp Cady	Surrendered under President's proclamation as a deserter.
81	Kenin, Robert S	March 15, '64	Sacramento	
82	King, Patrick	June 17, '64	Drum Barracks	Veteran Volunteer. Transferred from Co. B.
83	Kelly, Charles	October 25, '62	Benicia	Deserted from Hospital at Drum Barracks, June 17, 1864.
84	Keller, Felix	October 8, '61	Auburn	Discharged on expiration of term, October 11, 1864.
85	Lovem, William	November 9, '61	Walla Walla	Discharged for disability, November 19, 1862.
86	Longenback, Frederick	October 17, '62	Oroville	Discharged on expiration of term, at Drum Barracks, October 17, 1865.
87	Le Court, Stephen	October 18, '64	San Francisco	
88	Larkin, Patrick	February 1, '64	Drum Barracks	Transferred from Co. B.
89	McIntyre, James	October 24, '64	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at Drum Barracks, Cal.
90	McKnight, John	March 28, '64	Sacramento	
91	Mays, Carter H	January 29, '64	Santa Catalina Island	Veteran Volunteer.
92	Murphy, Edward	September 20, '62	Benicia	Discharged on expiration of term, at Drum Barracks, Cal.
93	Mulhar, Frank N	July 18, '64	Santa Catalina Island	Veteran Volunteer.
94	Mahoney, Andrew	January 29, '64	"	Veteran Volunteer.
95	Mahoney, John	February 18, '63	Benicia	
96	Myer, Charles	May 9, '63	"	
97	Miller, Henry	March 11, '64	Placerville	
98	Murray, John H	October 8, '64	San Francisco	
99	McCauley, Daniel	March 18, '64	Sacramento	Transferred from Co. B.
100	Moore, James A	March 20, '64	"	" Co. B.
101	McIntyre, James	September 19, '61	Shasta	Discharged on expiration of term, October 5, 1864.
102	Mitchell, Thomas	September 19, '61	"	" " "
103	Murphy, Edward	September 19, '61	"	" " October 11, 1864.
104	McCann, John	September 19, '61	"	Deserted March 11, 1862. Surrendered September 8, 1862. Restored to duty October 13, 1862. Discharged on expiration of term, March 16, 1865.
105	Morgan, Thomas	September 19, '61	Shasta	Surrendered as deserter under President's proclamation, and transferred to Provost Marshal, San Francisco.
106	Paul, James	February 8, '64	Drum Barracks	Veteran Volunteer. Transferred from Co. B.
107	Priest, Eber B	December 24, '62	Benicia	Transferred from Co. B.
108	Pratt, Samuel B	September 19, '61	Shasta	Discharged on expiration of term, October 5, 1864.
109	Price, High	September 25, '61	"	" " October 11, 1864.
110	Parker, Jeremiah	September 19, '61	"	Died at Drum Barracks, September 3, 1864.
111	Quin, Timothy	September 19, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 5, 1864.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Fourth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY C—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
112	Roberts, John C	September 19, '61	Shasta	Discharged on expiration of term, October 5, 1864.
113	Reily, Patrick	September 19, '61	"	" " "
114	Reed, Joseph	September 19, '61	"	" " "
115	Roush, John	September 19, '61	"	" " "
116	Richmond, Edward	September 19, '61	"	" " "
117	Rafferty, James	January 1, '63	Benicia	Deserted from Benicia, February 5, 1863.
118	Ruland, George	January 5, '63	"	
119	Reed, Robert	July 28, '64	Nevada	
120	Rogers, William E	January 23, '65	San Francisco	
121	Steinburger, George W	September 9, '61	Shasta	Died at Benicia, December 16, 1862.
122	Seely, George	January 26, '63	Benicia	
123	Shann, James	January 22, '64	Drum Barracks	
124	Saunders, George	March 21, '64	Sacramento	
125	Saunders, Joseph M	November 8, '64	San Francisco	Veteran Volunteer.
126	Smith, Louis M	September 5, '64	Sacramento	
127	Skinner, Martin B	November 15, '64	Drum Barracks	
128	Seimen, Jacob	February 4, '65	"	Veteran Volunteer.
129	Scott, Lyman W	April 10, '65	Fort Mojave	"
130	Shoemaker, Frank	January 30, '65	San Francisco	
131	Sheldon, Corydon	September 19, '61	Shasta	Deserted from Walla Walla, March 31, 1862.
132	Stoll, Charles	September 19, '61	"	" " March 15, 1862.
133	Shurtliff, Harrison J	September 19, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 5, 1864.
134	Stanley, John F	September 19, '61	"	" " "
135	Shuffleton, John H	September 19, '61	"	" " "
136	Shuffleton, Charles D	September 19, '61	"	" " "
137	Shields, Joshua C	September 25, '61	"	" " "
138	Tearney, Joseph E	June 17, '64	Drum Barracks	Veteran Volunteer. Transferred from Co. B.
139	Ward, Alfred D	February 1, '64	Sacramento	
140	Wear, Samuel A	July 30, '64	Nevada	
141	Wilkins, Samuel F	February 2, '64	Sacramento	
142	Wilmott, C. V	November 13, '62	Benicia	Veteran Volunteer.
143	Wilson, Abraham	September 29, '64	Sacramento	
144	World, James	January 29, '64	Santa Catalina	Veteran Volunteer.
145	Waters, James	September 13, '64	Sacramento	Transferred from Co. B.
146	Whaley, Wm	October 24, '64	San Francisco	Veteran Volunteer.
147	Wilt, George W	March 18, '65	Fort Mojave	Deserted from Benicia, December 31, 1862.
148	Way, Jonas H	September 19, '61	Shasta	Discharged for disability, November 9, 1862.
149	Warner, Samuel M	September 19, '61	"	

COMPANY D.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	Edward C. Coulter	November 30, '63	Fort Hoskins, O	Veteran Volunteer.
2	John R. King	January 24, '64	"	"
3	Wm. C. Whitall	November 31, '63	"	"
4	Edward N. Gillingham	January 24, '64	"	"
5	Oliver S. Hatch	January 24, '64	"	"
6	James S. Rathburn	September 18, '61	Volcano	Discharged to accept commission, June 7, 1864.
7	Augustus H. Lowe	September 18, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 15, 1864.
	CORPORALS.			
1	Milton Redding	September 18, '61	Volcano	Discharged on expiration of term, October 15, 1864.
2	Royal A. Bensell	September 18, '61	"	" " "
3	Irving Flechart	October 10, 1861	"	" " "
4	Wm. J. Dunn	November 30, '63	Fort Hoskins, O	Veteran Volunteer.
5	Walter F. Melro	November 30, '63	"	"
6	George W. Erwin	November 30, '63	"	"
7	James L. Pickett	November 30, '63	"	"
8	Irving Fleehart	December 1, '64	Fort Yamhill	"
9	Charles C. McDermott	November 30, '63	Fort Hoskins	"
10	Felix Munday	November 1, '64	Fort Yamhill	"
11	John S. Porter	January 3, '65	Sutter Creek	"
	MUSICIANS.			
1	Charles H. Frank	November 30, '63	Fort Hoskins	Veteran Volunteer.
2	John C. Loutzenheiser	November 30, '63	"	Veteran Volunteer. Discharged for disability, April 20, 1865.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Fourth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY D—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	PRIVATES.			
1	Ash, Lewis	September 24, '61	Volcano	Discharged on expiration of term, October 15, 1864.
2	Baker, Wentworth	November 1, '64	Fort Yamhill	Veteran Volunteer.
3	Barnett, Garrett	November 30, '64	San Francisco	
4	Burget, Ira	January 23, '64	Fort Yamhill	
5	Burnett, Alfred	January 14, '65	Sutter Creek	
6	Brown, William	July 10, '63	Fort Yamhill	
7	Buckner, William O	September 24, '61	Volcano	Discharged for disability, August 4, 1862.
8	Baird, Charles S	October 14, '61	Sutter Creek	Discharged on expiration of term, October 15, 1864.
9	Baker, Wentworth	October 10, '61	Volcano	" " "
10	Brown, James	October 10, '61	"	" " "
11	Copeland, Josiah S	September 18, '61	"	" " "
12	Case, Samuel	September 18, '61	"	" " "
13	Carr, Sumner	September 18, '61	"	" " "
14	Clark, John S	September 18, '61	"	" " "
15	Courtwright, Alsen B	September 24, '61		Discharged for disability, February 25, 1863.
16	Cook, Nelson	November 30, '63	Fort Hoskins	
17	Cooley, Lemon	May 1, '64	"	
18	Conner, Joseph	February 29, '64	Fort Yamhill	
19	Converse, Bushrod W	July 2, '64	Sacramento	
20	Curless, Joseph	November 30, '63	Fort Hoskins	Veteran Volunteer.
21	Day, Charles	December 16, '63	Fort Hoskins	"
22	Doveton, Charles J. G	December 20, '64	Sutter Creek	
23	Day, Henry	October 3, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 15, 1864.
24	Espy, Thos. C	December 16, '63	Fort Hoskins	Veteran Volunteer.
25	Fassett, Mortimer S	September 18, '61	Volcano	Deserted from Fort Yamhill, December 11, 1862.
26	Filbrook, George	July 10, '63	Fort Yamhill	Apprehended as a deserter. Transferred from Co. K, 1st W. T. Infantry.
27	Gamber, Wm	November 30, '64	San Francisco	
28	Gillick, Owen	November 1, '64	Fort Yamhill	Veteran Volunteer.
29	Gregg, Chauncey F	February 9, '64	Fort Hoskins	"
30	Gossett, Leon	October 16, '61	Volcano	Discharged for disability, June 8, 1862.
31	Goodrich, Marco B	September 24, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 15, 1864.
32	Grimsley, Martin V. B	September 18, '61	"	" " "
33	Getzendenner, Ezra T	October 4, '61	Placerville	" " "

34	Gillick, Owen	October 10, '61	Volcano	Discharged on expiration of term, October 15, 1864.
35	Grubb, Caswell W	October 14, '61	"	" " "
36	Gilman, John	June 1, '64	Fort Hoskins	Deserted from Fort Yamhill, September 18, 1864.
37	Huse, Nelson B	September 18, '61	Volcano	Discharged on expiration of term, October 15, 1864.
38	Hammond, William	September 18, '61	"	" " "
39	Hannum, John B	September 24, '61	"	" " "
40	Howard, John	October 15, '61	Auburn	" " "
41	Hamar, John P	January 11, '64	Fort Hoskins	
42	Hooley, John	December 16, '63	"	Veteran Volunteer.
43	Hosea, Daniel	July 28, '64	Fort Yamhill	
44	Howard, James	November 1, '64	"	Veteran Volunteer.
45	Howell, Samuel	November 30, '63	Fort Hoskins	"
46	Hunsucker, John	November 30, '63	"	"
47	Hussey, Harrison	February 29, '64	Fort Yamhill	
48	Johnson, Allen D	June 3, '63	"	
49	Johnson, William	August 15, '64	Fort Hoskins	Discharged for disability at Fort Dalles, Oregon, October 1, 1865.
50	Jordan, Richard T	February 9, '64	"	
51	Jordan, John	January 1, 64	"	
52	Jaquan, Clestine	October 10, '61	Volcano	
53	Kaiser, Ferdinand	December 13, '62	Fort Yamhill	
54	King, Luther	January 28, '64	Fort Hoskins	
55	Lemercier, Alfred	October 27, '64	Fort Yamhill	Veteran Volunteer.
56	Lowell, John	October 9, '61	Volcano	Discharged on expiration of term, October 15, 1864.
57	Lemercier, Alfred	October 10, '61	"	" " "
58	Lewis, William	February 20, '64	Fort Hoskins	Deserted from Fort Hoskins, April 7, 1864.
59	Moran, Joseph	September 18, '61	Volcano	Discharged on expiration of term, October 15, 1864.
60	Munday, Felix	October 14, '61	Auburn	" " "
61	McPherson, Jackson	September 30, '61	Volcano	" " "
62	McWilliams, James	October 14, '61	"	" " "
63	Morrisey, George	March 22, '64	Fort Hoskins	Deserted from Fort Hoskins, April 9, 1864.
64	Mayfield, James	September 26, '63	"	" Fort Yamhill, July 4, 1865.
65	Mead, Charles O	December 17, '64	San Francisco	
66	Miller, David	December 16, '63	Fort Hoskins	Veteran Volunteer.
67	Miller, John	January 1, '65	Fort Yamhill	Veteran Volunteer.
68	Monigan, Lawrence	November 22, '64	San Francisco	Veteran Volunteer.
69	Morrow, Francis M	December 16, '63	Fort Hoskins	Veteran Volunteer.
70	Murphy, John	January 25, '65	Fort Yamhill	
71	McCarthy, John	November 30, '63	Fort Hoskins	Veteran Volunteer.
72	McDowell, John	February 25, '64	"	
73	Mack, John	November 15, '61	Fort Yamhill	Arrested as deserter from Co. G, 4th U. S. Infantry. Transferred to Fort Vancouver, February 19, 1862.
74	Newbrie, Jesse S	February 27, '64	"	
75	Newbrie, Wm. L	February 27, '64	"	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Fourth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY D—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
76	Newbrie, Benjamin H	February 27, '64	Fort Yamhill	
77	Norton, Isaac	January 11, '64	Fort Hoskins	
78	O'Neil, John	May 24, '63	Fort Yamhill	Killed by Indians, near Harney's Lake, Oregon, October 29, 1865.
79	Osborn, John D	January 23, '64	Fort Hoskins	
80	Paddock, James L	January 1, '64	Fort Hoskins	
81	Plunkett, James	November 30, '63	"	
82	Prow, John	November 30, '63	"	
83	Pilcher, Lewis	September 27, '61	Volcano	Discharged on expiration of term, October 15, 1864.
84	Parlin, Harlow	September 18, '61	"	" " "
85	Redd, Patrick R	September 18, '61	"	" " "
86	Reynolds, Abraham	September 18, '61	"	" " "
87	Reed, Zacharias T	December 7, '61	Fort Yamhill	Deserted from Fort Yamhill, December 11, 1862.
88	Rodgers, Louis	January 1, '64	Fort Hoskins	Veteran Volunteer. Discharged for disability, April 20, 1865.
89	Radford, Robert	November 30, '63	"	Veteran Volunteer.
90	Richards, Daniel	December 20, '64	Sutter Creek	
91	Rockholt, Reuben	November 24, '64	Fort Yamhill	
92	Shawk, Wm. B	November 30, '63	Fort Hoskins	Veteran Volunteer.
93	Sloan, Michael M	December 23, '64	Sutter Creek	
94	Smith, Napoleon B	November 12, '64	Fort Yamhill	
95	Smith, John	December 18, '64	"	
96	Smith, Wm	November 30, '64	San Francisco	
97	Stockwell, Aaron F	January 24, '64	Fort Hoskins	Veteran Volunteer.
98	Sutton, Henry W	January 14, '65	Sutter Creek	
99	Siemans, Augustus	October 15, '61	Volcano	Discharged for disability, February 25, 1863.
100	Sands, Lloyd A	September 30, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 15, 1864.
101	Simmons, John W	October 10, '61	"	" " "
102	Thompson, James	September 18, '61	Volcano	Discharged on expiration of term, October 15, 1861.
103	True, Frank	September 18, '61	"	" " "
104	Tassero, Ernest	December 16, '63	Fort Hoskins	Veteran Volunteer.
105	Tucker, John	November 30, '63	"	Veteran Volunteer.
106	Turpin, John	January 23, '63	Fort Yamhill	
107	Wright, John	September 18, '61	Volcano	Discharged on expiration of term, October 15, 1864.
108	Wall, John	November 30, '63	Fort Hoskins	
109	Wheeler, James	December 16, '63	"	
110	Whitfield, William	December 27, '64	Sutter Creek	
111	Wilson, Andrew J	November 30, '63	Fort Hoskins	

NOTE.—Forty-seven men of Company D were mustered into service on the 28th day of September, 1861, at Placerville, Cal. October 1st, 1861, company moved to Auburn, Cal., and was joined by thirty-three more recruits, mustered into service October 15th, 1861. Company left Auburn on the 28th day of October, en route to Fort Vancouver, W. T., where it arrived November 1st, 1861. Left Fort Vancouver November 9th, 1861; arrived at Fort Yamhill, Oregon, November 11th, 1861. Remained at Fort Yamhill till September 1st, 1863. Moved then to Fort Hoskins, Oregon; arrived same day. Remained at Fort Hoskins till September 30th, 1864. Returned to Fort Yamhill October 1st, 1864. Company still on duty there.

COMPANY E.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	James G. Foster	September 20, '61	Weaverville	Discharged to accept commission, May 28, 1864.
2	William B. Clothier	September 24, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, September 24, 1864.
3	Robert Bell	October 5, '61	"	Discharged by re-enlistment, November 1, 1864.
4	William A. Southwick	September 15, '61		Discharged on expiration of term.
5	Aurelius M. Patterson	October 17, '64	Drum Barracks	Transferred from Co. A, January 18, 1865.
6	Lafayette DeCecil	September 10, '61	Weaverville	Deserted from Fort Steilacoom, W. T., May 6, 1862.
7	James Coates	February 4, '64	Santa Barbara	Transferred from Co. A, January 18, 1865.
8	Tobias Teller	September 14, '61	Weaverville	Discharged on expiration of term, September 14, 1864.
9	Charles Miller	September 20, '61	"	" " September 20, 1864.
10	John Wilson	February 17, '63	Benicia	
11	Robert Bell	November 1, '64		Veteran Volunteer. Discharged at San Francisco, Cal., per G. O. 44, Department Pacific, November 1, 1865.
	CORPORALS.			
1	Augustus Hinterlong	September 15, '61	Weaverville	Discharged for disability, March 5, 1862.
2	John Elliott	October 5, '61	"	" " January 4, 1865.
3	Daniel Sheets	September 15, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, September 15, 1864.
4	Charles A. Crampton	September 24, '61	"	" " September 24, 1864.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Fourth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY E—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
5	Delos Doubleday	September 12, '61	Weaverville	Discharged on expiration of term, September 12, 1864.
6	Nehemiah Bartlett	September 20, '61	"	" " September 20, 1864.
7	James Smith	November 14, '62	Oroville	Discharged per G. O. 44, Department Pacific, November 14, 1865.
8	John Williams	October 5, '61	Weaverville	Discharged by re-enlistment, November 1, 1864. Discharged at San Francisco, November 1, 1865.
9	Augustus Hartso	September 23, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, September 23, 1864.
10	David E. Griffith	August 23, '61	San Francisco	Transferred from Co. A.
11	Marion Minnick	November 13, '62	Oroville	
12	James B. Cherry	May 4, '64	Sacramento	
13	James McCrea	October 15, '64	Drum Barracks	
14	Thomas P. Taylor	February 13, '64	Sacramento	
15	John Williams	November 1, '64		
	MUSICIANS.			
1	Joseph C. Bigelow	September 20, '61	Weaverville	Discharged on expiration of term, September 20, 1864.
2	John Linderman	September 25, '61	"	" " September 25, 1864.
	PRIVATES.			
1	Appleby, William	September 26, '61	Weaverville	Discharged on expiration of term, September 26, 1864.
2	Abbott, Otis F.	September 26, '61	"	" " "
3	Anderson, James	May 2, '65	Fort Yuma	
4	Brockett, Enoch	February 29, '64	"	
5	Broothagen, Martin	December 3, '64	Carrissa Creek	
6	Budd, Charles K.	December 5, '64	Drum Barracks	
7	Burke, Patrick	December 2, '64	"	
8	Baker, James	November 27, '62	Oroville	Discharged at San Francisco, per G. O. No. 44, Dept. Pacific, November 27, '65.
9	Baddo, Israel	May 16, '64	Sacramento	In confinement at Drum Barracks.
10	Balluff, John	February 4, '64	Santa Barbara	Transferred from Co. A.
11	Bamford, William	November 16, '64	"	" "
12	Bedford, John	October 22, '64	Drum Barracks	" "
13	Belden, John W.	October 29, '64	"	" "
14	Bishop, James	November 14, '61	Fort Townsend	
15	Brown, James F.	September 10, '61	Weaverville	Discharged on expiration of term, September 10, 1864.
16	Brady, William	September 25, '62	"	Deserted from Steilacoom, April 11, 1862.

17	Bouticon, David	September 10, '61	Weaverville	Discharged on expiration of term, September 10, 1864.
18	Bouton, Pierre	October 9, '62	Auburn	Deserted from Steilacoom, May 3, 1862.
19	Burke, Timothy	October 6, '62	Fort Steilacoom	Deserted from Benicia, December 27, 1862.
20	Brannan, William	March 25, '62	Camp Union	Discharged on expiration of term, March 25, 1864. Transferred from Co. F.
21	Bosser, Henry E.	February 10, '64	Drum Barracks	Transferred from Co. F. Confined at Drum Barracks.
22	Boyd, James	June 6, '64	Sacramento	
23	Braddock, James	September 19, '64	"	
24	Cairnes, Robert	September 10, '61	Weaverville	Discharged on expiration of term, September 10, 1864.
25	Carothers, Isaac	September 20, '61	"	Deserted from Steilacoom, May 6, 1862.
26	Cameron, Donald M.	October 5, '64	San Francisco	Transferred from Co. A.
27	Carroll, John	January 23, '64	Drum Barracks	
28	Cayrol, Antonio G.	October 16, '62	Oroville	Discharged on expiration of term, at Drum Barracks, November 11, 1865.
29	Clark, Thomas J.	March 3, '63	Benicia	Deserted from Fort Yuma, November 15, 1864. Apprehended November 18, [1864. In confinement at Drum Barracks.
30	Coult, Richard M.	November 19, '62	Oroville	
31	Cunningham, James	October 13, '64	Drum Barracks	Discharged on expiration of term, at Drum Barracks, November 11, 1865.
32	Cooper, John B.	September 20, '61	Weaverville	Died in hospital at Drum Barracks, January 13, 1864.
33	Clark, James M.	July 13, '62	Placerville	Transferred from Co. K. Deserted from Benicia, May 8, 1863.
34	Daly, William	September 18, '61	Weaverville	Discharged on expiration of term, September 18, 1864.
35	Donaldson, John	October 15, '62	Oroville	Deserted at Fort Yuma, October 4, 1864.
36	Derbin, Charles	October 21, '61	Red Bluffs	Deserted at Steilacoom, February 10, 1862.
37	Dockery, Patrick G.	September 10, '61	Weaverville	Discharged on expiration of term, September 10, 1864.
38	Dougherty, William	October 10, '64	Sacramento	Transferred from Co. B, February 10, 1865.
39	Doubleday, Charles D.	September 24, '61	Weaverville	Discharged on expiration of term, September 24, 1864.
40	Donovan, Bernard	October 15, '61	Auburn	" " November 1, 1864.
41	Dolman, Henry	May 3, '64	Sacramento	
42	Doltan, Robert	September 19, '64	"	
43	Doty, Samuel	October 5, '64	San Francisco	
44	Dyer, Edward	September 18, '64	Drum Barracks	Trans. from Co. B, Feb. 10, '65. Dis. on ex. of term, at Drum Bar'ks, Nov. 2, '65.
45	Dougherty, William	September 18, '61		Discharged on expiration of term, September 18, 1864.
46	Esperon, Louis	October 5, '61	Weaverville	Deserted from Fort Steilacoom, April 6, 1862.
47	Elliott, William	August 29, '64	Nevada	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Whipple, August 25, 1865.
48	Forrest, William H.	October 5, '61	Weaverville	" " "
49	Fisher, John	November 11, '61	Vancouver	Deserted from Fort Steilacoom, April 6, 1862.
50	Garrett, John	October 5, '61	Weaverville	Discharged on expiration of term, November 1, 1864.
51	Geran, Anthony (1st)	October 4, '62	Benicia	
52	Geran, Anthony (2d)	October 31, '64	San Francisco	
53	Gustin, Amos	October 5, '61	Weaverville	Discharged for disability, November 24, 1862.
54	Gilmore, Silas	August 29, '64	Nevada	Transferred from Co. F. Dis. on expiration of term, at Ft. Whipple, Sept. 5, 1865.
55	Gray, Robert	September 10, '61	Weaverville	Deserted from Steilacoom, June 18, 1862.
56	Gosser, John	February 29, '64	Fort Yuma	Transferred from Co. F.
57	Goodwin, George R.	November 17, '62	Oroville	Transferred to Co. K, March 11, 1863.
58	Hadley, John	November 23, '62	Oroville	
59	Hausen, Theodore	June 7, '64	Sacramento	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Fourth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY E—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
60	Harn, Anthony	January 18, '64	Drum Barracks	Veteran Volunteer.
61	Haron, John B	September 20, '61	Weaverville	Transferred to Co. A, December 1, 1862.
62	Healey, Daniel	March, '64	Fort Yuma	Accidentally drowned in Colorado River, May 30, 1864.
63	Henry, Charles	February 15, '64	Santa Barbara	Transferred from Co. A.
64	Holden, James	October 17, '62	Oroville	Transferred to Co. K, March 11, 1863.
65	Hinkle, George A	November 21, '62	"	Discharged for disability, September 6, 1863.
66	Hoffman, Henry	November 1, '62	Benicia	Transferred from Co. A. Dis. on expiration of term, at Drum Bar'ks, Nov. 11, '65.
67	Holloway, George W	November 13, '62	Oroville	
68	Hopkins, Hopkin	September 17, '62	Benicia	Trans. from Co. A. Dis. on expiration of term, at Fort Whipple, Sept. 23, 1865.
69	Hoppoch, James L	February 23, '64	Sacramento	Transferred from Co. B.
70	Hutchins, Ezra N	October 10, '64	"	Trans. from Co. F. Dis. on expiration of term, at Drum Barracks, Oct. 9, 1865.
71	Jenks, Alphonse	September 18, '61	Weaverville	Deserted from Fort Steilacoom, April 8, 1862.
72	Jacques, Dennis	October 24, '64	Fort Yuma	
73	Johnson, James	January 10, '65	"	
74	Johnson, Lewis	May 2, '65	"	
75	Keyser, Henry	September 29, '61	Weaverville	Discharged on expiration of term, September 20, 1864.
76	Kerby, Henry R	October 15, '61	Auburn	Deserted from Fort Steilacoom, May 6, 1862.
77	Kerrington, Wm	October 10, '61	"	" Benicia, January 18, 1863.
78	Keating, Patrick	February 4, '64	Santa Barbara	Transferred from Co. A.
79	Kenneday, James	November 21, '62	Oroville	" Co. A.
80	Kurtz, Jacob	September 15, '61	Weaverville	Discharged on expiration of term, September 15, 1864.
81	Kleinkoff, Peter	January 10, '63	Benicia	Deserted February 12, 1863. Apprehended March 22, 1863. Shot to death, per G. O. No. 164, July 17, 1863.
82	Larney, Philip	September 25, '61	Weaverville	Deserted from Steilacoom, May 6, 1862.
83	Leach, Merritt C	September 22, '61	"	" " April 16, 1862.
84	Lernin, John J. B	May 29, '63	Benicia	
85	Lamb, Thomas	July 25, '64	Sacramento	Transferred from Co. F.
86	Lockwood, Truman D	November 24, '64	Fort Yuma	
87	Lossee, Wm	October 13, '64	Drum Barracks	Transferred from Co. A.
88	Loughlin, Louis	October 15, '62.	Oroville	Discharged for disability, May 31, 1864,
89	Manly, Martin	November 24, '62	Oroville	
90	McCoy, Harrison	September 10, '61	Weaverville	Discharged on expiration of term, September 10, 1864.
91	McQuaid, Paul.	September 20, '61	"	" " September 20, 1864.
92	McGrath, James	October 15, '61	Auburn	" " November 1, 1864.

93	McCoy, Daniel	May 19, '64	Sacramento	
94	McCoy, Michael	October 7, '64	"	
95	McKinley, Joseph W	October 15, '64	Drum Barracks	Transferred from Co. F. Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Mason, October 11, 1865.
96	McMurtry, Junius	October 11, '64	Sacramento	Transferred from Co. A.
97	Melrose, Alfred	November 7, '64	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, at Fort Humboldt, August 24, 1865.
98	McGund, John			Discharged on expiration of term, September 18, 1864.
99	Nugent, Edward, J	September 18, '61	Weaverville	Deserted from Steilacoom, January 25, 1862.
100	Nabor, Adam	October 7, '61	"	Discharged for disability, November 24, 1862.
101	Northcott, Joseph G	September 18, '61	"	
102	Nicholas, Paul	November 11, '64	Drum Barracks	Deserted May 13, 1863. Apprehended November 1, 1864. Confined at Drum Barracks.
103	Nixon, Wm	April 6, '62	Camp Union	Transferred from Co. A. Accidentally drowned at La Paz, May 24, 1865.
104	Norton, Henry	September 11, '62	Benicia	Died of wounds received from a knife at Camp Curtis, September 12, 1863.
105	O'Connor, Thomas	October 5, '61	Weaverville	Dishonorably discharged, March 3, 1863.
106	O'Connor, Michael	October 8, '61	"	Deserted from Fort Steilacoom, May 6, 1862.
107	O'Dell, Thomas J	October 5, '61	"	" Fort Yuma, October 4, 1864.
108	O'Donnell, James	October 5, '61	"	Transferred from Co. A.
109	O'Brien, John	February 3, '64	Santa Barbara	
110	O'Neil, John			Discharged on expiration of term, September 20, 1864.
111	Parrott, Wm. L	September 20, '61	Weaverville	Deserted from Fort Steilacoom, May 6, 1862.
112	Phillips, Joseph	September 25, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, September 25, 1864.
113	Perry, John P	September 25, '61	"	Deserted at Fort Steilacoom, April 11, 1862.
114	Pierce, James	October 5, '61	"	" " February 23, 1862.
115	Perea, Joseph	October 5, '61	"	Honorably discharged to re-enlist in regular army.
116	Pfender, John M	November 11, '61	Vancouver	
117	Pendleton, Benj. F	September 28, '64	Sacramento	
118	Perry, Wm	May 29, '64	Santa Barbara	
119	Perry, David	October 10, '64	San Francisco	
120	Perry, John	October 10, '64	"	Transferred from Co. F. Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Whipple, A. T.
121	Powers, Nathaniel E	September 3, '64	Nevada	Drummed out of the service, March 9, 1863.
122	Putnam, Charles P	November 19, '62	Oroville	Discharged for disability, at Fort Humboldt, August 24, 1865.
123	Riley, David			Discharged on expiration of term, September 23, 1864.
124	Robinson, John	September 23, '61	Weaverville	Transferred from Co. A. Discharged on expiration of term, at Drum Barracks, November 2, 1865.
125	Ramsay, Wm	October 29, '64	Drum Barracks	Tranferred from Co. A. Discharged on expiration of term, at Drum Barracks, November 2, 1865.
126	Rawles, Moses	November 1, '64	Santa Barbara	Deserted from Steilacoom, June 18, 1862.
127	Rennington, Darius C	September 10, '61	Weaverville	" " January 25, 1862.
128	Rose, Eugene	September 18, '61	"	Transferred from Co. A.
129	Robbins, Juan G	October 13, '64	Drum Barracks	
130	Savage, Wm. N	February 26, '64	Fort Yuma	Discharged on expiration of term, November 1, 1864.
131	Savage, Michael	September 20, '61	Weaverville	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Fourth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY E—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
132	Showers, Wm.	September 15, '61	Weaverville	Discharged on expiration of term, October 12, 1864.
133	Shine, Jeremiah	February 10, '63	Benicia	
134	Shively, John	October 14, '62	Oroville	Discharged on expiration of term, at Date Creek, Cal.
135	Sleith, Robert	January 13, '65	Drum Barracks	Transferred from Co. B.
136	Smith, John	December 28, '64	Wilmington	" Co. F.
137	Smith, Charles	September 20, '61	Weaverville	Deserted from Steilacoom, May 6, 1862.
138	Shane, David	November 8, '61	Vancouver	" " February 10, 1862.
139	Spira, Francis M	November 19, '62	Oroville	Deserted from Fort Yuma, November 15, 1864. Apprehended November 18, 1864. Deserted from Drum Barracks, May 22, 1865.
140	Spira, Wm	November 19, '62	"	Deserted from Camp Curtis, September 18, 1863.
141	Stephens, Joshua S	July 30, '64	Sacramento	Transferred from Co. A.
142	Stickney, Eubray	December 5, '64	Drum Barracks	" Co. A.
143	Swain, John	September 19, '64	Sacramento	" Co. B.
144	Swan, Wm. B	October 18, '64	Drum Barracks	" Co. A.
145	Taylor, George	November 11, '61	Vancouver	Discharged on expiration of term, November 11, 1864.
146	Thompson, Alfred G	August 25, '64	Nevada	" " at Fort Whipple, August 25, 1865.
147	Thompson, James	February 15, '64	Sacramento	In confinement at Drum Barracks.
148	Towsley, Darius	October 5, '61	Weaverville	Discharged on expiration of term, November 1, 1864.
149	Thurston, Elbert N	October 5, '61	"	Discharged for disability, March 24, 1862.
150	Wagoner, Daniel	September 12, '64	Nevada	Transferred from Co. A. Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Whipple, September 5, 1865.
151	Warren, Oscar F	October 24, '64	Drum Barracks	Transferred from Co. A.
152	Ward, John W	January 1, '64	Los Angeles	Deserted from Fort Yuma, November 15, 1864. Apprehended November 18, 1864. In confinement at Drum Barracks.
153	Weller, Wm. H	September 11, '61	Weaverville	Deserted from Steilacoom, April 8, 1862.
154	White, John	September 20, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 10, 1864.
155	Williams, George	October 5, '61	"	" " November 11, 1864.
156	Wood, Edward N	October 5, '61	"	" " November 1, 1864.
157	Winney, Charles	November 11, '61	Vancouver	Deserted from Steilacoom, January 25, 1862.
158	Weston, Frank L	October 4, '64	San Francisco	Transferred from Co. B.
159	Wilson, Horace O	July 28, '64	Nevada	" Co. F.
160	Wingate, Wm	September 26, '64	Sacramento	
161	Withous, Charles	December 22, '61	Camp Union	Discharged for disability.

COMPANY F.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	William H. B. Scranton	April 10, '65	San Francisco	
2	Albert H. Seaman	March 13, '65	Sacramento	
3	James Kearney	April 5, '65	"	
4	Ichabod Clark	March 10, '65	"	
5	Franklin White	March 2, '65	"	
6	John P. Cate	January 12, '63	Camp Drum	Transferred to Co. C.
7	Isaac U. Mi oner	January 1, '62	Auburn	Discharged on expiration of term, January 7, 1865.
8	Asa G. Reyburn	October 20, '61	Georgetown	" " November 8, 1864.
9	Harry P. Rice	September 17, '61	Coloma	" " October 21, 1864.
10	George C. Love	September 17, '61	"	Discharged by promotion, February 26, 1864.
11	Jeremiah S. Chapman	September 17, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
12	Samuel Smith	September 20, '61	"	" " October 4, 1864.
13	Robert Coun	September 20, '61	"	" " January 17, 1865.
	CORPORALS.			
1	Nicholas N. Lytle	February 24, '65	Sacramento	
2	Leonidas H. Holloway	April 1, '65	San Francisco	
3	James Mulcahy	March 3, '65	Sacramento	
4	Jonathan O. Pease	March 13, '65	"	
5	John Jacob Happ	March 6, '65	"	
6	James Gardner	February 25, '65	"	
7	George Hamilton	March 6, '65	"	
8	Jacob Leahman	March 9, '65	"	
9	Robert Chandler	September 20, '61	Coloma	Discharged on expiration of term, October 10, 1864.
10	Charles Tudsbury	September 20, '61	"	" " October 10, 1864.
11	Joshua E. Bailey	January 13, '62	San Francisco	" " January 16, 1865.
12	John B. McLaughlin	February 2, '63	Camp Drum	Transferred to Co. B.
13	Henry C. Montgomery	October 9, '61	Auburn	Discharged on expiration of term, November 1, 1864.
14	Asaph Condon	November 8, '61	Georgetown	" " November 8, 1864.
15	Giles E. Montague	September 30, '61	"	" " November 1, 1864.
16	Robert Gildersleeve	September 30, '61	Coloma	" " November 1, 1864.
	MUSICIANS.			
1	Salmon H. Loomis	October 22, '61	Auburn	Discharged on expiration of term, November 8, 1864.
2	Daniel J. Carter	November 8, '61	"	" " November 8, 1864.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Fourth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY F—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	PRIVATES.			
1	Allen, Henry	March 23, '65	Sacramento	
2	Andrus, Isaac	February 25, '65	"	
3	Angelo, Radmage	March 24, '65	San Francisco	
4	Alexander, Daniel	October 20, '61	Auburn	Discharged on expiration of term, November 8, 1864.
5	Birch, William	February 21, '65	Sacramento	
6	Boblett, Samuel M	March 25, '65	"	
7	Booth, Richmond H	April 4, '65	"	
8	Brennen, William	April 6, '65	San Francisco	
9	Brown, William	March 13, '65	Sacramento	
10	Bryant, Zachariah	March 3, '65	"	
11	Byrnes, Dennis	March 22, '65	"	
12	Burrill, Judson	January 5, '62	Auburn	Discharged on expiration of term, January 7, 1865.
13	Brennen, William	March 25, '62	Camp Union	Transferred to Co. E.
14	Brocket, Enoch	February 29, '64	Fort Yuma	" Co. E.
15	Brodthagen, Martin	December 5, '64	Cameo Creek	" Co. E.
16	Biggs, Adam	October 22, '61	Junction Bar	Discharged on expiration of term, November 8, 1864.
17	Bissell, Edward L	October 22, '61	"	" " November 1, 1864.
18	Brockway, John	September 20, '61	Coloma	Deserted from Drum Barracks, June 2, 1863.
19	Berry, Robert	September 20, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 1 , 1864.
20	Bond, George W	August 28, '61	San Francisco	Trans. from Co. D, 1st Infantry, June 30, '63. Discharged on expiration of term, September 24, '64.
21	Blundell, Joseph T	September 20, '61	Coloma	Discharged on expiration of term, October 10, 1864.
22	Carroll, Patrick J	April 3, '65	San Francisco	Died at Fort Humboldt, August 12, 1865.
23	Cane, Thomas	February 25, '65	Sacramento	
24	Chase, Daniel J	February 23, '65	"	
25	Chopard, Gustave	March 20, '65	"	
26	Clark, James W	March 30, '65	San Francisco	
27	Colton, Joseph	April 1, '65	Sacramento	
28	Cahill, Patrick W	October 22, '61	Auburn	Sent to Benicia Barracks as a deserter from Co. K, 1st Dragoons, U. S. A., Nov. 17, 1861.
29	Cook, Willoughby	September 20, '61	Coloma	Died at Camp Drum, February 24, 1863.
30	Cammel, Robert	January 31, '62	Camp Union	Deserted from confinement, June 21, 1862.
31	Carroll, Patrick	April 6, '62	"	Deserted from Camp Union, April 11, 1862.

32	Cowden, Frank	August 28, '61	Forest Hill	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
33	Clark, Charles	October 9, '61	Auburn	Transferred to Provost Marshal, S. F., as a deserter from Co. G, 6th U. S. Inf., September 5, 1862.
34	Codington, Edward W	September 30, '61	Coloma	Discharged on expiration of term, November 8, 1864.
35	Cowen, Thomas	November 20, '61	Auburn	" " November 20, 1864.
36	Campbell, Robert	January 31, '62	Camp Union	In confinement at Alcatraz, by sentence of G. C. M., May 3, 1862.
37	DeLong, Oliver P	March 4, '62	Sacramento	
38	Dickinson, Andrew J	March 30, '62	San Francisco	
39	Douzelat, John	March 28, '62	"	Transferred to Co. A, 4th Infantry, April 22, 1865.
40	Dooley, Robert	October 9, '61	Auburn	Died at Fort Yuma, August 1, 1863.
41	Davis, Franklin	October 1, '61	Coloma	Discharged on expiration of term, November 1, 1864.
42	Elles, Wm. H	March 18, '65	Sacramento	
43	Edwards, John C	March 23, '65	"	
44	Elliott, William	March 22, '65	"	
45	Fitzclarence, George	April 10, '65	San Francisco	
46	Ferguson, Charles B	September 30, '61	Georgetown	Discharged for disability, March 3, 1863.
47	Fraser, James A	September 17, '61	Coloma	" " September 4, 1862.
48	Flinn, William J	October 20, '61	Michigan Bluff	Deserted from Camp Drum, October 19, 1862.
49	Gilbert, Edward P	March 15, '65	San Francisco	
50	Guillaume, Philip	March 18, '65	Sacramento	
51	Gates, Charles	April 3, '65	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, May 3, 1865.
52	Guerin, Frederick L	February 21, '65	Sacramento	Deserted from Fort Humboldt, May 30, 1865.
53	Gasser, John	February 29, '64	Fort Yuma	Transferred to Co. E.
54	Gilmore, Silas	August 29, '64	Nevada	" Co. E.
55	Gilman, Moses W	October 19, '61	Auburn	Discharged on expiration of term, November 1, 1864.
56	Howe, William	October 27, '61	"	" " November 8, 1864.
57	Harmen, John	December 10, '61	"	Discharged for disability, June 16, 1862.
58	Hart, John L	January 3, '62	"	" " October 17, 1863.
59	Hawley, Everton W	September 20, '61	Coloma	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
60	Himmermann, Henry	September 26, '61	"	" " October 10, 1864.
61	Haight, John E	February 18, '65	Sacramento	Deserted from Presidio, May 2, 1865.
62	Hope, John	April 6, '65	"	Died in Hospital, at Presidio, April 30, 1865.
63	Hubbard, Eli R	April 4, '65	"	Transferred to Co. A, 4th Infantry, April 22, 1865.
64	Harmon, Louis	April 10, '65	San Francisco	
65	Harris, William C	February 21, '65	"	
66	Happ, Simon J	March 27, '65	Sacramento	
67	Harlan, John W	March 3, '65	"	
68	Hawn, Richard	March 11, '65	"	
69	Hefton, John	April 8, '65	"	
70	Henry, John	March 1, '65	"	
71	Herring, Thomas	March 8, '65	"	
72	Hill, Alonzo H	April 1, '65	San Francisco	
73	Hogan, John	March 30, '65	Sacramento	

Register of California Volunteers—*Fourth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY F—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
74	Hulme, Richard	March 17, '65	Sacramento	
75	Hutchins, Moses	April 1, '65	San Francisco	Died at Fort Humboldt, October 26, 1865.
76	Hogan, Edward	November 20, '61	Auburn	Discharged on expiration of term, November 20, 1864.
77	Hopkins, Samuel A.	October 19, '61	Junction Bar	" " November 1, 1864.
78	Hoyt, Moses	September 30, '61	Coloma	" " "
79	Hovey, John H.	January 3, '62	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, January 7, 1865.
80	Hutchins, Ezra M.	October 10, '64	Sacramento	Transferred to Co. E.
81	Hermance, Peter	December 27, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, December 31, 1864.
82	Janrequy, Pierre	March 2, '61	"	
83	Jordan, Reazin	September 30, '61	Coloma	Discharged for disability, March 11, 1862.
84	Jones, William	October 20, '61	Auburn	Dishonorably discharged, August 26, 1862.
85	Jones, Evan P.	December 2, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, December 31, 1864.
86	Johnson, James	November 3, '61	"	" " November 15, 1864.
87	Icanberry, Jacob M.	March 2, '65	Sacramento	
88	Kennedy, Hiram	October 20, '61	Auburn	" " November 1, 1864.
89	Knobloc, John	September 30, '61	Coloma	" " "
90	Lamb, Thomas	July 25, '64	Sacramento	Transferred to Co. E.
91	Lynam, Daniel	January 31, '62	Camp Union	Discharged for disability, October 7, 1862.
92	Landon, John	March 23, '65	Sacramento	
93	Langan, Thomas	April 5, '65	San Francisco	
94	Lee, Frank	March 17, '65	Sacramento	
95	Leonhardt, Carl	April 7, '65	San Francisco	
96	Lubeck, Julius	March 31, '65	Sacramento	
97	Luther, Chauncey F.	April 3, '65	San Francisco	
98	Lyons, John	March 1, '65	Sacramento	
99	McGuire, John	February 23, '65	Sacramento	
100	McCann, Thomas	March 13, '65	San Francisco	
101	McCoy, Francis	March 27, '65	"	
102	Martin, Barney	March 18, '65	Sacramento	
103	Metcalf, Warren T.	March 30, '65	"	
104	Moore, James W.	March 9, '65	"	
105	Mulligan, John F.	March 27, '65	San Francisco	
106	Murphy, Matthew P.	March 24, '65	"	
107	Murray, George	April 8, '65	Sacramento	

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
108	McKeber, James	March 9, '65	"	Transferred to Co. A, 4th Infantry, April 22, 1865.
109	Meloney, Edward	April 7, '65	"	" Co. E, 1st Cavalry, "
110	Mulligan, John F.	September 20, '61	Coloma	Discharged for disability, March 11, 1862.
111	McCoy, Hugh	October 27, '61	Auburn	Discharged on expiration of term, November 1, 1864.
112	Mann, Silas B.	September 20, '61	Coloma	" " October 4, 1864.
113	McMurtry, Junius	October 11, '64	Sacramento	Transferred to Co. E.
114	Montgomery, James S.	September 20, '61	Coloma	Dishonorably discharged, February 6, 1863.
115	Montgomery, Callin	September 18, '61	"	Discharged for disability, August 26, 1864.
116	Neil, John	March 9, '65	Sacramento	
117	Nelson, Charles	April 5, '65	"	
118	Nolan, Patrick	March 25, '65	"	
119	Peterson, Peter	April 8, '65	San Francisco	
120	Pike, Eli	March 15, '65	Sacramento	
121	Pollard, John	March 11, '65	"	
122	Purdey, George W.	March 30, '65	"	
123	Parsons, Milo C.	September 30, '61	Coloma	Discharged on expiration of term, November 1, 1864.
124	Pease, Henry C.	October 1, '61	Georgetown	" " "
125	Piper, Nathaniel S.	October 1, '61	Junction Bar	" " "
126	Price, John W.	October 17, '61	Auburn	" " "
127	Powers, Nathaniel E.	September 3, '64	Nevada	Transferred to Co. E.
128	Plumridge, Robert	September 20, '61	Coloma	Discharged on expiration of term, October 10, 1864.
129	Price, Wm. J.	October 17, '61	Auburn	Deserted from Camp Drum, October 19, 1862.
130	Ritchey, Benjamin F.	September 17, '61	Coloma	Died at Camp Lincoln, June 22, 1864.
131	Rogan, John A.	September 25, '61	"	Deserted from Fort Yuma, April 4, 1863.
132	Reibold, George	September 30, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, November 1, 1864.
133	Reid, Henry	November 8, '61	Auburn	Died at Carrisso Creek, October 29, 1864.
134	Riley, David	March 30, '65	Sacramento	
135	Sasseen, Wm. H.	March 31, '65	"	
136	Shaff, Josiah A.	March 1, '65	"	
137	Shauley, John	March 29, '65	"	
138	Sharp, Wm. W.	March 1, '65	"	
139	Silvertin, Henry	March 6, '65	"	
140	Stowe, Alonzo W.	March 18, '65	"	
141	Smith, John	April 10, '65	"	
142	Stone, George A.	March 6, '65	"	Deserted from Presidio, May 2, 1865.
143	Smart, Sullivan B.	November 8, '61	Auburn	Discharged on expiration of term, November 8, 1864.
144	Smith, John	October 2, '61	American Bar	" " "
145	Smith, Samuel C.	September 30, '61	Coloma	" " November 1, 1864.
146	Sasseen, Wm. H.	December 22, '61	Auburn	" " December 31, 1864.
147	Smith, John	December 28, '64	Wilmington	Transferred to Co. E.
148	Seeger, David	September 20, '61	Coloma	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
149	Smith, Samuel C.	September 30, '61	"	" " November 1, 1864.
150	Shaw, Henry	March 28, '62	Camp Union	Dishonorably discharged, January 8, 1863.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Fourth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY F—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
151	Smith, John B.	September 30, '61	Coloma	Drowned at Fort Yuma, May 12, 1863.
152	Tolman, Amos D.	September 25, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 10, 1864.
153	Tuescher, Philip	October 17, '61	Auburn	" " November 1, 1864.
154	Tuescher, Daniel	October 19, '61	"	" " "
155	Todd, George W.	October 30, '61	Junction Bar	" " "
156	Turnbaugh, David	March 30, '65	Sacramento	
157	Vansyckle, Renslaeer	February 21, '65	Sacramento	
158	Vleit, Gershom G.	October 22, '61	Georgetown	Discharged on expiration of term, November 1, 1864.
159	Vaughan, Jeremiah.	November 3, '62	Oroville	Deserted while insane, February 9, 1864. Transferred from Co. K, 4th Infantry.
160	Ward, Daniel	September 25, '61	Coloma	Died at Camp Drum, December 22, 1862.
161	Williams, James	April 2, '62	Camp Union	Deserted from Camp Drum, November 28, 1862.
162	Wilson, Horace O.	July 28, '64.	Nevada	Transferred to Co. E.
163	Withans, Charles	December 22, '61	Auburn	In charge of civil authorities since September 27, 1862. Insane.
164	Wear, John H.	September 30, '61	Junction Bar	Discharged on expiration of term, November 8, 1864.
165	Wesley, Samuel	October 30, '61	Auburn	" " November 6, 1864.
166	Williams, William	September 30, '61	Junction Bar,	" " "
167	Watkins, William	March 11, '65	Sacramento	Deserted from hospital at Presidio, May 29, 1865.
168	Webster, James	March 6, '65	"	
169	Walsh, Thomas	March 31, '65	San Francisco	
170	Wilson, Charles	March 4, '65	Sacramento	
171	Wise, Andrew	April 3, '65	San Francisco	
172	Wing, John	March 18, '65	Sacramento	
173	Wong, William	February 20, '65	"	

REMARKS.

Company re-organized and mustered into service at San Francisco, April 8, 1865. The company left Presidio, San Francisco, May 3, 1865, pursuant to Special Order No. 95, Headquarters Department Pacific, and proceeded, by steamer, to Fort Humboldt, Cal., arriving May 6, 1865. Engaged since that date in garrisoning that Fort, and in guarding Indian prisoners.

Where no remarks appear opposite the names of the men of Co. F, they were mustered out of the service pursuant to Department Special Order No. 102, November 30, 1865, the date of the muster-out of the comp. ny.

COMPANY G.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	James F. Chapin	February 13, '64	San Diego	Veteran Volunteer.
2	Walter R. Towle	February 12, '64	"	"
3	Rankin McMullin	February 12, '64	"	"
4	Samuel M. Murray	March 24, '64	"	"
5	Benoni Stinson	February 13, '64	"	"
6	James S. Chard	October 7, '61	Auburn	Drowned at New San Diego, January 25, 1863.
7	John H. Myers	October 7, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 25, 1864.
8	James E. Dean	November 26, '61	"	" " December 21, 1864.
9	Samuel Cameron	October 7, '61	"	" " October 25, 1864.
	CORPORALS.			
1	Thomas Logan	October 7, '61	Auburn	Discharged on expiration of term, October 25, 1864.
2	Rice M. Ashby	November 1, '61	"	" " November 9, 1864.
3	Charles H. Striper	October 7, '61	"	" " "
4	John R. Cooke	October 14, '61	"	Deserted April, 1863.
5	John Hill	October 1, '64	San Diego	Veteran Volunteer.
6	Alexander H. Brown	February 12, '64	"	"
7	David B. McKee	February 12, '64	"	"
8	Nicholas H. Campbell	February 18, '64	Sacramento	
9	James H. Fox	February 12, '64	San Diego	Veteran Volunteer.
	MUSICIANS.			
1	Elmer Granger	May 11, '64	San Diego	Veteran Volunteer.
2	Thomas F. King	October 28, '61	Auburn	Discharged for disability, November 1, 1862.
3	Willis Porter	November 23, 61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, November 24, 1864.
	PRIVATES.			
1	Allison, James	October 24, '61	Auburn	Discharged on expiration of term, October 25, 1864.
2	Arcola, Andrew	February 12, '64	San Diego	Veteran Volunteer.
3	Ackors, Wm. H. H.	February 15, '64	Sacramento	
4	Brown, Charles	March 24, '64	San Diego	
5	Berk, John	February 11, '64	Sacramento	
6	Berry, James	February 25, '64	"	
7	Bosworth, Nathaniel C.	March 17, '64	"	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Fourth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY G—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
8	Bolton, Samuel S.	April 6, '64	Sacramento	
9	Beck, Peter N	April 7, '64	Auburn	
10	Boyles, James	November 16, '64	San Diego	
11	Beaver, John	October 9, '61	Auburn	Discharged on expiration of term, October 25, 1864.
12	Butts, George	October 14, '61	"	" " "
13	Brawner, Peter G	October 17, '61	"	" " "
14	Bancroft, Levant	December 13, 61	"	" " December 31, 1864.
15	Burns, Charles V	October 7, '61	"	Dishonorably dismissed the service, December 23, 1863.
16	Beck, John	November 7, '61	"	Died at Camp Sigel, December 17, 1861.
17	Bourke, Thomas	May 7, '62	Camp Latham	Committed suicide at San Diego Barracks, December 20, 1863.
18	Calvalagia, Auguste	October 7, '61	Auburn	Discharged on expiration of term, October 25, 1864.
19	Carrigan, William	October 15, '61	"	" " October 15, 1864.
20	Cook, Elbridge F	December 31, '61	"	" " December 31, 1864.
21	Collins, John P	January 26, '63	Sacramento	" " February 24, 1865.
22	Commerstadt, Axel A	January 26, '63	"	Discharged for disability, September 5, 1862.
23	Craig, William	January 26, '63	"	Deserted from San Diego, April 18, 1863.
24	Cook, Joseph	October 7, '61	Auburn	" " "
25	Carr, Albert L	October 7, '61	"	Deserted from Camp Union, April 15, 1862. Apprehended and sentenced to be dismissed the service after one year at Alcatraces.
26	Caldwell, Charles	August 6, '64	Nevada	Died at Fort Yuma, September 22, 1865.
27	Chapman, Charles P	December 31, '64	San Diego	
28	Dupuis, Auguste	March 24, '64	San Diego	Veteran Volunteer.
29	Donley, Thomas	February 16, '64	"	
30	Dye, James P	October 14, '61	Auburn	Discharged for disability, November 1, 1862.
31	Delisle, Charles	November 21, '61	"	" " October 8, 1862.
32	Dryer, John	November 28, '61	"	Died at New San Diego Barracks, January 2, 1864.
33	Doddridge, Benjamin F	October 7, '61	"	" " August 1, 1864.
34	Elliott, Lewis M	October 11, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 25, 1864.
35	Erwin, Arthur C	April 12, '64	Sacramento	
36	Estes, Robert	November 16, '64	San Diego	
37	Fitzgerald, Elijah B	February 12, '64	"	Veteran Volunteer.
38	Francis, James	February 12, '64	"	" "
39	Fouquet, Louis E	February 12, '64	"	" "
40	Fike, George W	October 13, '64	Sacramento	Transferred to Co. B. Discharged on expiration of term, November 1, 1865.

41	Fowler, John F	October 7, '61	Auburn	Discharged on expiration of term, October 25, 1864.
42	Fondeway, John	November 10, '61	"	Deserted from Camp Union, February 23, 1862.
43	Foley, Michael	October 12, '61		Discharged on expiration of term, October 25, 1864.
44	Gilbert, Robert C	November 28, '61	Auburn	" " December 2, 1864.
45	Grigsby, John	December 6, '61	"	" " December 6, 1864.
46	Gallagher, James	October 8, '61	"	Discharged for disability, May 3, 1862.
47	Graham, Alexander	April 13, '64	"	Veteran Volunteer.
48	Grimm, Jacob	March 7, '64	Sacramento	
49	Guirey, William C	August 30, '64	"	
50	Harris, George W	March 24, '64	New San Diego	Veteran Volunteer.
51	Hooker, Henry B	December 30, '62	Benicia	Transferred from Co. B. Discharged per Department order, at San Francisco, November 30, 1865.
52	Henry, William	October 15, '61	Auburn	Discharged on expiration of term, October 25, 1864.
53	Hailer, Henry	October 7, '61	"	" " "
54	Hilderbrandt, Conrad	December 30, '61	"	" " December 31, 1864.
55	Hill, Edgar S	December 31, '61	"	" " "
56	Holmes, Thomas	February 12, '64	New San Diego	Died at New San Diego, February 28, 1864.
57	Jefts, Elbridge G	October 25, '61	Auburn	Discharged on expiration of term, November 7, 1864.
58	Johnson, Louis A	April 21, '64	Sacramento	
59	Kelly, Timothy	April 13, '64	Auburn	
60	Kerrington, William	October 8, '61	"	Transferred to Co. E, October 27, 1861.
61	Leary, James	August 25, '64	Nevada	Dismissed the service per G. O. 51, July 16, 1865.
62	Leture, Alexander	May 10, '64	San Diego	Veteran Volunteer. Drowned at New San Diego Barracks, Cal., July 19, 1864.
63	Lynn, Robert	March 24, '64	"	" "
64	Landsbury, John	February 12, '64	"	" "
65	Lawes, Leonard B	February 10, '64	Sacramento	
66	Mabrey, Oliver L	November 10, '64	Drum Barracks	
67	Murphy, Dennis	March 1, '65	New San Diego	
68	Maiken, David W	February 15, '64	Sacramento	
69	Malsorn, William	April 6, '64	"	
70	McGowan, George	August 1, '64	"	
71	McMichael, M	October 4, '64	Drum Barracks	
72	Morris, Charles	October 19, '64	"	
73	Murray, John E	November 17, '64	New San Diego	
74	Myers, Amos P	November 11, '64	Drum Barracks	
75	McConihe, George	May 11, '64	San Francisco	
76	Morriarty, James J	June 2, '64	Sacramento	
77	Markel, David D	October 22, '61	Auburn	Discharged on expiration of term, November 9, 1864.
78	Matthew, Nicholas	October 26, '61	"	" " "
79	Munday, Patrick	October 7, '61	"	Transferred to Co. K.
80	Meeks, John	November 19, '61	"	Deserted from Camp Drum, October 27, 1862. Apprehended and sentenced to be dismissed, and to be confined at Alcatraces during the war.
81	McNanny, Owen	April 5, '64	Sacramento	Died at San Diego Barracks, July 6, 1864.

COMPANY G—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
82	Nelson, Michael J	February 2, '64	Sacramento	
83	Ogden, James	February 12, '64	New San Diego	Veteran Volunteer.
84	O'Donnell, Wm	February 6, '64	Sacramento	
85	Paxon, Charles	October 26, '61	Auburn	Discharged on expiration of term, October 25, 1864.
86	Purdy, Grosvenor	December 5, '61	"	" " December 6, 1864.
87	Pease, Richmond W	February 18, '64	Sacramento	
88	Pedler, Rudolph	January 20, '65	Drum Barracks	Transferred from Co. B.
89	Ruthstrum, Gustave L	March 24, '64	New San Diego	Veteran Volunteer.
90	Rozinosky, Kozinier	February 23, '64	Drum Barracks	
91	Raywood, Wm. A	October 19, '64	"	Veteran Volunteer.
92	Rozell, John	October 21, '62	Dalles, O	Transferred from Co. B. Discharged on expiration of term, November 1, 1865.
93	Reynolds, Samuel	March 24, '64	New San Diego	Veteran Volunteer.
94	Ray, Major	January 19, '62	Auburn	Discharged for disability, September 5, 1862.
95	Stephenson, Benj. V	October 15, '61	Auburn	Discharged on expiration of term, October 25, 1864.
96	Shaw, Seward Henry	October 15, '61	"	" " "
97	Simon, Jacob	October 7, '61	"	" " "
98	Spuryer, Jesse	December 28, '61	"	" " December 31, 1864.
99	Stevens, John W	November 10, '61	"	Discharged for disability, October 8, 1862.
100	Schiffer, Peter	December 28, '61	"	" " September 9, 1862.
101	Stancliffe, Wm	December 30, '61	"	Dishonorably discharged, August 12, 1862.
102	Shanks, George W	October 28, '61	"	Deserted December 8, 1861. Apprehended, and deserted again March 5, 1862.
103	Shedd, James F	November 24, '61	"	" April 11, 1862.
104	Scott, George W	May 7, '62.	Camp Latham	" February 28, 1863.
105	Stephens, Thomas C	February 12, '64	New San Diego	Veteran Volunteer.
106	Schumacher, Bernard H	March 24, '64	"	"
107	Smith, Charles W	February 23, '64	Drum Barracks	
108	States, Wm. L	August 10, '64	Nevada	
109	Sprinkles, Wm	January 23, '64	Drum Barracks	Veteran Volunteer.
110	Sylvester, Smith	July 24, '64	"	"
111	Thompson, Wm. H	February 13, '64	New San Diego	"
112	Trunk, Frank	March 24, '64	"	"
113	Tramel, Thomas L	March 24, '64	"	" Deserted Nov. 17, 1864. Apprehended and returned to company.
114	Trask, Roswell	March 24, '64	"	"
115	Tolliver, Reuben	February 11, '64	Sacramento	
116	Tisdale, Lorin	April 23, '64	Sacramento	
117	Tinker, Reuben E	January 25, '65	New San Diego	Transferred from Co. B, February 10, 1865.
118	Tolan, Wm. J	March 17, '64	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, November 24, 1864.
119	Terrell, George W	November 24, '61	Auburn	Transferred from Co. B.
120	Voorhees, Wm	March 18, '64	Sacramento	Veteran Volunteer.
121	Waterman, Wm. H	February 13, '64	New San Diego	
122	Wilson, James	April 12, '64	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, October 25, 1864.
123	Wood, Austin A	October 7, '61	Auburn	" " November 9, 1864.
124	Washburn, Calvin	November 2, '61	"	Discharged for disability, March 19, 1862.
125	Woods, John	November 20, '61	"	

COMPANY H.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	Joseph K. Derstine	February 20, '64	Carrisso Station	Veteran Volunteer.
2	Theodore H. Jones	February 11, '64	San Francisco	" "
3	Merritt E. West	February 28, '64	Fort Yuma	
4	George Cook	March 15, '64	Drum Barracks	Discharged for disability, January 23, 1863.
5	Isaac M. Rich	October 11, '61	Weaverville	Discharged on expiration of term, October 17, 1864.
6	Elias P. Stone	October 11, '61	"	" " October 27, 1864.
7	Charles W. Gordon	October 11, '61	"	" " December 31, 1864.
8	Wm. Bickett	December 27, '61	Camp Sigel	" " October 27, 1864.
9	Wm. H. McCain	October 5, '61	Weaverville	Transferred to non-commissioned staff, January 8, 1865.
10	John Kenny	March 31, '64	Sacramento	
	CORPORALS.			
1	Wm. R. Darling	March 15, '64	Drum Barracks	Veteran Volunteer.
2	John Clifford	March 21, '64	Auburn	
3	Charles W. Johnson	February 15, '64	Sacramento	Veteran Volunteer.
4	Wm. Jones	March 15, '64	Drum Barracks	Discharged on expiration of term, October 15, 1864.
5	Henry H. Garrett	October 14, '61	Weaverville	" " November 5, 1864.
6	Thomas Stewart	November 3, '61	Camp Sigel	" " October 27, 1864.
7	Nathan A. Young	October 2, '61	Weaverville	

Register of California Volunteers—*Fourth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY II—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	MUSICIANS.			
1	George L. Wallingford	December 1, '61	Camp Sigel	Discharged on expiration of term, December 5, 1864.
2	Washington P. Patterson	December 5, '61	"	" " "
3	Richard R. Anderson	February 11, '63	Benicia	Transferred to non-commissioned staff, July 10, 1865.
	PRIVATES.			
1	Arenot, James H	March 18, '64	Drum Barracks	
2	Andress, James M	September 4, '61	Nevada	Discharged by G. O. No. 51, June 26, 1865.
3	Abley, Frederick	October 5, '61	Weaverville	Discharged on expiration of term, October 27, 1864.
4	Ammemann, Andrew J	October 12, '61	"	" " October, 15, 1864.
5	Best, John N	October 5, '64	San Francisco	
6	Bournam, Wm	April 13, '65	"	
7	Bennett, Hamilton	February 7, '65	Drum Barracks	
8	Boyd, Wm. R	March 22, '64	Auburn	
9	Brown, John	February 1, '62	Camp Union	Deserted December 10, 1862. Apprehended March 13, 1864.
10	Behn, Ferdinand	October 9, '61	Weaverville	Died from the effects of a gunshot wound, May 22, 1863.
11	Barclay, Alexander F	October 11, '61	"	Deserted from Camp Drum, November 13, 1862.
12	Billings, Horace	January 26, '62	Camp Union	Discharged for disability, September 4, 1862.
13	Baro, Henry F	December 26, '61	Camp Sigel	Discharged on expiration of term, December 31, 1864.
14	Brown, Charles	January 22, '62	Camp Union	" " January 22, 1865.
15	Caldwell, Wm	November 25, '61	Camp Sigel	" " December 5, 1864.
16	Collins, Edward R	October 5, '61	Weaverville	Discharged for disability, November 4, 1862.
17	Cooper, James	January 26, '62	Camp Union	Deserted December 10, 1862. Returned from desertion March 29, 1863. Discharged on expiration of term, May 14, 1865.
18	Cooper, John G	September 29, '62	Oroville	Discharged per G. O. No. 51, June 26, 1865.
19	Caswell, Thomas	February 4, '62	Camp Union	Dishonorably discharged, June 26, 1863.
20	Cline, Frank	December 26, '63	Camp Sigel	Discharged for disability, March 4, 1863.
21	Cass, Charles L	October 11, '61	Weaverville	Discharged on expiration of term, October 27, 1864.
22	Copeland, John	October 9, '61	"	" " "
23	Conlan, Andrew	January 26, '62	Camp Union	" " February 1, 1865.
24	Crosby, John	February 1, '62	"	" " "
25	Caldwell, Wm	January 11, '65	Drum Barracks	Veteran Volunteer.
26	Campbell, Wm. C	March 28, '64	Wilmington	
27	Cornell, George P	January 17, '65	Drum Barracks	

28	Callahan, Michael	December 24, '61	Camp Sigel	Deserted from Fort Yuma, May 11, 1863.
29	Dougherty, Patrick	March 31, '64	San Francisco	
30	Dwyer, Michael	March 10, '64	Auburn	
31	Dobbs, William	April 6, '62	Camp Union	Deserted from Camp Union, December 4, 1862.
32	Draper, Thomas D	October 6, '61	Weaverville	Discharged on expiration of term, October 27, 1864.
33	Daker, John	December 5, '61	Camp Sigel	Drowned at Camp Latham, August 29, 1862.
34	Ertle, John	October 7, '61	Weaverville	Discharged for disability, November 4, 1862.
35	Finney, John	December 5, '61	Shasta	Discharged on expiration of term, December 5, 1864.
36	Foley, Edward	January 23, '62	Camp Union	" " February 1, 1865.
37	Fisher, William J	January 27, '62	"	" " February 1, 1865.
38	Flynn, James	December 1, '61	Camp Sigel	" " December 5, 1864.
39	Fanning, John M	March 15, '64	Drum Barracks	
40	Fourcade, Josese R	September 12, '64	San Luis Obispo	
41	Gault, John	March 30, '64	Auburn	
42	Goodale, Frederick W	March 21, '64	"	
43	Green, Lawrence W	February 20, '64	Corrisso Station	Veteran Volunteer.
44	Gainor, Thomas	December 21, '61	Camp Sigel	Discharged on expiration of term, December 31, 1864.
45	Gehring, William	January 26, '62	Camp Union	" " February 1, 1865.
46	Guillaeum, Philip	October 17, '62	Red Bluffs	" " October 27, 1864.
47	Henderson, James	December 19, '61	Camp Sigel	Discharged on expiration of term, December 31, 1864.
48	Hogarth, Emile	October 7, '61	Weaverville	" " October 11, 1864.
49	Hammer, Edward D	February 1, '64	San Francisco	
50	Janell, Henry C	October 11, '61	Weaverville	Discharged on expiration of term, October 11, 1864.
51	Johnson, Thomas	December 5, '61	Camp Sigel	" " December 5, 1864.
52	Johnson, James	December 10, '61	"	" " December 31, 1864.
53	Jewett, Charles W	December 21, '61	"	" " "
54	Jones, Thomas J	March 10, '64	Auburn	
55	Johnson, Andrew	October 9, '61	Weaverville	Discharged for disability, January 25, 1863.
56	Kenen, John W	February 9, '65	Drum Barracks	
57	Keller, Jacob	February 16, '65	"	
58	Kimchall, Arnold	March 19, '64	Auburn	
59	Kerstine, Charles	January 18, '62	Camp Union	Deserted from Camp Union, March 7, 1862.
60	Konell, John	November 1, '61	Camp Sigel	Discharged on expiration of term, November 5, 1864.
61	Lion, Henry	October 9, '61	Weaverville	Discharged for disability, October 7, 1862.
62	Lynch, James	August 24, '64	San Francisco	
63	McKenna, Thomas	October 16, '61	Shasta	Deserted from Camp Union, April 9, 1862.
64	Marshall, Thomas	October 3, '64	Sacramento	
65	McElroy, John	February 28, '65	Drum Barracks	Veteran Volunteer.
66	McCurdy, Albert M	March 16, '64	Auburn	
67	McGarry, Thomas	March 9, '64	"	
68	Merrick, Gideon	December 3, '61	Camp Sigel	Dishonorably discharged without pay or allowance, July 17, 1862.
69	Mason, John	January 22, '62	Camp Union	" " August 27, 1862.
70	Maguire, Thomas	December 28, '61	Camp Sigel	" " "

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Fourth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY H—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
71	Malcolm, Lorton	January 21, '62	Camp Union	Dishonorably discharged without pay or allowance, January 6, 1863.
72	Mohrman, Frederick	October 9, '61	Weaverville	Discharged on expiration of service, October 11, 1864.
73	Martin, Barney	October 16, '61	Shasta	" " October 27, 1864.
74	Meister, Robert	December 24, '61	Camp Sigel	" " December 31, 1864.
75	Metcalf, Theron	September 4, '61	Nevada	Discharged for disability, June 26, 1865.
76	Nye, Rudolphus S	June 1, '64	Sacramento	
77	Patton, George M	January 6, '65	Drum Barracks	
78	Poland, Wm. H	February 27, '64	Auburn	
79	Post, Edward	December 11, '61	Camp Sigel	Deserted from Camp Drum, November 5, 1862.
80	Paden, John	October 9, '61	Weaverville	Discharged on expiration of term, October 11, 1864.
81	Rose, Charles	November 20, '61	Camp Sigel	Discharged for disability, May 3, 1862.
82	Rourk, John	October 9, '61	Weaverville	Discharged on expiration of term, October 27, 1864.
83	Roth, Henry P	February 7, '61	Camp Union	" " February 7, 1865.
84	Reitinger, Godfrey	March 17, '64	Auburn	
85	Roberts, James	October 4, 64	San Luis Obispo	
86	Rhudolph, Henry	August 6, '64	Nevada	
87	Rogers, Ely	December 4, '61	Camp Sigel	Deserted from Camp Drum, November 13, 1862.
88	Smith, John	October 13, '61	Weaverville	Discharged on expiration of term, October 15, 1864.
89	Stone, Henry F	October 13, '61	"	" " October 27, 1864.
90	Smith, John W	November 5, '61	Camp Sigel	" " November 5, 1864.
91	Stuart, Peter A	October 12, '61	Weaverville	Deserted from Camp Drum, November 13, 1862.
92	Smith, Samuel	February 2, '62	Camp Union	" Camp Union, April 11, 1862.
93	Saul, George M	September 29, '64	Sacramento	
94	Shahan, Michael	February 7, '65	Drum Barracks	
95	Smith, Terance	February 7, '65	"	Veteran Volunteer.
96	Stetson, Rodney	January 17, '65	"	
97	Sproal, James	February 27, '64	Auburn	
98	Spratt, Joseph	March 19, '64	"	
99	Thompson, Joseph	February 7, '65	Drum Barracks	
100	Travis, Samuel	January 21, '62	Camp Union	Discharged on expiration of term, January 22, 1865.
101	Tank, Fred'k	October 4, '64	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, June 8, 1865.
102	Veach, Joseph W	September 15, '64	Nevada	
103	Washington, Orion	October 1, '61	Weaverville	Discharged for disability, May 3, 1862.
104	Wynkoop, Wm. F	October 8, '61	"	" March 4, 1863.
105	Wilson, Wm	October 11, '61	Weaverville	Discharged on expiration of term, October 11, 1864.
106	Wing, John	December 1, '61	Camp Sigel	" " December 5, 1864.
107	Wilcox, Jonathan F	December 9, '61	Shasta	" " December 31, 1864.
108	Williams, John H	August 2, '64	Nevada	

NOTE.—Where no remarks appear opposite the names of the men of Company H, they were mustered out of service pursuant to Department S. O. No. 102, November 30, 1865, the date of the muster-out of the company.

COMPANY I.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	Jacob D. Shieling	February 18, '64	Fort Mojave	Veteran Volunteer.
2	Alonzo E. Davis	October 9, '62	Oroville	Discharged on expiration of term, at Drum Barracks, October 9, 1865.
3	Abram Baker	October 9, '62	"	" " " October 9, 1865.
4	Stephen T. Cooper	October 13, '62	"	" " " October 14, 1865.
5	Dudley L. Hollister	November 11, '61	Nevada	" " " December 5, 1864.
6	James B. Wilson	October 7, '61	"	" " " October 31, 1864.
7	Austin E. W. Thompson	October 22, '61	"	" " " December 5, 1864.
8	Hiram Atchison	October 7, '61	"	" " " October 31, 1864.
9	Dexter W. Ridley	October 14, '61	"	" " " October 21, 1864.
10	John Tilley	September 30, '62	Benicia	Discharged per G. O. No. 51, July, 1865.
11	William T. Butcher	September 17, '62	San Francisco	Transferred to 2d Massachusetts Cavalry, February 16, 1864.
	CORPORALS.			
1	George C. Locke	October 6, '62	Oroville	Discharged on expiration of term, at Drum Barracks, October 6, 1866.
2	Bernard Stephens	February 18, '64	Fort Mojave	
3	William P. Durgin	March 21, '65	"	
4	George W. Wooden	October 21, '61	Nevada	Discharged on expiration of term, October 31, 1864.
5	William P. Durgin	October 10, '61	"	" " October 31, 1864.
6	William B. Jeffreys	November 15, '61	"	" " December 5, 1864.
7	Milton G. Moore	October 10, '61	"	" " December 10, 1864.
8	Winfield S. Pearson	February 24, '62	Stockton	Transferred from Co. F. Discharged on expiration of term, July 8, 1862.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Fourth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY I—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
9	Patrick McCue	March 21, '62	Sutterville	Discharged on expiration of term, March 21, 1865.
10	John A. Case	September 26, '62	Oroville	Discharged per G. O. No. 51, July 5, 1865.
11	William Adshed	November 29, '61	Nevada	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, November 26, 1862.
	MUSICIANS.			
1	Louis Myers	January 28, '62	Folsom	Deserted from Camp Union, May 26, 1862.
2	Patrick McMahon	December 10, '61	Auburn	Discharged on expiration of term, December 10, 1864.
	PRIVATES.			
1	Brinkley, James	April 8, '64	Sacramento	
2	Burke, John	April 29, '64.	Auburn	
3	Brown, William H.	January 2, '65	Fort Mojave	
4	Bennett, William	October 30, '61,	Nevada	Discharged on expiration of term, December 5, 1864.
5	Boyle, John	October 29, '61	San Francisco	Transferred from Co. E, July 8, 1862. Dis. on expiration of term, Dec. 5, 1864.
6	Beckwith, Ezra	January 3, '62	Nevada	Deserted from Camp Union, February 9, 1862.
7	Brady, William	November 29, '61	"	" " April 9, 1862.
8	Crooks, James	October 9, '62	Oroville	Deserted from Benicia, December 4, 1862.
9	Coleman, William	February 3, '62	Sacramento	" " November 29, 1862.
10	Clausen, Cornelius	February 4, '62	"	Discharged on expiration of term, February 11, 1865.
11	Cronen, Patrick	February 8, '62	"	" " "
12	Comerford, John	February 8, '62	"	" " "
13	Clark, Seth A.	September 1, '64	Nevada	Discharged per G. O. No. 51, July 5, 1865.
14	Coggshall, John H.	September 23, '62	"	" " "
15	Crum, William H.	October 9, '62	"	Discharged for disability, September 3, 1863.
16	Carter, Edward D	January 3, '63	Oroville	
17	Carley, Charles J	October 1, '64	Nevada	
18	Chester, David S.	October 9, '62	Oroville	Discharged on expiration of term, at Drum Barracks, October 9, 1865.
19	Daly, Dennis B.	October 6, '64	Nevada	
20	Dillon, James	November 13, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, December 5, 1864.
21	Dowd, Milo F.	December 5, '61	"	" " "
22	Darway, Henry	January 1, '62	"	" " January 10, 1865.
23	Davis, Thomas	December 19, '61	Auburn	Taken by civil authority, for grand larceny, January 10, 1862. Sent to State Prison for seven years.
24	Donally, Thomas	October 7, '62	Oroville	Deserted. Ordered drummed out of service, March 18, 1863.

25	Davis, Richard R.	November 15, '61	Nevada	Deserted at Camp Union, April 9, 1862.
26	Dunbar, Thomas H.	January 12, '62	Auburn	" " "
27	Erskine, John	March 13, '65	Fort Mojave	Veteran Volunteer.
28	Erskine, John	October 14, '61	Nevada	Discharged on expiration of term, October 31, 1864.
29	Flin, James	January 25, '65	Fort Mojave	Deserted from San Bernardino, May 11, 1865.
30	Fay, Meloni S.	December 10, '61	Nevada	Discharged on expiration of term, December 10, 1864.
31	Faulkner, Joseph T.	November 2, '61	"	" " December 5, 1864.
32	Fletcher, Edward E.	November 8, '61	"	" " December 5, 1864.
33	Farley, Joseph T.	April 3, '62	Sutterville	Discharged for disability, November 18, 1862.
34	Fritts, Elias	November 13, '61	Nevada	" " "
35	Ferguson, William H.	September 17, '62	San Francisco	
36	Goodrich, William V.	November 18, '61	Nevada	Discharged on expiration of term, November 11, 1864.
37	Graver, John	October 18, '61	"	" " October 31, 1864.
38	Girard, Charles	April 22, '62	Sutterville	" " April 22, 1865.
39	Haws, Alfred	December 31, '61	Auburn	Deserted from Camp Union, March 20, 1862.
40	Heath, Higer H.	October 31, '62.	Oroville	Deserted November 25, 1862. Apprehended December 25, 1862. Deserted from confinement January 14, 1863. Apprehended November 28, 1864. Undergoing sentence at Black Point.
41	Harper, Jesse	November 29, '61	Nevada	Discharged on expiration of term, December 5, 1864.
42	Hollister, Wm. N	November 29, '61	"	" " "
43	Hout, Francis	February 4, '62	Sacramento	" " February 11, 1865.
44	Helford, Smith	April 3, '62	Sutterville	" " April 8, 1865.
45	Haws, Sylvanus S.	November 27, '61	Nevada	Discharged for disability, November 18, 1862.
46	Hutchinson, David	October 13, '62	Oroville	" " December 4, 1863.
47	Haddleston, Daniel	March 28, '64	Auburn	
48	Hall, George W	April 26, '64	Sacramento	
49	Jackson, Thomas	July 20, '64	Nevada	
50	Jeffreys, David F.	November 20, '61	Auburn	Discharged on expiration of term, December 5, 1864.
51	Kelly, Thomas	March 21, '62	Sutterville	" " March 21, 1865.
52	Lane, Orshun L.	October 7, '61	Nevada	Deserted January 20, 1863. Apprehended January 27, 1865. Undergoing sentence at Alcatraces.
53	Lawry, Edward	November 27, '61	Nevada	Discharged on expiration of term, December 5, 1864.
54	Lewis, Morgan C.	September 17, '61	"	
55	Lawry, Edward	March 20, '65	Fort Mojave	Veteran Volunteer.
56	McNelly, John W.	October 14, '64	Fort Mojave	Veteran Volunteer.
57	Mendell, Henry R.	April 19, '64	Auburn	
58	Mitchell, William	February 25, '65	Fort Mojave	
59	Mitchell, David P	March 13, '65	"	
60	Manbilly, Gustavus.	February 18, '64	"	Veteran Volunteer.
61	Moore, Alfred N.	May 24, '61	Auburn	
62	Moore, Louis B.	July 2, '64	Nevada	
63	Markham, John M.	October 15, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, December 5, 1864.
64	Mitchell, William M.	October 16, '61	"	" " October 31, 1864.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Fourth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY I—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
65	Murray, James M	December 8, '61	Grass Valley	Discharged on expiration of term, December 10, 1864.
66	McMurry, John R	October 22, '61	Nevada	" " November 11, 1864.
67	Manbilly, Gustavus	December 19, '61	"	Discharged by re-enlistment, February 17, 1864.
68	Moore, Benjamin	November 15, '61	"	Dishonorably discharged, September 20, 1862.
69	McNelly, John W	November 13, '61	"	Discharged by re-enlistment, October 13, 1864. Discharged on expiration of term, October 14, 1865.
70	Merwin, Daniel E	December 9, '61	Auburn	Deserted from Camp Union, March 3, 1862.
71	McEnturff, Columbus	December 15, '61	"	Deserted from Benicia, January 21, 1863.
72	McDowell, Andrew J	November 8, '61	Nevada	" " "
73	Nye, Henry M	November 15, '61	"	Deserted from Camp Union, March 9, 1862.
74	Okey, George	October 7, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 31, 1864.
75	O'Connell, Jeremiah	November 29, '61	"	Dishonorably discharged, September 20, 1862.
76	Payne, Charles	October 15, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, December 5, 1864.
77	Pike, Newell	September 17, '62	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, April 9, 1865.
78	Parkhurst, Daniel W	October 21, '61	Nevada	" " November 18, 1861.
79	Peters, Jacob	April 8, '64	Auburn	
80	Penrose, John	February 18, '64	Fort Mojave	Deserted from Drum Barracks, August 12, 1865.
81	Ryan, Edmond	April 8, '64	Auburn	
82	Raines, James M	November 29, '61	Nevada	Des. Jan. 21, 1863. App. Jan. 30, 1864. Des. June 1, 1864. App. Sept. 25, 1864. Undergoing sentence at Alcatraces. Dis. per G. O. 12, Dep't Cal., Sept. 2, 1865.
83	Shaffer, Levi	February 18, '64	Fort Mojave	Veteran Volunteer.
84	Scheppman, Henrich	February 18, '64	"	" "
85	Shekels, Noah	October 9, '62	Oroville	Discharged on expiration of term, at Drum Barracks, October 9, 1865.
86	Smith, Richard P	March 16, '64	Sacramento	
87	Summers, William	April 15, '64	Auburn	
88	Sandy, George	July 20, '64	Nevada	
89	aomerville, Peter S	February 16, '63	Benicia	
90	Schoonover, Joseph	January 1, '62	Nevada	Discharged on expiration of term, January 10, 1865.
91	Smith, Edward H	February 11, '62	Sutterville	" " February 11, 1865.
92	Shilling, Jacob D	September 26, '61	San Francisco	Transferred from Co. K. Discharged by re-enlistment, February 17, 1864.
93	Shaffer, Levi	October 21, '61	Nevada	Discharged by re-enlistment, February 17, 1864.
94	Stephens, Bernard	October 14, '61	"	" " "
95	Scheppman, Henrich	November 6, '61	"	" " "
96	Smith, John G	October 30, '61	"	Deserted at Benicia, November 25, 1862.

97	Smith, William	March 11, '62	Sutterville	Deserted at Benicia, September 21, 1862.
98	Smith, Thomas	December 13, '61	Nevada	" June 16, 1862.
99	Torry, William	November 14, '61	"	Deserted from Camp Union, March 9, 1862.
100	Teeple, William	December 15, '61	Auburn	Discharged on expiration of term, December 5, 1864.
101	Thompson, Thadeus	November 13, '61	"	" " December 31, 1864.
102	Tillman, John	December 13, '61	Nevada	" " December 5, 1864.
103	Turner, Junius T	September 17, '62	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, December 19, 1862.
104	Thomas, Henry R	October 10, '62	Oroville	
105	Van Ness, Henry B	May 26, '64	Auburn	
106	Vrooman, Elias W	November 5, '61	San Francisco	Transferred from Co. G. Discharged on expiration of term, December 5, 1864.
107	Van Eps, Charles	October 7, '61	Nevada	Discharged for disability, December 19, 1862.
108	Ward, Varner B	October 7, '61	Nevada	Discharged on expiration of term, October 31, 1864.
109	Wisdom, Andrew T	November 1, '61	"	" " December 5, 1864.
110	Whitney, Asa W	January 27, '62	Auburn	" " January 30, 1865.
111	Winchester, George B	January 12, '62	"	" " January 18, 1865.
112	Willis, John	November 13, '61	Nevada	Discharged for disability, November 18, 1862.
113	Wilson, Wm	November 6, '61	"	An escaped convict, taken by civil authority at Sacramento, March 22, 1862.
114	Webster, Wm. M	September 17, '62	San Francisco	Discharged per G. O. No. 51, July 4, 1865.
115	Wood, James	March 6, '62	Sutterville	Deserted from Benicia, October 21, 1862.
116	Wilde, Harry	May 24, '64	Auburn	" Fort Mojave, February 3, 1865.
117	Watkins, James	February 3, '62	Sacramento	Deserted November 25, 1862. Surrendered himself March, 1863. Deserted second time; apprehended April, 1864. Deserted third time at Camp Union, July 25, 1864.
118	Wood, Wm	April 13, '64	Auburn	
119	Warner, Charles	February 18, '65	Fort Mojave	
120	Yates, John	November 8, 1862	Benicia	Died November 21, 1863.

NOTE.—Where no other remark appears opposite the name of the officers and men of Company I, they were mustered out November 30, 1865—the date of the muster out of the company, pursuant to Department S. O. 102, current series.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Fourth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY K.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	George C. Williams	February 20, '65	Drum Barracks	
2	J. H. Whiting	September 27, '62	Oroville	
3	George Colgan	October 21, '62	Dalles, O	Discharged on expiration of term, at Drum Barracks, October 21, 1865,
4	George L. Brown	October 21, '62	"	" " " "
5	Samuel B. Garcelon	February 1, '65	Drum Barracks	
6	John Madison	March 7, '62	Sacramento	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, January 17, 1863. Surrendered April 11, 1863.
7	D. L. Whiting	September 12, '61	Michigan Bluffs	Discharged on expiration of term, November 18, 1864.
8	George C. Williams	December 21, '61	Auburn	" " December 31, 1864.
9	John Dawson	December 12, '61	"	" " "
10	James McGowan	January 8, '62	Sacramento	" " January 11, 1865.
11	Samuel D. Garcelon	January 31, '62	"	" " February 1, 1865.
12	Edward Thompson	March 22, '62	"	" " March 22, 1865.
	CORPORALS.			
1	J. V. Harring	November 3, '62	Oroville	Discharged per G. O. No. 44, at San Francisco, November 3, 1865.
2	Adolph Tandin	October 21, '62	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Drum Barracks, Oct, 21, 1865.
3	Wm. H. Hoover	March, 30, '64	Drum Barracks	
4	J. S. Escart	February 23, '64	Fort Yuma	
5	John Madison	March 30, '64	Drum Barracks	Deserted from Drum Barracks, September 19, 1865.
6	P. B. Burley	December 1, '61	Auburn	Discharged on expiration of term, December 4, 1864.
7	George W. Reynolds	December 20, '61	Placerville	" " December 31, 1864.
8	J. M. Clark	January 13, '62	"	Transferred to Co. E, March 1, 1863.
9	John G. Cooper	September 29, '62	Oroville	" Co. H, May 1, 1863.
10	William Nixon	April 6, '62	Camp Union	" Co. E, March 1, 1863.
	MUSICIANS.			
1	Benjamin H. Jones	October 15, '61	Forest Hill	Discharged on expiration of term, October 15, 1864.
2	M. M. Monks	November 3, '61	Auburn	" " November 6, 1864.
	PRIVATES.			
1	Arling, Isaac S	March 28, '64	Drum Barracks	
2	Alexander, Daniel	November 18, '64	"	

3	Arnold, Philip	February 8, '62	Camp Union	Discharged on expiration of term, February 11, 1865. Apprehended as a deserter from 4th U. S. Infantry, September 19, 1863.
4	Ackerman, Joseph	March 7, '63	Benicia	Transferred to Provost Marshal, at San Francisco.
5	Acker, E. M	January 21, '62	Camp Union	Discharged on expiration of term, January 21, 1865.
6	Bahla, Augustus	July 30, '64	Drum Barracks	
7	Blackwood, J. H	October 2, '62	Benicia	Discharged on expiration of term, at Drum Barracks, October 2, 1865.
8	Brison, J. B	September 29, '62	Oroville	
9	Bick, Fred'k	March 24, '64	Drum Barracks	
10	Bemis, Zeolotis	October 15, '61	Forest Hill	Deserted from Camp Union, March 16, 1862.
11	Burnett, George	December 11, '61	Auburn	" " March 23, 1862.
12	Blansfield, Richard	January 25, '62	Camp Union	" " "
13	Boardman, David	October 15, '61	Forest Hill	" " May 26, 1862.
14	Bateman, Alfred	January 2, '62	Grass Valley	Dishonorably discharged, July 16, 1862.
15	Butler, John H	November 4, '64	Oroville	Discharged for disability, March 4, 1864.
16	Blaisdell, A. G	January 1, '62	Michigan Bluff	Discharged on expiration of term, January 11, 1865.
17	Barry, Robert	January 27, '62	Camp Union	" " February 1, 1865.
18	Barrett, John	January 17, '64	Drum Barracks	Transferred from Co. B. Discharged per S. O. No. 38, February 17, 1865.
19	Burke, Henry	December 23, '61	Auburn	Transferred to Alcatraces as a deserter from the 3d U. S. Artillery, Feb. 27, '62.
20	Colter, Henry	April 7, '62	Camp Union	Discharged on expiration of term, April 7, 1865.
21	Conolly, Daniel	December 5, '61	Auburn	Discharged for disability, August 4, 1864.
22	Coppinger, Charles	December 19, '61	"	Deserted from Camp Union, March 14, 1862.
23	Campbell, Henry	December 25, '61	Placerville	Des. from Camp Union, April 14, '62. Arrested and sentenced to twelve months at Alcatraces. Returned to duty, Aug. 13, '62. Deserted Oct. 11, '62.
24	Coceran, Edward	January 17, '62	"	Deserted from Camp Union, April 17, 1862.
25	Conroy, Francis	March 29, '64	Drum Barracks	
26	Cole, Albert	October 7, '64	"	
27	Cox, John	July 6, '64	"	
28	Croasdale, W. P	December 28, '62	Benicia	
29	Clark, James	November 29, '64	Drum Barracks	
30	Colquette, Henry	January 10, '62	Forest Hill	Discharged on expiration of term, January 11, 1865.
31	Durkin, James	September 9, '64	San Francisco	
32	Downey, John	October 4, '64	"	
33	Dougherty, George	January 17, '62	Auburn	Deserted from Camp Sigel, January 20, 1862.
34	Downs, Sidney B	September 25, '62	Oroville	Deserted from Benicia, November 11, 1862.
35	Eisenger, Joseph	September 17, '64	Nevada	
36	Fremont, D. Antoine	June 15, '64	Drum Barracks	
37	Finney, John	January 28, '65	"	
38	Fickett, Isaac S	October 13, '61	Auburn	Discharged on expiration of term, October 15, 1864.
39	Farrell, John	December 21, '61	Placerville	" " December 31, 1864.
40	Goodwin, George R	November 17, '62	Oroville	Discharged per G. O. No. 44, at San Francisco, November 17, 1865.
41	Gallagher, Patrick	September 19, '64	Sacramento	
42	Gravier, David	December 29, '64	Drum Barracks	
43	Giere, John	September 19, '64	San Francisco	

COMPANY K—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
44	Gammans, H. S.	November 28, '61	Auburn	Discharged on expiration of term, December 4, 1864.
45	Hein, George	September 23, '62	Oroville	
46	Holden, James	October 17, '62	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Drum Barracks, October 21, 1865.
47	Hardy, Louis W.	December 20, '61	Auburn	" " December 31, 1864.
48	Hutchinson, David	February 29, '64	Marysville	Discharged for disability, August 4, 1864.
49	Hammer, Marcus	March 31, '62	Camp Union	Deserted from Camp Union, April 10, 1862.
50	Haley, David	January 10, '62	Auburn	" " April 12, 1862.
51	Henry, Thomas	January 25, '62	Folsom	Died at Benicia Hospital, February 4, 1863.
52	Johnson, Peter	January 11, '62	Auburn	Discharged on expiration of term, January 11, 1865.
53	Jones, Wm.	December 2, '61	"	" " December 4, 1864.
54	Jones, M. T.	September 7, '61	Forks House	" " October 4, 1864.
55	Jones, Wm. F.	November 11, '62	Oroville	Deserted from Benicia, January 16, 1863.
56	Ketchum, Marion	February 3, '65	Drum Barracks	
57	Kaiting, James	September 3, '64	Sacramento	
58	Ketchum, Marion	January 2, '62	Grass Valley	Discharged on expiration of term, January 11, 1865.
59	Kelton, Emberson	January 4, '62	Placerville	Deserted from Camp Union, March 14, 1862.
60	Kelly, John	February 28, '62	Camp Union	" Benicia, July 18, 1862.
61	Long, Michael	April 6, '65	Drum Barracks	
62	Lower, Oliver	January 6, '62	Auburn	Discharged on expiration of term, January 11, 1865.
63	Lounds, John	September 25, '62	Oroville	Discharged for disability, July 19, 1863.
64	Lorton, Samuel	December 8, '61	Georgetown	Deserted from Benicia, September 20, 1862.
65	Metcalf, Jabez S.	January 27, '62	Placerville	Discharged on expiration of term, February 1, 1865.
66	McGreevy, Edward	January 23, '62	Folsom	" " "
67	McCoy, Daney	March 29, '64	Drum Barracks	
68	McCoy, Hugh	December 3, '64	"	
69	Miller, Henry	March 7, '63	Benicia	
70	Murray, Timothy	September 3, '64	Sacramento	
71	Murphy, John	October 17, '61	San Francisco	
72	McGreevy, Edward	March 6, '65	"	
73	Moses, Harrison A.	March 6, '65	"	
74	McCarty, John	January 23, '62	Folsom	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, July 18, 1862.
75	Morton, John	September 29, '62	Oroville	" " November 11, 1862.
76	Mooney, John	December 19, '61	San Francisco	" " November 15, 1862.
77	McEmeray, Edward	September 16, '62	Benicia	" " December 9, 1862.

78	McKeever, Graig	February 17, '62	Camp Union	" " January 19, 1863.
79	McGarg, Ambrose	December 2, '61	Michigan Bluffs	" " March 10, 1863.
80	Major, John	January 2, '62	Grass Valley	" " "
81	Mathewson, Dougal	October 27, '61	Auburn	Discharged for disability, May 9, 1862.
82	McLaughlin, M. J.	April 3, '62	Camp Union	" " September 18, 1862.
83	Morrison, James	December 25, '61	Forest Hill	" " January 19, 1863.
84	McKeon, Barney	December 21, '61	Auburn	Discharged by civil authority and forwarded to Insane Asylum, Stockton, April 18, 1862.
85	Mallen, Philip	November 28, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, December 4, 1864.
86	McQuillan	January 2, '62	Grass Valley	" " January 11, 1865.
87	Oman, John	July 7, '64	Drum Barracks	
88	O'Hanley, Henry	September 5, '64	Sacramento	
89	Oakley, Daniel	November 5, '62	Oroville	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, November 18, 1862.
90	Norton, Wm.	December 25, '61	Auburn	Discharged on expiration of term, December 31, 1864.
91	Paul, Wm	February 8, '64	Drum Barracks	
92	Philips, John	January 16, '62	Placerville	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, November 21, 1862.
93	Prewitt, Elijah	January 23, '62	Folsom	Discharged for disability, September 17, 1862.
94	Quain, David	February 8, '64	Drum Barracks	
95	Raie, William	February 23, '64	Fort Yuma	
96	Robran, Louran	January 19, '62	Auburn	Discharged for disability, June 17, 1864.
97	Reavis, Charles	October 15, '61	Coloma	Discharged on expiration of term, October 15, 1864.
98	Sanders, Henry	September 28, '62	Oroville	Discharged on expiration of term, at Drum Barracks, October 21, 1865.
99	Sorat, Emil	November 1, '62	"	Discharged on expiration of term, November 1, 1865.
100	Smart, Sullivan B.	December 13, '54	Drum Barracks	
101	Smith, George	March 2, '63	Benicia	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, March 11, 1863.
102	Sanders, Charles	December 13, '61	Auburn	Deserted from Camp Union, April 3, 1862.
103	Sullivan, James	April 1, '62	Camp Union	Discharged for disability, November 24, 1862.
104	Thompson, William	January 11, '62	Auburn	Deserted from Camp Union, March 23, 1862.
105	Thompson, J. H.	February 1, '62	Camp Union	" " May 20, 1862.
106	Varsal, Louis	December 24, '61	Auburn	" " April 1, 1862.
107	Vaughn, Andrew	September 6, '64	Drum Barracks	
108	Vaughn, Jeremiah	November 3, '62	Oroville	Transferred to Co. F, April 20, 1863.
109	Walsh, John	February 1, '62	Camp Union	Discharged on expiration of term, February 1, 1865.
110	Ware, A. J.	November 4, '61	Horseshoe Bar	" " December 4, 1864.
111	Willihelm, Frederick	December 14, '61	Auburn	Discharged for disability, March 19, 1862.
112	Wentworth, Trustom	September 7, 61	Forks House	Died on board steamer "Cocopa," Colorado River, from effects of pistol shot [wound received at La Paz, May 21, 1863.
113	Wolf, Frederick	September 28, '62	Oroville	
114	Wallace, Henry	February 23, '64	Fort Yuma	
115	Wesley, Samuel	December 4, '61	Drum Barracks	
116	Welch, Asa	March 28, '64	"	
117	Walsh, John	March 6, '65	San Francisco	
118	Wiman, Augustus	January 5, '65	Drum Barracks	Transferred to Insane Asylum, Stockton, April 15, 1865.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Fourth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY K—Continued.

REMARKS.

Company K was organized January 27, 1862. Left Camp Union May 24, 1862. Arrived at Benicia Barracks May 25, 1862. Left Benicia Barracks March 11, 1863. Arrived at Fort Yuma March 29, 1863. Left Fort Yuma March 10, 1864. Arrived at Drum Barracks March 23, 1864. Left Drum Barracks April 16, 1865, and arrived at San Bernardino April 18, 1865. The company was mustered out of service November 30, 1865, at Presidio, San Francisco, per Special Order No. 102, Department of California.

Where no remark is opposite name, they were mustered out at that date.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF THE FIFTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

No.	Names and Rank.		Commissioned.	Mustered.	Remarks.
	COLONELS.	Field and Staff.			
1	John Kellogg		September 12, '61	September 12, '61	Resigned November 2, 1862.
2	Geo. W. Bowie		November 9, '61	November 9, '61	Mustered out on expiration of term, at Franklin, Texas.
	LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.				
1	Marcus D. Dobbins		September 16, '61	September 16, '61	Resigned October 31, 1862.
2	Theodore A. Coult		January 10, '63	November 1, '61	Mustered out on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M.
	MAJORS.				
1	Theodore A. Coult		September 21, '61	September 16, '61	Promoted Lieutenant-Colonel, January 10, 1863.
2	Joseph Smith		January 10, '63	October 31, '62	Commissioned Major 1st Veteran Infantry, January 10, 1863.
	FIRST LIEUT. AND ADJ'T.				
1	James A. Zabriskie		November 14, '61	November 14, '61	Mustered out on expiration of term, at Franklin, Texas.
	FIRST LIEUTS. AND R. Q.-MS.				
1	Alonzo C. Wakeman		September 17, '61	September 17, 61	Mustered out of service, March 3, 1862.
2	James H. Toole		January 10, '63	January 10, '63	Transferred to First Lieutenant Co. C, 1st Vet. Inf., per S. O. 45, Dep't N. M.
	SURGEONS.				
1	David Wooster		October 15, '61	October 15, '61	Resigned March 10, 1863.
2	Wm. H. McKee		February 26, '63	March 11, '63	Mustered out on expiration of term, at Franklin, Texas.
	ASSISTANT SURGEONS.				
1	Wm. H. McKee		October 15, '61	March 11, '63	Promoted Surgeon, February 26, 1863.
2	Powell H. Cox		September 30, '62	October 25, '62	Transferred to 1st Veteran Infantry, per S. O. No. 46, Department N. M.
3	L. W. Hayes		February 26, '63	March 11, '63	Mustered out on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M.
	CAPTAINS.	Co.			
1	Joseph Smith	A	November 16, '61	November 16, '61	Promoted Major, October 31, 1862.
2	Edward B. Frink	A	January 10, '63	January 10, '63	Mustered out on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M.
3	Charles A. Smith	B	November 16, '61	November 16, '61	Mustered out on expiration of term, at Franklin, Texas.
4	John S. Thayer	C	November 16, '61	November 16, '61	Mustered out on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M.
5	William Ffrench	D	November 16, '61	November 16, '61	Transferred to Captain Co. D, 1st Vet. Inf., per S. O. No. 45, Dep't N. M.
6	Silas P. Ford	E	November 16, '61	November 16, '61	Resigned January 9, 1863.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS—Continued.

No.	Name and Rank.	Co.	Commissioned.	Mustered.	Remarks.
7	Benjamin F. Harrover	E	January 19, '63	January 10, '63	Mustered out on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M.
8	James H. Whitlock	F	November 16, '61	November 16, '61	Transferred to Captain Co. C, 1st Veteran Infantry, per S. O. 58, Dep't N. M.
9	Hugh L. Hinds	G	November 16, '61	November 16, '61	Resigned September 20, 1863.
10	Thomas A. Young	G	May 4, '64	August 9, '64	Mustered out at Las Cruces, N. M., November 30, 1865.
11	Sylvester Saper	H	December 3, '61	December 3, '61	Resigned June 30, 1862.
12	Thomas P. Chapman	H	August 27, '62	August 27, '62	Transferred to Capt. Co. E, 1st Veteran Infantry, C. V., per S. O. 45, Dep't N. M.
13	Joseph Tuttle	I	January 2, '62	January 2, '62	Resigned November 30, 1863.
14	James A. Zabriskie	I	September 30, '62	September 30, '62	Commission revoked.
15	George A. Burkett	I	May 4, '64	May 4, '64	Transferred to Co. F, 1st Veteran Infantry, C. V., per S. O. 45, Dep't N. M.
16	Thomas T. Tidball	K	January 2, '62	January 2, '62	Mustered out on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M.
	FIRST LIEUTENANTS.				
1	Thomas P. Chapman	A	November 16, '61		Promoted Captain Co. H, August 27, 1862.
2	Thomas Buckley	A	January 10, '63		" " Co. C, 6th Infantry, C. V., February 17, 1863.
3	William H. Higdon	A	May 4, '64		Transferred to 1st Lieut. Co. E, 1st Veteran Inf., C. V., per S. O. 45, Dep't N. M.
4	Thomas A. Young	B	December 3, '61		Promoted Captain Co. G, May 4, 1864.
5	Gilbert C. Smith	B	May 4, '64		Resigned to accept commission as Captain and A. Q.-M., U. S. V.
6	E. B. Frink	C	November 16, '61		Promoted Captain Co. A, January 10, 1863.
7	John Slater	C	January 10, '63	October 31, '62	Transferred to 1st. Lieut. Co. D, 1st Veteran Inf., C. V., per S. O. 45, Dep't N. M.
8	Milton L. Glasby	D	January 2, '62	January 2, '63	" " " Co. G, " "
9	James H. Toole	D	January 10, '63	January 10, '63	Trans. from R. Q.-M. Declined to be re-mustered in Cal. Vols. Mustered out.
10	John F. Qualey	E	November 16, '61	November 16, '61	Mustered out on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M.
11	George A. Burkett	F	November 16, '61	November 16, '61	Promoted Captain Co. I, May 4, 1864.
12	John Lambert	F	May 4, '64	May 4, '64	Mustered out on expiration of term.
13	Benjamin F. Harrover	G	November 16, '61		Promoted Captain Co. E, January 10, 1863.
14	John D. Sloenm	G	January 10, '63	January 9, '63	Transferred to Captain Co. G, 1st Veteran Infantry, per S. O. 45, Dep't N. M.
15	Samuel Staddon	H	March 13, '62	March 8, '62	Mustered out on expiration of term, at Franklin, Texas.
16	Fred. A. Morgan	I	January 2, '62	January 2, '62	Discharged to accept commission as 1st Lieut. Co. F, 2d Inf., per S. O. 14, D. P.
17	Benjamin F. Bayley	K	January 2, '62	January 2, '62	Mustered out on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M.
	SECOND LIEUTENANTS.				
1	Wm. H. Higdon	A	December 26, '61	December 26, '61	Promoted to First Lieutenant of Co. A, May 4, 1864.
2	Wm. Oman	A	May 4, '64	November 29, '64	Transferred to Second Lieutenant of Co. E, First Veteran Infantry, per S. O. No. 45, Department of New Mexico.

3	John H. Hammond	B	November 30, '61	November 30, '61	Resigned November 1, 1862.
4	James Connell	B	February 6, '63	November 10, '62	Mustered out on expiration of term, at Franklin, Texas.
5	John Slater	C	January 2, '62	January 2, '62	Promoted to First Lieutenant of Co. C, January 10, 1863.
6	John K. Houston	C	January 10, '63	February 2, '63	Transferred to Co. G, First Veteran Infantry, per S. O. No. 45, Dep't New Mexico.
7	Gilbert C. Smith	D	January 13, '52	January 18, '62	Promoted to First Lieutenant Co. D, May 4, 1864.
8	Henry W. Schwensker	D	May 4, '64		Never mustered in.
9	John D. Sloenm	E	November 30, '61	November 30, '61	Promoted to First Lieutenant Co. G, January 10, 1863.
10	Francis Kuhns	E	January 10, '63	January 10, '63	Resigned August 10, 1863.
11	William M. Smith	E	May 4, '64	August 18, '64	Transferred to Co. F, First Veteran Infantry, per S. O. No. 45, Dep't New Mexico.
12	Charles F. Whitney	F	December 3, '61	December 3, '61	Promoted to First Lieutenant Co. K, First Cavalry, April 28, 1863.
13	Theodore H. Jones	F	May 4, '64		Never mustered in.
14	James H. Toole	G	January 2, '62		Promoted to First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, September 7, 1862.
15	Richard Hudson	G	January 10, '63	September 7, '62	Transferred to Co. D, First Veteran Infantry, per S. O. No. 45, Dep't New Mexico.
16	Samuel Staddon	H	January 18, '62	January 18, '62	Promoted to First Lieutenant Co. H, March 13, 1862.
17	John Lambert	H	March 8, '62	March 8, '62	" " Co. F, May 4, 1864.
18	Thomas Buckley	I	January 2, '62	January 2, '62	" " Co. A, January 10, 1863.
19	Henry H. Sterns	I	January 10, '63	February 3, '63	Transferred to Co. C, First Veteran Infantry, per S. O. Dep't New Mexico.
20	George Dutton	K	January 18, '62	January 18, '62	Resigned August 31, 1864.

NOTE.—This regiment was mustered out of service in the Department of New Mexico, in November, 1864. The men whose terms of service had not expired were transfered to the First Veteran Infantry. The rolls of the regiment following are made up from originals on file. Many of the companies have filed very few of the rolls required, and no muster-out rolls have ever been received from the company commanders, or the mustering officers. With these exceptions the report of this regiment is as perfect as it can be made.

COMPANY A.

Organized, September, 1861.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	William Oman	October 2, '61	Alleghany	Promoted to 2d Lieutenant of Co. A, 5th Infantry.
2	Thomas B. Sitton	September 12, '61	Yreka	Discharged on expiration of term, at Mesilla, N. M., November 30, 1864.
3	David C. Warner	September 12, '61	"	" " " "
4	Calvin Dotson	September 12, '61	"	" " " "
5	Henry C. Foljambe	September 12, '61	"	" " " "

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Fifth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY A—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	CORPORALS.			
1	Benjamin F. McDaniels	September 12, '61	Yreka	Discharged on expiration of term, at Mesilla, N. M., November 30, 1864.
2	John Maulener	September 12, '61	"	" " " "
3	John V. Mead	September 12, '61	"	" " " "
4	George M. Jordan	October 2, '61	Alleghany	Transferred to regimental band, February 28, 1862.
5	Weston W. Dow	September 12, '61	Yreka	Discharged on expiration of term, at Mesilla, N. M., November 30, 1864.
6	Benjamin W. Tevalt	September 12, '61	"	" " " "
7	Robert Dickson	September 12, '61	"	" " " "
8	Robert T. Welch	September 12, '61	"	Died at Fort Fillmore, August 31, 1862.
	MUSICIANS.			
1	James F. Williams	September 12, '61	Yreka	Transferred to regimental band, February 28, 1862.
2	Charles Eaton	October 2, '61	Alleghany	" " "
	PRIVATES.			
1	Beman, William W.	September 12, '61	Yreka	Discharged on expiration of term, at Mesilla, N. M., November 30, 1864.
2	Brehmer, John W.	September 12, '61	"	Died at Tucson, A. T., July 29, 1862.
3	Brown, Elijah S.	September 12, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Mesilla, N. M., November 30, 1864.
4	Bartlett, Charles H.	October 2, '61	Alleghany	" " " "
5	Beadle, George H.	October 2, '61	"	" " " "
6	Brower, Henry J.	October 31, '61	Sacramento	
7	Brown, Henry	September 12, '61	Yreka	Discharged on expiration of term, at Mesilla, N. M., November 30, 1864.
8	Blake, Charles W.	January 11, '62	San Francisco	
9	Collins, Hiram	November 16, '61	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at Mesilla, N. M., November 30, 1864.
10	Combs, Joseph W.	September 12, '61	Yreka	" " " "
11	Cowles, Henry O.	October 2, '61	Alleghany	" " " "
12	Colyer, James	November 3, '61	Sacramento	" " " "
13	Donohue, Thomas	October 2, '61	Alleghany	
14	Diegle, William	October 11, '61	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at Mesilla, N. M., November 30, 1864.
15	Ellison, Riley	September 12, '61	Yreka	" " " "
16	Fairbrother, Alfred	September 12, '61	"	Discharged for disability, at Camp Drum, April 1, 1863.
17	Fields, Wesley	September 12, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Mesilla, N. M., November 30, 1864.
18	Geary, Cornelius	December 23, '61	Sacramento	

19	Hale, John W.	September 12, '61	Yreka	Discharged on expiration of term, at Mesilla, N. M., November 30, 1864.
20	Higdon, Wm. H.	September 12, '61	"	Discharged for promotion as Second Lieutenant Co. A, 5th Infantry.
21	Hower, George	October 6, '61	"	
22	Howard, George	September 12, '61	"	Died of softening of the brain, at Peralto, June 30, 1863.
23	Hussey, Wm.	September 12, '61	"	Killed in action, July 29, 1863.
24	Hunt, Wm	October 20, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Mesilla, N. M., November 30, 1864.
25	Hinkley, John	October 2, '61	Alleghany	Killed by Indians at Galena Springs, June 21, 1863.
26	Haggett, Charles G.	October 2, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Mesilla, N. M., November 30, 1864.
27	King, George P.	September 12, '61	Yreka	
28	Kenyon, George M.	October 2, '61	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at Mesilla, N. M., November 30, 1864.
29	Lyon, Wm. A	October 2, '61	"	
30	Love, John	September 12, '61	Yreka	Discharged for disability, at Camp Drum, April 1, 1863.
31	Lapoint, Lawrence	October 20, '61	"	Transferred to regimental band, February 28, 1862.
32	McLaughlin, John	September 12, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Mesilla, N. M., November 30, 1864.
33	McMillen, Alfred	October 20, '61	"	Died at Fort Stanton, N. M., August 19, 1863.
34	Miller, Henry	September 12, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Mesilla, N. M., November 30, 1864.
35	Miller, Charles	September 12, '61	"	" " " "
36	McClelland, Wm	October 20, '61	"	" " " "
37	Moore, Sydney L.	September 12, '61	"	
38	McMann, George S.	November 14, '61	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at Mesilla, N. M., November 30, 1864.
39	Nesmith, George W.	October 2, '61	Alleghany	" " " "
40	Ockerson, Daniel I.	September 12, '61	Yreka	
41	Philliporski, Lyon	October 20, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Mesilla, N. M., November 30, 1864.
42	Pippin, George W.	October 2, '61	Alleghany	" " " "
43	Pearson, William	October 2, '61	"	" " " "
44	Ryan, Elias D.	September 12, '61	Yreka	" " " "
45	Reed, Calvin W.	October 20, '61	"	" " " "
46	Rush, Crutchfield D.	December 23, '61	Sacramento	
47	Streeter, Phillip	November 18, '61	Yreka	Discharged on expiration of term, at Mesilla, N. M., November 30, 1864.
48	Schwenn, Charles	September 12, '61	"	" " " "
49	Sherman, Stakely	October 20, '61	"	" " " "
50	Smith, William J.	September 12, '61	"	" " " "
51	Stemmons, Morton	September 12, '61	"	" " " "
52	Stewart, John	September 12, '61	"	
53	Stewart, James I.	October 18, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Mesilla, N. M., November 30, 1864.
54	Stewart, Samuel T.	October 2, '61	Alleghany	" " " "
55	Stephenson, Thomas R.	October 20, '61	Sacramento	" " " "
56	Smith, Philip D.	October 20, '61	Yreka	" " " "
57	Stocking, Clark	September 12, '61	"	
58	Stanly, Martin	January 11, '62	San Francisco	
59	Tiernay, George B.	October 10, '61	Sacramento	Deserted from Camp Union, November 14, 1861.
60	Tarbot, James	September 12, '61	Yreka	Discharged on expiration of term, at Mesilla, N. M., November 30, 1864.
61	Titus, Nathan J.	September 12, '61	"	" " " "

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Fifth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY A—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
62	Trobitz, Edward	September 12, '61	Yreka	Died of wounds, (accidentally shot.) November 27, 1862.
63	Tyler, Franklin A.	November 14, '61	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at Mesilla, N. M., November 30, 1864.
64	Tibbitts, Abram	November 15, '61	"	" " " "
65	Waller, Edward J	September 12, '61	Yreka	" " " "
66	Walters, James V	September 12, '61	"	" " " "
67	Walters, John	September 12, '61	"	" " " "
68	Wilson, James O	September 12, '61	"	
69	Wright, Andrew J	October 31, '61	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at Mesilla, N. M., November 30, 1864.
70	Wagoner, Justus B	November 18, '61	Yreka	" " " "
				Killed by Indians at Galena Springs, June 21, 1863.

NOTE.—By Special Order No. 45, Department of New Mexico, dated November 28, 1864, all the men in this company whose terms of service had not expired, were transferred to the First Veteran Infantry Regiment, C. V.

COMPANY B.

Organized October, 1861.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	James Conwell	September 29, '61	Marysville	Discharged by order at Fort Craig, N. M., April 9, 1864.
2	David H. Sample	September 28, '61	"	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer, February 29, 1864.
3	Elijah S. Junior	October 14, '61	San Juan	
4	Samuel Hawley	September 30, '61	Marysville	Discharged on expiration of term, at Franklin, Texas.
5	Patrick Brady	October 8, '61	San Juan	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer, February 29, 1864.
	CORPORALS.			
1	Alonzo McKillips	October 1, '61	Placer County	Discharged for disability at Fort Craig, N. M., February 16, 1863.
2	John Ningart	October 24, '61	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at Franklin, Texas.
3	Frank A. Morse	October 14, '61	San Juan	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer, February 29, 1864.
4	John A. Marvin	October 7, '61	Placer County	Died in California, December 19, 1863.
5	James M. Maxcey	October 14, '61	San Juan	Discharged on expiration of term, at Franklin, Texas.
6	Daniel McGowan	October 7, '61	Downieville	" " "
7	Samuel Thomas	October 4, '61	Marysville	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer, February 29, 1864.
8	John Wilson	October 11, '61	Downieville	
	MUSICIANS.			
1	Robert Taylor	October 3, '61	Sierra County	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer, February 29, 1864.
2	William A. Brown	October 30, '61	Sacramento	Transferred to regimental band, January 13, 1862. Transferred from Co. D, 5th Infantry. Discharged on expiration of term, at Franklin, Texas.
3	Francis H. Higgins	October 18, '61	Marysville	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer, February 29, 1864.
	PRIVATES.			
1	Anderson, Samuel	October 5, '61	Marysville	Re-enlisted Vet. Vol., February 29, 1864. Died at Franklin, Texas, April 9, 1864.
2	Akers, Thomas	October 5, '61	Sutter County	Discharged on expiration of term, at Franklin, Texas.
3	Ahern, James	October 5, '61	Marysville	" " "
4	Appleton, Jonathan R.	November 5, '61	Sacramento	Died at Franklin, Texas, April 13, 1864.
5	Brown, Crocker	October 5, '61	Butte County	
6	Burnet, John	October 10, '61	Santa Clara	Discharged on expiration of term, at Franklin, Texas.
7	Bush, Michael	October 5, '61	Marysville	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer, February 29, 1864.
8	Bowman, Alexander	October 14, '61	Downieville	Discharged on expiration of term, at Franklin, Texas.
9	Burton, John	October 20, '61	Butte County	" " "
10	Brown, Thomas S.	October 6, '61	"	" " "
11	Baumgarten, William	October 1, '61	Forest City	Deserted.
12	Cunningham, Mordecai	October 5, '61	Nevada	Discharged on expiration of term, at Franklin, Texas.
13	Cain, Paul	October 10, '61	San Juan	" " "
14	Cummings, John F.	October 7, '61	Downieville	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer, February 29, 1864.
15	Cohle, John	December 28, '61	Marysville	
16	Corpear, John	December 30, '61	Sacramento	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer, February 29, 1864.
17	Cunningham, Peter	January 28, '62	San Francisco	Drummed out of the service at Camp Latham, California, April 5, 1862.
18	Collins, James	February 7, '62	Sacramento	Died at Fort Craig, N. M., January 25, 1864.
19	Coe, Emery	February 23, '62	"	Trans. to regimental band, February 25, '62. Trans. from band, May 18, 1862.
20	Drew, Cornelius	October 14, '61	Sweetland	
21	DeForest, Martin	November 30, '61	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at Franklin, Texas.
22	Dysart, John	December 23, '61	"	
23	Evans, John	October 4, '61	Marysville	Deserted.
24	Foote, Charles S.	September 30, '61	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at Franklin, Texas.
25	Foster, Frederick	October 14, '61	Downieville	Died at Fort Craig, N. M., November 9, 1862.
26	Foley, Daniel	October 5, '61	Sierra County	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Fifth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY B—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
27	Gram, David H	October 15, '61	Sweetland	Discharged on expiration of term, at Franklin, Texas.
28	Gondy, Isaac	October 17, '61	Gibsonville	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer, February 29, 1864.
29	Gibson, Pleasant M	September 29, '61	Oregon Hill	" " "
30	Gardiner, Wm. H	October 7, '61	Marysville	Discharged on expiration of term, at Franklin, Texas.
31	Graham, Westley A	November 5, '61	Sacramento	Discharged for disability, August 6, 1862.
32	Gaskey, Hazard F	November 1, '61	"	
33	Grant, Wm	January 6, '62	"	
34	Hayes, Henry A	October 8, '61	Butte County	Discharged on expiration of term, at Franklin, Texas.
35	Hill, John J	October 14, '61	San Juan	" " "
36	Hicks, Avah O	December 16, '61	Marysville	
37	Hammond, John H	October 5, '61	"	Promoted 2d Lieutenant.
38	Harmon, Patrick	January 4, '62	Sacramento	Deserted.
39	Hartney, Michael	January 6, '62	"	"
40	Kent, William	October 14, '61	Butte County	
41	Keif, James	October 31, '61	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at Franklin, Texas.
42	Kimball, Charles W	November 1, '61	"	Died at Franklin, Texas, March 20, 1864.
43	Ladd, John P	October 14, '61	San Juan	Discharged on expiration of term, at Franklin, Texas.
44	Lane, John R	October 14, '61	"	" " "
45	Loomis, Mills S	October 29, '61	Sacramento	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer, February 29, 1864.
46	Lehr, Daniel	January 9, '62	"	
47	Maroney, Mathew	September 28, '61	Marysville	Discharged on expiration of term, at Franklin, Texas.
48	Melton, Chapel	October 30, '61	"	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer, February 29, 1864.
49	Manning, Patrick	September 27, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Franklin, Texas.
50	Martin, George H	September 28, '61	"	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer, February 29, 1864.
51	Manville, Henry	October 8, '61	Yuba County	Discharged on expiration of term, at Franklin, Texas.
52	McDonnell, Edward	October 1, '61	Placer County	" " "
53	Mattison, Oscar	October 14, '61	San Juan	" " "
54	Meader, Reuben M.	November 5, '61	Sacramento	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer, February 29, 1864.
55	Miller, Henry A	November 14, '61	"	Discharged for disability, September 4, 1862.
56	Mitchell, Henry L	February 7, '62	"	
57	Morehouse, Edward N	November 2, '64	Franklin, Texas	Enlisted for one year.
58	Norris, George	September 29, '61	Marysville	Deserted.
59	Nugent, William	January 28, '62	San Francisco	
60	Nutt, Washington J	December 30, '61	Sacramento	

61	O'Bannon, Ylverton	October 4, '61	Marysville	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer, February 29, 1864.
62	Ostrom, Enoch	November 5, '61	Sacramento	Discharged for disability, August 6, 1862.
63	O'Grady, Patrick	January 6, '62	"	
64	Poustion, Henry	October 11, '61	Marysville	Discharged on expiration of term, at Franklin, Texas.
65	Prussing, John	February 10, '62	Sacramento	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer, February 29, 1864.
66	Quinn, Patrick	November 5, '61	"	Died at Las Cruces, N. M., February 7, 1864.
67	Rosenbaum, Wm. S	November 5, '61	"	
68	Rosea, Antonio	October 1, '61	Placer County	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer, February 29, 1864.
69	Reynolds, Frank	October 2, '61	San Francisco	" " "
70	Rice, John	October 3, '61	Butte County	Discharged on expiration of term, at Franklin, Texas.
71	Rudsell, John	September 28, '61	Sierra County	
72	Rowe, Alonzo B	September 29, '61	Oregon Hill	
73	Robinson, Wm. A	October 4, '61	Marysville	Deserted.
74	Rice, John W	January 28, '62	Sacramento	Transferred to Co. G, 5th Infantry, C. V., March 8, 1862.
75	Roof, Eli	February 7, '62	"	
76	Root, Joshua D	January 9, '62	"	
77	Simons, Abraham	September 29, '61	Butte County	
78	Scannel, Sylvester	October 1, '61	Placer County	Discharged on expiration of term, at Franklin, Texas.
79	Scannel, Columbus	October 1, '61	"	" " "
80	Schultz, Carl F	October 29, '61	Sacramento	Discharged for disability, at Fort Craig, N. M., February 16, 1863.
81	Sunderland, Thomas E	September 29, '61	Butte County	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer, February 29, 1864.
82	Sawyer, Martin	February 7, '62	Sacramento	
83	Thompson, James	September 28, '61	Plumas County	Deserted.
84	Toombs, Peter	October 4, '61	Marysville	Discharged on expiration of term, at Franklin, Texas.
85	Turney, William	October 17, '61	San Juan	
86	Van Leuven, Solomon W	September 28, '61	San Francisco	Deserted.
87	Wilson, Wm. H	November 7, '61	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at Franklin, Texas.
88	Waldrip, Isaac S.	October 3, '61	Butte County	" " "
89	Wyman, Horace L	October 7, '61	"	" " "
90	Winckler, Andrew J	November 7, '61	Sacramento	
91	Williams, George	October 4, '61	Marysville	Deserted.
92	York, George H	October 14, '61	San Juan	Discharged on expiration of term, at Franklin, Texas.
93	Young, Thomas A	October 1, '61	Placer County	Discharged for promotion.

Register of California Volunteers—*Fifth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY C.

Organized, September, 1861.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	Theodore H. Jones	October 5, '61	Marysville	Discharged for disability, March 31, 1864.
2	Peter S. King	October 14, '61	Nevada	Deserted February 28, 1862.
3	David Clink	September 25, '61	Grass Valley	Drowned at mouth of Colorado River, August 28, 1862.
4	Joseph B. Swain	October 5, '61	Marysville	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer, December 9, 1863.
5	Archer B. Longshore	October 26, '61	Nevada	
	CORPORALS.			
1	Thaddeus Hawes	September 25, '61	Grass Valley	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer, February 9, 1864.
2	John W. Carey	October 25, '61	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at Mesilla, N. M., November 30, 1864.
3	Thomas Richardson	September 25, '61	Grass Valley	" " " "
4	Jacob J. Reese	September 30, '61	"	
5	Wm. Boyd	October 12, '61	"	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer, December 9, 1863.
6	Rodney Jacobs	September 25, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Mesilla, N. M., November 30, 1864.
7	Joseph DeGolia	September 25, '61	"	" " " "
8	Henry J. Cowans	September 25, '61	"	Died at Camp Union, December 8, 1861.
	MUSICIANS.			
1	John Manning	September 23, '61	Nevada	Deserted December 1, 1861.
2	Daniel Dimon	October 24, '61	Grass Valley	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer, December 9, 1863.
	PRIVATES.			
1	Allen, John	March 5, '62	Camp Latham	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer, December 9, 1863.
2	Baylis, Wm. A	October 15, '61	Marysville	" " February 11, 1864.
3	Barry, Michael J	October 5, '61	"	
4	Berry, Henry	October 1, '61	"	
5	Brandon, John P	September 29, '61	Grass Valley	
6	Brannan, Edward	September 28, '61	Nevada	Drowned at Fort Yuma, October 5, 1862.
7	Brandon, James	September 30, '61	Grass Valley	Deserted December 16, 1861.
8	Bronson, George W	September 25, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Mesilla, N. M., November 30, 1864.
9	Bradley, John B,	October 5, '61	Marysville	Deserted November 10, 1861.
10	Brown, William	September 25, '61	Grass Valley	Discharged on expiration of term, at Mesilla, N. M., November 30, 1864.

11	Banks, John	November 18, '61	Sacramento	Dishonorably discharged, February 3, 1863.
12	Black, Joseph F	December 17, '61	Grass Valley	
13	Caldwell, Elbert	October 15, '61	Sacramento	
14	Connolly, Timothy	September 25, '61	Grass Valley	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer, December 9, 1863.
15	Casey, William	October 8, '61	Marysville	Deserted December 1, 1861.
16	Colclesser, Benjamin	October 15, '61	"	Deserted January 14, 1862.
17	Chapman, John	November 1, '61	Sacramento	Discharged for disability, July 20, 1862.
18	Coons, Wm. H	January 2, '62	Marysville	Died at Las Cruces, N. M., June 6, 1863.
19	Daugherty, Mannus	September 30, '61	Grass Valley	
20	Divine, John	October 6, '61	Marysville	Discharged for disability, at Fort Yuma, January 15, 1863.
21	Dana, John P	September 25, '61	Grass Valley	
22	Elliot, William	October 2, '61	Grass Valley	Discharged on expiration of term, at Mesilla, N. M. November 30, 1864.
23	Fortner, Charles N	September 25, '61	"	Re-enlisted as Veteran Volunteer, December 9, 1863.
24	Gray, John	September 28, '61	"	
25	Gouzer, Joshua	November 1, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Mesilla, N. M., November 30, 1864.
26	Goodman, Marcus H	December 12, '61	"	Deserted February 28, 1862.
27	Gleason, Simon	December 30, '61	Sacramento	Re-enlisted as Veteran Volunteer, February 9, 1864.
28	Hogan, Peter	September 28, '61	Marysville	" " December 9, 1863.
29	Holmes, Edward	November 10, '61	Cacheville	Re-enlisted as Veteran Volunteer, December 9, 1863. Died at Camp on Gila River, July 5, 1864.
30	Hildebrand, Jacob	November 23, '61	"	Deserted January 7, 1862.
31	Hart, William R	November 30, '61	Sacramento	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer, December 3, 1864.
32	Jones, Peter	September 25, '61	Grass Valley	Discharged on expiration of term, at Mesilla, N. M., November 30, 1864.
33	Johnson, Charles S	October 28, '61	Sacramento	" " " "
34	Kane, John	October 5, '61	Grass Valley	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer, February 9, 1864.
35	Kelly, Charles	October 2, '61	Marysville	Deserted November 22, 1861.
36	Kline, George W.	October, 7, '61	"	Discharged for disability, July 1, 1862.
37	Kelly, George F	February 18, '64	Mesilla	
38	Lawhern, Wm	September 25, '61	Nevada	Deserted December 27, 1861.
39	McInarney, Patrick	October 8, '61	Grass Valley	Discharged on expiration of term, at Mesilla, N. M., November 30, 1864.
40	McLain, David	September 25, '61	"	" " "
41	McGel, James	September 23, '61	Nevada	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer, February 9, 1864.
42	McIlvain, Alden S	September 25, '61	Grass Valley	" " January 1, 1865.
43	McGuire, Joseph A	September 25, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Mesilla, N. M., November 30, 1864.
44	McGuire, James	October 21, '61	"	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer, February 9, 1864.
45	McCardle, Philip	October 10, '61	"	Discharged for disability, March 25, 1864.
46	McWilliams, Borden	October 15, '61	"	Discharged for disability at Camp Latham, September 27, 1862.
47	Manley, Edgar	October 8, '61	"	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer, December 9, 1863.
48	Meighan, Henry	October 12, '61	Marysville	" " "
49	Minich, Thomas	September 21, '61	Grass Valley	Re-enlisted Vet. Vol., February 9, '64. Discharged for disability at Las Cruces, January 21, 1865.
50	Malone, John A	October 30, '61	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at Mesilla, N. M., November 30, 1864.
51	Moses, Harrison	November 18, '61	"	

Register of California Volunteers—*Fifth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY C—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
52	Martin, George M.	January 8, '62	Sacramento	Died at Fort Fillmore, August 28, 1862.
53	Mann, Jacob	October 8, '61	Placerville	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer, February 9, 1864.
54	McGinnis, John C.	November 5, '61	Sacramento	" " January 1, 1864.
55	O'Neil, William	February 20, '63	Fort Yuma	" " December 9, 1863.
56	Pearson, Richard R.	September 25, '61	Grass Valley	Discharged on expiration of term, at Mesilla, N. M., November 30, 1864.
57	Post, Aaron	October 30, '61	Sacramento	Re-enlisted as Veteran Volunteer, February 9, 1864.
58	Quinn, John	January 4, '62	Marysville	
59	Rooney, John	October 5, '61	"	Deserted January 2, 1862.
60	Reilly, Hugh	September 24, '61	Grass Valley	
61	Rhodes, Isaac	October 20, '61	Marysville	Discharged on expiration of term, at Mesilla, N. M., November 30, 1864.
62	Reilly, Edward	November 4, '61	Sacramento	Deserted December 31, 1861.
63	Scannell, Florence	September 26, '61	Grass Valley	Discharged on expiration of term, at Mesilla, N. M., November 30, 1864.
64	Scott, Alexander	September 26, '61	"	
65	Shipley, Tyler D.	September 28, '61	"	Re-enlisted as Veteran Volunteer, December 9, 1863.
66	Sinclair, Jeremiah	September 30, '61	"	Killed at Sacramento, December 12, 1861.
67	Sigwalt, John C.	October 8, '61	"	Re-enlisted as Veteran Volunteer, December 9, 1863.
68	Smith, John	October 20, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Mesilla, N. M., November 30, 1864.
69	Smith, John H.	September 25, '61	"	
70	Stone, William	October 7, '61	Marysville	Discharged on expiration of term, at Mesilla, N. M., November 30, 1864.
71	Snell, Ansell	September 24, '61	Grass Valley	Re-enlisted as Veteran Volunteer, December 9, 1863.
72	Stewart, Jerome B.	September 26, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Mesilla, N. M., November 30, 1864.
73	Sutherland, David	September 30, '61	"	
74	Smith, William	December 25, '61	"	Deserted January 10, 1862.
75	Shea, Daniel	January 2, '62	Marysville	
76	Simmonds, George W.	January 8, '62	Sacramento	
77	Tait, Lionel R.	October 15, '61	Grass Valley	Re-enlisted as Veteran Volunteer, December 9, 1863.
78	Taylor, Samuel J.	October 25, '61	"	" " "
79	Tupper, Lemuel	October 25, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Mesilla, N. M., November 30, 1864.
80	Wade, John	October 16, '61	"	Deserted December 24, 1861.
81	Wilcox, William	October 5, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Mesilla, N. M., November 30, 1864.
82	Weaver, Philip	October 8, '61	"	
83	Wilson, James	October 10, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Mesilla, N. M., November 30, 1864.
84	Wiggins, Thomas	October 18, '61	"	Discharged for disability, at Camp Drum, January 6, 1863.
85	Williams, Henry T.	November 1, '61	Grass Valley	
86	Westfield, William	December 12, '61	Sacramento	
87	White, Nicholas S.	December 14, '61	"	
88	Williams, John C.	January 2, '62	Marysville	Deserted September 15, 1862. Reported himself at Tucson, May 14, 1864.

COMPANY D.

Organized September, 1861.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	Gilbert C. Smith	September 17, '61	Sacramento	
2	James McGrath	September 23, '61	"	
3	William Healy	September 18, '61	"	
4	George E. Merrill	October 14, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M., November 27, 1864.
5	John T. Smith	September 23, '61	"	
	CORPORALS.			
1	Oscar Odle	September 19, '61	Sacramento	
2	Charles Downing	September 26, '61	"	
3	James Clark	October 18, '61	"	
4	William Hunter	September 25, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M., November 27, 1864.
5	Patrick Donovan	November 22, '61	"	
6	James Hackett	December 2, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M., November 27, 1864.
7	John Shannon	October 22, '61	"	
8	James Nugent	September 24, '61	"	
	MUSICIANS.			
1	Charles Moore	November 14, '61	Sacramento	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer, February 28, 1864.
2	Richard Mason	November 14, '61	"	
	PRIVATES.			
1	Adair, James A.	October 4, '61	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M., November 27, 1864.
2	Alloway, John	September 21, '61	"	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Fifth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY D—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
3	Ahlguist, John	October 5, '61	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M., November 27, 1864.
4	Anderson, James	September 18, '61	"	
5	Baker, John	September 27, '61	"	Transferred to Co. C, 4th Infantry, December 11, 1863.
6	Benham, Wm. F	September 21, '61	"	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer, February 28, 1864.
7	Bolls, Joseph	October 14, '61	"	
8	Brennan, James	September 21, '61	"	
9	Barrett, Martin H	November 27, '61	"	
10	Bradwell, Thomas	December 2, '61	"	Discharged for disability, at Camp Drum, April 27, 1863.
11	Caldwell, Martin V. B	September 25, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M., November 27, 1864.
12	Carey, John	October 22, '61	"	
13	Chadwick, Wm	October 22, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M., November 27, 1864.
14	Combs, Wm	October 6, '61	"	" " " "
15	Connor, Michael	September 17, '61	"	
16	Curry, William	October 27, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M., November 27, 1864.
17	Cheney, Ezekiel	November 7, '61	"	" " " "
18	Chambers, Simon	November 18, '61	"	" " " "
19	Chase, Eli	November 23, '61	"	
20	Curtis, John	November 24, '61	"	
21	Casey, Thomas	December 4, '61	"	
22	Downing, Lawrence	November 30, '61	"	
23	Enos, Benj. W	September 17, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M., November 27, 1864.
24	Franklin, Frederick	October 4, '61	"	" " " "
25	Fowler, Albert	November 20, '61	"	
26	Furguson, Patrick	January 3, '62	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M.
27	Glasby, Milton L	September 17, '61	"	
28	Grant, John	September 18, '61	"	Dishonorably discharged, October 16, 1861.
29	Graves, Alex. F	October 4, '61	"	
30	Graeff, Jacob E	November 14, '61	"	
31	Hall, George	October 1, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M., November 27, 1864.
32	Hixenbaugh, Wm. F	September 21, '61	"	Died at Fort Yuma, Cal., December 24, 1863.
33	Horay, Wm	November 14, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M., November 27, 1864.
34	Harris, Otis S	December 2, '61	"	" " " "
35	Humphrey, Henry	December 19, '61	"	
36	Jones, William	October 14, '61	"	Deserted October 26, 1861.

37	Keating, John R	September 28, '61	Sacramento	Veteran Volunteer.
38	Kelly, John	February 28, '64	Tucson	
39	Lilley, John	September 19, '61	Sacramento	
40	Loupton, Levi E	September 21, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M., November 27, 1864.
41	Lahey, William	October 4, '61	"	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer, February 28, 1864.
42	Luskey, George	September 19, '61	"	
43	Liston, Peter	November 18, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M., November 27, 1864.
44	Malone, Thomas	October 19, 61	"	
45	McMillan, James	September 17, '61	"	
46	Moore, John	October 26, '61	"	
47	Meanor, Robert	September 17, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M., November 27, 1864.
48	Magry, Paschall	October 25, '61	"	
49	Mayberry, Charles M	September 30, '61	"	
50	Menin, Jean Baptiste	October 4, '61	"	
51	Miller, Charles	October 26, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M., November 27, 1864.
52	Murphy, James	October 6, '61	"	
53	McGinnis, John C	November 5, '61	"	
54	Munro, Donald M	October 15, '61	"	
55	McDonald, Julian S	November 5, '61	"	
56	McNamara, Morris	December 4, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M., November 27, 1864.
57	McKinley, William H	December 4, '61	"	Discharged for disability, June 24, 1864.
58	Matthy, Henry W	October 11, '62	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M., November 27, 1864.
59	Nixon, William	September 20, '61	Sacramento	
60	Neeley, Andrew J	October 15, '61	"	Veteran Volunteer.
61	Noble, John	February 28, '64	Tucson	" "
62	Patterson, Frank	February 28, '64	"	
73	Quinlan, John	October 3, '61	Sacramento	
74	Richardson, John	September 28, '61	"	
75	Russell, Robert	October 1, '61	"	
76	Reed, Emanuel	October 14, '61	"	
77	Radcliff, Thomas	December 19, '61	"	
78	Smith, Samuel G	October 15, '61	"	Deserted December 3, 1861.
79	Smith, Leonard F	September 28, '61	"	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer, February 28, 1864.
80	Singleton, James A	September 17, '61	"	
81	Stewart, Daniel	October 2, '61	"	
82	Wall, Frank	September 30, '61	"	
83	Wagner, Rufus L	November 18, '61	"	
84	Williams, Franklin	November 16, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M., November 27, 1864.
85	Ward, Charles D	December 2, '61	"	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Fifth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY E.

Organized September, 1861.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	David R. Crippen	October 28, '61	Sacramento	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer, December 21, 1863.
2	Lyman E. Mitchell	October 25, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, November 27, 1864.
3	John D. Barncastle	November 7, '61	"	
4	Benjamin F. Ferguson	September 30, '61	"	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer, December 21, 1863.
5	John Q. Wheeler	November 4, '61	"	
6	Newell E. Farrell	October 30, '61	"	Deserted April 12, 1863.
	CORPORALS.			
1	Horace R. Derby	December 9, '61	Sacramento	
2	Paul Winschell	December 2, '61	"	
3	James V. B. Logan	September 20, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, November 27, 1864.
4	Samuel Logan	September 19, '61	"	" " "
5	George W. Searcy	October 31, '61	"	" " "
6	George A. Taylor	September 25, '61	"	
7	Elijah Miller	December 5, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, November 27, 1864.
8	Wallace Doan	September 20, 1861	"	
	MUSICIAN.			
1	Frederick Hussig	September 25, '61	Sacramento	
	PRIVATES.			
1	Anderson, James B.	October 3, '61	Sacramento	
2	Bennett, Hamilton	September 19, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, November 27, 1864.
3	Bedford, Henry H.	October 30, '61	"	" " "
4	Brockway, John P.	October 5, '61	"	" " "
5	Beler, Frank J.	October 5, '61	"	" " "
6	Burkhard, George F.	December 4, '61	"	" " "
7	Barnes, Walter S.	October 30, '61	"	Discharged for disability, December 26, 1862.
8	Bonan, Wm.	October 31, '61	"	Deserted November 7, 1861.
9	Bell, Thomas	October 5, '61	"	Deserted November 4, 1862.
10	Clarke, Ichabod	October 4, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, November 27, 1864.

11	Cavanaugh, John K.	November 7, '61	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, November 27, 1864.
12	Cholet, Jacob	October 30, '61	"	
13	Camp, Harvey E	November 7, '61	"	Discharged for disability, December 13, 1862.
14	Compton, Andrew	November 18, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, November 27, 1864.
15	Doran, Andrew J	October 30, '61	"	" " "
16	Devine, Charles	November 19, '61	"	
17	Easterly, James W.	December 2, '61	"	Deserted December 13, 1861.
18	Gawley, Thomas	November 14, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, November 27, 1864.
19	Hall, William E.	October 7, '61	"	" " "
20	Hubbard, Julian A.	October 11, '61	"	" " "
21	Hill, Christopher	October 19, '61	Marysville	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer, January 1, 1864.
22	Hall, Americus	January 5, '62	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, November 27, 1864.
23	Heath, Ebenezer G.	September 20, '61	"	Discharged for disability, December 13, 1862.
24	Hickey, John	November 14, '61	"	Deserted March 7, 1862.
25	Harris, Samuel	November 20, '61	"	Deserted April 12, 1863.
26	Jennings, Francis M.	October 30, '61	"	
27	Jackson, John	November 7, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, November 27, 1864.
28	Kenney, Robert D.	November 7, '61	"	" " "
29	Kinkaid, John	November 15, '61	"	" " "
30	Lynch, Sandy	October 30, '61	"	
31	Libby, John	November 14, '61	"	Deserted June 2, 1863.
32	Linergom, Nicholas	November 19, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, November 27, 1864.
33	McClarin, John	September 20, '61	"	
34	McCulloch, John	October 30, '61	"	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer, January 1, 1864.
35	Moore, William H.	September 19, '61	"	" " "
36	Moore, George W.	October 5, '61	"	
37	Moon, John	November 15, '61	"	
38	McElrose, Thomas	November 5, '61	"	
39	McKinn, John	November 20, '61	"	Discharged for disability, December 13, 1862.
40	Morrison, Alonzo P.	October 30, '61	"	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer, December 31, 1863.
41	Norton, James	November 8, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, November 27, 1864.
42	O'Halloran, John	September 25, '61	"	" " "
43	Osborne, Isaac N.	September 20, '61	"	Discharged for disability, June 23, 1863.
44	Pitner, Benjamin	September 20, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, November 27, 1864.
45	Parsons, James	September 30, '61	"	
46	Poisal, John S.	October 30, '61	"	
47	Phillips, Edward C.	October 30, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, November 27, 1864.
48	Parker, Seth A	December 2, '61	"	Deserted March 4, 1862.
49	Palmer, Reuben	September 23, '61	"	
50	Robin, Gerhard	October 26, '61	"	
51	Rainey, Stephen B.	October 30, '61	"	Died at Tucson, A. T., December 10, 1862.
52	Riddle, Samuel	September 24, '61	"	
53	Rost, Theodore	November 14, '61	"	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Fifth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY E—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
54	Starr, Mike	October 31, '61	Sacramento	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer, December 21, 1863.
55	Shaffer, Theodore	October 27, '61	"	
56	Smith, Terrence	September 24, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, November 27, 1864.
57	Slocum, Alvin H.	October 22, '61	"	" " "
58	Snodgrass, William	October 30, '61	"	
59	St. John, Marshall	September 24, '61	"	Discharged for disability, July 22, 1864.
60	Swayze, John	October 3, '61	"	Deserted April 12, 1863.
61	Stock, John B.	October 30, '61	"	Deserted June 2, 1863.
62	Thompson, Joseph	October 28, '61	"	
63	Thompson, James	October 31, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, November 27, 1864.
64	Tucker, Nelson	November 7, '61	"	
65	Tanner, Edmund	September 19, '61	"	
66	Taylor, John	September 19, '61	"	Re-enlisted as Veteran Volunteer, December 21, 1863.
67	Todd, James	November 14, '61	"	Killed by Indians, September 6, 1862.
68	Van Wagner, Charles	November 7, 61	"	
69	Van Alter, Charles H.	September 23, '61	"	
70	Voorhees, James	November 30, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, November 27, 1864.
71	Weldon, Albert	September 19, '61	"	" " "
72	Wilcox, Baroni B.	September 19, '61	"	" " "
73	Worthing, James H.	September 20, '61	"	" " "
74	Watts, Wm. H	October 20, '61	"	" " "
75	Warren, Mathew	November 15, '61	"	" " "
76	Wentworth, Thos. B.	November 15, '61	"	" " "
77	Wilson, Horace A.	November 29, '61	"	Discharged for disability, January 17, 1863.
78	Woods, Henry	October 30, '61	"	Deserted March 11, 1862.
79	Yemans, Richard	October 4, '61	"	Re-enlisted as Veteran Volunteer, December 21, 1863.

COMPANY F.

Organized October, 1861.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	Henry H. Stevens	October 18, '61	Quincy	Mustered out February 3, 1863. Promotion.
2	Abram Hargrave	October 18, '61	"	
3	James Flinn	September 10, '61	Wyandotte	Discharged on expiration of term, November 30, 1864.
4	Ivory McKinney	October 18, '61	Quincy	" " "
5	Jacob W. Stuart	October 18, '61	"	" " "
	CORPORALS.			
1	W. W. Price	October 18, '61	Quincy	Discharged on expiration of term, November 30, 1864.
2	Robert V. Neusham	October 18, '61	"	" " "
3	Henry A. Lyon	October 18, '61	"	Appointed Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant.
4	James G. Crittenden	October 18, '61	"	
5	Collins Gaddy	October 18, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, November 30, 1864.
6	Madison Graybill	October 18, '61	Strawberry Valley	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer, February 29, 1864.
7	Adam Clark	October 18, '61	Quincy	" " "
8	Judson C. Coburn	October 18, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, November 30, 1864.
	PRIVATES.			
1	Aikens, Nicholas	October 18, '61	Quincy	Died May 15, 1863, while en route.
2	Armstrong, William	October 18, '61	"	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer, February 29, 1863.
3	Atwood, John W.	November 10, '61	"	" " "
4	Axtell, Hiram K.	October 18, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, November 30, 1864.
5	Bulger, Reese R.	November 6, '61	Howland Flat	" " "
6	Blosser, William H.	October 18, '61	Quincy	" " "
7	Bray, William L.	October 18, '61	"	" " "
8	Brooks, Justice	October 28, '61	Oroville	" " "
9	Bruce, Marshall	November 14, '61	Sacramento	
10	Badger, Erwin M.	November 19, '61	Marysville	Discharged on expiration of term, November 30, 1864.
11	Crowell, Wm. E.	October 18, '61	Quincy	" " "
12	Covey, Jaisin	October 18, '61	"	" " "
13	Copeland, Willis	November 4, '61	St. Louis	" " "
14	Clark, Montgomery	November 10, '61	Quincy	Discharged for disability, December 26, 1862.
15	Davenport, Horace	October 18, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, November 30, 1864.
16	Eslick, Richard	April 12, '62	Camp Wright	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Fifth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY F—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
17	Flinn, Samuel	September 10, '61	Wyandotte	Discharged on expiration of term, November 30, 1864.
18	Frew, John	October 18, '61	Quincy	Drowned at Camp Kellogg, February 26, 1862.
19	Goldsberry, Nathaniel B	October 18, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, November 30, 1864.
20	Gilmore, George A	November 5, '61	Sacramento	" " "
21	Gumm, Eli M	November 14, '61	"	" " "
22	Hunt, John M	October 18, '61	Quincy	
23	Hammond, Ansel	October 18, '61	Big Meadows	Discharged on expiration of term, November 30, 1864.
24	Harris, Wm	October 18, '61	Quincy	Discharged for disability, November 28, 1862.
25	Horner, James L	October 21, '61	Marysville	Discharged on expiration of term, November 30, 1864.
26	Hudson, John	November 10, '61	Quincy	
27	Hinkle, Gabriel B	November 10, '61	"	
28	Hines, James	November 14, '61	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, November 30, 1864.
29	Hagden, Robert D	November 10, '61	Quincy	" " "
30	Jenny, Theodore	October 18, '61	"	" " "
31	Jackman, James A	October 20, '61	Marysville	" " "
32	Johnson, James	October 18, '61	Quincy	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer, February 29, 1864.
33	Koons, Michael	October 18, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, November 30, 1864.
34	Krons, Andrew	November 1, '61	Spanish Creek	" " "
35	Libby, Wm. H	November 12, '61	Oroville	Discharged for disability, November 28, 1862.
36	Libby, Stephen H	October 18, '61	Quincy	Discharged on expiration of term, November 30, 1864.
37	Livengood, Jacob	October 18, '61	"	" " "
38	Lee, Charles H	February 9, '62	Camp Kellogg	Discharged for disability, December 13, 1862.
39	Maliki, Francis	November 5, '61	Indiana Ranch	Discharged on expiration of term, November 30, 1864.
40	Moore, John A	October 18, '61	Spanish Ranch	" " "
41	Morgan, Wm. B	October 18, '61	Quincy	
42	Masson, Richard	October 18, '61	Marysville	
43	Murphy, James M	October 18, '61	Quincy	Died at Fort West, October 11, 1863.
44	McCarver, John	October 28, '61	Oroville	Discharged on expiration of term, November 30, 1864.
45	McDonald, Ranold	November 10, '61	Sacramento	
46	McShaffer, John	October 3, '61	"	
47	Mansfield, Ellis T	November 14, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, November 30, 1864.
48	Marshall, Edward B	October 18, '61	Quincy	" " "
49	Newell, Silas	December 27, '61	Sacramento	
50	Oaks, Samuel M	October 18, '61	Quincy	Discharged for disability, March 20, 1863.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
51	Peterson, Weston	October 18, '61	Quincy	Discharged on expiration of term, November 30, 1864.
52	Queen, Jonathan	November 14, '61	Marysville	
53	Steele, Leonidas V	October 18, '61	Quincy	Discharged on expiration of term, November 30, 1864.
54	Story, Chauncy M	October 18, '61	"	" " "
55	Stagle, John	October 18, '61	"	" " "
56	Shondal, John	October 18, '61	"	" " "
57	Sarl, Richard A	October 18, '61	"	" " "
58	Stofler, George W	October 28, '61	Sacramento	" " "
59	Stewart, Wm	November 3, '61	"	" " "
60	Smith, George A	November 10, '61	Quincy	
61	Stitsel, David	January 28, '62	Camp Drum	
62	Thompson, Marandah	October 18, '61	Quincy	Dicharged for disability, March 11, 1863.
63	Terwiliger, Amos	October 18, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, November 30, 1864.
64	Turnham, Albert B	October 20, '61	Marysville	Discharged for disability, December 15, 1862.
65	Tilton, George	November 10, '61	Quincy	Discharged on expiration of term, November 30, 1864.
66	Varner, Thos. J	October 18, '61	"	Died at Fort Fillmore, New Mexico, September 24, 1862.
67	Wentworth, Ira	October 18, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, November 30, 1864.
68	Weber, Louis	October 18, '61	"	" " "
69	Williams, Isaac P	October 18, '61	"	Discharged for disability, December 26, 1862.
70	Waldron, Robert B	October 18, '61	"	" " January 24, 1863.
71	Willson, John P	November 10, '61	"	
72	Wilder, Hugh	September 10, '61	Wyandotte	Discharged on expiration of term, November 30, 1864.
73	Young, Amos	October 18, '61	Quincy	" " "

COMPANY G.

Organized October, 1861.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	Wm. S. Barnett	October 24, '61	Placerville	Discharged for disability, April 14, 1863.
2	Nicholas Schemerhorn	October 14, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term.
3	John D. Palmer	October 24, '61	"	Discharged for disability, April 14, 1863.
4	Oswald Hardie	October 14, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term. Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
5	Henry L. Hughes	October 14, '61	"	" "

COMPANY G—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	CORPORALS.			
1	Thomas M. Fetridge	October 14, '61	Placerville	
2	Bernard Timmins	October 31, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term.
3	John Fairchild	October 14, '61	"	Died at Fort Craig, N. M., February 12, 1863.
4	Samuel Cummings	October 14, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term.
5	Allen D. Pierce	November 6, '61	Sacramento	" "
6	George Waldsmith	November 4, '61	Placerville	" "
7	James H. Sutherland	October 14, '61	"	" "
8	George W. Rand	October 14, '61	"	
	MUSICIANS.			
1	Charles Blush	October 24, '61	Placerville	Discharged on expiration of term.
2	George S. Miles	November 5, '61	"	" "
3	John Scott	November 6, '61	"	" "
	PRIVATES.			
1	Ash, Michael	October 24, '61	Placerville	Discharged on expiration of term.
2	Barton, Henry	October 24, '61	"	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
3	Buton, Simklam	October 14, '61	"	
4	Bradley, Wm. H.	November 17, '61	"	Discharged for disability, May 13, 1863.
5	Bradshaw, Henry	November 19, '61	"	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
6	Castle, John	October 27, '61	"	
7	Crall, Edward L	October 24, '61	"	Discharged for disability, July 20, 1862.
8	Curly, Patrick	October 14, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term.
9	Carleton, Thomas	October 30, '61	"	
10	Cooper, Theophilus	November 14, '61	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term.
11	Carr, George W	November 19, '61	Placerville	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
12	Collins, John	November 23, '61	"	" "
13	Duhem, Constant	October 14, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term.
14	Daly, Thomas	October 24, '61	"	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
15	Dougherty, James H	October 29, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term.
16	Dowd, Hugh	October 14, '61	"	" "
17	Dougherty, James	October 14, '61	"	Deserted at Camp Union, December 14, 1861.
18	Duhem, Victor	January 8, '62	San Francisco	

19	Everhard, Henry	November 14, '61	Sacramento	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
20	Forrester, Francis	October 14, '61	Placerville	" "
21	Fouch, Charles	October 26, '61	"	Discharged for disability, April 1, 1863.
22	Fay, George	October 26, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term.
23	Gahagan, Peter	October 14, '61	"	Re-enlisted as Veteran Volunteer.
24	Green, Jerry K	October 14, '61	"	
25	Green, Howard	November 4, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term.
26	Heintz, Charles	October 14, '61	"	" "
27	Hines, Gustavus A	October 31, '61	"	Re-enlisted as Veteran Volunteer.
28	Hawn, Richard	November 3, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term.
29	Hunter, Louis S	October 14, '61	"	" "
30	Herring, Marcus F	October 14, '61	"	Re-enlisted as Veteran Volunteer.
31	Hanks, Francis	November 23, '61	"	" "
32	Halfman, Thomas	November 25, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term.
33	Hughes, Alfred I	November 21, '61	"	" "
34	Hughie, Michael	October 14, '61	"	Deserted from Camp Union, December 2, 1861.
35	Johnson, William	October 14, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term.
36	Jackson, Thomas A. H	October 31, '61	"	Discharged for disability, December 13, 1863.
37	Kruse, Harry	November 4, '61	"	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
38	Kinslow, George	October 14, '61	"	
39	Kee, Charles T	November 25, '61	"	
40	Livingston, Robert P	October 14, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term.
41	Laflach, Franklin	October 14, '61	"	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
42	Lytle, Nicholas N	October 14, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term.
43	Lundbeck, Samuel S	November 22, '61	Sacramento	Discharged for disability, April 14, 1863.
44	McAndrew, John	October 14, '61	Placerville	Discharged on expiration of term.
45	McGannon, Darby A	October 14, '61	"	" "
46	McGonagal, John	October 24, '61	"	
47	McFarland, George P	October 14, '61	"	Died at Tucson, A. T., November 1, 1862.
48	Miller, John	October 24, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term.
49	Matthews, John H	October 24, '61	"	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
50	Mann, Jacob	October 14, '61	"	
51	Magill, Hugh R	November 20, '61	"	
52	Murphy, John	November 25, 61	"	
53	Mirick, Gideon	October 24, '61	"	Deserted at Camp Union, December 1, 1861.
54	Norton, John H	November 4, '61	"	
55	Norton, Josiah P	November 4, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term.
56	O'Connell, George J	October 14, '61	"	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
57	Pottter, Samuel H	October 14, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term.
58	Peacock, Wm	October 14, '61	"	" "
59	Picquet, Louis	October 24, '61	"	" "
60	Pierce, James M	November 4, '61	"	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
61	Price, Samuel B	October 14, '61	"	Discharged for disability, July 30, 1862.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Fifth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY G—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
62	Pike, Eli	October 14, '61	Placerville	Discharged on expiration of term.
63	Prendergast, John	October 14, '61	"	Deserted at Placerville, December 15, 1861.
64	Quinn, Michael	October 14, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term.
65	Rowan, Thomas	November 20, '61	"	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
66	Rice, Charles	October 14, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term.
67	Richards, Reuben	October 24, '61	"	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
68	Shrader, John	November 20, '61	"	" "
69	Snow, Daniel	November 21, '61	"	" "
70	Stanley, William O	October 14, '61	"	
71	Smith, James M	October 24, '61	"	Discharged for disability, July 19, 1862.
72	Sharp, William R	October 14, '61	"	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
73	Spencer, Charles	October 24, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term.
74	Smith, Jacob	October 24, '61	"	Died at Tucson, A. T., October 3, 1862.
75	Stone, George	October 14, '61	"	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
76	Schonheintz, George	November 21, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term.
77	Staats, George	November 18, '61	Folsom	
78	Victor, Michael	October 31, '61	Placerville	Discharged on expiration of term.
79	Winship, Alonzo D	October 24, '61	"	" "
80	Weller, Joseph	October 24, '61	"	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
81	Williams, Fountain	October 24, '61	"	" "
82	Wixson, James	October 24, '61	"	
83	Whitney, Samuel	October 14, '61	"	Died at Fort Craig, N. M., February 2, 1863.
84	Wilkie, John	October 24, '61	"	Deserted from Camp Union, December 3, 1861.
85	Yancey, Thomas	November 23, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term.

COMPANY H.

Organized, October, 1861.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	John K. Houston	October 28, '61	Placerville	Discharged for promotion, February 6, 1863.
2	Edwin N. Johnson	October 6, '61	Virginia City	Discharged on expiration of term.
3	John T. Hance	October 8, '61	"	" "
4	Andrew M. Herron	October 8, '61	"	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
5	Watson R. Harrison	October 10, '61	Placerville	
	CORPORALS.			
1	Charles Osborn	November 7, '61	Sacramento	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
2	Geo. O. Edgerton	December 13, '61	"	
3	Charles H. Parker	October 1, '61	Placerville	
4	Ewd. Chamberlain	November 16, '61	Sacramento	Discharged June 6, 1864. Re-enlisted as Hospital Steward.
5	Henry Bense	October 28, '61	Placerville	Discharged on expiration of term.
6	James A. Parsons	October 6, '61	Virginia City	" "
7	John Shepherd	October 13, '61	Placerville	" "
8	Wilson Evans	October 8, '61	Virginia City	Died at Las Cruces, October 30, 1863.
	MUSICIANS.			
1	James C. Burton	November 10, '61	Placerville	Died at Las Cruces, February 19, 1864.
2	William Utley	January 6, '62	Sacramento	Died at Tucson, A. T., May 2, 1863.
	PRIVATES.			
1	Ash, David	October 8, '61	Virginia City	Discharged on expiration of term.
2	Appleget, David C	October 6, '61	"	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
3	Aversch, John A	October 8, '61	"	Deserted at Franklin, Texas, July 30, 1863.
4	Armstrong, Nelson	November 8, '61	Placerville	
5	Alleyn, Charles I	November 8, '61	"	Discharged for disability, May 17, 1863.
6	Bruen, John	October 20, '61	"	Drowned in Colorado River, June 5, 1862.
7	Bullard, Hugh D	November 25, '61	"	
8	Biastock, Charles	October 8, '61	Virginia City	
9	Bentley, Alonzo I	December 2, '61	Sacramento	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
10	Brill, Frederick G	January 2, '62	"	
11	Brewer, William	November 4, '61	Placerville	Died at Las Cruces, February 10, 1864.
12	Biggs, Marion F	October 20, '61	"	Died at Camp Union, November 25, 1861.

COMPANY H—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
13	Chambers, James	October 8, '61	Virginia City	Discharged on expiration of term.
14	Cosgrove, Terence	October 8, '61	"	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
15	Cutting, Hiram E	October 20, '61	Placerville	Discharged for disability, December 13, 1862.
16	Cage, William	November 8, '61	"	" " April 27, 1863.
17	Cavalli, Franchilli	November 10, '61	"	" " March 14, 1863.
18	Clency, Michael	November 25, '61	San Francisco	" " June 20, 1863.
19	Copp, John	December 2, '61	Placerville	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
20	Canovan, Charles	October 8, '61	Virginia City	Deserted from Camp Union, December 26, 1861.
21	Dickens, Enoch S	October 20, '61	Placerville	
22	Dobson, Wm. C	December 2, '61	"	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
23	Esterbrook, John D	October 20, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term.
24	Gallagher, Peter	October 20, '61	"	" "
25	Gahagan, David	November 25, '61	"	" "
26	Hopkins, William H	October 20, '61	"	" "
27	Hull, Josiah S	November 25, '61	"	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
28	Henry, William	December 30, '61	Sacramento	
29	Haskins, Joseph E	January 10, '62	"	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
30	Knote, Edwin	November 25, '61	Placerville	
31	Lyons, John	October 8, '61	Virginia City	Discharged on expiration of term.
32	Muspratt, George	December 3, '61	San Francisco	" "
33	Murphy, John	November 25, '61	"	Discharged for disability, June 6, 1862.
34	Mason, John	November 24, '61	Placerville	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
35	Millam, Thomas R	October 6, '61	Virginia City	Discharged for disability, August 31, 1862.
36	Moloy, William	October 8, '61	"	" " October 8, 1862.
37	Miller, Louis	October 20, '61	Placerville	
38	McNutt, Robert I	November 7, '61	"	
39	McCreary, Alexander	October 13, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term.
40	McIntire, Archibald	November 24, '61	"	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
41	Murray, Michael	October 8, '61	Virginia City	Deserted from Camp Union, December 18, 1861.
42	Neuman, Edward	November 18, '61	Sacramento	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
43	O'Farrell, John	January 12, '62	"	
44	Pratt, Francis O	October 8, '61	Virginia City	Discharged on expiration of term.
45	Pugsley, John I	October 15, '61	Placerville	" "
46	Richards, Sylvester	October 1, '61	"	" "
47	Rochester, Richard	December 3, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term.
48	Shelthorn, John I	October 8, '61	Virginia City	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
49	Schnader, George	October 8, '61	"	
50	Suffrene, David	October 15, '61	Placerville	Discharged for disability, June 6, 1862.
51	Stow, Alonzo W	November 16, '61	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term.
52	Sulters, Samuel	November 25, '61	Placerville	" "
53	White, Enoch I	November 7, '61	"	" "
54	White, James	November 1, '61	Virginia City	
55	Willson, Willson	October 8, '61	"	Deserted at Las Cruces, June 21, 1863.
56	Watson, John A	October 17, '62	Fort Yuma	Deserted at Las Cruces, June 21, 1863. Retaken June 29, 1963. Des. July 6, '63.
57	Zimmerman, John	November 20, '61	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term.

COMPANY I.

Organized November, 1861.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	George A. Seiner	October 30, '61	Benicia	Discharged on expiration of term.
2	Charles E. Tobias	October 9, '61	Oroville	" "
3	John McShaffrey	October 3, '61	"	" "
4	James Tobias	October 9, '61	"	" "
5	Edward R. Melvin	October 12, '61	Benicia	" "
	CORPORALS.			
1	George F. Edwards	October 15, '61	Benicia	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
2	John D. Walker	November 22, '61	Oroville	Discharged on expiration of term.
3	John Roberts	October 9, '61	"	" "
4	John Hallman	December 5, '61	Marysville	
5	Harrison Van Alstine	December 14, '61	Oroville	
6	Cyrus S. Rice	December 4, '61	Marysville	
7	James Howe	November 25, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term.
8	Henry Selby	December 11, '61	Sacramento	

COMPANY I—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	MUSICIANS.			
1	John Astbury	November 29, '61	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term.
2	Bernhard Baker	December 18, '61	Downieville	
	PRIVATES.			
1	Albee, Charles P.	January 3, '63	Marysville	
2	Arnette, Frank C.	October 18, '61	Benicia	Discharged on expiration of term.
3	Abbott, Chandler P.	October 22, '61	Marysville	" "
4	Anderson, Wm. H.	October 24, '61	Benicia	Deserted at Camp Union, January 1, 1862.
5	Bourland, James	October 9, '61	Oroville	Discharged on expiration of term.
6	Bryant, Nathan R.	November 24, '61	Marysville	" "
7	Bradley, Peter	December 11, '61	"	
8	Broadbeck, John A.	January 7, '63	"	
9	Brown, Stephen S.	October 29, '61	Sacramento	Discharged for disability, May 20, 1863.
10	Bishop, Thomas J.	October 14, '61	Benicia	" " August 27, 1862.
11	Biggs, Daniel R.	November 23, '61	Sacramento	Deserted at Camp Union, January 1, 1862.
12	Birgand, Alexis	October 25, '61	Benicia	Deserted at Fort Yuma, April 25, 1863.
13	Clark, Martin M.	November 30, '61	Marysville	Discharged for disability, July 16, 1863.
14	Casey, William T.	October 8, '61	Benicia	Discharged on expiration of term.
15	Callahan, John	October 21, '61	"	" "
16	Cannon, Ezekiel	October 30, '61	"	" "
17	Collins, Dennis	December 4, '61	Marysville	
18	Collins, James	December 3, '61	"	Deserted from Fort Yuma, May 4, 1863.
19	Corbett, George	November 16, '61	Benicia	Deserted from Camp Union, January 9, 1862.
20	Doscher, Henry J.	December 11, '62	Marysville	Missing in action at Doubtful Cañon, May 4, 1864.
21	Davis, George	October 10, '61	Benicia	Discharged on expiration of term.
22	Drennan, John	December 3, '61	Sacramento	" "
23	Davis, John S.	October 25, '61	"	Discharged for disability, June 6, 1862.
24	De Lamotte, Lawrence	November 27, '61	Marysville	Deserted from Fort Yuma, April 5, 1863.
25	Groh, George	October 20, '61	Oroville	Discharged on expiration of term.
26	Gunzenhauzer, August	November 19, '61	Benicia	" "
27	Green, John W.	October 7, '61	"	Discharged per sentence Court Martial, April 25, 1862.
28	Graham, Ambrose S.	October 9, '61	Marysville	Discharged for disability, September 28, 1862.
29	Hooton, Goodloe	November 24, '62	"	

30	Hooper, William	October 9, '61	Oroville	Discharged on expiration of term.
31	Hunsinger, William J.	November 16, '61	Marysville	" "
32	Higgins, John	November 30, '61	"	" "
33	Holmes, William B.	December 7, '61	Sacramento	Discharged for disability, February 13, 1864.
34	Hudson, Richard	January 11, '62	San Francisco	Discharged for promotion.
35	Henderson, David	November 27, '61	Suisun City	Died at Fort Yuma, July 19, 1862.
36	Hastings, William	November 27, '61	Marysville	Deserted from Fort Yuma, April 5, 1863.
37	Hinsman, Heinrich	November 25, '61	"	" " "
38	Johnson, John	November 28, '61	"	Discharged for disability, November 15, 1862.
39	Johnson, William	December 2, '61	Sacramento	Deserted from Fort Yuma, April 5, 1863.
40	Kelly, John	January 21, '62	New San Pedro	
41	Kain, Alexander	December 16, '62	Marysville	
42	Kelly, Peter	October 8, '61	Benicia	Deserted from Fort Yuma, April 5, 1863.
43	Lamb, William H.	November 30, '61	Marysville	Discharged on expiration of term.
44	McKonkey, Milton	November 27, '61	"	Died at Tucson, A. T., December 8, 1863.
45	McElroy, John	October 9, '61	Oroville	Discharged on expiration of term.
46	Mejio, Branlie	December 13, '61	Sacramento	
47	McMahon, Thomas	December 12, '61	Marysville	
48	Muller, Adolph	November 18, '61	"	Discharged per sentence of Court Martial, January 15, 1863,
49	Nelson, Charles	November 19, '61	Benicia	Discharged on expiration of term.
50	O'Sullivan, Denis	December 14, '61	Marysville	Discharged December 27, 1861.
51	Oliver, Charles	November 21, '61	Sacramento	Deserted from Fort Yuma, April 5, 1863.
52	Plass, Philip	November 19, '61	Benicia	Discharged on expiration of term.
53	Phillips, Wm. H.	November 16, '61	"	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
54	Pope, Henry	October 9, '61	Oroville	Discharged for disability, January 24, 1862.
55	Palmer, John M.	November 22, '61	"	Deserted at Camp Union, January 1, 1862.
56	Randolph, Geo. W.	November 5, '62	Marysville	
57	Roberts, James	October 16, '61	Benicia	Deserted at Camp Union, January 1, 1862.
58	Smith, Thomas	October 6, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term.
59	Smith, Robert H.	November 27, '61	Marysville	" "
60	Shannon, Charles	October 12, '61	Benicia	" "
61	Stone, Paul D.	November 12, '61	"	" "
62	Sayers, William	December 9, '61	Marysville	Died at Tucson, A. T., August 20, 1863.
63	Stevens, John	November 26, '62	New San Pedro	Deserted at Tucson, A. T., October 5, 1863.
64	Stanbury, Agustus	March 16, '63	Fort Yuma	
65	Stivers, Martin E. L.	November 25, '61	Marysville	Discharged for disability, May 9, 1862.
66	Smith, Wm. M.	November 25, '61	Napa City	Promoted Sergeant-Major.
67	Stoeger, Joseph	October 15, '61	Benicia	Died at Camp Union, November 20, 1861.
68	Scholle, Jacob	November 19, '61	"	Deserted at Camp Union, December 16, 1861.
69	Stewart, Robert	October 9, '61	Oroville	" " December 15, 1861.
70	Smith, George A.	December 19, '61	Sacramento	" " January 9, 1862.
71	Tate, James A.	October 9, '61	Oroville	Discharged on expiration of term.
72	Thompson, James	October 6, '61	Benicia	" "

COMPANY I—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
73	Vergoe, Frank	November 25, '61	Napa City	Deserted from Fort Yuma, April 5, 1863.
74	Wood, Harvey	October 9, '61	Oroville	Discharged on expiration of term.
75	Welch, John C	October 9, '61	"	" "
76	Warnekie, Charles	November 26, '61	Marysville	" "
77	Webb, James R	November 19, '61	"	Died at Fort Bowie, A. T., from wounds received in action at Doubtful Cañon.
78	Warnken, Ties	November 9, '61	Oroville	Discharged on expiration of term.
79	Wilson, John	November 16, '61	Benicia	Discharged by sentence of Court Martial, January 15, 1863.
80	Woods, John	November 7, '61	"	Deserted from Fort Yuma, April 5, 1863.

COMPANY K.

Organized November, 1861.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	Christian Foster	October 21, '61	Santa Cruz	
2	Charles Brown	December 4, '61	Monterey	
3	Wm. Hampton	November 2, '61	Santa Cruz	Discharged on expiration of term.
4	Mowry Sayles	October 21, '61	"	" "
5	John S. Burnett	November 17, '61	"	" "
	CORPORALS.			
1	Charles Staley	November 28, '61	Placerville	Discharged on expiration of term.
2	Thomas A. Dobbs	October 25, '62	Marysville	
3	Andrew M. McIlvaner	October 21, '61	Weaverville	
4	Joseph W. Bair	November 14, '61	Santa Cruz	Discharged on expiration of term.
5	George Hamilton	October 20, 1861	Weaverville	" "
6	Henry Shultz	January 7, '62	Sacramento	
7	Wm. A. Prentice	November 28, '61	Placerville	Discharged on expiration of term.
8	Andrew McHugh	November 8, '61	Santa Cruz	Discharged for disability, April 1, 1863.
	MUSICIAN.			
1	James J. Smith	December 4, '61	San Juan	Discharged on expiration of term.
	PRIVATES.			
1	Anderson, John	November 2, '61	Santa Cruz	Discharged on expiration of term.
2	Atley, Henry	December 5, '61	San Francisco	
3	Albertson, Edwin	October 9, '62	Marysville	
4	Bliss, Edward C	October 21, '61	Santa Cruz	Discharged on expiration of term.
5	Bruns, Jacob	November 2, '61	"	
6	Blair, Andrew M	October 21, '61	"	
7	Brown, James S	February 13, '62	Alcatraces Island	
8	Bice, Aaron J	February 8, '62	"	
9	Bradish, David	November 26, 61	Placerville	Deserted at Camp Union, December 18, 1861. Afterwards found drowned.
10	Clement, John	October 21, '61	Santa Cruz	Discharged for disability, July 16, 1863.
11	Clements, Robert H	November 25, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term.
12	Connor, John	November 11, '62	Marysville	
13	Cason, Calvin	November 10, '61	Santa Cruz	Dishonorably discharged, February 13, 1863.
14	Canon, William	November 18, '61	"	" "
15	Cassiday, John	November 13, '61	"	Deserted from Fort Yuma, March 4, 1863.
16	Coda, Marvil	November 3, '62	Marysville	" " March 15, 1863.
17	Dyer, Richard E	October 20, '61	Weaverville	Discharged on expiration of term.
18	Daniels, James H	October 20, '61	"	" "
19	Duncan, Benjamin F	October 20, '61	"	" "
20	Dobbs, John	October 31, '62	Marysville	
21	Duffy, Charles	October 25, '62	"	
22	Downing, James H	November 6, '61	Monterey	Deserted from Camp Union, December 12, 1861.
23	Davis, William	November 8, '61	Santa Cruz	Deserted from Camp Union, December 18, 1861. (Alias Wm. Reynolds, escaped State Prison convict.)
24	Elliott, William K	December 10, '61	Sacramento	Deserted from Tucson, A. T., May 21, 1863.
25	Erixson, Andrew	November 11, '61	San José	Deserted from Camp Union, December 19, 1861. Supposed insane.
26	Felker, Hermon	October 7, '62	Marysville	
27	Glover, Asa	October 21, '61	Santa Cruz	Discharged on expiration of term.
28	Gardner, James	December 5, '61	San Francisco	" "
29	Gainer, John	November 6, '61	Monterey	" "
30	Gray, John	September 28, '61	Grass Valley	" "

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Fifth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY K—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
31	Gascard, Edmond	November 11, '61	Santa Cruz	Discharged on expiration of term.
32	Giles, George W	October 2, '61	"	Discharged for disability, April 1, 1863.
33	Grimes, Michael	November 23, '61	San Francisco	Drowned in Colorado River, June 19, 1862.
34	Grigalba, Jesus	January 21, '63	Camp Drum	Deserted at Fort Yuma, March 3, 1863.
35	Howard, Frank	October 21, '61	Santa Cruz	
36	Hykus, Jacob	October 21, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term.
37	Harris, James	November 8, '61	"	" "
38	Hyde, Washington W	December 10, '61	Sacramento	
39	Hite, William	October 2, '61	Santa Cruz	Discharged for disability, February 21, 1863.
40	Johnson, James H	February 9, '62	Alcatraces	Deserted at Fort Yuma, March 4, 1863.
41	Johnson, Joseph H	December 7, '61	Camp Union	" Gila City, A. T., March 19, 1862.
42	Kelly, James	October 2, '61	Santa Cruz	Discharged for disability, April, 1862.
43	Love, Jerome W	December 4, '61	Santa Cruz	Discharged on expiration of term.
44	Lauv, Refugio	January 21, '63	Camp Drum	Deserted at Gila City, March 19, 1863.
45	Mellish, Walter	November 11, '61	Santa Cruz	Discharged on expiration of term.
46	Myers, Jacob	October 21, '61	"	" "
47	Michaelis, Frederick	December 9, '61	Sacramento	
48	Myers, John	February 13, '62	Alcatraces Island	
49	Morris, John	February 9, '62	"	Dishonorably discharged, February 13, 1863.
50	McNulty, Wm. C	January 5, '62	Sacramento	Deserted at Gila City, March 19, 1863.
51	Morrison, Matthew	December 5, '61	San Francisco	Deserted at Tucson, A. T., May 2, 1863.
52	O'Donnell, Joseph	November 6, '61	Monterey	
53	Owens, Thomas	October 20, '61	Weaverville	Dishonorably discharged, February 13, 1863.
54	Puryear, Samuel	November 27, '61	Placerville	Discharged on expiration of term.
55	Party, August	December 3, '61	Santa Cruz	Deserted at Tucson, A. T., Nay 21, 1863.
56	Richards, Charles	November 18, '61	Lexington	Discharged on expiration of term.
57	Read, Milton D	February 6, '62	Alcatraces Island	
58	Sumner, Stephen	December 3, '61	Salinas	
59	Sweeney, Wm	January 7, '62	Sacramento	
60	Stakem, Matthew	November 22, '62	San Francisco	
61	Shields, Isaac W	November 12, '61	Santa Cruz	Discharged for insanity, February 13, 1863.
62	Taylor, Charles	October 20 '61	Weaverville	Discharged for disability, July 16, 1863.
63	Turk, Thomas	October 21, '61	Watsonville	Discharged on expiration of term.

				" "
64	Vance, Joseph J	November 8, '61	Santa Cruz	Discharged for disability, January 6, 1863.
65	Verbecq. Alphonse	November 8, '61	"	Died at Camp Latham, April 10, 1862.
66	Van Assche, Eugene F	October 21, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term.
67	White, George	October 20, '61	Weaverville	" "
68	White, Luther R	October 21, '61	Santa Cruz	
69	Wayne, Anthony	October 31, '62	Marysville	Deserted at Gila City, March 19, 1863.
70	Walters, John	February 9, '62	Alcatraces	" "
71	Woodward, Omri	October 16, '62	Fort Yuma	

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF THE SIXTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

No.	Name and Rank.		Commissioned.	Mustered.	Remarks.
	COLONEL.	Field and Staff.			
1	Henry M. Black		January 29, '63	February 1, '63	Commanding at West Point, N. Y.
	LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.				
1	Ambrose E. Hooker		February 6, '63	February 16, '63	Commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel 2d Cavalry, October 23, 1865.
	MAJORS.				
1	Thomas F. Wright		January 29, '63	February 1, '63	Transferred to Major 2d Infantry, October 1, 1864.
2	Michael O'Brien		November 30, '64	December 6, '64	
	FIRST LIEUTS. AND ADJ'TS.				
1	James Ulio		February 7, '63	February 7, '63	Promoted Captain Co. K, July 6, 1864.
2	Jacob P. Hackett		March 1, '65	March 1, '65	Promoted Captain Co. B, February 28, 1865.
3	C. T. Sherwood		March 9, '05	March 7, '65	
	FIRST LIEUT. AND R. Q.-M.				
1	William I. Reed		March 7, '63	March 7, '63	
	SURGEON.				
1	W. W. Hayes		February 26, '63	February 26, '63	
	ASSISTANT SURGEONS.				
1	William C. Dean		February 26, '63	February 26, '63	Resigned April 29, 1864.
2	George B. Tolman		December 28, '64	January 11, '65	Transferred to Native Battalion Cavalry, May 8, 1865.
3	Henry Lippincott		May 18, '65	July 15, '65	
	CAPTAINS.	Co.			
1	Alexander W. Copeley	A	February 17, '63		Resigned April 24, 1863.
2	Alexander B. McGowan	A	April 28, '63	July 11, '63	
3	Matthew Sherman	B	February 17, '63		Declined.
4	Robert Farren	B	March 21, '63		Resigned July 11, 1863.
5	Konrad F. Wiemyer	B	February 13, '64		Resigned July 31, 1863.
6	John Oaks	B	August 24, '64		Resigned February 4, 1865.
7	J. P. Hackett	B	February 28, '65		

8	Thomas Buckley	C	February 17, '63	October 20, '63	Transferred to Co. A.
9	Alexander B. McGowan	D			Resigned February 4, 1865.
10	John Oaks	D	June 23, '63	August 31, '64	Dismissed per sentence G. C. M., G. O. 23, Department California, Nov. 9, 1865.
11	John T. Hill	D	April 27, '64		Resigned February 1, 1865.
12	Eugene M. Green	E	February 17, '63	July 10, '63	
13	Washington Bruce	E	April 17, '65	April 24, '65	
14	John H. Gilmore	F	February 18, '63		Resigned June 22, 1863.
15	Isaiah Hurlburt, Jr.	F	May 7, '64		Resigned April 30, 1865.
16	John Boon Taylor	F	May 18, '65	May 26, '65	
17	Eli Cook	G	February 19, '63	February 2, '64	
18	Joseph S. Knower	H	March 6, '63	March 4, '64	
19	Albert Davidson	I	March 4, '63		Commission revoked.
20	Albert Hahn	I	June 22, '64		
21	Charles Cochran	K	March 21, '63		Resigned June 11, 1864.
22	James Ulio	K	June 11, '64	July 26, '64	
	FIRST LIEUTENANTS.				
1	John W. Davis	A	February 17, '63	October 20, '62	Mustered out October 20, 1865.
2	Marcus A. Sawtelle	B	March 2, '63		Transferred to Co. I.
3	William A. Chandler	B	March 25, '63		Commission revoked.
4	Gaston DeArtoise	B	February 13, '64	March 12, '64	Promoted Captain Co. B, 8th Infantry, November 29, 1864.
5	Hampton Hutton	B	December 9, '64	December 16, '64	Resigned, July 31, 1865.
6	Charles H. Cutting	B	August 3, '65	August 14, '65	
7	John Oaks	C	March 3, '63		Promoted Captain Co. B, August 24, 1864.
8	B. S. Rowe	C	August 24, '63	February 18, '65	
9	John M. Shrader	D	July 12, '63		Transferred to Co. D, from Co. K.
10	Patrick Golden	D	April 27, '64	September 2, '64	Discharged per G. O. No. 19, Department of California, November 3, 1865.
11	Konrad F. Weimeyer	E	March 7, '63	April 4, '63	Promoted Captain Co. B, February 13, 1864.
12	John Boon Taylor	E	May 14, '64	July 1, '64	Promoted Captain Co. F, May 18, 1865.
13	Clemens Hellstern	E	May 18, '65	May 29, '65	
14	George Vaughn	F	March 13, '63		Resigned July 11, 1863.
15	Hampton Hutton	F	July 28, '63		Commission revoked.
16	Stephen Gray	F	May 7, '64	July 12, '64	
17	Jacob P. Hackett	G	March 16, '63	October 24, '63	Promoted Regimental Adjutant, March 1, 1865.
18	William K. McOwen	G	August 20, '64	September 2, '64	
19	Washington Bruce	H	May 6, '63	March 4, '64	Promoted Captain Co. E, February 1, 1865.
20	Ferdinand Smith	H		April 24, '64	Resigned September 16, 1865.
21	John H. Coster	H	September 19, '65		
22	Marcus A. Sawtelle	I	March 2, '63		Resigned November 14, 1862.
23	W. H. Tuttle		June 22, '64	August 15, '64	
24	Moses M. Knox	K	March 21, '63		Killed.
25	John M. Shrader		June 12, '63		Transferred to Co. D.
26	Christopher Bright		June 24, '63	October 12, '63	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Sixth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS—Continued.

No.	Name and Rank.	Co.	Commissioned.	Mustered.	Remarks.
	SECOND LIEUTENANTS.				
1	Beverly C. Duer	A	February 17, '65		Resigned March 13, 1864.
2	Francis Bellon	A	May 7, '64	August 6, '64	Promoted First Lieutenant Co. I, December 12, 1864.
3	Henry M. Raymond	A	December 31, '64	January 4, '65	
4	George Goodridge	B	June 5, '63		Commission revoked.
5	Josiah Hurlburt	B	February 13, '64	May 11, '64	Promoted Captain Co. F, May 7, 1864.
6	Joseph A. Gilman		November 19, '64	November 26, '64	
7	Benjamin S. Rowe	C	March 6, '63		Promoted First Lieutenant Co. C, August 23, 1864.
8	William T. Hanford	C	June 15, '65		
9	John M. Shrader	D	March 14, '63		Promoted Fisrt Lieutenant Co. D, July 12, 1863.
10	Edward Byrnes	D	June 5, '63		Transferred to Co. K, June 10, 1863.
11	H. K. Mathews	D	June 2, '64	September 2, '64	Resigned December 20, 1864.
12	James Mohan	D	December 31, '64	January 5, '65	Resigned January 10, 1865.
13	John S. Barnwell	D	March 20, '65	March 24, '65	Discharged per G. O. No. 19, Department California, November 3, 1865.
14	John B. Taylor	E	March 14, '63		Promoted First Lieutenant, May 14, 1864.
15	W. B. Barnes	E	May 14, '64	May 26, '64	Resigned November 15, 1864.
16	Charles H. Cutting	E	November 19, '64	November 26, '64	Promoted First Lieutenant Co. B.
17	Emory Wing	E	August 3, '65		
18	Duncan F. McDonald	F	March 14, '63		Commission revoked.
19	Ferdinand Smith	F	May 7, '64	July 2, '64	Promoted First Lieutenant Co. F, April 17, 1865.
20	Thomas E. Pearson	F	April 17, '65	April 29, '65	
21	Frank F. Frost	G	March 10, '63		Resigned April 15, 1863.
22	John Drum	G	April 18, '63		Commission revoked.
23	Hampton Hutton	G	January 21, '64	February 2, '64	Promoted First Lieutenant Co. B, December 9, 1864.
24	James Horner	G	December 15, '64	December 15, '64	
25	Charles T. Sherwood	H	May 6, '63		Commission revoked.
26	John M. Shrader	H	February 1, '64	March 1, '64	Resigned September 30, 1864.
27	William R. Honey	H	November 19, '64	November 26, '64	Promoted First Lieutenant and Adjutant 2d Cavalry, Cal. Vols., April 30, 1865.
28	Frederick Manners	H	May 18, '65	May 26, '65	Dropped—not mustered.
29	Wm. McOwen	I	June 4, '63		Commission revoked.
30	Clemens Hellstern	I	June 22, '64	July 8, '64	Promoted First Lieutenant Co. E, May 18, 1865.
31	W. T. Hanford		June 29, '65	July 5, '65	
32	Edward Byrnes	K	June 5, '63		Transferred to Co. D, June 20, 1863.
33	C. Brewer	K	June 24, '63		Commission revoked.

34	Wm. K. McOwen		January 21, '64	September 2, '64	Promoted First Lieutenant Co. G, August 23, 1864.
35	Charles T. Sherwood		August 24, '64		Promoted First Lieutenant and Adjutant, March 1, 1865.
36	N. G. Tobey		March 20, '65	March 28, '65	
	Q.-M. SERGEANTS.	Non-commissioned Staff	*Enlisted.*	*Where.*	
1	George T. Wardwell		June 2, '64	San Francisco	Lost by wreck of the steamer Brother Jonathan, July 30, 1865.
2	Gustav Epner		November 22, '64	Benicia	Discharged by promotion as Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1865.
3	William T. Hanford		May 29, '64	San Francisco	
	SERGEANT MAJOR.				
1	Thomas E. Pearson		March 23, '63	San Francisco	Discharged by promotion, April 27, 1865.
2	Harry M. Raymond		May 12, '63	Marysville	" " December 30, 1864.
3	Celsus Brewer		May 28, '63	San Francisco	Absent without leave since August 16, 1865. Transferred to Co. B.
4	Charles McCullough		February 23, '63	"	Reduced to the ranks, and assigned to Co. E, May 13, 1865.
	COMMISSARY SERGEANTS.				
1	Frederick Manners		December 21, '63	San Francisco	Transferred to Co. F.
2	Leopold Blecksmidt		October 25, '64	"	
	MUSICIAN.				
1	Charles Tinto		February 18, '63	Marysville	
	HOSPITAL STEWARD.				
1	Silas W. Milliman		August 10, '63	San Francisco	Transferred to Co. E.
	Attached.				
1	J. A. Pell (Corporal, Co. E)		August 8, '63	San Francisco	On duty at Regimental Headquarters.
2	T. Bourse (Private, Co. K)		January 3, '64	Marysville	On duty at Regimental Headquarters.

NOTE.—The field and staff were discharged October 31, 1865, pursuant to General Order No. 19, of October 16, 1865.

COMPANY A.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	Thomas A. Chapman	June 4, '64	San Francisco	
2	Peter McArcy,	Setember 25, '62	"	Discharged at San Francisco, per G. O. 51, July 27, 1865.
3	Chas. Linte	February 18, '63	"	
4	Chas. H. Gibson	January 4, '64	"	
5	James S. Kelley	August 23, '64	"	
6	Carl Ahens, Carl alias Blum	September, 24, '62	"	Transferred as a deserter from U. S. A. to Ninth U. S. Infantry, June 19, 1863.
7	Richard S. Hill	September 8, '62	"	" " "
8	Jordan Frederick	October 18, '62	Sacramento	Transferred to First Cavalry, C. V., January 7, 1863.
9	Thomas E. Pearson	March 23, '63	San Francisco	Promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant, November 28, 1864.
10	Wm. R. Honey	February 28, '63	"	Discharged to accept commission as Second Lieut. same regiment, Nov. 25, 1864.
11	James Mohan	September 25, '62	"	" " " Jan. 5, 1865.
	CORPORALS.			
1	George Moore	January 24, '64	San Francisco	
2	David M. Cox	October 16, '62	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Drum Barracks.
3	John Maher	October 3, '62	Sacramento	Transferred as a deserted from the U. S. A. to the Ninth Infantry, June 19, 1863.
4	Frank Howard alias James F. Shields	June 22, '63	Benicia	Transferred to the U. S. Marine Corps as a deserter, November 25, 1863.
5	Michael Brothers	October 17, '62	San Francisco	Accidentally killed at Alcatraces Island, July 21, 1864.
6	Owen Devine	October 2, '62	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, October 2, 1865.
	BUGLER.			
1	Edward Mahlen	April 11, '63	San Francisco	
	PRIVATES.			
1	Abbott, Benjamin	October 8, '63	San Francisco	
2	Adler, Louis	May 19, '63	"	
3	Anderson, Frederick	September 29, '64		
4	Batavia, Eugene	August 5, '63	San Francisco	
5	Baxter, James	November 22, '61	Chinese Camp	Dis. from confinement at Alcatraces Island, per Dept. G. O. 51, June 30, 1865.
6	Bayley, Charles	January 26, '64	San Francisco	Discharged at Alcatraces, per G. O. No. 12, Dept. Cal., September 6, 1865.
7	Bost, James W	October 7, '62	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at Benicia, October 7, 1865.
8	Banler, William M.	September 30, '62	San Francisco	In confinement.

9	Burns, John	October 18, '61	Stockton	Deserted and surrendered, May 10, 1865.
10	Briggs, Albert	October 8, '62	Sacramento	
11	Burns, Andrew	October 17, '62	San Francisco	Deserted November 26, 1862.
12	Bost, John	October 7, '62	Sacramento	Deserted November 30, 1862.
13	Browning, Robert	September 15, '62	San Francisco	Deserted December 7, 1862.
14	Byrne, Patrick	November 26, '63	Benicia	Deserted November 28, 1863.
15	Barrett, Martin H.	November 17, '61	Sacramento	Deserted from Co. D, 5th Infantry, Jan. 3, 1863. Surrendered and returned to duty, May 9, 1863. Transferred to Co. A. Discharged on expiration of term, March 23, 1865.
16	Barrett, Thomas	October 6, '62	"	Accidentally killed at Alcatraces Island, July 21, 1864.
17	Carey, William	October 7, '62	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Benicia, October 7, 1865.
18	Crane, Owen	April 14, '64	Benicia	
19	Christy, David	September 20, '62	San Francisco	Deserted April 6, 1863.
20	Craig, John	June 22, '63	Benicia	Deserted June 26, 1863.
21	Chadwick, Peter W.	October 7, '62	San Francisco	Deserted November 5, 1862.
22	Crocker, Anson S.	October 14, '62	Sacramento	Deserted January 14, 1863.
23	Cups, John	April 18, '64	Benicia	Deserted June 30, 1864.
24	D'Artignan, Vies	August 5, '63	San Francisco	
25	Deaveraux, Frank	October 9, '62	Sacramento	Discharged per G. O. 44, D. P., October 9, 1865.
26	Deaine, Owen	October 2, '62	"	
27	Donovan, Jeremiah	October 18, '62	San Francisco	Discharged per G. O. 44, D. P., October 18, 1865.
28	Dobbs, Richard	February 3, '64	"	
29	Daley, Patrick	September 24, '63	"	Deserted February 17, 1864.
30	Davis, Henry	October 4, '62	Sacramento	Deserted February 2, 1863.
31	Davis, William	October 20, '62	"	Deserted April 2, 1863.
32	Daley, Bernard	October 4, '62	San Francisco.	Deserted October 4, 1863.
33	Davis, John F	September 23, '62	"	Deserted October 18, 1862.
34	Duncan, William	October 3, '62	Sacramento	Deserted November 24, 1862.
35	Donohue, John	October 3, '62	"	Deserted January 28, 1864.
36	Dumer, William	October 17, '62	San Francisco	Transferred as a deserter from 9th U. S. Infantry, June 19, 1863.
37	Drikett, Henry C	March 23, '63	"	Discharged for disability, at Benicia, June 6, 1863.
38	Douglas, Alexander	October 2, '62	Sacramento	" " San Francisco, December 5, 1862.
39	Evans, William	October 17, '62	"	Deserted November 27, 1862.
40	Fellows, Thomas	October 17, '62	Sacramento	Discharged per G. O. 44, D. P., October 17, 1865.
41	Finney, Samuel G	January 13, '64	San Francisco	
42	Farrar, William	September 23, '62	"	Discharged for disability, at San Francisco, February 4, 1863.
43	Grant, William	October 7, '62	Sacramento	Discharged at Benicia on expiration of term, October 7, 1865.
44	Green, Alfred	October 31, '63	San Francisco	
45	Guthrie, Flavel	March 30, '63	San José	
46	Grimm, John	October 10, '62	San Francisco	Deserted November 30, 1862.
47	Hannan, James	October 6, '62	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at Benicia Barracks, October 7, 1865.
48	Harrison, John	September 30, '63	San Francisco	
49	Harnett, John S	February 4, '64	"	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Sixth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY A—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
50	Haines, Henry.	October 4, '64	San Francisco	Discharged per G. O. No. 44, D. P., October 4, 1865.
51	Horges, William	September 27, '62	"	Discharged at San Francisco, per Department G. O. No. 51, June 30, 1865.
52	Henderson, Wm. S.	January 22, '64	"	
53	Howard, Francis	October 6, '62	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at Benicia Barracks, October 7, 1865.
54	Hoffman, George W	October 10, '62	"	Discharged per G. O. No. 44, Department Pacific, October 11, 1865.
55	Hasley, Franklin	October 14, '62	"	" " " October 14, 1865.
56	Hoge, Robert	January 12, '64	San Francisco	
57	Hunter, Henry	October 4, '62	Sacramento	Dropped May 10, 1865.
58	Howard, Charles	October 31, '63	San Francisco	Deserted May 27, 1864.
59	Hall, James A.	May 12, '63		Deserted June 13, 1863.
60	Hill, Allen T.	April 7, '64		" "
61	Hay, Valentine	October 6, '62		Deserted January 23, 1863.
62	Jamison, Samuel G.	January 4, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, September 16, 1865.
63	Jefferson, Henry G.	October 2, '62	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at San Francisco, October 2, 1865.
64	Jones, David A.	January 11, '64	San Francisco	
65	Jackman, Albert	October 3, '62	Sacramento	Deserted March 30, 1863. Surrendered April 3, 1863. Deserted April 6, 1863. Apprehended June 26, 1863. Deserted September 10, 1863.
66	James, John	October 1, '62	"	Deserted December 28, 1862.
67	Johnson, Elmer	October 4, '62	"	Deserted December 1, 1862.
68	Knapp, John	October 14, '61	Sacramento	Discharged per G. O. 44, October 14.
69	Knee, Richard	October 4, '61	"	Deserted November 30, 1862.
70	Knee, Soloman	October 7, '61	"	" January 23, 1863.
71	Kalean, John	January 8, '64	San Francisco	" February 17, 1864.
72	Kennedy, James	September 9, '61	New York City	Deserted from Co. H, 82d N. Y. Regiment, March 28, 1862. Surrendered June 1, 1863. Dishonorably discharged March 29, 1864, by sentence of G. C. M.
73	Lacy, Lawrence	October 18, '62	Sacramento	Discharged per G. O. 44, D. P., October 18, 1865.
74	Lange, Thomas	October 4, '62	San Francisco	" " " October 4, 1865.
75	Lamb, Alexander	October 7, '62	Sacramento	Deserted April 2, 1863.
76	Lawrence, Charles	October 6, '62	"	" May 30, 1863.
77	Laster, Jonathan	October 17, '62	San Francisco	" January 23, 1863.
78	Leitch, Joseph	October 14, '62	Sacramento	" January 14, 1863.
79	Loose, Justus	October 14, '62	"	" January 16, 1863.
80	Lahay, Wm.	January 28, '64	San Francisco	" March 5, 1864.

81	Liner, Joseph	No record		Transferred to Co. A. Discharged per S. O. 91, Department Pacific, April 24, 1865.
82	Melville, George	October 6, '62	San Francisco	Transferred to Co. E, 2d Infantry, as a deserter.
83	McLean, Allen	September 26, '62	"	Discharged at San Francisco, per Department G. O. 51, January 30, 1865.
84	McCann, Francis	August 4, '62	Port Townsend, W. T	In confinement.
85	McEnany, Thomas	May 7, '63	San Francisco	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, September 18, 1865.
86	Mains, Joseph	September 25, '62	"	Discharged at San Francisco, per Department G. O. 51, June 30, 1865.
87	Mahler, Joseph	April 11, '63.	"	
88	Meggitt, Wm. B	October 6, '62	Sacramento	
89	Mennett, George	October 23, '63	San Francisco	
90	Malloy, John C	October 18, '62	"	Discharged per S. O. 44, D. P., October 18, 1865.
91	Martin, Peter	September 24, '63	"	Deserted February 20, 1864.
92	Mead, William	March 3, '63	"	" April 1, 1863.
93	Miller, John H.	October 15, '62	Sacramento	" April 23, 1863.
94	Murray, John	April 22, '63	San Francisco	" July 14, 1863.
95	Murto, Michael	September 30, '62	"	" June 10, 1863.
96	Murchison, Farquhar	September 15, '62	"	" December 5, 1862.
97	Myer, John	January 4, '64	"	" October 10, 1864.
98	McLeary, Samuel	October 14, '63	Sacramento	" March 29, 1863.
99	Nolan, Thomas C.	September 14, '63	San Francisco	" February 9, 1864.
100	Nelson, Thomas	October 4, '62	Sacramento	Discharged for disability at Alcatraces I land, June 16, 1864.
101	O'Conner, John	October 9, '62	"	Discharged per G. O. 44, Department Pacific, October 9, 1865.
102	O'Connell, John	February 4	San Francisco	
103	Picquenot, Napoleon	August 15, '63	"	In Insane Asylum, April 20, 1864.
104	Pollock, James	October 1, '62	"	Discharged at Alcatraces, per Department G. O. 51, June 30, 1865.
105	Precht, Charles	May 8, '63	Benicia	
106	Patterson, George W	October 7, '62	Sacramento	Deserted December 8, 1862.
107	Quinn, John	May 13, '63	San Francisco	Discharged at Chico, per S. O. 205, Department Pacific, September 11, 1863.
108	Rutland, John	October 2, '62	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, at San Francisco, October 2, 1865.
109	Robinson, Samuel	September 14, '64	"	
110	Reed, John	September 23, '63	San Francisco	Deserted Dec. 6, 1862. Surrendered April 14, 1863. Deserted August 12, 1863.
111	Rooney, Luke	September 10, '63	"	Deserted December 27, 1863.
112	Rawling, Andrew	September 20, '62	"	Deserted November 29, 1862.
113	Richardson, Jackson	October 14, '62	Sacramento	Discharged as a minor, at San Francisco, December 6, 1862.
114	Reinhard, Harry, alias Snyder	October 19, '61	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, at Alcatraces Island, June 22, 1865.
115	Rule, Justus	October 7, '62	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Benicia, October 7, 1865.
116	Sherman, Frederick	September 5, '64	Sacramento	
117	Stadler, Joseph	September 28, '63	San Francisco	
118	St. Alaire, Michael	March 4, '63	Forest Hill	
119	Smith, Christian	April 7, '63	San Francisco	Deserted March 31, 1864.
120	Shelan, John	June 13, '63	Benicia	Deserted July 26, 1863.
121	Smith, George	October 6, '62	Sacramento	Deserted March 24, 1862.

COMPANY A—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
122	St. Clair, David	September 16, '62	San Francisco	Transferred to 1st Cavalry, California Volunteers, January 7, 1863.
123	Smith, Edward, alias Frank Terlin	September 29, '62	"	Transferred as a deserter from U. S. Marine Corps, November 18, 1863.
124	Smith, Clarence C.	September 10, '62	"	Discharged as a minor, September 30, 1862.
125	Tomlinson, Silas	September 5, '64	Sacramento	
126	Trendeau, Napoleon	September 25, '63	San Francisco	
127	Ticehurst, George	April 4, '63	"	Deserted June 8, 1863.
128	Tinley, Frederick	October 4, '62	"	Deserted November 24, 1862.
129	Taylor, William	October 11, '62	Sacramento	Deserted June 5, 1863.
130	Treston, John W	October 11, '62	"	Dishonorably discharged per S. O. 151, Department Pacific, June 28, 1863.
131	Wolfe, Morris	February 26, '62	San Francisco	Deserted April 21, 1862. Surrendered June 3, 1863. Dishonorably discharged per S. O. No. 193, Department Pacific, August 18, 1863.
132	White, James	March 11, '63	San Francisco	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, September 17, 1865.
133	Wolney, Joseph	March 25, 1863	Forest Hill	
134	Weigel, John	September 30, '62	San Francisco	Discharged at Alcatraces Island, per Department G. O. No. 51, June 30, 1865.
135	Williams, Thomas H.	July 3, '62	Dalles, Oregon	Deserted September 7, '62. Surrendered December 14, '62. Deserted April 1, '63.
136	Wright, James	October 3, '62	Sacramento	Deserted December 7, 1862.
137	Willis, Andrew	October 2, '62	"	Deserted November 29, 1862.

REMARKS.

Company A was mustered into service as a company of U. S. Volunteers, by Captain Winder, 3d U. S. Artillery, October 21, 1862, at Alcatraces Island, Harbor of San Francisco, California. The company remained on Alcatraces Island until November 17, 1862, when, in obedience to Special Order No. 204, from the Headquarters of the Department of the Pacific, dated San Francisco, November 14, 1862, it proceeded to and took post at the Presidio, San Francisco. On the 9th of February, 1863, in compliance with directions from Headquarters Department of the Pacific, dated San Francisco, February 9, 1863, the company was designated as Company A, 6th Regiment, Infantry, California Volunteers. In obedience to Special Order No. 83, from Headquarters Department of the Pacific, San Francisco, California, of March 23, 1863, the company left the Presidio of San Francisco, California, on the 30th of March, 1863, en route for Benicia Barracks, Cal., at which place it arrived on the same day. It remained at Benicia Barracks, California, until August 24, 1863, when, pursuant to Special Order No. 195, current series, from Headquarters Department of the Pacific, San Francisco, California, of August 22, 1863, and Orders No. 96, from Headquarters Benicia Barracks, Cal., of August 23, 1863, the company proceeded to Butte County, Cal., at which place it arrived August 26, 1863, taking post at Camp Bidwell, near Chico, where it remained until October 24, 1863; when, pursuant to Special Order No. 240, Headquarters Department Pacific, it took its departure for Benicia Barracks, California, arriving there October 28, 1863, where it remained until June 1, 1864; when, pursuant to Special Order No. 118, Department Pacific, of date May 30, 1864, the company proceeded to Alcatraces Island, arriving there June 1, 1864, where it remained until April 17, 1865. In obedience to Special Order No. 85, Department Pacific, of date April 17, 1865, the company proceeded to Harrison street recruiting station, in the City of San Francisco, Cal., remaining there until May 25, 1865; when, pursuant to Special Order No. 116, Department of the Pacific, of date May 24, 1865, the company again took post at Alcatraces Island, arriving there May 25, 1865. Company A was mustered out of service per Department General Order No. 19, of October 16, 1865, at Presidio Barracks, California, October 31, 1865.

COMPANY B.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	Hannibal E. Hackett	October 2, '64	San Francisco	
2	Frederick H. Pierce	March 2, '64	"	
3	William Williams	February 19, '64	"	
4	Alfred H. Wetherbee	February 22, '64	"	
5	William Wilkinson	March 3, '64	"	
6	James F. Saunders	February 24, '64	"	Discharged by promotion as 2d Lieutenant, December 2, 1864.
	CORPORALS.			
1	Thomas Dalton	March 10, '64	San Francisco	
2	Charles H. Hunt	February 25, '64	"	
3	George Vane	February 29, '64	"	
4	Christian Werner	May 4, '64	"	
5	Jerome D. Benjamin	August 19, '64	Benicia	
6	Daniel D. Tompkins	February 22, '64	San Francisco	
7	Peter O'Reiley	February 27, '64	"	
8	Thomas J. Otey	October 20, '64	"	
9	Albert Brewster	April 29, '64	"	Discharged for disability April 1, 1865.
10	William N. De Coux	April 28, '64	"	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, April 14, 1865.
11	Moses Hitman	February 13, '64	"	" " October 17, 1864.
	MUSICIANS.			
1	James Walsh	February 24, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, July 28, 1864.
2	José Meier	March 23, '64	"	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Sixth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY B—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	PRIVATES.			
1	Adams, John Q	March 21, '64	San Francisco	
2	Anderson, George			Colored under cook. Deserted September 9, 1865.
3	Berry, Michael	October 21, '64	San Francisco	
4	Bethel, James N	March 3, '64	"	
5	Brighton, Anson F	April 9, '64	"	
6	Britnell, John	March 4, '64	"	
7	Brooks, Lorance	February 29, '64	"	Deserted from Benicia, May 30, 1864. Apprehended May 26, 1865.
8	Buckland, Henry	October 24, '64	Benicia	
9	Burnett, Stephen D	March 9, '64	San Francisco	
10	Biglow, Edward	October 8, '64	"	Dropped as deserter from Co. H, 1st Washington Territory Volunteers.
11	Badger, William H	February 15, '64	"	Deserted at Benicia Barracks, August 1, 1864.
12	Beaman, Tenman	March 14, '64	"	" " May 15, 1865.
13	Breete, Riley	March 24, '64	"	" " May 25, 1864.
14	Burd, James	February 22, '64	"	" " August 1, 1864.
15	Burton, Henry	March 21, '64	"	" " March 29, 1865.
16	Brewer, Celus	May 28, '63	"	Transferred from N. C. S.
17	Campbell, Hugh	October 11, '64	"	
18	Campbell, James	February 29, '64	"	
19	Coun, William D.	February 19, '64	"	
20	Corcoran, Thomas D	December 13, '64	"	
21	Clark, Lawrence	October 12, '64	Benicia	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, March 22, 1865.
22	Davis, John J	April 13, '64	San Francisco	" " August 25, 1865.
23	Duffy, Michael	February 27, '64	"	" " May 25, 1864.
24	Douglass, James	October 3, '64	"	
25	Dunsing, William	September 16, '64	"	
26	Edgar, Harmon	February 23, '64	"	
27	Elder, Nathaniel	February 26, '64	"	
28	Ellis, Henry F	March 24, '64	"	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, September 20, 1865.
29	Estill, Thomas W	September 12, '64	"	
30	Farrell, Michael	October 17, '64	"	
31	Fithian, William S	March 7, '64	"	
32	Ford, James P	February 22, '64	"	
33	Forhob, John	March 19, '64	"	

34	Gibons, John	October 21, '64	San Francisco	
35	Granville, Richard	May 14, '64	"	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, July 14, 1865.
36	Gannison, Harvey	February 27, '64	"	
37	Hunt, George	March 13, '64		Deserted from Benicia Barracks, May 28, 1864.
38	Holmes, Amasa A	May 2, '64	San Francisco	
39	Huber, John	April 15, '64	"	Discharged for disability, March 24, 1865.
40	Harwood, Thomas	March 12, '64	"	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, April 15, 1864.
41	Hennessy, John	March 2, '64	"	" " July 28, 1864.
42	Holmes, George	March 2, '64	"	" " August 26, 1864.
43	Hunt, William	March 24, '64		" " May 22, 1864.
44	Ivans, John	March 30, '64	San Francisco	Dropped, as deserter from Co. D, 9th U. S. Infantry, April 25, 1865.
45	Ingraham, Frank O	March 14, '64	"	Deserted from Benicia, April 15, 1864. Surrendered February 4, 1865. In confinement; undergoing sentence of General Court Martial.
46	Johnson, William	September 26, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, May 29, 1865.
47	Johnson, George	September 22, '64	"	Dropped, as deserter from U. S. Steamer "Saginaw," May 9, 1865.
48	Jacques, Isaac S	March 28, '64	"	
49	Johnson, Henry	October 1, '64	"	Discharged at Benicia Barracks, per Department G. O. No. 51, July 1, 1865.
50	James, Henry	No record		Deserted August 10, 1865.
51	Kempner, Joseph	September 17, '64	San Francisco	
52	Kendall, William W	March 11, '64	"	
53	Kern, John	April 29, '64	"	
54	Kilborn, Augustine D.	March 31, '64	"	
55	Knight, John	February 13, '64	"	
56	Kuhlman, John G	February 18, '64	"	
57	Long, George	October 6, '64	"	
58	Lafrens, John	March 22, '64	"	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, May 30, 1864.
59	Larsson, John	April 6, '64	"	" " June 2, 1864.
60	Lawton, Andrew J	February 13, '64	"	" " May 23, 1864.
61	Legrand, Peter	March 15, '64	"	" " July 29, 1864.
62	Lewis, William V	April 4, '64	"	" " July 23, 1864.
63	Lisberger, Augustus	No record		Deserted August 10, 1865.
64	Mason, Robert	March 14, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, August 4, 1864.
65	McCrimmon, John W	February 15, '64	"	" " August 22, 1864.
66	Meincke, Adolph W	March 9, '64	"	" " May 30, 1864.
67	McGloin, James	September 7, '64	"	
68	McHugh, James	October 24, '64	"	
69	McGregor, Hugh	April 12, '64	"	
70	Meier, William	March 19, 64	"	Deserted August 4, 1865.
71	Militz, Fred'k	February 25, '64	"	Died of pneumonia at Benicia Barracks, December 19, 1864.
72	Meier, José	No record		Deserted August 4, 1865.
73	Nicholas, William	October 14, '64	San Francisco	Discharged per G. O. No. 44, Department of Pacific, October 14, 1865.
74	Noah, John G	May 2, '64	"	
75	O'Brine, John	October 1, '64	"	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, June 16, 1865.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Sixth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY B—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
76	Ormerd, Wm. H	February 13, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, August 22, 1864.
77	O'Conner, Bryan	April 26, '64	"	
78	Olmsted, Herbert	May 4, '64	"	
79	O'Neil, Solomon H	October 6, '64	"	Discharged for disability, January 19, 1865.
80	Plana, Barthelemy	March 18, '64	"	Died at Benicia Barracks, July 7, 1865.
81	Plunkett, John	April 6, '65	"	
82	Reid, Archibald	April 6, '65	"	
83	Roberts, Theodore	September 21, '64	"	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, September 19, 1865.
84	Robinson, Richard	October 17, '64	"	Discharged per G. O. No. 44, Department Pacific, October 12, 1865.
85	Robinson, Theodore	October 12, '64	"	
86	Rollins, Ezra D	April 26, '64	"	
87	Ruble, Joseph	February 13, '64	"	
88	Russell, Joseph	March 10, '64	"	
89	Rafferty, Thomas	February 24, '64	"	Discharged for disability, May 9, 1865.
90	Ryan, James	April 4, '64	"	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, May 26, 1864.
91	Robinson, Robert L	October 17, '64	"	Discharged per G. O. No. 44, D. P., October 17, 1865.
92	Smith, Adam B	October 3, '64	"	Dropped as a deserter from Co. A, 9th U. S. Infantry, May 9, 1865.
93	Silver, Francis	April 21, '64	"	Discharged for disability, December 10, 1864.
94	Steven, John R	March 31, '64	"	" December 28, 1864.
95	Sagstatter, Antonio	October 5, '64	"	
96	Shaw, Thomas	September 12, '64	Benicia Barracks	Deserted August 24, 1865.
97	Smith, John, No. 1	September 7, '64	"	
98	Smith, John, No. 2	October 13, '64	San Francisco	
99	Tracy, Garret	February 24, '64	"	
100	Turner, Ira	March 30, '64	"	
101	Thornton, Wm	April 13, '64	"	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, August 25, 1864.
102	Thompson, Wm	February 29, '64	"	" " May 26, 1864.
103	Van Horn, Jerome B	March 30, '64	"	
104	Waters, Martin V	May 6, '64	"	
105	Wiley, Charles H	March 29, '64	"	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, July 17, 1865.
106	Wilson, John	April 28, '64	"	
107	Walters, Henry	April 18, '64	"	
108	Woodford, Charles W	September 17, '64	"	
109	Wood, Eugene H	October 13, '64	"	Discharged to accept commission as *Assistant Surgeon, March 17, 1865.*
	Colored Under Cooks.			
1	Anderson, George	March 7, '65	San Francisco	
2	Crawford, Richard	March 7, '65	"	
3	Francis, Henry C	February 18, '65	"	
4	Rutledge, John	February 18, '65	"	

NOTE.—Company B was mustered into the service of the United States, May 11, 1864, and was in garrison at Benicia Barracks until October 25, 1865, when it was mustered out, pursuant to Department General Order No. 19.

COMPANY C.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	John Boyle	October 10, '63	Sacramento	Discharged by promotion, July 11, 1864.
2	Stephen Gray	March 30, '63	Marysville	Discharged pursuant to instructions from Department Commander, Oct. 31, 1865.
3	Christian Musser	April 30, 1863	"	Discharged to accept commission as 2d Lieutenant Co. E, same regiment, August 30, 1865.
4	Emory Wing	March 19, '63	Oroville	
5	Daniel D. Waite	February 27, '63	Stockton	
6	Dietrich Evers	May 22, '63	Marysville	
	CORPORALS.			
1	Charles Simmons	May 22, '63	Marysville	Transferred to non-commissioned staff, September 28, 1864.
2	Harry M. Raymond	May 12, '63	"	
3	Andrew J. Nininger	August 4, '63	Sacramento	
4	Allen Jones	July 13, '63	"	
5	Eli A. Godfrey	July 30, '63	"	
6	Augustus Adams	April 10, '63	"	
	MUSICIANS.			
1	George Currier	August 27, '63	Sacramento	
2	John Musser	April 30, '63	Marysville	

COMPANY C—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	PRIVATES.			
1	Anderson, Jasper N	February 27, '63	Stockton	
2	Anderson, James	September 19, '63	Marysville	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, February 9, 1864.
3	Anderson, Charles	October 8, '63	Sacramento	
4	Bradley, John	March 11, '63	"	
5	Boring, Wm. J	March 25, '63	Marysville	
6	Babb, James M	May 13, '63	"	
7	Bush, Henry	May 19, '63	"	Deserted from camp at Boynton's Prairie, Cal., April 25, 1864.
8	Bloin, Charles B	May 14, '63	"	" Benicia Barracks, Cal., June 24, 1863.
9	Bowdier, Peter J	June 27, '63	Sacramento	
10	Bishop, Thomas F	September 2, '63	"	Deserted from camp at Boynton's Prairie, April 25, 1864.
11	Bates, William	April 2, '63	Stockton	
12	Birt, Wm. L	April 21, '63	"	
13	Corsen, John	March 1, '63	"	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, July 7, 1863.
14	Cox, William	March 20, '63	Oroville	Died at Camp Jaqua, California, October 2, 1864, of wounds received in skirmish with the Indians at Soldier Grave, District of Humboldt.
15	Chaney, David C	March 22, '63	"	
16	Craig, Joseph	May 3, '63	Marysville	
17	Cassidy, John	November 15, '63	Sacramento	
18	Dumas, Joseph	May 1, '63	Marysville	Deserted from camp at Boynton's Prairie, June 16, 1864. Apprehended July 3, 1864. Sentenced to hard labor on Alcatraces Island till expiration of term.
19	Davis, Wm. S	May 17, '63	Nicolaus	Discharged for disability, December 21, 1864.
20	Eidoe, Martin	March 4, '63	Stockton	
21	Emory, Jonas D	September 29, '63	Marysville	
22	Frawley, Timothy	March 14, '63	Sacramento	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, May 17, 1863.
23	Fairbanks, James	May 4, '63	"	Deserted from Benicia, June 27, 1863. Apprehended July 11, 1863. Deserted September 10, 1863. Apprehended September 11, 1863, and sentenced by G. C. M. to be confined during the war.
24	Foster, Charles T. F	May 9, '63	Sacramento	
25	Fowler, John	May 16, '63	Oroville	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, June 24, 1863.
26	Franks, Charles	July 29, '63	Sacramento	
27	Farrell, John	February 13, '65	Fort Humboldt	
28	Haskill, Henry	March 19, '63	Sacramento	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, May 11, 1863.
29	Howey, John B	March 20, '63	Oroville	

30	Harris, Arthur H	May 18, '63	Marysville	
31	Hart, Edward C	May 15, '63	"	Deserted from camp at Boynton's Prairie, June 16, 1864. Apprehended July 3, 1864. Sentenced to hard labor on Alcatraces Island till expiration of term.
32	Hulton, John	June 7, '63	Sacramento	
33	Hearn, Patrick	July 8, '63	"	
34	Henry, John	September 15, '63	Marysville	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, November 12, 1863.
35	Hays, Charles	September 20, '63	"	
36	Hacker, John M	September 29, '63	"	
37	Harrington, Levi A	May 2, '63	Stockton	Deserted from camp at Boynton's Prairie, June 16, 1864. Apprehended July 3, 1864, and sentenced to hard labor at Alcatraces Island until expiration of term.
38	Johnson, Henry	July 9, '63	Sacramento	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, June 27, 1863. Apprehended July 11, 1865. Restored to duty, and to forfeit all pay and allowance prior to July 21, 1864.
39	Kent, Newton	May 17, '63	Sacramento	
40	Klingler, Andrew	June 8, '63	North San Juan	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, May 10, 1863.
41	Mussa, José	March 7, '63	Sacramento	" " May 17, 1863.
42	Mitchell, William	March 14, '63	"	
43	Moore, Lewis W	May 22, '63	Marysville	
44	McGee, Arthur	May 15, '63	"	
45	Marchello, Dominico	May 30, '63	Sacramento	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, August 8, 1863.
46	McNally, Janus	June 11, '63	"	
47	McFarland, John B	September 14, '63	"	
48	Mack, George W	September 19, '63	Marysville	
49	Medley, John C	October 12, '63	Sacramento	
50	Montlambert, Joseph H	March 16 '63	Stockton	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, June 29, 1863.
51	Marshall, James H	April 7, '63	Knight's Ferry	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, June 15, 1863.
52	Nicols, James	May 23, '63	Marysville	
53	O'Conner, John	September 17, '63	"	Transferred to Co. A, Sixth Infantry, as Henry Hunter, August 31, 1863.
54	Percival, Wm. H	July 29, '63	Sacramento	
55	Hope, Henry	April 16, '63	Oroville	
56	Payne, Sheldon A	June 22, '63	Marysville	
57	Quirk, John	April 22, '63	Sacramento	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, March 21, 1865.
58	Renicke, John	October 6, '61	San Francisco	
59	Read, Wm. E	May 12, '63	"	Des. from camp at Boynton's Prairie, June 16, 1863. Apprehended July 3, 1863. Sentenced to hard labor on Alcatraces Island until expiration of term.
60	Roadda, John	September 25, '63	Marysville	
61	Smith, Charles	March 18, '63	Sacramento	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, May 16, 1863.
62	Shepherd, George	May 2, '63	"	Died of apoplexy, March 26, 1864.
63	Smith, Joseph	March 29, '63	Oroville	Deserted from Benicia, June 17, 1863. Apprehended July 11, 1863. Deserted from guard house, September 10, 1863.
64	Sprague, Bela W	May 19, '63	Marysville	Deserted from Benicia, February 9, 1864.
65	Smith, John	March 11, '63	Sacramento	" " January 27, 1865.
66	Smith, Henry	October 6, '64	San Francisco	
67	Tackaberry, Benjamin F	March 9, '63	Sacramento	

COMPANY C—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
68	Tellier, Edward	June 8, '63	North San Juan	
69	Whitehead, Edward	March 21, '63	Oroville	Discharged at Camp Lincoln, for disability, October 20, 1865.
70	Wilson, John M	March 17, '63	Sacramento	
71	Webber, Chas. J	May 16, '63	Oroville	
72	Williams, Edward	March 22, '63	Mokelumne Hill	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, June 30, 1863.
73	Wright, F. M	April 6, '63	Stockton	
74	Wilcox, Henry A	November 15, '63	Sacramento	

REMARKS.

Company C was mustered into the service of the United States, October, 1863. Left Benicia Barracks February 15, 1864, and arrived at Fort Humboldt, February 17, 1864. Same day ordered to scout after Indians. Returned to Arcata, February 27. March 1, 1864, ordered to camp at Boynton's Prairie. Arrived same day. Company on scout at this camp until July 8, 1864, when it was ordered to Camp Jaqua. Arrived same day. On scout at this camp from July 10 to October 30, 1864, killing and capturing forty Indians. October 10, 1864, the company left Camp Jaqua for Fort Humboldt. Arrived October 11, 1864. Left Fort Humboldt May 8, 1865, for Camp Lincoln, and arrived May 10, 1865. Distance marched by company during eight months active campaigning against Indians, amounts to nearly two thousand miles.

COMPANY D.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	John Fitz Gibbon	August 10, '64	San Francisco	Discharged per G. O. 19, Department California, November 3, 1865.
2	John O'Brine	August 29, '64	"	
3	Thomas Cahill	August 13, '64	"	
4	Samuel Fulton	June 23, '64	"	Deserted from Fort McGarry, Nev., October 6, 1865.
5	Thomas Harris	July 6, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, June 3, 1865.
6	Francis G. Salmon	June 8, '64	"	Dropped. Surrendered himself as deserter, under President's Proclamation.
7	William H. Smyth	September 2, '64	"	
	CORPORALS.			
1	James Cleary	July 28, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort McGarry, Nev., October 16, 1865.
2	Edward A. Wilson	July 30, '64	"	
3	Henry P. Edwards	July 20, '64	"	
4	Robert Cunningham	August 22, '64	"	
5	Joseph Wallace	October 30, '64	"	
6	David Cullen	July 19, '64	"	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, June 3, 1865.
7	Thomas Mulcay	October 8, '64		
	PRIVATES.			
1	Austin, John	June 10, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Benicia, March 19, 1865.
2	Bostick, John	July 21, '64	"	
3	Brooks, Amos R	July 21, '64	"	Deserted.
4	Bernard, Heineman	August 24, '64		Deserted from Benicia, March 19, 1865.
5	Burke, Michael B	February 25, '65	Benicia	Discharged per G. O. No. 19, Department California, November 3.
6	Cane, Michael	July 8, '64	San Francisco	
7	Connelly, Thomas	August 18, '64	"	Discharged at Benicia Barracks, per order Department Commander, Oct. 31, '65.
8	Carr, David	August 20, '64	"	
9	Croal, John	August 24, '64	"	Discharged at Benicia Barracks, per order Department Commander, Nov. 6, '65.
10	Crowley, Patrick	August 31, '64	"	
11	Corbett, Hugh	October 3, '64	"	Surrendered under President's Proclamation as deserter. Dropped.
12	Doherty, Patrick	August 15, '64	"	
13	Dudley, John G., Jr	February 22, '65	Benicia	Discharged per Department Order No. 44, August 25, 1865.
14	Dougherty, John	August 25, '64	San Francisco	Discharged per Special Order No. 51, July 26, 1865.
15	Devine, John	August 18, '64	"	Deserted from Benicia, June 3, 1865.
16	Daly, William	October 1, '64	"	" " March 25, 1865.
17	Daly, Thomas	January 14, '65	Benicia	
18	Edwards, Richard	August 13, '64	San Francisco	
19	Farrington, Abram B	August 25, '64	"	Deserted from recruiting depot, San Francisco.
20	Francis, Daniel	August 2, '64	"	
21	Gignac, Augustus A	July 29, '64	"	Dishonorably dis. without pay or allowance, per S. O. No. 128, June 10, 1865.
22	Gay, Charles A	June 13, '64	"	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, September 6, 1864.
23	Georen, John	July 29, '64	"	" " October 15, 1864.
24	Guess, James W	August 19, '64	"	Deserted from Fort McGarry, Nevada, October 16, 1865.
25	Hassard, Thomas B	June 17, '64	"	Discharged at Benicia Barracks, per order Department Commander, Oct. 31, '65.
26	Heaton, John	July 29, '64	"	
27	Hamilton, David	August 10, '64	"	
28	Hughes, Willis	August 13, '64	"	
29	Hughes, Peter	September 29, '64	"	

COMPANY D—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
30	Hall, Charles E	August 26, '64	San Francisco	
31	Halegan, Anthony	August 23, '64	"	Deserted from Benicia, October 8, 1864.
32	Harrington, William	June 19, '64	"	" " March 19, 1865.
33	Hausen, William	August 13, '64	"	" " March 19, 1865.
34	Kendall, William	June 27, '64	"	
35	Kiser, Jacob	August 29, '64	"	
36	Kingston, George	August 10, '64	"	Deserted from San Francisco, August 6, 1864.
37	Kelly, James	August 12, '64	"	Deserted from Benicia, March 29, 1865.
38	James, Henry	August 5, '64	"	Deserted from Camp McDermitt, August 10, 1865.
39	Jackson, Edwin	August 18, '64	"	Deserted from San Francisco, October 23, 1864.
40	Leckie, Adolph	June 16, '64	"	Deserted at Benicia, June 3, 1865.
41	Lisburger, Augustus	August 15, '64	"	Deserted at Camp McDermitt, August 10, 1865.
42	Lynch, Michael	December 31, '64	Benicia	Surrendered as deserter under President's proclamation. Dropped.
43	Ladiner, Charles A	August 25, '64	San Francisco	
44	Lee, Silas	August 30, 1864	"	
45	Lienan, Henry	August 13, '64	"	Deserted at Panama, N. G., March 28, 1865.
46	McDonald, Walter	August 24, '64	"	Deserted at Benicia, June 2, 1865.
47	McDonough, Michael	August 23, '64	"	" June 3, 1865.
48	Moran, James	August 2, '64	"	
49	McCarten, John	August 2, '64	"	
50	Murtra, William	August 3, '64	"	
51	McCormick, John	August 17, '64	"	Discharged per G. O. 19, D. C., November 3, 1865.
52	Moss, John	August 11, '64	"	
53	McDougall, Donald	August 13, '64	"	
54	Moore, Charles Wesley	August 17, '64	"	
55	McDonald, Thomas	August 19, '64	"	
56	McGraw, Hugh	August 20, '64	"	
57	Milner, Thomas	August 30, '64	"	
58	Mullin, Martin	September 2, '64	"	
59	McFadin, Benjamin	July 29, '64	"	Discharged per instructions from Department Commander, November 10, 1865.
60	Moore, Joseph	August 25, '64	"	Deserted at Benicia, September 15, 1864.
61	Nelligan, Maurice	September 6, '64	"	
62	Nilsu, Ole	August 16, '64	"	
63	Perkins, Hiram	July 22, '64	"	
64	Perin, Jacques C	July 27, '64	San Francisco	
65	Pinkham, Charles H	August 9, '64	"	Deserted from Wilson Point, Paradise Valley, August 16, 1865.
66	Patch, Levi	February 22, '65	Benicia	Deserted from Benicia, March 19, 1865.
67	Quinlan, John (1st)	July 22, '64	"	
68	Quinlan, John (2d)	August 12, '64	"	Deserted from Benicia, March 29, 1865.
69	Reel, John T	August 20, '64	"	Discharged per Department Order No. 44, August 24, 1865.
70	Reel, William F	August 24, '64	"	" " August 20, 1865.
71	Ryan, Jerry	August 10, '64	"	Discharged at Benicia Barracks, per order of Dep't. Commander, Oct. 31, 1865.
72	Riely, James	October 3, '64	"	
73	Reuss, Theodore	July 21, '64	"	Deserted from Sayles' Station, El Dorado County, June 10, 1865.
74	Robinson, Richard	June 25, '64	"	Surrendered as deserter under President's proclamation. Dropped.
75	Sullivan, John	August 23, '64	"	
76	Smith, John F	August 16, '64	"	Deserted at Benicia, June 3, 1865.
77	Swinghamer, George	July 20, '64	"	Deserted at Benicia, October 9, 1864.
78	Sullivan, James	August 3, '64	"	Deserted at Benicia.
79	Smith, John F	July 12, '64	"	Deserted from recruiting depot, San Francisco, July 23, 1864.
80	Scott, Jack	August 24, '64	"	Deserted.
81	Thompson, Samuel	August 27, '64	"	Deserted from Benicia, May 30, 1865.
82	Weidmann, Charles	July 23, '65	San Francisco	Deserted from Wilson Point, Paradise Valley, August 16, 1865.
83	Williams, Mathias	July 26, '64	"	Discharged for disability, June 11, 1865.
84	Wilcox, Charles H	August 26, '64	"	
85	Westfall, Julius	July 27, '64	"	Deserted from Benicia, September 16, 1864.
86	Walsh, James	August 5, '64	"	" " September 15, 1864.
87	Yarrow, Michael	August 15, '64	"	
88	Yoder, Ely	August 30, '64	"	

NOTE.—Company D was mustered into the service of the United States September 2, 1864.

COMPANY E.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	Charles A. Baker	April 28, '63	San Francisco	Discharged at Benicia Barracks, per G. O. 19, October 16, 1865.
2	Christopher Heims	June 3, '63	"	" " " "
3	Samuel F. Case	March 14, '63	"	" " " "

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Sixth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY E—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
4	Waldo Pool	October 23, '13	San Francisco	Discharged at Benicia Barracks, per G. O. 19, October 16, 1865.
5	Silas W. Milliman	August 10, '63	"	
6	Charles McCullough	February 26, '63	"	Transferred to non-commissioned staff, May 1, 1865.
7	Frederick Manners	December 21, '63	"	" " November 1, 1864.
8	Gaston D'Artois	July 25, '63	Benicia	Discharged by promotion, March 10, 1864.
9	Isaiah Hurlburt	March 9, '63	"	" " May 10, 1864.
	CORPORALS.			
1	Simon Hale	December 18, '63	San Francisco	Clerk at headquarters. Discharged at Benicia Barracks, per G. O. 19, Oct. 16, '65.
2	George A. Nunes	June 12, '63	"	
3	William Heldman	December 23, '63	"	Discharged at Benicia Barracks, per G. O. 19, October 16, 1865.
4	William P. Davis	December 1, '63	"	" " " "
5	Richard Schumacker	April 18, '63	"	" " " "
6	Jacob Haas	December 11, '63	"	" " " "
7	Charles B. Moer	November 3, '63	"	" " " "
8	Joseph H. Perry	August 17, '63	"	Deserted from Camp Jaqua, May 23, 1864. Apprehended May 24, 1864. In confinement at Fort Humboldt, Cal.
	MUSICIANS.			
1	Patrick Ford	April 17, '63	San Francisco	Discharged at Benicia Barracks, per G. O. 19, October 16, 1865.
2	Francis Kline	March 13, '63	"	" " " "
	PRIVATES.			
1	Adolph, Riege G.	January 24, '65	San Francisco	Deserted from San Francisco, September 7, 1865.
2	Anderson, John G.	October 20, '63	"	Deserted from Camp Jaqua, May 23, 1864.
3	Avert, Charles	March 27, '63	"	Deserted from Benicia, August 10, 1863.
4	Blaisdell, Guy	October 9, '63	"	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, February 9, 1864.
5	Blessing, William H.	March 10, '63	"	" " May 11, 1863.
6	Berry, John	December 2, '63	"	Discharged for disability, June 17, 1865.
7	Beilen, Nicholas	June 4, '63	"	Discharged at Benicia Barracks, per G. O. 19, October 16, 1865.
8	Bryan, James	December 14, '63	"	" " " "
9	Buckley, Patrick	September 10, '63	"	" " " "
10	Coblens, David	March 25, '63	"	" " " "
11	Colton, Rufus	April 29, '63	"	" " " "
12	Connington, Hugh	November 18, '63	"	" " " "

13	Collis, Edward	June 20, '63	Benicia	Dishonorably discharged at Benicia Barracks, December 24, 1863.
14	Carleton, George	March 2, '63	San Francisco	Transferred to 2d Infantry, as deserter, June 26, 1863.
15	Canahar, Anthony	March 12, '63	"	Transferred to U. S. N. as deserter from U. S. S. Narragansett, June 26, 1863.
16	Clark, William	February 13, '65	Benicia	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, June 1, 1865.
17	Davis, Richard	October 7, '63	San Francisco	Deserted from Camp Jaqua, May 23, 1864. Apprehended May 24, 1864. In confinement at Fort Humboldt, May 24, 1864.
18	Daly, John	March 2, '65	Benicia	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, May 15, 1865.
19	Daly, Wm. D A	March 2, '63	San Francisco	Deserted May 23, 1864. Apprehended May 24, 1864. Sentenced to forfeit all pay and allowances, and to be confined at Ft. Humboldt one year, Aug. 15, '65.
20	Davis, Richard	October 7, '63	"	Discharged at Benicia Barracks, per G. O. No. 19, October 16, 1865.
21	Devany, Michael	April 23, '63	"	" " "
22	Dougherty, Hugh	October 21, '63	"	" " "
23	Ettein, George W	May 9, '63	"	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, February 5, 1864.
24	Eldridge, Perez H	May 19, '63	"	Discharged at Benicia Barracks, per G. O. No. 19, October 16, 1865.
25	Fick, Joseph H	September 26, '63	"	" "
26	Ford, Patrick	April 15, '63	"	Transferred to 2d Infantry as a deserter, June 26, 1863.
27	Ford, James	March 2, '63	"	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, September 8, 1863.
28	Fox, Thomas	July 9, '63	"	Deserted from Camp Jaqua, June 22, '64. Apprehended June 24, '64. Returned to duty, June 14, 1865.
29	Ganong, Henry W	August 15, '63	"	Deserted from San Francisco, November 5, 1863.
30	Grant, James	October 30, '63	"	Discharged at Benicia Barracks, per G. O. No. 19, October 16, 1865.
31	Garrity, John H	May 14, '63	"	" " "
32	Gately, Martin	June 13, '63	"	" " "
33	Glass, Joseph A	April 4, '63	"	" " "
34	Graham, Robert	April 20, '63	"	" " "
35	Graighan, Fred'k	June 15, '63	"	" " "
36	Grant, John	March 23, '63	"	" " "
37	Greeley, Edwin	March 18, '63	"	" " "
38	Griffith, Marshall	March 18, '63	"	" " "
39	Guertler, Robert	February 20, '63	"	" " "
40	Hare, Daniel	November 26, '64	"	" " "
41	Harighawson, Christian	November 25, '64	"	" " "
42	Healy, Thomas	April 18, '63	"	" " "
43	Heller, Paul	April 22, '63	"	
44	Holt, John	August 12, '63	"	
45	Houck, Ernest	March 19, '63	"	Deserted from San Francisco, September 7, 1865.
46	Howard, John	November 3, '63	"	Deserted twice, and discharged by order of the President, and to be confined on Alcatraces Island during the war, July 24, 1864.
47	Hutton, William	March 25, '63	"	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, May 9, 1863.
48	Houck, Ernest	March 19, '63	"	" " December 21, 1864.
49	Hall, James	December 10, '63	Benicia	Deserted from Benicia Barracks December 24, 1864. Apprehended December 25, 1864. In confinement at Fort Alcatraces.
50	Holt, John	August 12, '63	San Francisco	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Sixth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY E—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
51	Hanly, Thomas	July 20, '63	San Francisco	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, May 20, 1865.
52	Johnson, John, 2d	December 17, '63	"	Deserted from Camp Jaqua June 22, 1864. Apprehended June 24, 1864. Restored to duty June 14, 1865. Discharged at Benicia Barracks, per G. O. 19, October 16, 1865.
53	Johnson, George	April 21, '63	"	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, May 16, 1863.
54	James, Wm	March 24, '63	"	" " August 4, 1863.
55	Johnson, John, 1st	December 7, '63	"	Discharged at Benicia Barracks, per G. O. 19, October 16, 1865.
56	Kelly, Frank M	March 19, '63	"	" " " "
57	Kelly, James	March 30, '63	"	
58	Kendall, Robert	March 13, '63	"	Discharged for disability, June 17, 1865.
59	Larkin, Michael	May 6, '63	"	Deserted June 2, 1863. Apprehended April 7, 1864. To forfeit all pay and allowance, to be confined during his term of enlistment, then to be dishonorably discharged.
60	Lewis, Joseph	December 12, '63	"	Deserted from San Francisco, September 7, 1865.
61	Lowe, Kendel B. P	April 8, '63	"	
62	Levison, Sigmund	February 13, '64	"	Discharged as a minor, August 23, 1864.
63	Mitchell, Digby	November 26, '63	"	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, May 20, 1865.
64	McHugh, James	December 30, '63	"	" " January 25, 1864.
65	McCourt, Michael	December 7, '63	"	" " July 29, 1863.
66	Marks, Samuel A	March 30, '63	"	" " May 9, 1863.
67	Mills, George	August 24, '63	"	Killed in action with Indians near Camp Jaqua, May 1, 1864.
68	McCann, Francis	April 13, '63	"	Transferred to Company A, 6th Infantry, as deserter, June 26, 1863.
69	Murphy, Michael	March 20, '63	Benicia	Discharged by order, September 28, 1863.
70	Morgan, George B	March 3, '63	"	" May 15, 1863.
71	McCarthy, Charles	June 11, '63	San Francisco	
72	McCullough, Charles	February 26, '63	"	Transferred to non-commissioned staff, 6th Infantry, C. V., May 1, 1865.
73	McElwee, John	March 16, '63	"	
74	Manning, James	March 23, '63	"	
75	Marshall, Benjamin	April 6, '63	"	Sentenced to be confined the remainder of his enlistment on Alcatraces Island, forfeiting all pay and allowance, then to be dishonorably discharged.
76	Martin, James	November 20, '63	San Francisco	
77	Martin, Lawrence H	December 7, '63	"	
78	Miller, Clemens	February 21, '63	"	
79	Morin, Peter	November 29, '63	"	
80	McCloud, Malcolm	October 1, '63	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Humboldt, July 12, 1864.
81	Millman, Silas W			Transferred from non-commissioned staff.
82	Oh, Christopher	November 17, '63	"	
83	Oultzhooer, Malsher	October 21, '63	"	
84	Pell, John A	August 8, '63	"	Tried and sentenced to forfeit pay and allowances, and to be dishonorably discharged on expiration of term. Discharged October 31, 1865. Released from confinement July 11, 1861.
85	Perkins, Samuel	September 3, '63	"	
86	Perry, Joseph H	August 17, '63	"	Deserted May 23, 1864. Apprehended May 24, 1864. To forfeit all pay and allowance, and to be confined one year at Fort Humboldt. Sentence expired August 15, 1865.
87	Pilkinton, Richard	November 18, '63	"	
88	Price, George	March 23, '63	"	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, August 10, 1863.
89	Penine, Thomas D	September 7, '63	"	" " December 19, 1864.
90	Raferty, Hubert L	March 23, '63	"	
91	Ross, Nahum R	July 23, '63	"	
92	Ross, George A	March 19, '63	"	
93	Rose, John	June 19, '63	Benicia	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, July 31, 1863.
94	Ross, James	August 26, '63	San Francisco	" " February 7, 1864.
95	Rainey, John	June 16, '63	"	Dropped April 26, 1865, as deserter from Massachusetts Cavalry Battalion, raised in San Francisco.
96	Ring, Alfred	March 3, '63	"	Drowned at Benicia, June 6, 1863.
97	Sabowleski, Paul F. H	April 7, '63	"	
98	Saunders, George	March 16, '63	"	
99	Schneider, Daniel	February 21, '63	"	
100	Sheehan, Thomas	November 19, '64	"	
101	Smidt, John	June 2, '63	"	
102	Smith, Walter S	March 18, '63	"	
103	Smith, William	July 23	"	Deserted August 5, 1865.
104	Stoezenfels, Rudolph	May 5, '63	"	
105	Strate, William	March 12, '63	"	
106	Scott, John F	March 9, '63	"	Transferred to 2d Infantry, C. V., as deserter, June 26, 1863.
107	Schwab, Edward	March 16, '63	"	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, September 21, 1863.
108	Sinson, Michael	November 13, '63	"	" " December 24, 1864.
109	Seburr, Conrod	November 17, '63	"	" " December 19, 1864.
110	Tice, William S	January 9, '65	"	
111	Tiernan, Farrell	March 22, '63	"	Dropped as deserter from U. S. steamer Saranac, April 26, 1865.
112	Winnea, John H	April 3, '63	"	Deserted from Benicia, May 18, 1863.
113	Wagoner, William	June 3, '63	"	" " December 7, 1863.
114	Wilson, John	May 21, '63	"	Transferred to U. S. N., as deserter from U. S. steamer Saranac, June 3, 1863.
115	Williams, Thomas	May 16, '63	"	Transferred to 3d Infantry, C. V., as deserter, July 2, 1863.
116	Weldon, James	February 5, '64	Benicia	

COMPANY E—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
117	Williams, John	July 23, '63	San Francisco	
118	Wilson, William	March 23, '63	"	
119	Walfist, Frederick	April 15, '63	"	
120	Wood, Joseph G	April 2, '63	"	
121	Worden, Henry	February 21, '63	"	

NOTE.—Company E was organized on the 15th of July, 1863, and stationed at Benicia Barracks, California, till February 15th, 1864, when it was ordered to Fort Humboldt, Cal., where it arrived February 17, 1864. From that time until October 10th, 1864, company was constantly in the field, operating against hostile Indians in the District of Humboldt. Left Fort Humboldt for Benicia, October 16, 1864; arrived October 20, 1864. This company was discharged at Benicia Barracks, Cal., per General Order No. 19, October 16, 1865, to date from October 31, 1865.

COMPANY F.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	Patrick Farrell	July 13, '64	San Francisco	
2	George T. Wallace	May 16, '64	"	
3	James H. Hawkins	June 29, '64	"	
4	David Scott	June 6, '64	"	
5	Wm. M. B. Coles	May 27, '64	"	
6	Wm. T. Hanford	May 29, '64	"	Transferred to non-commissioned staff, January 2, 1865.
	CORPORALS.			
1	Stephen H. Johnson	May 19, 64	San Francisco	
2	John Corbett	June 20, 64	"	
3	Leopold Blechshmidt	October 25, '64	"	
4	Manuel Soberanes	August 5, '64	"	
5	George T. Wardwell	June 2, '64	"	
6	James Lancico	June 10, '64	"	
7	Stiles A. Hotchkiss	August 3, '64	"	
	PRIVATES.			
1	Adamson, Luther J	June 19, '64	San Francisco	Deserted January 31, 1865. Surrendered February 7, 1865. Restored to duty.
2	Barton, Charles A.	May 19, '64	"	
3	Bulinger, John	May 30, '64	"	Deserted from Benicia, July 14, 1865.
4	Behrens, Diedrich	March 16, '65	"	" " July 24, 1865.
5	Baston, Angel	July 22, '64	"	
6	Buck, Charles A	June 6, '64	"	Deserted August 25, 1865.
7	Burke, James	August 2, '64	"	
8	Bergin, Christopher	October 26, '64	"	
9	Bass, John H.	November 15, '64	Benicia	Deserted from Benicia, August 12, 1864.
10	Bond, Samuel	July 22, '64	San Francisco	" " June 9, 1865.
11	Burns, Michael	August 23, '64	Benicia	Transferred from non-commissioned staff.
12	Blacksmidt, Leopold			
13	Collins, Thomas H	July 31, '64	San Francisco	
14	Clark, Charles	November 8, '64	"	
15	Clement, Francis	September 29, '64	"	
16	Cohn, Samuel B	June 1, '64	"	
17	Chase, Fleetwood	June 7, '64	"	
18	Conalin, John	June 23, '64	"	
19	Cannan, James	July 13, '64	"	
20	Coggeshall, John H	August 13, '64	"	
21	Cook, John	October 20, '64	"	
22	Dunlap, William H	July 9, '64	"	
23	Dougherty, Joseph	June 30, '64	"	Deserted from Benicia, October 28, 1864.
24	Donaghue, John	July 28, '64	"	Shot and killed at Panama by Sergeant Goulding, commanding guard on steamer.
25	Daily, Jeremiah	August 3, '64	"	Deserted Feb. 5, '65. Surrendered Feb. 7, '65. Restored to duty without trial.
26	Elster, Henry	July 16, '64	"	
27	Elliott, Stewart	July 14, '64	"	
28	Earp, William	October 7, '64	"	
29	Fennell, James	May 19, '64	"	
30	Ford, James	August 13, '64	"	
31	Ferrell, Robert	September 24, '64	Benicia	Deserted from Benicia, July 30, 1864.
32	Faust, Michael	July 6, '64	San Francisco	Deserted March 25, 1865.
33	Greenan, Francis	June 20, '64	"	

COMPANY F—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
34	Gray, Daniel F	August 1, '64	San Francisco	Deserted June 8, 1865.
35	Gaffey, Patrick	May 24, '64	"	Deserted May 13, 1865.
36	Gardner, Patrick	July 27, '64	"	
37	Goodwin, Patrick	October 24, '64	"	
38	Guy, John	October 7, '64	"	
39	Hanson, James	July 23, '64	"	Deserted from Benicia, October 9, 1864.
40	Hughes, John	July 16, '64	"	Deserted from San Francisco, March 15, 1865.
41	Harms, Peter H. W	June 29, '64	"	
42	Henderson, Theodore L	June 25, '64	"	
43	Higgins, James	May 30, '64	"	
44	Hogan, John W	August 2, '64	"	
45	Jenkins, Charles	May 16, '64	"	
46	Jeppesen, Wilhelm	March 16, '65	"	
47	Kobro, Frederick	June 18, '64	"	
48	Klausman, Francis	July 17, '64	"	
49	Kitzenberger, August	July 19, '64	"	Deserted from Benicia, July 13, 1865.
50	Karleskind, George	July 26, '64	"	
51	Kelly, James	July 17, '64	"	Deserted from Benicia, August 16, 1864.
52	Kellogg, John W	June 9, '64	"	" " October 25, 1864
53	Larsen, Carl C. M	March 29, '65	"	
54	McClane, John	June 30, '64	"	
55	McDonald, Calvin P	June 9, '64	"	
56	McMahen, Patrick	July 27, '64	"	
57	McNabb, William	August 2, '64	"	
58	Meyers, Peter	June 6, '64	"	
59	Marsh, Joseph	June 10, '64	"	
60	Mayer, Louis	October 5, '64	"	
61	Miller, Joseph A	May 30, '64	"	
62	Minton, James	July 31, '64	"	Discharged for disability, September 30, 1864.
63	McCauley, Charles	August 5, '64	"	" " December 20, 1864.
64	McGrath, James	October 30, '64	"	Found dead near Benicia Barracks, January 26, 1865.
65	McGuire, Patrick	May 25, '64	"	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, October 11, 1864.
66	Madden, Francis	August 11, '64	"	" " October 29, 1864.
67	Mallan, Michael	June 4, '64	"	" " April 10, 1865.
68	Mullen, William	July 20, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, May 19, 1865.
69	Narry, Richard	August 9, '64	"	
70	O'Neil, James	June 14, '64	"	Deserted from Benicia, June 10, 1865.
71	O'Brian, Thomas	June 21, '64	"	
72	Olson, Thomas	August 3, '64	"	
73	Pinoche, Gregoria	August 13, '64	"	Deserted from Benicia, July 28, 1865.
74	Ruggles, Samuel C	June 6, '64	"	Deserted from San Francisco, March 15, 1865.
75	Satchell, George H	May 25, '64	"	
76	Sullivan, Michael	June 2, '64	"	
77	Storms, John H	July 26, '64	"	Deserted from Benicia, July 24, 1865.
78	Stebbins, Edward P	May 18, '64	"	
79	Spring, James	August 2, '64	"	Deserted from San Francisco, November 13, 1864.
80	Thompson, George	May 30, '64	"	
81	Townsend, Charles A	July 26, 64	"	
82	Tennent, Walter	June 8, '64	"	Discharged for disability, October 26, 1864.
83	Thomas, Thomas P	June 20, '64	"	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, May 13, 1865.
84	Vagg, James	June 6, '64	"	
85	Vogelson, Charles	June 15, '64	"	
86	Whittemore, Moses A	May 24, '64	"	
87	Walsh, James	July 7, '64	"	In confinement at Alcatraces for one year from April 9, 1864, per G. C. M.
88	Weller, Samuel M	August 1, '64	"	
89	Willers, Ludwig	March 20, '65	"	
90	Wheelock, Samuel O	June 20, '64	"	Deserted from Benicia, May 14, 1865.
91	Young, William G	June 24, '64	"	

NOTE.—Company F was organized August 17, 1864, and was stationed at Benicia Barracks, California, until mustered out, October 25, 1865, per Department General Order No. 19, October 16, 1865.

COMPANY G.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	Francis Bellou	April 4, '63	San Francisco	Discharged by promotion as 2d Lieutenant Co. A, 6th Infantry, Sept. 27, 1864.
2	Ira G. Ferguson	March 13, '63	"	
3	George Fouches	June 30, '64	"	Veteran Volunteer. Been in the United States service twenty years.

COMPANY G—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
4	Henry G. Marvin	December 1, '63	San Francisco	
5	Levi B. Holt	June 12, '63	"	
6	Benjamin Collins, Jr	March 18, '63	"	
	CORPORALS.			
1	John Reilley	August 29, '63	San Francisco	
2	Edward DeClifford	May 22, '63	"	Reduced to ranks, and to be confined twelve months on Alcatraces Island, and to forfeit thirteen dollars per month during that time. Returned to duty June 10, 1865.
3	George W. Barnes	April 9, '63	"	
4	Reuben S. Cleveland	May 26, '63	"	
5	George B. Benedict	October 1, '63	"	Transferred from Co. D, 6th Infantry, January 20, 1864.
6	Karle Herman	July 1 , '63	"	Veteran Volunteer.
7	Daniel F. Hill	August 24, '63	Oroville	Trasferred from Co. D, 6th Infantry, January 20, 1864. Deserted from Fort Humboldt, May 27, 1864.
8	James Martin	October 8, '63	Marysville	Transferred from Co. D, 6th Infantry, January 20, 1864. Reduced to ranks July 14, 1864. Deserted July 17, 1864.
9	Lancus Rice	September 14, '63	Oroville	Transferred from Co. D, 6th Infantry, January 20, 1864. Deserted from Camp Jaqua, April 25, 1864.
10	William J. Vanthusen	October 14, '63	Placerville	
	MUSICIANS.			
1	Cornelius Connelly	March 14, '63	San Francisco	
2	Timothy Delay	April 24, '63	"	
	PRIVATES.			
1	Abbott, Charles	October 13, '63	San Francisco	
2	Archibald, James P.	October 29, '63	"	Deserted from Camp Jaqua, April 25, 1864.
3	Barney, George W	June 22, '63	"	
4	Bacighlupo, Charles	October 22, '63	"	
5	Batcher, Richard	July 27, '63	"	
6	Behl, Edward	January 25, '64	Placerville	Deserted April 21, 1864. Apprehended May 11, 1864. Returned to duty one year from the time of his arrest. To make time lost good.
7	Biso, Joseph	September 15, '63	San Francisco	
8	Bowen, Thomas	November 3, '63	"	

9	Brady, William	June 11, '63	San Francisco	Transferred from Co. D, 6th Infantry. Deserted from Camp Jaqua, April 25, '64.
10	Bryant, Jesse J	September 11, '63	Oroville	Transferred from Co. D, 6th Infantry.
11	Brothers, William	October 15, '63	"	Deserted from San Juan, Monterey County, March 16, 1865.
12	Burkman, Nicholas	January 22, '64	San Francisco	
13	Berry, James	September 12, '64	"	
14	Boland, John	February 16, '65	San Juan North	Deserted from Drum Barracks, Cal., September 10, 1865.
15	Casey, Patrick	October 26, '63	San Francisco	Deserted from Benicia, December 21, 1864.
16	Carey, Calvin	September 25, '63	Oroville	Transferred from Co. D, 6th Infantry.
17	Connelly, Daniel	December 21, '63	San Francisco	
18	Considine, Michael J	January 21, '64	"	
19	Conway, John	February 5, '64	"	Deserted from Fort Humboldt, July 22, 1864.
20	Crosserty, James	March 7, '63	"	
21	Dominick, John	September 15, '63	San Francisco	
22	Eaman, Wm. M	September 3, '64	"	
23	Flynn, John M	January 2, '64	"	Deserted from Benicia, December 21, 1864.
24	Fox, John	January 5, '64	"	
25	Graham, Andrew S	January 2, '64	"	
26	Gibbs, David A	January 12, '64	Placerville	
27	Howard, George H	May 2, '64	San Francisco	Died at Monterey Barracks, Cal., April 26, 1865.
28	Herring, Henry	March 10, '63	"	Confined on Alcatraces Island. To forfeit $10 of his monthly pay for twelve months, and then to be dishonorably discharged.
29	Hinkley, Wm. H	October 7, '63	Marysville	Transferred from Co. D, Sixth Infantry.
30	Howell, George	September 12, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Benicia, October 26, 1864.
31	Haley, Daniel	December 28, '64	Benicia	
32	Heath, David M	March 25, '65	Monterey	
33	Jefferson, John	January 20, '64	San Francisco	
34	Kale, Wilson	November 19, '63	"	Deserted from Monterey Barracks, March 14, 1865.
35	Kelleher, Andrew S	August 12, '63	"	Discharged for disability, March 22, 1865.
36	Knight, Nathaniel	October 12, '63	Placerville	
37	Lathrop, Francis M	October 9, '63	San Francisco	Deserted from Camp Jaqua, April 25, 1865.
38	Louden, Thomas E	October 8, '63	Marysville	Transferred from Co. D, 6th Infantry.
39	Lovejoy, Paul	January 6, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Monterey Barracks, Cal., March 14, 1865.
40	Lynch, John	January 26, '64	"	
41	Maguire, William D	January 2, '64	"	
42	McKay, Duncan	September 14, '63	Oroville	Transferred from Co. D, 6th Infantry.
43	McKenzie, Joseph	March 21, '63	San Francisco	
44	Moore, Peter W	September 10, '63	Oroville	Transferred from Co. D, 6th Infantry. Deserted April 25, 1864. Apprehended August 23, 1864. To be confined at Alcatraces for one year, to forfeit all pay and allowance, to make good time lost by desertion, and to be returned to duty one year from the time of his arrest.
45	Morrison, George	October 6, '63	Marysville	Transferred from Co. D, 6th Infantry.
46	Neenan, Edward	July 3, '63	San Francisco	
47	Nelson, John	December 1, '63	"	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Sixth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY G—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
48	O'Mara, John	November 27, '63	San Francisco	
49	Owen, Silas E	July 3, '63	"	
50	Pigeon, Felix	January 24, '64	Benicia	
51	Purcell, Thomas M.	January 21, '64	San Francisco	
52	Petty, John S	January 17, '65	Benicia	
53	Roach, Michael	May 18, '63	San Francisco	
54	Robertson, Oratio P	October 4, '63	Placerville	
55	Rooney, John	March 7, '63	San Francisco	
56	Roth, Conrad	March 17, '65	Monterey	
57	Scott, Wm. W	April 28, '63	San Francisco	
58	Scott, James	April 19, '63	Oroville	Transferred from Co. D, 6th Infantry.
59	Schmidt, Robert W	September 13, '63	Placerville	
60	Schwartz, Herman	August 28, '63	San Francisco	Transferred from Co. D, 6th Infantry.
61	Skonby, Ludwick	January 13, '64	"	Deserted from Fort Humboldt, July 22, 1864.
62	Simons, Theodore	August 26, '63	"	Transferred from Co. D, 6th Infantry. Deserted July 17, 1864. Surrendered January 4, 1865. Returned to duty without trial, to make good time lost.
63	Stanton, John	October 12, '63	"	
64	Stezker, James T	December 23, '63	"	
65	Sweeney, Wm	September 5, '63	"	Deserted from Benicia, December 18, 1864.
66	Tobin, Wm	October 20, '63	Oroville	Transferred from Co. D, 6th Infantry.
67	Tracy, Patrick	December 21, '63	San Francisco	
68	Treadwell, Benjamin	April 8, '63	"	
69	Truax, James C	December 23, '63	"	
70	Thompson, George	November 17, '63	"	Deserted from Benicia, February 5, 1864.
71	Verbecq, Alphonse	January 14, '64	Benicia	
72	Walker, Franklin	October 17, '63	Oroville	Transferred from Co. D, 6th Infantry. Deserted from Ft. Humboldt, July 17, '64.
73	Weed, John	October 17, '63	San Francisco	
74	Williams, Wm H	September 10, '63	Oroville	Transferred from Co. D, 6th Infantry. Deserted April 25, 1864. Apprehended August 23, 1864. To be confined one year, forfeit all pay and allowances, and to be returned to duty one year from his arrest.
75	Wilson, James	December 24, '63	San Francisco	Deserted from San Juan, Monterey County, March 17, 1865.
76	Winkfield, Robert	January 2, '64	"	Deserted from Monterey Barracks, August 3, 1865.
77	Warden, Valentine	October 19, '63	Marysville	Transferred from Co. D, 6th Infantry.
78	Wyatt, Albert P	October 26, '63	Placerville	Deserted February 5, 1864. Apprehended September 10, 1864. To be confined on Alcatraces Island one year, without pay or allowances, to make good the time lost by desertion, then to be dishonorably discharged.
79	Walsh, James	October 12, '63	San Francisco	
80	Wood, Henry	September 12, '63	Placerville	

REMARKS.

Company G, Sixth Infantry, C. V., left Benicia Barracks, California, February 15, 1864, by steamer, for Fort Humboldt, California, and arrived at Fort Humboldt on the 17th instant. Left Fort Humboldt on the 28th of February, and arrived the same day at camp near Arcata. Distance from Benicia Barracks, California, 260 miles. March 2d the company left camp near Arcata, and arrived at camp near Fort Gaston on the 5th. Left for Stephens' Camp on the 9th, scouted the South Fork of Trinity River, and returned to camp near Fort Gaston on the 17th. Left camp for Martin's Ferry, on the Klamath River, on the 22d, and arrived there the same day. Left on the 24th for a scout down the Klamath River, and returned to Martin's Ferry on the 28th, and on the 30th returned to camp near Fort Gaston. Estimated distance marched, 290 miles. Rain and snow most of the time after leaving camp near Fort Gaston. April 13, 1864, the company left camp near Fort Gaston, and arrived at Camp Jaqua, California, on the 18th. Estimated distance, fifty-six miles. Left Camp Jaqua for Fort Baker on the 22d on a scout. Returned on the 26th. Estimated distance, 150 miles. May 1st a detachment of the company left camp for the vicinity of Brown's Ranch, on a scout, and returned on the 3d. Left on the 4th for the same place. Returned on the 8th. Second detachment left on the 6th to scout on Mad River. Returned on the 9th. First detachment left on the 10th for Redwoods, and returned on the 20th. Second detachment left again on the 12th for Pilot Creek. Returned on the 20th. A small detachment left on the 16th for Fort Baker. Returned on the 18th. Company left for Rabbit Creek on the 21st; had a fight with the Indians, killing twelve and taking four prisoners. Returned on the 25th. Estimated distance marched, including company and scouts, 480 miles. A detachment left Camp Jaqua on the 5th of June for the vicinity of Mad River, and returned on the 15th. Left again on the 25th for Redwoods and Fresh Water Slough. Returned on the 29th. Estimated distance marched, 225 miles. Captain Cook, with Company G, left Camp Jaqua on the 11th of July, 1864, for Fort Humboldt, and arrived on the 12th. Distance marched, thirty-five miles. Company left Fort Humboldt October 18, 1864, and arrived at Benicia Barracks October 20, 1864. Distance, 245 miles. January 24, 1865, the company left Benicia Barracks, en route for San Juan South, California. Arrived at San José January 7th. Remained there until January 30th, as per instructions received from Lieutenant-Colonel Haven, A. D. C. on the staff of Major-General McDowell. Resumed the march January 30th. Arrived at San Juan February 2, 1865. February 15th resumed the march, and arrived at Monterey Barracks February 17th. Distance marched from Benicia Barracks to Monterey Barracks, 165 miles.

Company G was mustered out of service at the Presidio Barracks, San Francisco, per Department General Order No. 19, October 31, 1865.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Sixth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY H.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	James H. Duncan	March 13, '63	Columbia	
2	Thomas A. Hutchison	April 4, '63	Jamestown	
3	Chauncy B. Leach	March 27, '63	Columbia	
4	George Perkins	July 1, '63	"	
5	Henry B. King	December 15, '63	Sonora	
6	Joseph A. Gilman	February 23 '63	Columbia	Discharged by promotion as 2d Lieut. of Co. B, 6th Inf., November 25, 1864.
7	Chas. T. Sherwood	February 23, '63	"	" " Co. K, 6th Inf., September 2, 1864.
8	James Homer	February 23, '63	"	" " Co. G, 6th Inf., December 14, 1864.
9	David H. Holt	March 3, '63	"	" " Co. F, 6th Inf., February 6, 1865.
10	Nathaniel F. Tobey	March 15, '63	"	" " Co. K, 6th Inf., March 23, 1865.
	CORPORALS.			
1	John Rowen	October 9, '63	San Francisco	Deserted from Benicia, July 29, 1864.
2	Lindley H. Allen	March 11, '63	Columbia	
3	James H. Stockton	July 19, '63	Coulterville	
4	Armstrong Hutchinson	April 4, '63	Jamestown	
5	George B. Haigh	June 16, '63	Big Oak Flat	
6	George Gage	March 30, '63	Jamestown	
	MUSICIANS.			
1	John St. Clair	September 6, '63	San Francisco	Deserted Sept. 10, 1864. Apprehended Sept. 21, 1864. To be confined one year from date of his arrest. Deserted Sept. 9, 1965.
2	James Dobson	January 28, '64	Benicia	
	PRIVATES.			
1	Aitken, James	September 28, '63	San Francisco	Deserted from Benicia, May 18, 1865.
2	Best, Oliver W	June 11, '63	Columbia	
3	Bennett, George W	October 16, '63	San Francisco	
4	Bennett, James	August 23, '64	Benicia	Deserted August 5, 1865.
5	Bedford, George M	October 9, '63	San Francisco	
6	Blunne, Henry	February 27, '64	"	
7	Burkholder, Robert	September 28, '63	"	
8	Cramer, John W. H	July 8, '63	Coulterville	Deserted from steamer guard at Panama, May 18, 1865.

9	Casey, George	July 8, '64	Benicia	Deserted from Benicia, November 19, 1864.
10	Colman, Henry	October 9, '63	San Francisco	
11	Connely, Thomas	March 30, '63	Jamestown	
12	Cohn, John H	June 15, '63	Columbia	
13	Cowles, Frederick H	March 11, '65	Benicia	
14	Crawford, James C	October 26, '63	San Francisco	
15	Davenport, John A	February 26, '63	Columbia	
16	Davis, Samuel N	November 11, '63	Murphy's	
17	Douglas, Robert A	March 14, '63	Columbia	
18	Detlow, Thos. G	September 20, '64	San Francisco	Deserted July 10, 1864. Appprehended March 9, 1865. To be confined at Alcatraces Island during the remainder of his term of service, and then dishonorably discharged.
19	Evans, William	October 29, '63	"	
20	Ferguson, George	April 8, '65	Benicia	
21	Flint, Robert	December 15, '63	Sonora	
22	Frohlick, David	February 27, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Benicia, March 25, 1865.
23	Farlin, Michael	January 6, '65	Benicia	
24	Gilmore, James	December 2, '63	San Francisco	
25	Gibson, Joseph	November 28, '63	"	Deserted September 19, 1864. Apprehended March 10, 1865. To be confined on Alcatraces Island the remainder of his term of service, and then to be dishonorably discharged.
26	Gordon, John G	October 19, '63	"	
27	Hayes, George	May 28, '63	Big Oak Flat	
28	Hanna, James	July 20, '63	Columbia	
29	Hamilton, Charles	November 12, '63	Sonora	
30	Haley, John	July 5, '63	Columbia	
31	Hart, James	October 20, '63	San Francisco	Deserted from Benicia, March 1, 1864.
32	Hannan, John	July 17, '64	Benicia	" " December 12, 1864.
33	Hill, Harry	November 28, '64	"	Surrendered as deserter from Co. H, 2d Cavalry, March 11, 1865.
34	Jones, John G	March 4, '63	Columbia	
35	Lewis, John F	May 30, '63	Big Oak Flat	
36	Lewis, John	October 16, '63	San Francisco	
37	Liston, Peter V. W			Deserted from 5th Infantry. Returned to duty, and transferred to Co. H, 6th Infantry, June 9, 1864.
38	Loftus, Anthony	November 4, '63	San Francisco	
39	Longhurst, Wm	August 21, '64	Benicia	
40	Lewis, John H	February 19, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Benicia, June 15, 1864.
41	McGarvey, Thomas	January 11, '64	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, August 20, 1864.
42	McDonald, William	November 15, '63	"	Dishonorably discharged per sentence G. C. M., January 4, 1865.
43	Malcom, William H	June 24, '63	Big Oak Flat	
44	Martin, John A	October 23, '63	San Francisco	
45	Miller, Wm. H	February 10, '64	San Francisco	Deserted February 14, 1864. Apprehended March 29, 1864. Restored to duty April 14, 1864, and deserted September 6, 1865.

COMPANY H—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
46	Morrison, Benjamin F	February 14, '64	Benicia	
47	Mitchell, Wm. R	January 14, '64	San Francisco	
48	McCall, Henderson	July 13, '63	Columbia	
49	McNiel, William	January 6, '64	Benicia	
50	McWilliams, Berden	October 26, '63	San Francisco	
51	McGreevy, Patrick	February 29, '64	"	Deserted November 12, 1864. Apprehended February 6, 1865. Restored to duty, March 14, 1865.
52	Mulligan, Michael	July 3, '63	Big Oak Flat	
53	Preston, Wm. F	July 3, '63	Columbia	
54	Percy, Robert	February 14, '64	Benicia	
55	Philbrick, Edgar C	December 15, '64	"	
56	Purcell, Charles	February 15, '64	San Francisco	
57	Potter, William E	February 27, '64	"	Discharged for disability, June 8, 1865.
58	Reed, John	June 16, 63	Big Oak Flat	
59	Reed, Lewis, D	June 16, '63	"	Deserted February 7, 1864. Apprehended May 30, 1864. Restored to duty June 9, 1864.
60	Robinson, Joseph	October 6, '63	Marysville	
61	Richardson, Thomas	December 3, '63	Benicia	Dishonorably discharged by G. C. M., February 11, 1865.
62	Rice, Francis C	February 23, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Benicia, March 16, 1864.
63	Schmidt, Ludwig	November 4, '63	San Francisco	Surrendered as deserter from Co. D, 2d Cav'y, C. V., March 11, '65, and dropped.
64	Smith, George W	November 28, '63	Benicia	" " U. S. Sloop Cyane, " "
65	Smith, Thomas	December 30, '63	San Francisco	" " Co. I, U. S. Dragoons, " "
66	Smith, Edward	September 13, '64	Benicia	" " U. S. Steamer Saranac, " "
67	Smith, Henry	March 25, '63	Columbia	Deserted from Benicia, March 13, 1864.
68	Scott, James	August 14, '64	Benicia	" " September 24, 1864.
69	Shale, Charles	December 1, '64	"	" " May 11, 1865.
70	Sherry, Thomas	June 8, '64	"	" " March 30, 1865.
71	Saunders, Charles	October 3, '63	San Francisco	
72	Shaw, Alfred	September 28, '63	Mariposa	
73	Sperry, David	November 7, 63	San Francisco	
74	Sinder, Adam	August 30, '63	"	
75	Shepherd, Benjamin F	February 27, '64	"	
76	Thistle, James	October 20, '63	"	Deserted from Benicia, February 25, 1864.
77	Thour, James	October 27, '63	Sonora	
78	Ward, Marcus L	June 8, '63	Columbia	
79	West, William	July 3, '63	"	
80	Wilson, Robert	September 22, '63	San Francisco	Deserted from Benicia, July 4, 1865.
81	Welsh, John	December 17, '63	Sonora	
82	Wright, John	September 14, '64	Benicia	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, January 30, 1865.

NOTE.—Company H has been stationed at Benicia Barracks since its organization, and was mustered out of service October 25, 1865, per Department General Order No. 16—October 19, 1865.

COMPANY I.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	John Murphy	July 2, '64	San Francisco	
2	George Morning	August 20, '64	"	Discharged per General Order No. 19, Department of California.
3	Victor Heck	August 26, '64	"	
4	John J. Watkinson	August 19, '64	"	
5	Anton Miller	September 2, '64	"	
	CORPORALS.			
1	Richard H. McCool	August 25, '64	San Francisco	
2	Julius Pfisterer	August 27, '64	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at San Francisco, September 3, 1865.
3	Charles Steward	September 3, '64	"	
4	Gustav Epner	November 22, '64	Benicia	
5	Henry Kelley	August 23, 64	San Francisco	
6	Joseph Griggs	December 6, '64	Benicia	
7	George Warfle	August 25, '64	San Francisco	
	PRIVATES.			
1	Adams, George	July 30, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Benicia, October 19, 1864.
2	Anks, Wm	July 23, '64	"	
3	Arnold, Philip	February 28, '65	Benicia	Deserted from San Francisco, September 5, 1864.
4	Beers, Richard	June 30, '64	San Francisco	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Sixth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY I—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
5	Brand, George	August 3, '64	San Francisco	
6	Beebe, Aaron M	August 22, '64	"	
7	Battle, Joseph	August 13, '64	"	Discharged for disability at Benicia, August 8, 1865.
8	Burke, John	August 25, '64	"	Deserted from Benicia, June 3, 1865.
9	Brooks, Wm. V	August 30, '64	"	
10	Bucholz, Henry	August 16, '64	"	Deserted from Benicia, January 18, 1865.
11	Bennette, Alexander	July 21, '64	"	Deserted from San Francisco, July 28, 1864.
12	Ballard, Ephraim L	September 28, '64	Benicia	
13	Cotter, John	July 8, '64	San Francisco	
14	Colburn, George	July 8, '64	"	Deserted from Fort McGarrey, Nev., October 14, 1865.
15	Connely, Patrick	July 18, '64	"	Died in Hospital at Benicia Barracks, January 31, 1865.
16	Crowley, Timothy	August 23, '64	"	Deserted at Panama, N. G., March 28, 1865.
17	Carter, John	August 24, '64	"	
18	Curry, Wm	July 23, '64	"	Des. from San Francisco, July 30, '64. Dis. per G. O. No. 19, Dep't of Cal.
19	Carpenter, Eben C			
20	Denningan, John	June 29, '64	San Francisco	
21	Dunnewan, C. F. Louis	June 28, '64	"	
22	Dense, Jacob	June 28, '64	"	
23	Dreyer, John H	July 23, '64	"	
24	Dawze, Gustav	July 23, '64	"	
25	Denhann, Simon	July 23, '64	"	
26	Dowerty, Henry	August 11, '64	"	Deserted en-route to Paradise Valley, July 22, 1865.
27	Foster, Charles	June 25, '64	"	
28	Frane, Victor	June 30, '64	"	Discharged per G. O. 19, Department of California.
29	Frank, Frederick	July 2, '64	"	
30	Feery, Abraham	August 23, '64	"	Deserted from Benicia, September 9, 1864.
31	Fairbanks, Austin	August 24, '64	"	
32	Gubler, John	July 5, '64	"	
33	Green, John	June 29, '64	"	Deserted from Benicia, October 22, 1864.
34	Glaize, Amadie	July 23, '64	"	" " November 24, 1864.
35	Goetz, William	August 4, '64	"	
36	Ganville, John B	August 25, '64	"	Deserted from Benicia, October 15, 1864.
37	Gasch, Frederick	August 27, '64	"	Discharged per G. O. 19, Department California.
38	Geyer, John	December 20, '64	"	

39	Going, James H	September 26, '64	San Francisco	
40	Glen, John	December 3, '64	Benicia	Deserted from Benicia, April 3, 1865.
41	Goldsmith, Wilson	December 31, '64	"	" " January 19, 1865.
42	Goulding, Isaac D	July 15, '64	San Francisco	Detained by civil authority at Panama, N. G., since November 13, 1864, on charge [of murder.
43	Haus, Joseph	June 25, '64	"	
44	Hogan, Thomas	July 5, 64	"	Deserted from Fort McGarry, Nevada, October 14, 1865.
45	Hinkle, Wm. W	July 1, '64	"	Deserted from Benicia, January 18, 1865.
46	Hatmiller, Henry	August 1, '64	"	Deserted from Fort Churchill, Nevada, June 18, 1865.
47	Hafsumner, John	August 16, '64	"	
48	Hills, Franklin W	August 20, '64	"	Deserted November 22, '64. Apprehended and in confinement on Alcatraces Island.
49	Hansen, Charles	August 23, '64	"	Deserted at Benicia, August 17, 1864.
50	Horton, William	July 25, '64	"	
51	Hughes, James	September 3, '64	"	Deserted at San Francisco, December 22, 1864.
52	Hilpert, George	September 27, '64	"	
53	Houston, John	October 5, '64	"	
54	James, Cyrus H	August 15, '64	"	
55	James, Wm. S	August 15, '64	"	
56	Kipp, Jacob	July 23, '64	"	
57	Kelly, Wm	August 23, '64	"	
58	Karras, Max	August 25, '64	"	Deserted from Benicia, January 1, 1865.
59	Lohmeyer, August	July 20, '64	"	" San Francisco, July 29, 1864.
60	Lawton, Wm	July 21, '64	"	" Fort Churchill, June 18, 1865.
61	Loos, Frank	September 12, '64	"	" Benicia, May 3, 1865.
62	Lux, Nicolas	April 3, '65	Benicia	
63	Meyer, Augustine	July 6, '64	San Francisco	Discharged per G. O. 19, Department of California.
64	Maguire, James	June 24, '64	"	
65	Molloy, Patrick	July 8, '64	"	Discharged per G. O. 19, Department of California.
66	Miller, Louis	July 21, '64	"	" for disability, June 10, 1865.
67	McDermott, Michael J	July 22, '64	"	Deserted from Benicia, October 19, 1864.
68	Murphy, Jacob	July 23, '64	"	
69	McMahon, John	August 18, '64	"	
70	Miller, Lorenzo D	August 29, '64	"	
71	Meehan, Patrick	August 26, '64	"	
72	Morse, Hiram G	August 30, '64	"	Deserted from San Francisco, July 21, 1864. Apprehended, and in confinement at Alcatraces Island.
73	Manning, Michael	July 1, '64	"	
74	Mitchell, John E	September 30, '64	Benicia	
75	Perry, John H	August 23, '64	San Francisco	Surrendered under President's Proclamation, as deserter from Co. I, 4th United States Infantry, March 11, 1865. Dropped.
76	Rainey, Alex. H	August 6, '64	"	
77	Rock, John	July 18, '64	"	
78	Reiser, Gustav	August 10, '64	"	
79	Ross, Levi D	August 17, '64	"	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Sixth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY I—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
80	Ritchie, Wm	August 23, '64	San Francisco	
81	Reed. Jesse C	September 7, '64	"	
82	Russel, John F	March 8, '65	Benicia	
83	Schoepf, Ernest	July 1, '64	San Francisco	
84	Smith, Jesse	July 8, '64	"	Desorted from Benicia, September 8, 1864.
85	Sullivan, James	July 13, '64	"	" " Sept. 15, '64. Apprehended, and confined at Alcatraces Is.
86	Stearns, Edgar C	July 15, '64	"	" " June 3, 1865.
87	Schirmer, Valentine	August 27, '64	"	Discharged per G. O. No, 19, Department California.
88	Sharp, James	August 27, '64	"	
89	Sherman, Zera H	July 29, '64	"	Discharged per G. O. No. 19, Department California.
90	Scott, William	September 5, '64	"	Deserted from Benicia, October 15, 1864.
91	Shoemaker, Henry	September 2, '64	Benicia	" " January 18, 1865.
92	Sesser, Louis	October 3, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Friday's Station, Nevada, June 10, 1865.
93	Smith, George	December 3, '64	Benicia	
94	Thorp, Charles	July 3, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, Sept. 17, 1864. Confined at Alcatraces Island.
95	Tiedeman, Gerhard	July 8, '64	"	" " July 9, 1864. Returned to duty June 5, 1865.
96	Ulrich, Michael	July 27, '64	"	Deserted at Panama, New Granada, November 18, 1864.
97	Vetras, Francis	July 23, '64	"	Discharged per G. O. No. 19, Department California.
98	Vander, Zwaag Folker	October 8, '64	"	
99	Whitney, Nathaniel P	August 5, '64	"	
100	White, John	July 19, '64	"	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, September 12, 1864.
101	Woldemar, George	August 13, '64	"	Deserted from San Francisco, April 7, 1865.
102	Wilkins, Leonard	August 17, '64	"	
103	West, Darius	August 15, '64	"	
104	Walcott, John W	August 16, '64	"	Deserted from Benicia, June 30, 1865.
105	Zapf, Herman	August 16, '64	"	Discharged per G. O. No. 19, Department California.
106	Zimmerman, August	December 20, '64	"	

NOTE.—The officers of Company I were commissioned by the Governor of California, June 22, 1864, and authorized to recruit by General John S. Mason, July 7, 1864. The company was mustered into the service of the United States at Benicia Barracks, September 2, 1864; stationed at Benicia until June 3, 1865; left Benicia June 3, 1865, for Nevada; arrived at Fort Churchill June 14, 1865, en route for the headwaters of the Owyhee River, on the frontiers of Nevada and Idaho.

COMPANY K.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	Samuel C. Duval	September 2, '63	St. Louis	
2	Hugh Comfort	March 17, '63	Forest Hill	
3	Peter Worthall	April 6, '63	Downieville	
4	Green Morgan	April 30, '63	Forest Hill	
5	John C. Jones	April 25, '63	"	
6	John Barnwell	November 22, '63	San Francisco	Discharged by promotion, March 24, 1865.
7	Charles H. Cutting	April 4, '63	Downieville	" " November 29, 1864.
8	Madison R. Parks	April 29, '63	"	" " November 14, 1864.
	CORPORALS.			
1	Henry Erwin	July 13, '63	Sacramento	
2	Cyrus Burt	September 9, '63	Downieville	
3	Robert Carter	September 9, '63	"	
4	Enos A. Hall	May 1, '63	"	
5	Emory Mayfield	March 20, '63	Forest Hill	
6	Peter McIntyre	April 13, '63	Downieville	
7	William H. Green	November 7, '64	San Francisco	
	MUSICIANS.			
1	George A. Cooper	June 27, '63	Sacramento	Discharged for disability, September 6, 1864.
	PRIVATES.			
1	Abbott, Augustus M	September 24, '63	La Porte	
2	Aitken, William	September 24, '63	"	
3	Allen, Noah	April 20, '63	Downieville	
4	Anderson, Andrew	April 21, '64	Sacramento	
5	Avery, Abel	August 21, '63	Downieville	
6	Barnes, Wm. B	July 23, '63	Sacramento	Discharged by promotion, May 22, 1864.
7	Brooks, Franklin	September 3, '64	San Francisco	Died in hospital, February 23, 1865.
8	Barnes, James H	September 13, '63	Downieville	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, April 25, 1864.
9	Barstow, Joseph G	November 5, '64	San Francisco	
10	Best, Richard	January 24, '64	Marysville	
11	Bossel, George W	April 13, '63	Downieville	
12	Boures, Thomas	January 3, '64	Marysville	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Sixth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY K—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
13	Boyyer, Robert L.	October 10, '64	San Francisco	Discharged, per G. O. 44, D. P., October 10, 1865.
14	Brower, Celsus	May 31, '63	Downieville	
15	Brown, Alfred H.	March 10, '65	San Francisco	
16	Burgher, Jacob H.	June 8, 63	Downieville	
17	Clark, John W.	September 7, '64	Marysville	
18	Collins, Patrick	July 11, '63	Downieville	
19	Collyer, Frederick H.	October 7, '64	San Francisco	
20	Cosep, John	June 16, '63	Auburn Station	
21	Crowel, Amos A.	September 2, '63	St. Louis	
22	Clukey, Charles	June 6, '63	Sacramento	Discharged for dishability, July 13, 1864.
23	Dakin, Nathan H.	April 20, '63	Downieville	
24	Dougherty, Barney	November 30, '63	"	
25	De Groff, Charles E.	September 28, '63	"	
26	Doody, Denis	July 13, '63	"	
27	Doughertee, Daniel P.	May 28, '63	"	
28	Downey, Bryon A.	April 20, '63	"	
29	Duke, Owen	March 7, '65	San Francisco	
30	Dwyer, John	March 20, '63	Forest Hill	
31	Dodgson, Benjamin F.	March 15, '64	Marysville	Deserted from Benicia, May 31, 1864.
32	Doherty, Owen	November 21, '63	Downieville	Deserted from San Francisco, March 23, 1865.
33	English, William F.	September 2, '63	Howland's Flat	
34	Evans, Owen	September 14, '63	Downieville	
35	Ericksen, Neiles	November 3, '64	San Francisco	
36	Eddy, Walter	April 4, '63	Downieville	Deserted from Benicia, April 25, 1864.
37	Ficklin, John	May 29, '63	"	
38	Fleece, John C.	January 27, '65	San Francisco	
39	Gadbury, Frank	December 29, '63	Marysville	
40	Gillespie, James	November 11, '63	Downieville	
41	Hill, John	November 8, '63	"	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, May 31, 1864.
42	Hall, Peter	August 5, '64	Benicia	
43	Hanback, William H.	December 29, '63	Marysville	
44	Handy, Albert F.	September 3, '64	San Francisco	
45	Hatch, Willard O.	November 17, '64	"	
46	Healy, John	October 27, '64	"	

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
47	Hemphill, Joseph	April 5, '63	Forest Hill	
48	Holmes, Ralph	January 27, '64	Marysville	
49	Hussey, Stephen	May 28, '63	Downieville	
50	Hughes, Hugh	May 26, '63	"	
51	Jonas, Louis	November 4, '64	San Francisco	
52	Kane, Michael	August 12, '64	Benicia	
53	Kell, William	September 1, '64	San Francisco	
54	Kerr, William	August 27, '64	"	
55	Langford, Henry	May 28, '63	Downieville	
56	Lawson, George	October 7, '63	San Francisco	
57	Leighton, Daniel	April 28, '63	Downieville	
58	Livingstone, Henry	June 27, '63	Sacramento	
59	Lynch, James	September 1, '63	Downieville	
60	Lynch, Patrick E.	September 29, '63	"	Discharged for disability, June 10, 1865.
61	Lombaerts, Joseph	August 1, '64	Marysville	
62	Maloy, Edward	April 21, '64	Sacramento	
63	Mills, John	July 18, '63	Downieville	
64	McCrellis, Albert B.	April 7, '63	"	
65	McMahon, Hugh	December 7, '63	"	
66	McMahon, Michael	February 9, '64	Benicia	
67	McKane, Robert	September 24, '63	La Porte	
68	Maguire, Thomas	November 18, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Benicia, January 18, 1865.
69	Nikirk, Daniel	May 14, '63	Forest Hill	
70	Peterson, Charles	November 17, '63	San Francisco	Deserted from Benicia, July 29, 1864.
71	Preston, Wm.	November 18, '63	St. Louis	Discharged for disability, February 19, 1865.
72	Palmer, John W.	April 6, '63	Downieville	
73	Pearson, John H.	March 24, '65	San Francisco	
74	Preston, Wilson	April 20, '63	Downieville	
75	Rice, Harry	January 1, '64	Marysville	Deserted from confinement at Angel Island, June 9, 1865.
76	Redmond, Thomas	August 20, '63	Downieville	
77	Renfro, John G.	April 26, '63	Sacramento	
78	Rodgers, Allen	April 10, '63	"	
79	Ruegg, Henry	March 29, '63	"	
80	Rudloff, Christian	April 2, '63	"	
81	Scott, William	March 15, '64	Marysville	
82	Sheen, Timothy	October 13, '64	San Francisco	
83	Shirley, Hugh	July 6, '63	Downieville	
84	Snyder, John	April 20, '63	"	
85	Smith, Wm. H.	August 2, '64	Benicia	
86	Taylor, William	August 22, '64	Marysville	
87	Thomas, Job	May 21, '63	Downieville	
88	Vaughan, Daniel	April 21, '63	"	
89	Watson, Wm. G.	April 6, '63	"	

COMPANY K—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
90	Waistell, Robinson	August 22, '64	Marysville	
91	Weitzell, William	September 2, '64	San Francisco	
92	White, John C.	January 4, '65	"	
93	Wilkes, John A	August 18, '63	St. Louis	
94	Williams, Isaac P	October 29, '63	Downieville	
95	Wood, William	October 5, '63	"	
96	Wolter, Julius	January 7, '64	Benicia	
97	Wilson, Henry	May 26, '63	Forest Hill	Discharged for disability, June 10, 1865.
98	Wilson, Evert H	July 23, '63	Sacramento	Deserted from Benicia, March 28, 1864.

NOTE.—Company K was discharged and mustered out of service at Benicia Barracks, Cal., October 25, 1865, pursuant to Department G. O. No. 19, October 16, 1865.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF THE SEVENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

No.	Names and Rank.		Commissioned.	Mustered.	Remarks.
	COLONEL.	Field and Staff			
1	Charles H. Lewis		January 7, '65	January 11, '65	
	LIEUT.-COLONEL.				
1	Madison Bulware		December 14, '64	January 9, '65	
	MAJOR.				
1	Alfred Morton		November 21, '64	January 4, '65	
	SURGEON.				
1	Edward Phelps		November 30, '64	January 4, '65	
	ASSISTANT SURGEONS.				
1	Charles L. Frost		November 30, '64		Declined.
2	J. W. Davis		December 17, '64	January 14, '65	Resigned March 9, 1865.
3	F. A. Romatka		November 24, '64		
	FIRST LIEUT'S AND ADJT'S.				
1	John Drum		November 21, '64		Commissioned Lieutenant Co. B, 8th Infantry.
2	W. E. Emory		January 19, '65	January 24, '65	
	FIRST LIEUT. AND R. Q.-M.				
1	Charles P. Dudley		November 29, '64	January 4, '65	
	CAPTAINS.	Co.			
1	James P. Olmstead	A	October 24, '64	October 28, '64	Died at Fort Yuma, Cal., August 1, 1865.
2	James H. Bye	A	September 19, '65		
3	Alexander B. Gibson	B	October 31, '64	November 1, '64	
4	Walter S. Cooledge	C	October 20, '64	October 27, '64	
5	Martin H. Calderwood	D	December 20, '64	December 30, '64	
6	H. A. Messenger	E	November 18, '64	November 29, '64	
7	John W. Owen	F	November 30, '64	December 15, '64	
8	Thomas J. Heminger	G	October 24, '64	October 30, '64	
9	John W. Smith	H	April 6, '65	June 16, '65	
10	George D. Kendall	I	November 18, '64	November 25, '64	
11	James H. Sheppard	K	November 18, '64	November 25, '64	

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS—Continued.

No.	Name and Rank.	Co.	Commissioned.	Mustered.	Remarks.
	FIRST LIEUTENANTS.				
1	William J. Perkins	A	October 24, '64	October 28, '64	
2	M. R. Parks	B	October 24, '64	November 1, '64	
3	James W. Bye	C	October 20, '64	January 5, '65	Promoted Captain Co. A, September 19, 1865.
4	Palmer G. Wood	C	September 19, '65		
5	Lee Allen	D	December 21, '64	January 5, '65	
6	William H. Broad	E	December 3, '64	December 7, '64	
7	Richard M. Apgar	F	November 30, '64	December 15, '64	
8	Adam Ernst	G	October 24, '64	October 30, '64	
9	John H. Worth	H	December 27, '64	January 3, '65	
10	William McNeill	I	November 18, '64	November 25, '64	
11	James Lehman	K	November 18, '64	November 25, '64	
	SECOND LIEUTENANTS.				
1	Palmer G. Wood	A	October 24, '64	October 28, '64	Promoted to First Lieutenant of Co. C, September 19, 1865.
2	Walter B. Anderson	A	November 21, '65		
3	F. K. Upham	B	October 31, '64	November 1, '64	
4	Charles W. Andel	C	October 20, '64	October 27, '64	
5	William H. H. Fellows	D	December 21, '64	December 30, '64	
6	William L. Jones	E	December 3, '64	December 12, '64	
7	James W. Pearson	F	November 30, '64	December 15, '64	
8	Henry E. Clappsaddle	G	October 24, '64	October 30, '64	
9	Giles Merrill	H	January 10, '65	January 19, '65	
10	Edwin Darling	I	November 18, '64	November 25, '64	
11	George E. Spoor	K	November 18, '64	November 25, '64	
	SERGEANT-MAJORS.	Non-com'd Staff	*Enlisted.*	*Where.*	
1	Fred. A. W. Davidson		October 21, '64	Downieville, Cal	
2	A. J. Miner		November 1, '64	Campo Seco, Cal	Transferred from Co. E.
	Q. M. SERGEANT.				
1	M. D. Burgess		October 27, '64	Jackson, Cal	
	COMMISSARY SERGEANT.				
1	Elisha S. Richardson		January 3, '65	San Francisco	Deserted en-route to Arizona Territory, April 12, 1865.
	HOSPITAL STEWART.	N.-C. Staff			
1	Stephen B. Ridgway		January 6, '65	San Francisco	
	PRINCIPAL MUSICIANS.				
1	Ralph B. Stanley		November 17, '64	San Francisco	
2	Sam'l P. Knight		October 3, '64	Placerville	

COMPANY A.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	Walter B. Anderson	October 11, '64	Sacramento	
2	John T. Parker	October 3, '64	"	
3	Messenger E. Gates	October 5, '64	"	
4	Theodore Smith	October 17, '64	"	
5	Samuel Harsha	September 30, '64	"	
	CORPORALS.			
1	John A. Murphy	October 5, '64	Sacramento	
2	James Minnot	October 3, '64	"	
3	Richard W. Jones	October 15, '64	"	Deserted from Presidio, January 16, 1865.
4	Ebenezer Powers	September 30, '64	"	
5	Felix Campbell	October 1, '64	"	
6	Archibald Cameron	October 1, '64	"	
7	Mority Miller	October 17, '64	"	
8	William Lunsford	October 26, '64	"	
9	Irving Campbell	November 10, '64		
	PRIVATES.			
1	Berry, Parkers	October 11, '64	Sacramento	
2	Beckley, Benson D	October 18, '64	"	
3	Brusle, Washington	October 28, '64	"	
4	Coleman, Harlow	October 3, '64	"	
5	Consland, John	October 4, '64	"	Deserted from Presidio, January 16, 1865.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Seventh Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY A—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
6	Cobb, Joseph L	October 11, '64	Sacramento	
7	Callaghan, Joseph	October 21, '64	"	Deserted from Presidio, December 27, 1864.
8	Claussen, William	October 22, '64	"	
9	Claiborn, Daniel M.	November 10, '64	"	
10	Drummond, George W	September 29, '64	"	
11	Dohrmon, John	October 5, '64	"	Deserted from Presidio, February 5, 1865.
12	Downs, William F	October 15, '64	"	
13	Eames, Jonathan	October 11, '64	"	Discharged for disability, March 13, 1865.
14	Flanegan, Michael	October 5, '64	"	Deserted from Presidio, January 13, 1865.
15	Frey, Freidolin	October 11, '64	"	
16	Frees, George D	October 20, '64	"	
17	Fruth, Melchior	October 20, '64	"	
18	Forsman, Robert E	October 22, '64	"	
19	Gohrman, Henry	October 5, '64	"	
20	Grunlee, Robert A	October 11, '64	"	
21	Griffin, Joseph H	October 14, '64	"	
22	Gaylord, Theodore	October 3, '64	"	
23	Healy, John	October 15, '64	"	Died at Fort Yuma, June 2, 1865.
24	Huber, Clinton	October 1, '64	"	
25	Heath, Leon D	October 19, '64	"	
26	Henderson, Nat. W	October 20, '64	"	
27	Haullere, Sebastian	December 24, '64	Presidio, S. F	
28	Howard, Samuel P	February 18, '65	San Francisco	
29	Johnson, Lawrence	October 10, '64	Sacramento	Deserted.
30	Jones, William	October 14, '64	"	
31	Kelley, Daniel	October 1, '64	"	
32	King, George S	October 18, '64	"	
33	Klima, Michael	October 20, '64	"	
34	Kruman, Jacob	October 24, '64	"	
35	Keahl, John	February 15, '65	San Francisco	
36	Loning, Albert	October 11, '64	Sacramento	Deserted from Presidio, February 17, 1865.
37	Lawton, David W	September 30, '64	"	
38	Lowry, Zac. W	October 10, '64	"	Deserted March 26, 1865.
39	Leahy, Joseph	October 11, '64	"	

40	Luke, John	October 22, '64	Sacramento	
41	Larkin, John	October 11, '64	"	
42	Lumsford, John	November 10, '64	"	
43	Murray, Thomas	October 1, '64	"	
44	Mawry, Pirrie	October 15, '64	"	Died at Presidio, February 26, 1865.
45	McNutt, James F	October 3, '64	"	Deserted from Presidio, February 14, 1865.
46	Moe, Chas. A	October 15, '64	"	Transferred to Co. F.
47	McDonald, John	October 18, '64	"	
48	Mills, Wm. G	October 20, '64	"	Transferred to Co. F.
49	Manian, John	October 20, '64	"	
50	McFall, Wm	October 24, '64	"	Deserted from Presido, January 19, 1865.
51	McGregor, Wm. H	October 28, '64	"	
52	McKeever, Edward	October 10, '64	"	Deserted from Camp Union, October 21, 1864.
53	Norton, Thomas	October 24, '64	"	
54	Nicholson, Andrew	October 24, '64	"	
55	Newland, Acquilla M	October 24, '64	"	Died at Fort Yuma, May 21, 1865.
56	Neiustadt, Fred'k	October 19, '64	"	
57	O'Shaughnessy, Thomas	October 5, '64	"	
58	O'Neil, Samuel	October 18, '64	"	
59	Obersheidt, Frederick	October 17, '64	"	Deserted from Presidio, February 14, 1865.
60	Parker, John	October 11, '64	"	
61	Plummer, Robt	October 6, '64	"	
62	Pfeiffer, Phillip	October 19, '64	"	
63	Redding, Thomas B	September 30, '64	"	
64	Rees, William	October 10, '64	"	
65	Rodgers, Chas. A	October 12, '64	"	
66	Rene, Simon	October 18, '64	"	Died at Fort Mason, A. T., August 31, 1865.
67	Rock, Theodore	November 10, '64	"	
68	Stratton, Henry	October 9, '64	"	
69	Saliceti, Joseph A	October 11, '64	"	
70	Saligny, Perrie D	October 15, '64	"	
71	Smith, George	October 13, '64	"	Transferred to Co. F.
72	Smith, John F	October 21, '64	"	
73	Sholer, Edward	October 15, '64	"	Deserted from Presidio, January 24, 1865.
74	Summers, Edward	October 24, '64	"	
75	Snyder, John H	October 11, '64	"	
76	Sanders, Charles H	October 17, '64	"	
77	Shoemaker, Washington	September 30, '64	"	Transferred to Co. D, 2d Infantry.
78	Thompson, Henry C	October 10, 64	"	
79	Twaddelle, Robt	October 11, '64	"	Deserted from Presidio, January 25, 1865.
80	Truesdale, Lewis	October 25, '64	"	
81	Thayer, Wm. F	October 20, '64	"	Deserted.
82	Tremblay, Paul	November 10, '64	San Francisco	

COMPANY A—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
83	Urtel, Lewis	October 3, '64	Sacramento	
84	Wicknan, Joseph	October 20, '64	"	Died at Fort Yuma, July 1, 1865.
85	Wilson, William	October 4, '64	"	
86	Wilson, Joseph	September 30, '64	"	Deserted from Presidio, February 5, 1865.
87	Woods, Charles F	October 10, '64	"	Transferred to Co. B, 3d U. S. Artillery.
88	Watson, Henry	October 1, '64	"	Deserted from Presidio, January 16, 1865.
89	Webb, John S	October 13, '64	"	
90	Williamson, Wm. H	October 17, '64	"	
91	Warren, Thomas	October 1, '64	"	Deserted from Presidio, February 14, 1865.
92	Wulff, Fred	January 13, '65	Presidio, S. F	Died at Fort Mason, A. T., September 16, 1865.

COMPANY B.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	Jefferson Varnum	October 1, '64	Marysville	
2	Thomas J. Rumery	October 5, '64	"	
3	William F. Welsh	October 15, '64	"	Dropped as deserter from Co. C, 2d Infantry, May 6, 1865.
4	George W. Willey	October 4, '64	"	
5	James W. Albert	October 5, '64	"	
	CORPORALS.			
1	Anselem A. McAffe	October 19, '64	Marysville	
2	Wm. H. Bottsford	October 22, '64	"	
3	Charles G. Osgood	October 5, '64	"	
4	Robert F. Ramsey	October 17, '64	Marysville	
5	Joseph C. Kingsbery	October 11, '64	"	
6	Thomas C. Jones	October 31, '64	"	
7	John Sinter	October 13, '64	"	
8	Luther C. Brown	October 10, '64	"	
	PRIVATES.			
1	Aper, Herman	October 17, '64	Marysville	
2	Ashursk, Geo. C	March 28, '65	San Francisco	
3	Bernard, Jno. B	October 17, '64	Marysville	
4	Brown, Charles C	October 4, '64	"	
5	Brown, Daniel	October 29, '64	"	
6	Brown, William	October 24, '64	"	
7	Briggs, William O	October 19, '64	"	
8	Britchneider, John A	October 15, '64	"	
9	Brackett, Horatio S	October 21, '64	"	
10	Brobst, James S	October 29, '64	"	
11	Blain, Oren	October 26, '64	"	
12	Bell, Geo. A	October 24, '64	"	Discharged per Department G. O. 39—Series 1865.
13	Campbell, James	October 18, '64	"	Died at Fort Mason, A. T., September 8, 1865.
14	Cashman, William	October 29, '64	"	
15	Chambers, Walker E	October 23, '64	"	
16	Chretion, Agustie	October 29, '64	"	Discharged at Maricopa Wells, A. T., November 13, 1865.
17	Cole, Joseph	October 20, '64	"	
18	Collger, Paul	October 29, '64	"	
19	Crawford, Phillip	October 17, '64	"	
20	Croness, James	March 27, '65	San Francisco	
21	Drew, Rodockway	October 26, '64	Marysville	Discharged at Maricopa Wells, A. T., November 13, 1865.
22	Duffy, Henry W	October 19, '64	"	
23	Dusenburg, Walter S	October 26, '64	"	
24	Fairchild, Alfred S	October 24, '64	"	
25	Fellna, George	October 17, '64	"	
26	Forcum, Wesley M	October 7, '64	"	
27	Foss, Benjamin R	October 24, '64	"	
28	Furnnug, Ferdinand	October 17, '64	"	
29	Geven, Charles	October 24, '64	"	
30	Grey, John M	October 3, '64	"	
31	Harris, Edward	October 4, '64	"	
32	Hewitt, Andrew G	October 19, '64	"	
33	Hunter, Sullivan	October 18, '64	"	
34	Husman, George	October 13, '64	"	
35	Hyde, Wm. A	October 3, '64	"	
36	Hayes, Andrew A	October 11, '64	"	Died at Presidio, San Francisco, February 10, 1865.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Seventh Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY B—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
37	Hezelton, John H	October 17, '64	Marysville	Deserted from Presidio, February 12, 1865.
38	Horne, Franklin	March 22, '65	San Francisco	
39	Jackson, Charles R	October 26, '64	Marysville	
40	Johnson, John J	October 3, '64	"	
41	Kelley, James	October 26, '64	"	
42	Lewis, Abraham W	October 29, '64	"	
43	Lewis, Robert	October 29, '64	"	
44	Marshall, George W	October 17, '64	"	
45	Mathews, Elisha F	October 11, '64	"	
46	Mongerley, Charles	October 17, '64	"	
47	Morris, Joseph	October 25, '64	"	Discharged at Maricopa Wells, A. T., November 13, 1865.
48	Meyers, William	October 29, '64	"	
49	McAurlan, Francis	October 22, '64	"	
50	McCallan, James	October 22, '64	"	
51	McGrath, Patrick	October 26, '64	"	
52	McKufry, David	October 25, '64	"	
53	Ormsby, Wm. W	October 27, '64	"	
54	Ormsby, Levi W	October 10, '64	"	
55	Owen, Francis H	October 7, '64	"	
56	Parchal, Frank	October 11, '64	"	
57	Peckham, Edward M	October 1, '64	"	
58	Petray, Jonah A	October 26, '64	"	
59	Rea, James S	October 18, '64	"	
60	Reed, Hiram M	October 27, '64	"	Deserted from Presidio, San Francisco, May 6, 1865.
61	Richards, Elgan	October 22, '64	"	Discharged at Maricopa Wells, A. T., November 13, 1865.
62	Royce, Alfred	October 5, '64	"	" " "
63	Russell, John	October 19, '64	"	
64	Sawyer, James M	October 22, '64	"	
65	Scott, John	October 1, '64	"	
66	Schrader, Fred'k W	October 13, '64	"	
67	Smith, Sidney	October 13, '64	"	Deserted from Presidio, April 5, 1865.
68	Shannon, Thomas	October 13, '64	"	
69	Slocum, George E	October 29, '64	"	
70	Stewart, George A	October 30, '64	"	

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
71	Stickler, Jonas	October 18, '64	Marysville	Discharged per Department G. O. No. 39, series 1865.
72	Spence, Abner S	October 11, '64	"	
73	Stark, Luke	October 17, '64	"	
74	Stanley, James B	October 29, '64	"	Died at Maricopa Wells, A. T., September 6, 1865.
75	Snyder, John	October 19, '64	"	
76	Sullivan, Timothy	October 6, '64	"	
77	Taylor, John M	October 12, '64	"	
78	Wadsworth, Jacob B	October 27, '64	"	
79	Whitehead, Wm. E	October 31, '64	"	
80	Wilbur, Martin G	October 14, '64	"	
81	Webb, Simon D	October 7, '64	"	
82	Wood, George W	October 4, '64	"	
83	Woods, Wilson S	October 25, '64	"	
84	Woodruff, Thomas A	October 20, '64	"	Discharged at Maricopa Wells, Arizona Territory, November 13, 1865.
35	Womeldaff, Warren W	October 1, '64	"	
86	Wornes, Richard C	October 1, '64	"	

COMPANY C.

Organized in Jackson, Amador County, Cal., October 27, 1864.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	Alfred Allen	October 12, '64	Jackson	
2	John Robertson	October 11, '64	"	
3	Edwin Agard	October 1, '64	"	
4	Henry Morton	October 3, '64	"	
5	Charles Ernbeck	October 1, '64	"	
	CORPORALS.			
1	George W. Owens	October 13, '64	Jackson	
2	William J. Hill	October 8, '64	"	
3	Thomas J. Hoyt	October 19, '64	"	
4	Andrew Barton	October 8, '64	"	Discharged at San Francisco, October 8, 1865.

COMPANY C—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
5	John J. Trimble	October 1, '64	Jackson	
6	David Cull, Jr.	October 3, '64	"	
7	Henry M. Sweeny	October 4, '64	"	
8	Edward A. Toby	October 22, '64	"	
	PRIVATES.			
1	Adrian, Lewis	October 13, '64	Jackson	
2	Alyea, Joseph	October 22, '64	"	
3	Angel, James	October 6, '64	"	
4	Antes, Raymon	October 12, '64	"	
5	Banks, David P	October 6, '64	"	
6	Beem, Benjamin F	October 14, '64	"	
7	Blair, John	October 4, '64	"	
8	Burch, Horner A	October 10, '64	"	
9	Bartlett, Simon H	October 7, '64	"	
10	Burges, Michael D	October 27, '64	"	Transferred to non-commissioned staff.
11	Bartlett, Frederick	October 5, '64	"	Deserted from Presidio, San Francisco, January 21, 1865.
12	Caswell, Len	October 6, '64	"	
13	Chase, Wellington	October 8, '64	"	
14	Clapham, Charles T.	October 13, '64	"	
15	Cole, Thomas J	October 11, '64	"	
16	Crammer, William	October 5, '64	"	
17	Cuppet, David	October 13, '64	"	
18	Day, Jediah	October 11, '64	"	
19	Duty, Daniel	October 24, '64	"	
20	Deardorff, Wm. P	October 5, '64	"	
21	Dunlap, Samuel C	October 11, '64	"	
22	Eagan, Patrick H	October 4, '64	"	
23	Eggleston, Harrison	October 8, '64	"	
24	Erlhart, Joseph	October 6, '64	"	
25	Evans, Edw	October 3, '64	"	
26	Ferris, James H	October 8, '64	"	
27	Ferris, Dewitt C	October 3, '64	"	
28	Frisbee, Thomas M	October 1, '64	"	

29	Galbreath, Joseph	October 11, '64	Jackson	
30	Ghiradelli, Gambattista	October 6, '64	"	
31	Giddings, Orestes	October 11, '64	"	
32	Gothie, William	October 8, '64	"	Deserted from Presidio, San Francisco, January 20, 1865.
33	Giovanni, Cagnaccio	October 13, '64	"	
34	Hazan, Michael B.	October 13, '64	"	
35	Harding, Julius C	October 8, '64	"	
36	Hutchings, J. W	October 8, '64	"	
37	James, Robert R	October 8, '64	"	
38	Jones, Leroy F. M	October 10, '64	"	
39	Johnston, Samuel W.	October 13, '64	"	
40	James, William	October 5, '64	"	
41	Kelley, John L	October 13, '64	"	
42	Kimbrough, James M	October 6, '64	"	
43	Layton, Washington C	October 1, '64	"	
44	Lutrell, George W	October 6, '64	"	
45	Lutrell, Marion F	October 6, '64	"	
46	Lutrell, John	October 3, '64	"	
47	Lytle, George	October 3, '64	"	
48	Littlefield, Nathan T	October 10, '64	"	Discharged at San Francisco, October 10, 1865.
49	Mails, Abram	October 8, '64	"	
50	McCormick, William	October 6, '64	"	
51	McMurray, Francis A	October 4, '64	"	
52	Miner, Homer	October 14, '64	"	
53	Molina, Raymon	October 12, '64	"	
54	Moon, H. B	October 8, '64	"	
55	Morse, Benjamin W	October 14, '64	"	
56	Moldoon, Patrick	October 8, '64	"	
57	Newton, Jackson	October 11, '64	"	
58	Noble, Samuel J	October 12, '64	"	
59	Owens, David H	October 12, '64	"	
60	Owens, William W	October 22, '64	"	
61	Peabody, Franklin	October 3, '64	"	
62	Peterson, Charles H	October 13, '64	"	
63	Pharis, Alfred	October 10, '64	"	
64	Pool, Frank M	October 10, '64	"	
65	Porter, John J	October 7, '64	"	
66	Porter, Vandergriff	October 10, '64	"	
67	Rauch, George	October 13, '64	"	
68	Reed, Eatheridge	October 7, '64	"	
69	Reinhardt, Charles	October 6, '64	"	
60	Rickey, Joseph F	October 3, '64	"	
71	Roll, Jasper P	October 3, '64	"	

COMPANY C—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
72	Roll, Joseph N	October 3, '64	Jackson	
73	Ronke, Michael	October 14, '64	"	
74	Riley, James	October 11, '64	"	
75	Scott, Robert R	October 12, '64	"	
76	Sherman, Ephraim	October 13, '64	"	
77	Taylor, George W	October 14, '64	"	
78	Trapp, Uriah S	October 13, '64	"	
79	Tonopsus, John	October 8, '64	"	
80	Turner, William H	October 1, '64	"	
81	Vance, Hugh	October 14, '64	"	
82	Vorhies, William C	October 8, '64	"	
83	Welles, William	October 6, '64	"	
84	Yager, Thomas	October 14, '64	"	
85	Young, Dearborn	October 8, '64	"	

COMPANY D.

Organized at Presidio, San Francisco, December 30, 1864.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	Jacob Reitinger	January 6, '65	San Francisco	
2	Hiram C. McCoy	November 15, '64	"	
3	Gustavous V. Norton	October 7, '63	Dutch Flat	
4	John J. O'Brien	November 12, '64	"	
5	Henry B. Hollowell	November 11, '64	"	
	CORPORALS.			
1	Peter Cramar	November 11, '64	Dutch Flat	
2	Chandler McWayne	November 11, '64	"	
3	James Pixley	November 1, '64	"	
4	Francis M. Munson	October 8, '64	"	
5	James P. Honey	December 20, '64	Auburn	
6	John Gorman	January 4, '65	San Francisco	
7	George W. McRae	December 10, '64	Auburn	
8	John B. Dryman	October 3, '64	Dutch Flat	
	PRIVATES.			
1	Allen, Lee	November 17, '64	Dutch Flat	Discharged to accept commission as 1st Lieutenant Co D.
2	Baker, Thomas	November 12, '64	"	
3	Beck, Levi	November 11, '64	"	
4	Bell, John	November 11, '64	"	
5	Brunder, Alex	October 3, '64	"	
6	Brock, George C	November 11, '64	"	
7	Brown, Charles F	October 3, '64	"	
8	Brooks, Jacob	December 7, '64	"	Deserted from Presidio, February 10, 1865.
9	Burst, Wm	October 10, '64	"	" October 24, 1864.
10	Brannen, John	November 15, '64	San Francisco	" November 21, 1864.
11	Bell, Jesse	November 11, '64	Dutch Flat	Rejected.
12	Campbell, Alex	December 20, '64	San Francisco	
13	Carnes, Thomas	November 1, '64	Dutch Flat	
14	Carr, Joseph	November 13, '64	"	
15	Chagres, Louis J	October 18, '64	"	
16	Coker, Wm. K	October 28, '64	"	
17	Cook, Peter	November 15, '64	San Francisco	
18	Clapp, Edwin	January 12, '65	Auburn	
19	Cole, Henry	December 21, '64	"	
20	Corcoran, Pat	December 14, '64	"	
21	Collins, James	November 11, '64	Dutch Flat	
22	Crane, James T	November 11, '64	"	
23	Cross, Lorenzo	December 29, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, February 15, 1865.
24	Caniff, James	October 4, '64	Dutch Flat	" " February 10, 1865.
25	Damon, Erastus	December 14, '64	Auburn	
26	Davis, David M	October 20, '64	Dutch Flat	
27	Discon, Nathan	November 8, '64	"	
28	Dundy, Daniel	October 30, '64	"	
29	Diamen, Benjamin	November 12, '64	"	
30	Drulard, Allen G	October 20, '64	"	
31	Drynan, Robert	October 5, '64	"	
32	Drummond, Benjamin	December 5, '64	"	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Seventh Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY D—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
33	Eichler, George	November 11, '64	Dutch Flat	
34	Franley, Timothy	January 6, '65	San Francisco	
35	Feeney, Michael	December 2, '64	Auburn	Deserted.
36	Grant, James W	November 30, '64	"	
37	Gibbons, Thomas	December 20, '64	"	
38	Grady, John	November 25, '64	"	Dropped.
39	Harper, Jerome W	November 11, '64	Dutch Flat	
40	Hill, James M	October 20, '64	"	
41	Hopkins, Wm. H	December 10, '64	Auburn	
42	Jones, John P	January 12, '65	San Francisco	
43	Kleeberger, Edward	December 17, '64	Auburn	
44	Kruss, Frederick W	November 13, '64	Dutch Flat	
45	Langley, Henry C	October 5, '64	"	
46	Lansdale, Lewis	November 5, '64	"	
47	Lewis, Major A	December 8, '64	Auburn	
48	Lemon, William	October 30, '64	Dutch Flat	
49	Mason, Joseph M	October 30, '64	"	
50	Martin, Philip J	December 26, '64	San Francisco	
51	McAuliff, Daniel S	November 12, '64	Auburn	
52	McCanne, Barry	December 8, '64	"	
53	McCoy, Nelson A	November 22, '64	San Francisco	
54	McGuirk, John	December 8, '64	Auburn	
55	McLeod, Samuel	December 8, '64	"	
56	McNichol, Daniel	December 8, '64	"	
57	Moore, Charles D	October 15, '64	Dutch Flat	
58	Morrelius, Jacob	December 8, '64	Auburn	
59	Mills, Clinton	October 15, '64	Dutch Flat	
60	Nutting, Albert N	October 24, '64	Dutch Flat	
61	Richardson, Jackson	November 15, '64	San Francisco	
62	Ridgway, Stephen B	January 6, '65	"	Transferred to non-commissioned staff.
63	Samis, Jesse	December 17, '64	Auburn	Deserted from San Francisco, March 31, 1865.
64	Schwab, Charles	December 8, '64	"	
65	Smith, Josiah E	October 3, '64	Dutch Flat	
66	Smith, Wm. F.	December 26, '64	San Francisco	
67	Sumner, Charles	October 7, '64	Dutch Flat	
68	Switzer, Andrew J	November 12, '6	"	
69	Swann, James	February 17, '65	San Francisco	
70	Stanley, Ralph B	November 17, '64	"	Transferred to non-commisioned staff.
71	Stevinson, Calvin H	November 30, '64	Dutch Flat	Deserted.
72	Thomas, William H	December 29, '64	San Francisco	
73	Thompson, Alonzo	November 15, '64	"	
74	Vaughn, James H	December 21, '64	Auburn	
75	Vill, David	December 20, '64	"	
76	Ward, Thomas	November 25, '64	"	
77	Wigglesworth, Edward S.	December 10, '64	"	
78	Wimmer, William R	November 31, '64	Dutch Flat	
79	Wilson, Samuel	December 17, '64	Auburn	
80	Wilson, George	December 17, '64	"	Deserted from Presidio, February 15, 1865.
81	Wheeler, Palmer	November 15, '64	San Francisco	Deserted November 21, 1864.

REMARKS.

Company D, Seventh Infantry, C. V., left Drum Barracks, Cal., on the 4th day of April, 1865, en route for Fort Yuma, and thence to Tubac, Arizona. First day's march, to Domingo's Ranch, 8 miles; second day, El Monte, 17 miles; third day, Chino Ranch, 25 miles; fourth day, Temiscal, 16 miles; fifth day, La Laguna, 18 miles; sixth day, Tomacles, 20 miles; seventh day, Dutchman's Ranch, 16 miles; eighth day, La Cruz, 15 miles; ninth day, San Filipe, 23 miles; tenth day, Vallecita, 18 miles; eleventh day, Carissa Creek, 18 miles; twelfth day, Indian Wells, 36 miles; thirteenth day, Alamo, 30 miles; fourteenth day, Cook's Wells, 23 miles; fifteenth day, Pilot Knob, 15 miles; sixteenth day, Fort Yuma, 10 miles; arriving on the 19th day of April, 1865. Marched from Fort Yuma towards Tubac, Arizona, April 21st. First day, crossed the Colorado, and marched 5 miles, to Gila River; second day, Gila River, 15 miles; fourth day, Fillibuster Camp, 18 miles; fifth day, Mohawk Camp, 18 miles; sixth day, Teamster's Camp, 13 miles; seventh day, Burck's Station, 27 miles; eighth day, Oatman Flat, 12 miles; ninth day, Hinyon's Station, 14 miles; tenth day, Gila Bend, 18 miles; arriving there on the 30th day of April, 1865. Total distance marched to date, 450 miles.

COMPANY E.

Organized November 29, 1864.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	Albert J. Miner	November 1, '64	Campo Seco	Transferred to non-commissioned staff.
2	Joseph D. Avery	November 8, '64	Murphys	Reduced.
3	John McH. Lord	November 7, '64	"	
4	Wm. D. Kelley	November 8, '64	"	Killed by Indians, July 22, 1865.
5	Charles Thompson	October 29, '64	Jackson	Died at Presidio, March 2, 1865.
	CORPORALS.			
1	John W. Payne	November 5, '64	Campo Seco	
2	David B. Runyon	October 24, '64	Jackson	
3	Gustavus A. Wright	November 1, '64	"	
4	Wm. W. Leman	November 9, '64	Angel's	
5	Stephen H. Carpenter	November 9, '64	Mokelumne Hill	
6	Wm. A. Dorr	November 12, '64	"	
7	John Weston	November 1, '64	"	
8	Charles A. Morton	October 22, '64	Campo Seco	
	PRIVATES.			
1	Arthur, Augustus	October 21, '64	San Andreas	
2	Aranda, Marian	October 18, '64	Mokelumne Hill	Deserted from Presidio, November 21, 1864.
3	Bradley, J. H	October 21, '64	San Andreas	
4	Barber, Amos	October 24, '64	Jackson	
5	Brown, Curtis M	November 8, '64	Murphys	
6	Buck, Gardner C	October 31, '64	San Andreas	
7	Brown, Daniel W	November 4, '64	Campo Seco	
8	Brady, John	November 8, '64	"	
9	Ballard, John J	November 15, '64	Mokelumne Hill	
10	Bender, Damian	October 6, '64	Campo Seco	Died at Fort Mason, A. T., October 22, 1865.
11	Barton, Francis	October 26, '64	San Andreas	Deserted from Presidio, November 28, 1864.
12	Bear, Powell	October 11, '64	"	Deserted from San Andreas, November 16, 1864.
13	Clyde, George W	November 14, '64	Jackson	
14	Chandler, Asa B	October 6, '64	"	

15	Culver, Alexander S	October 6, '64	Campo Seco	
16	Cogswell, Henry S	October 13, '64	Murphys	
17	Cook, George F	November 16, '64	Mokelumne Hill	
18	Colberson, Ivory	March 29, '65	San Francisco	
19	Donaldson, John	October 14, '64	Campo Seco	
20	Drury, Wendell W	October 25, '64	Mokelumne Hill	
21	Davis, Henry	February 6, '65	San Francisco	
22	DePue, John	November 14, '64	Mokelumne Hill	Deserted from Presidio, November 23, 1864.
23	Edmund, Richard	November 8, '64	Murphys	
24	Egleston, David A	November 14, '64	"	
25	Evens, John S	February 7, '65	San Francisco	
26	Fuller, Benjamin	November 3, '64	San Andreas	
27	Field, Louis A	October 31, '64	"	Deserted from Presidio, March 30, 1865.
28	Good, Henry	November 7, '64	Mokelumne Hill	
29	Gummil, John M	November 12, '64	Murphys	
30	Greggs, Joseph	November 16, '64	Mokelumne Hill	Deserted from San Andreas, November 16, 1864.
31	Harmon, Alva	November 10, '64	Jackson	
32	Hasche, Herman	October 13, '64	Mokelumne Hill	
33	Hemmings, Jos. B	November 4, '64	Angels	
34	Henry, Jno	November 15, '64	Mokelumne Hill	Killed by Indians, July 22, 1865.
35	Harrington, Fred. J	October 24, '64	Campo Seco	
36	Hicks, Jacob	November 9, '64	Mokelumne Hill	
37	Harsky, Chas. F	October 25, '64	San Andreas	Deserted from Presidio, November 20, 1864.
38	Hogan, James	October 12, '64	"	Deserted from San Andreas, November 10, 1864.
39	Jenks, Andrew	November 11, '64	Mokelumne Hill	
40	Jones, Jno	October 20, '64	Jackson	
41	Karcher, Gotleib	October 25, 64	"	
42	Krofft, Geo. W	October 28, '64	"	
43	Kirkpatrick, John	November 1, '64	Mokelumne Hill	
44	Klinker, Frederick	November 14, '64	"	
45	Light, Harvey W	October 31, '64	Jackson	
46	Leman, Fred. W	November 5, '64	Angels	
47	Laycraft, Samuel H	February 7, '65	San Francisco	
48	McCue, Martin	November 11, '64	Jackson	
49	McMendes, Ira	October 28, '64	"	
50	McGonegal, Robert	October 29, '64	Vallecito	
51	McCoy, Alexander	November 10, '64	Murphys	Died at Fort Mason, A. T., September 21, 1865.
52	Maxwell, Thomas	October 13, '64	Copperopolis	
53	Maxwell, Charles	October 28, '64	Campo Seco	
54	McMartin, John	November 8, '64	Murphys	
55	McThomas, Robert	November 11, '64	Angels	
56	Mowry, David A	November 12, '64	Murphys	
57	McDonald, John	November 13, '64	"	

COMPANY E—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
58	Miller, Wm. A	November 9, '64	Angels	Deserted from Presidio, November 21, 1864.
59	Mejia, Sirlo	November 12, '64	Stockton	Deserted November 18, 1864.
60	Nelson, Ole	November 16, '64	Mokelumne Hill	
61	Ortega, José Santa	November 8, '64	Murphys	
62	Roe, Able	October 14, '64	Jackson	
63	Russell, Andrew H	November 1, '64	"	
64	Rhoades, Jonathan K.	November 5, '64	Campo Seco	
65	Robjent, Frederick	November 14, '64	Mokelumne Hill	
66	Ross, J. O	November 3, '64	Murphys	
67	Rath, John H. W	November 4, '64	Mokelumne Hill	
68	Ramiro, Naror	November 11, '64	Murphys	
69	Sherman, George R	November 1, '64	Jackson	
70	Smith, Henry J	October 29, '64	Vallecito	Died at Fort Mason, A. T., October 14, 1865.
71	Staton, James M	October 14, '64	Mokelumne Hill	
72	Swarns, William	November 3, '64	"	
73	Smart, John	November 10, '64	San Andreas	Died at Fort Mason, A. T., September 28, 1865.
74	Smith, Charles	October 8, '64	"	Deserted from Presidio, March 24, 1865.
75	Stevenson, John	November 10, '64	Mokelumne Hill	
76	Sears, Martin	February 21, '65	San Francisco	
77	Tyrrell, William B	November 9, '64	Campo Seco	Died at Tubac, A. T., August 14, 1865.
78	Umlauff, John M	November 12, '64	Angels	Died at Fort Mason, A. T., September 21, 1865.
79	Vondey, Thomas	November 9, '64	Mokelumne Hill	
80	Worthington, Charles E	October 31, '64	Jackson	
81	Wilt, William	November 5, '64	San Andreas	
82	Webb, Chester	November 1, '64	Campo Seco	
83	Warner, Robert B	October 10, '64	San Andreas	
84	Wensell, William	November 4, '64	Mokelumne Hill	
85	Zinn, William	November 10, '64	Campo Seco	
86	Zigler, Edgar J	January 18, '65	San Francisco	

COMPANY F.

Organized December 15, 1864.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	Rufus A. Temple	November 18, '64	Santa Rosa	
2	Charles Miller	October 27, '64	Benicia	
3	Gilbert W. Hoffman	December 5, '64	San Francisco	
4	Samuel B. Pratt	December 9, '64	"	
5	John A. White	December 7, '64	"	
	CORPORALS.			
1	Samuel Barr	November 14, '64	San Francisco	
2	Peter Anderson	November 12, '64	Benicia	
3	Thomas Lewis	November 2, '64	Sacramento	Discharged for disability, at Presidio, S. F., May 14, 1865.
4	Robert H. Russell	October 27, '64	Benicia	
5	James R. Lee	November 19, '64	San Francisco	
6	John H. Bowman	November 9, '64	Benicia	
7	Prescott P. Fay	November 19, '64	San Francisco	
8	Wm. H. H. Whitlock	November 18, '64	Santa Rosa	
	PRIVATES.			
1	Austen, George	December 12, '64	San Francisco	
2	Ball, E. B	November 19, '64	Santa Rosa	
3	Burrows, James E	October 26, '64	Washington	
4	Best, Andrew R	November 12, '64	Benicia	
5	Boyd, O. B	October 12, '64	"	
6	Bonifield, James F	October 24, '64	Suisun	
7	Brown, George P	November 9, '64	Benicia	
8	Brown, Wm. J	October 20, '64	Washington	
9	Barnes, John H	February 14, '65	Benicia	Deserted from Presidio, S. F., March 13, 1865.
10	Barbus, Charles	November 1, '64	San Francisco	
11	Caswell, Thomas	October 18, '64	Benicia	Died at Fort Yuma, July 15, 1865.
12	Cummings, Andrew	October 17, '64	Washington	
13	Davis, David	November 14, '64	Benicia	Drowned near Presidio, S. F., March 17, 1865.
14	Davis, James	October 25, '64	Washington	Discharged for disability, at Presidio, S. F., May 24, 1865.
15	Dorsey, Robert	October 26, '64	"	Deserted at Presidio, S. F. May 15, 1865.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Seventh Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY F—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
16	Doty, John	October 24, '64	Suisun	
17	Duncan, Noel	November 18, '64	Santa Rosa	
18	Etzcom, Peter	October 24, '64	Suisun	
19	Forrest, Wm. H	December 7, '64	San Francisco	
20	Farnsworth, O. H	March 24, '65	"	
21	Garrett, John	November 14, '64	"	
22	Goffney, Luke	December 10, '64	"	
23	Gerk, M. A	October 27, '64	Benicia	
24	Grace, O. P	October 13, '64	"	
25	Griffin, Thomas	October 26, '64	"	
26	Haines, John W	October 18, '64	"	
27	High, Deston	November 10, '64	"	
28	High, Chas. B	November 29, '64	San Francisco	
29	Hilderbrandt, Conrad	February 9, '65	"	
30	Howard, Louis P	October 18, '64	Benicia	
31	Hudson, Samuel	November 1, '64	Sacramento	
32	Hean, Chas. H	November 18, '64	Santa Rosa	Deserted from Presido, December 2, 1864.
33	Hayt, Edward H	February 24, '65	San Francisco	
34	Huff, Wm. S	February 24, '65	"	
35	John, Ferdinand	November 2, '64	Sacramento	
36	Jones, William	March 22, '65	Benicia	
37	Keeley, Francis M	October 18, '64	"	
38	Lee, Wm	November 1, '64	Sacramento	Deserted from Presidio, San Francisco, May 15, 1865.
39	Linderman, John	November 19, '64	San Francisco	
40	Loman, John H	October 18, '64	Benicia	
41	Mackney, John B. G	October 4, '64	Suisun	
42	McCormick, John	November 2, '64	Benicia	
43	Mills, Wm. G	October 20, '64	Sacramento	
44	Moe, Chas. W	October 15, '64	"	
45	Moore, George	November 3, '64	Suisun	Deserted from Presidio, San Francisco, April 24, 1865.
46	Moorehead, Sam'l C	December 6, '64	San Francisco	
47	Metcalf, John S	March 17, '65	"	
48	Miller, Agustus	May 16, '65	"	
49	Newman, Jacob S	October 29, '64	Washington	

50	Peterson, John	November 1, '64	Sacramento	
51	Pearce, George	November 19, '64	San Francisco	
52	Priest, Samuel	October 24, '64	Suisun	
53	Randall, Samuel T	November 1, '64	Benicia	
54	Reavis, Charles	October 27, '64	"	
55	Root, James P	November 4, '64	Sacramento	
56	Root, Bolivar	November 4, '64	"	Deserted from Presidio, San Francisco, March 30, 1865.
57	Richardson, Elisha	January 3, '65	San Francisco	Transferred to non-commissioned staff.
58	Russell, George	March 24, '65	"	
59	Savage, Michael	November 14, '64	"	
60	Scaley, James	October 25, '64	Washington	
61	Seeger, Louis	October 6, '64	Suisun	
62	Shaw, James E	November 9, '64	Benicia	
63	Shons, Kenrick	November 9, '64	"	
64	Skelly, Wm	October 24, '64	Suisun	
65	Smith, Jacob F	November 1, '64	Sacramento	
66	Smith, Peter	October 26, '64	Washington	
67	Sullivan, Pat. W	November 16, '64	San Francisco	
68	Sykes, Charles	October 7, '64	Benicia	
69	Smith, George	October 13, '64	Sacramento	Deserted from Presidio, February 16, 1865.
70	Taylor, Wm	November 2, '64	Suisun	Died at Presidio, San Francisco, May 10, 1865.
71	Taylor, George	November 8, '64	San Francisco	
72	Tolmon, Amos D	October 27, '64	Benicia	
73	Tuxford, Janus	November 1, '64	Sacramento	
74	Thompson, James S	October 24, '64	Washington	Deserted from Presidio, December 10, 1864.
75	Vaughn, Anthony W	November 2, '64	Benicia	" San Francisco, April 5, 1865.
76	Walker, George	November 1, '64	"	
77	Wilson, John W	November 2, '64	Sacramento	
78	Wilson, Charles H	October 14, '64	Washington	
79	Williams, George	December 23, '64	San Francisco	
80	Wright, James	January 21, '64	"	
81	Wilson, John	October 29, '64	Washington	Deserted from Presidio, December 10, 1864.
82	Young, Rufus R	October 24, '64	"	
83	Yandall, George W	November 1, '64	Sacramento	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Seventh Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY G.

Organized October 30, 1864.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	Louis G. Cuber	October 31, '64	Placerville	
2	Adam S. Ross	October 3, '64	"	
3	Joseph L. Sullivan	October 4, '64	"	
4	Benjamin F. Coates	October 14, '64	"	
5	Hiram H. Couts	October 30, '64	"	
	CORPORALS.			
1	Charles H. Bixby	October 18, '64	Placerville	
2	Edson Harkness	October 17, '64	"	
3	Byron H. McDonald	October 5, '64	"	
4	Stephen P. Thrasher	October 17, '64	"	
5	Thomas Ellis	October 21, '64	"	
6	William Beckwith	October 21, '64	"	
7	Andrew J. Archer	October 8, '64	"	
8	John P. Cook	October 21, '64	"	Died at Fort Mason, Arizona Territory, October 16, 1865.
	PRIVATES.			
1	Adams, George W	October 12, '64	Placerville	
2	Anderson, Jeremiah S	October 12, '64	"	
3	Bradford, George L	October 12, '64	"	
4	Batie, Ezra L	October 17, '64	"	
5	Barnes, James N	October 12, '64	"	
6	Bunk, Valentine	October 17, '64	"	
7	Bolander, John	October 18, '64	"	
8	Brandon, Myron P	October 19, '64	"	
9	Clark, Henry H	October 10, '64	"	
10	Cottrell, Andrew J	October 20, '64	"	
11	Culver, Orin B	October 17, '64	"	
12	Davison, Milton S	October 3, '64	"	
13	Dugdail, Thomas	October 6, '64	"	
14	Danby, John J	October 9, '64	"	

15	Dilley, Jonah V	October 20, '64	Placerville	
16	Davis, James	October 10, '64	"	
17	Edwards, Joseph	October 13, '64	"	
18	Franey, Moses	October 17, '64	"	
19	Fricklan, John J	October 13, '64	"	
20	Fowler, Franklin	October 20, '64	"	
21	Gillerland, John M	October 10, '64	"	
22	Gallahan, John A	October 18, '64	"	
23	Gaywood, James	October 10, '64	"	
24	Grove, David	October 5, '64	"	
25	Grist, George O	October 7, '64	"	
26	Harden, Albert	October 21, '64	"	
27	Harkness, Allen M	October 10, '64	"	
28	Harlan, John	October 5, '64	"	
29	Harmes, Harry	October 17, '64	"	
30	Haas, James C	October 20, '64	"	
31	Hull, Gus. A	October 17, '64	"	
32	Hayes, John	October 17, '64	"	
33	Houston, Charles W	October 17, '64	"	
34	Huggins, E. F	October 20, '64	"	
35	Hackett, Charles W	October 7, '64	"	
36	Houghton, Lafayette E	April 8, '64	Presidio	
37	Jett, Ben F	October 13, '64	Placerville	
38	Jones, John	October 7, '64	"	
39	Judd, Arthur B	October 21, '64	"	
40	Kelty, Timothy	October 10, '64	"	
41	Knight, Samuel P	October 3, '64	"	Transferred to non-commissioned staff.
42	Lace, Thomas K. H	October 21, '64	"	
43	Lane, William	October 4, '64	"	Dropped.
44	Leppe, Augustus	October 17, '64	"	
45	Logan, Sampson A	October 15, '64	"	
46	Marsh, Richard	October 14, '64	"	
47	McKonkey, Hugh B	October 3, '64	"	
48	McCoy, John G	October 10, '64	"	Deserted from Presidio, April 4, 1865.
49	McKean, William S	October 5, '64	"	
50	Minking, Fred	October 17, '64	"	
51	Menard, Alexander	October 6, '64	"	Deserted from Presidio, March 27, 1865.
52	Morrow, William F	October 4, '64	"	
53	Meyers, William	October 30, '64	"	
54	McClellen, William	October 13, '64	"	Deserted from Presidio, November 24, 1864.
55	Norton, Washington	October 17, '64	"	
56	O'Brien, Michael	October 13, '64	"	
57	Ossenbeck, Henry	October 17, '64	"	

COMPANY G—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
58	Overmeyer, Edward H	October 15, '64	Placerville	
59	O'Neil, John	October 30, '64	"	Deserted from Presidio, December 6, 1864.
60	Pespmyer, August	October 15, '64	"	
61	Peirce, Joseph	October 30, '64	"	
62	Pike, John R	October 17, '64	"	Deserted from Presidio, January 16, 1865.
63	Peters, Yves	October 5, '64	"	" " January 18, 1865.
64	Ransford, John	October 10, '64	"	
65	Roberts, Henry H	October 10, '64	"	
66	Rudd, John	October 21, '64	"	
67	Smith, John G	March 31, '65	Presidio	Died at Fort Mason, A. T., September 29, 1865.
68	Sexton, Michael	October 11, '64	Placerville	
69	Shelton, Charles F	October 15, '64	"	
70	Skiles, Charles F	October 16, '64	"	
71	Smith, Thomas D	October 4, '64	"	
72	Sparks, Morris	October 8, '64	"	
73	Spencer, Oscar F	October 9, '64	"	Deserted from Angel Island, June 9, 1865. Surrendered.
74	Shepherd, John	October 15, '64	"	Died at Presidio, February 3, 1865.
75	Spencer, Oscar F	October 9, '64	"	Deserted from Presidio, December 9, 1864.
76	Scott, Peter C	October 4, '64	"	" " December 4, 1864.
77	Tannihill, Jessie J	October 20, '64	"	
78	Tannihill, Uriah	October 9, '64	"	
79	Thompson, George	October 18, '64	"	
80	Townley, Frank	October 13, '64	"	Deserted from Presidio, December 17, 1864.
81	Verdel, Charles	October 17, '64	"	Deserted from Fort Mason, A. T., October 16, 1865.
82	Wagner, F. O	October 10, '64	"	
83	Williams, Jonas	October 15, '64	"	
84	Worth, Thomas G	October 17, '64	"	
85	Wilson, Owen	October 31, '64	"	
86	Winer, Harris	October 17, '64	"	Deserted from Presidio, December 11, 1864.
87	Young, Thomas A	November 11, '64	"	
88	Zimmerman, Henry R	October 15, '64	"	

COMPANY H.

Organized January 3, 1865.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	George E. Gard	November 9, '64	Mariposa	
2	E. H. Brush	October 22, '64	"	
3	Wm. H. Utler	November 14, '64	Bear Valley	
4	Benjamin F. Davis	November 9, '64	"	
5	Calvin M. Westfall	December 20, '64	"	
	CORPORALS.			
1	David R. Tittle	October 8, '64	Coulterville	
2	Wm. C. Mitchell	October 24, '64	"	
3	Frank G. Anthony	November 9, '64	Bear Valley	
4	Thomas H. Fennell	November 9, '64	"	
5	Edward Wood	October 9, '64	Coulterville	
6	John Paskell	November 9, '64	Mariposa	
7	Charles T. Hamm	November 10, '64	Bear Valley	
	PRIVATES.			
1	Arnold, Vincent	October 21, '64	Bear Valley	
2	Adams, Weston	October 10, '64	Coulterville	
3	Andrews, Alexander	October 28, '64	Bear Valley	
4	Ash, Thomas P	December 29, '64	Jackson	
5	Benadem, George A	November 14, '64	Bear Valley	
6	Bardon, George	November 16, '64	Mariposa	
7	Bean, Wm. H	October 7, '64	Coulterville	
8	Brown, Isaac F	November 18, '64	Bear Valley	
9	Barnes, Peter L	November 7, '64	Mariposa	
10	Burnett, Robert B	November 9, '64	Bear Valley	
11	Barrett, Eugene	November 6, '64	"	
12	Berry, Christian	November 10, '64	"	
13	Bixby, Levi R	October 8, '64	Coulterville	
14	Bassert, Peter A	February 3, '65	San Francisco	
15	Creviston, Jacob C	November 14, '64	Bear Valley	
16	Clapp, Jotham	November 22, '64	"	

COMPANY H—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
17	Cushing, Manley T.	December 18, '64	Mariposa	
18	Cunningham, S. M.	December 20, '64	Bear Valley	Discharged per S. O. No. 39, Department Pacific.
19	Dorr, Franklin W.	November 9, '64	Bear Valley	
20	Dolland, John	January 5, '65	Marysville	
21	Edwards, James	October 31, '64	Bear Valley	Discharged per S. O. No. 39, Department Pacific.
22	Franklin, Anthony	October 18, '64	Coulterville	
23	Frolke, Fred'k	January 17, '65	San Francisco	
24	Furnam, George R	March 10, '65	"	
25	Green, George	November 8, '64	Bear Valley	
26	Graham, Thos. W	October 30, '64	"	
27	Hoer, Christian	November 10, '64	"	
28	Hill, David L.	November 5, '64	"	
29	Hammond, Wm. H.	November 9, '64	"	
30	Halstead, Frank	November 9, '64	"	
31	Howard, John A.	November 10, '64	"	
32	Hay, Thomas F	November 14, '64	"	
33	Hoag, Stephen A.	December 12, '64	Mariposa	
34	Howard, Charles	December 20, '64	Bear Valley	
35	Johnson, Lyman	November 6, '64	"	
36	Kneettle, Fred'k	November 13, '64	"	
37	Keenan, Peter	November 15, '64	"	
38	Kidd, William	October 10, '64	Coulterville	
39	Lammon, John	October 21, '64	Mariposa	
40	Larchiler, Henry	November 6, '64	Bear Valley	
41	Lewis, Isaac D.	December 15, '64	"	
42	Maier, Gotlieb	October 24, '64	"	
43	Mathews, Benj. F.	November 22, '64	"	
44	More, John L.	October 30, '64	"	
45	Mitchell, David	November 10, '64	Mariposa	
46	Mastin, Leonard	October 31, '64	Bear Valley	
47	McCann, John	November 6, '64	"	
48	Marshall, John A.	December 17, '64	San Francisco	
49	Moore, James	November 8, '64		Deserted from Presidio, November 10, 1864.
50	Monte, Charles	October 8, '64		" " "
51	Nagle, Chas. H.	October 12, '64	Coulterville	
52	Olmstead, Judson C.	December 19, '64	Mariposa	
53	Parricilla, Stephen	October 21, '64	Bear Valley	
54	Pettyman, James	November 10, '64	"	
55	Phillips, Simon R.	December 27, '64	Mariposa	
56	Paskell, John S.	November 9, '64	"	
57	Richardson, John A.	November 1, '64	Sonora	
58	Revels, George	November 9, '64	Bear Valley	
59	Smith, John	October 16, '64	Coulterville	
60	Spring, Gardner W.	November 12, '64	Bear Valley	
61	Shaw, John B	October 16, '64	Coulterville	
62	Sylvia, Manuel J.	October 14, '64	Princeton	
63	Shaw, Thomas K.	October 21, '64	Sonora	
64	Shaw, Francis A.	November 21, '64	Bear Valley	
65	Sutton, John D.	November 18, '64	Mariposa	
66	Sexton, Patrick	November 20, '64	Bear Valley	
67	Sprague, Joseph	November 19, '64	"	
68	Skinner, David	November 19, '64	"	
69	Sprague, Oscar W.	March 10, '64	"	
70	Sharpe, Samuel	December 18, '64	Mariposa	
71	Spencer, George W.	December 14, '64	Bear Valley	
72	Taylor, John A	October 7, '64	Coulterville	
73	Tuple, Warren O.	November 5, '64	Bear Valley	
74	Toothacker, Jernal	November 14, '64	Coulterville	
75	Trowbridge, George	December 11, '64	Bear Valley	
76	Terwilliger, Edward B.	November 10, '64	Mariposa	
77	Wilgus, David	October 16, '64	Coulterville	
78	Watson, Samuel	October 8, '64	"	
79	Weaver, Charles A.	December 15, '64	Bear Valley	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Seventh Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY I.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	Watson, George S.	October 11, '64	Nevada, Cal.	
2	Powell, George N. L.	October 22, '64	"	
3	Sherman, Lucius S.	October 10, '64	"	
4	Gray, George	November 10, '64	Marysville	
5	Radlett, Samuel P.	November 8, '64	Nevada, Cal.	
	CORPORALS.			
1	Beard, John S.	October 13, '64	Nevada, Cal.	
2	Morrison, William H.	November 10, '64	Marysville	
3	Lincoln, Horatio D.	November 9, '64	Nevada, Cal.	
4	Manners, Edward	November 1, '64	"	
5	Gravius, Peter	October 24, '64	"	
6	Dunning, Orvo	November 14, '64	"	
7	Van Seyke, Delos J.	November 10, '64	"	
8	Higgins, Richard	November 1, '64	Marysville	
	PRIVATES.			
1	Anderson, Edward	November 2, '64	Nevada	
2	Ashman, Wells D.	October 13, '64	"	
3	Askew, James	November 9, '64	"	
4	Allen, Henry Lew	November 13, '64	"	
5	Anspack, Henry F.	November 10, '64	Marysville	
6	Appleberry, Wm. S.	November 1, '64	"	
7	Baker, James	November 8, '64	Nevada	
8	Bonham, Andrew J.	November 2, '64	"	
9	Bell, George Y	October 29, '64	"	
10	Baldridge, John H.	November 8, '64	"	
11	Byers, John	November 1, '64	Marysville	Deserted en route to Fort Whipple, A. T., June 21, 1865.
12	Bennett, George W.	November 8, '64	Nevada	
13	Cooper, James A.	November 12, '64	"	
14	Coats, Miles T	November 9, '64	"	
15	Cunard, James H.	November 2, '64	"	
16	Crawford, Martin L.	October 29, '64	"	
17	Cook, James	November 10, '64	Marysville	
18	Denn, John	November 2, '64	Nevada	
19	Derry, Michael	November 1, '64	"	
20	Davis, George W.	November 2, '64	"	
21	Dillon, Thomas	November 3, '64	"	
22	Eichel, Frederick	October 17, '64	"	
23	Foster, George H.	November 3, '64	"	
24	Foster, Squire	November 9, '64	"	
25	Farnham, Alphonso	October 11, '64	"	
26	Fitch, George M.	November 10, '64	Marysville	
27	Fitch, Oscar	November 10, '64	"	
28	Findley, James H.	November 9, '64	"	
29	Gilbrith, Henry	November 9, '64	Nevada	
30	Goldsmith, Charles	November 1, '64	"	
31	Gallagher, Peter	October 25, '64	"	
32	Greer, Alexander	November 5, '64	"	
33	Griffy, Ezekiel	November 1, '64	Marysville	Discharged for disability, July 25, 1865, per War Department G. O. 39, 1865.
34	Gilgore, William	November 4, '64	Nevada	Deserted from Nevada, November 8, 1864.
35	Heines, Daniel L.	November 8, '64	"	
36	Harmon, John	November 10, '64	"	
37	Hurst, Henry	November 8, '64	"	
38	Huy, Lewis	November 14, '64	"	
39	Holmes, Alexander	November 9, '64	Downieville	
40	Iserman, Frank	November 9, '64	Nevada	Died at Presidio, San Francisco, of disease, February 6, 1864.
41	Keihn, Frederick	October 17, '64	"	Discharged for disability, July 25, 1865, per War Department G. O. 39, 1865.
42	Keegan, William	November 5, '64	"	
43	Kidder, William S.	November 10, '64	Marysville	
44	Long, Silas C.	November 1, '64	Nevada	
45	Long, Martin M.	November 14, '64	"	
46	Lee, Stephen	November 2, '64	"	
47	Lindsey, William A.	November 10, '64	Marysville	Deserted from Presidio, November 21, 1864.
48	May, William H.	October 26, '64	Nevada	Deserted from Nevada, November 11, 1864.
49	Merrill, Augustus M.	November 11, '64	"	
50	Merrill, George O.	November 26, '64	San Francisco	
51	Mellert, Lewis	November 2, '64	Nevada	
52	Moir, William W.	October 27, '64	"	
53	Manes, Noble C.	November 2, '64	"	
54	Murphy, Edward K.	October 25, '64	"	
55	Michan, John	November 7, '64	Marysville	
56	McClanahan, Enoch	November 1, '64	"	
57	McClanahan, Allen	November 1, '64	"	
58	McCumming, Robert	October 25, '64	Nevada	
59	Nichols, Nathan T.	November 1, '64	Marysville	

COMPANY I—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
60	Olson, Joseph	November 2, '64	Nevada	
61	O'Connor, Timothy	November 28, '64	San Francisco	
62	Partridge, William B	November 2, '64	Nevada	
63	Porter, Alexander	November 2, '64	"	
64	Purcell, Joseph	November 3, '64	Downieville	
65	Pitzer, William	November 7, '64	Marysville	
66	Rogers, Lewis	November 15, '64	"	
67	Ryinger, John	November 12, '64	Nevada	Deserted from Nevada, November, 1864.
68	Stephenson, Thomas S	November 10, '64	Marysville	
69	Somerdyke, Whitfield S	November 10, '64	"	Accidentally shot himself, en route to Fort Whipple, A. T., June 25, 1865.
70	Sells, David	November 4, '64	"	
71	Swallow, Cyril B	October 24, '64	Nevada	
72	Stortter, Orban D	October 25, '64	"	
73	Scheinder, Gotleib	October 17, '64	"	
74	Sullzer, John W	November 14, '64	"	
75	Staples, Ransom R	November 12, '64	"	
76	Shroyer, John C. W	November 8, '64	"	
77	Smith, Thomas B	November 2, '64	"	
78	Smith, John	November 9, '64	Downieville	
79	Thomson, Charles A	October 15, '64	Nevada	
80	Van Zandt, Amos	October 29, '64	"	
81	Whittig, John	November 8, '64	"	
82	Walker, John B	October 26, '64	"	
83	Willbalm, Robert	November 10, '64	"	
84	Wright, John P	November 12, '64	Marysville	

COMPANY K.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	James M. Mix	November 9, '64	Downieville	
2	Alonzo Littlefield	November 2, '64	Randolph	
3	Elias B. Shepard	November 5, '64	Howland Flat	
4	Edward J. Wood	November 10, '64	Sierraville	
5	William A. Hancock	November 4, '64	Downieville	
	CORPORALS.			
1	Elisha H. Robinson	November 1, '64	San Francisco	
2	Martin M. Pool	November 1, '64	Loyalton	
3	Soloman Nave	November 3, '64	Gibsonville	
4	Orville H. Kimball	October 31, 64'	Downieville	
5	Henry C. Gay	November 9, '64	"	
6	Soloman A. Scullin	November 9, '64	"	
7	Henry Mann	November 1, '64	Sawpit Flat	
8	Edward S. Jenkins	November 4, '64	Marysville	
	PRIVATES.			
1	Arnett, John	November 2, '64	Loyalton	
2	Bolton, John	October 30, '64	Downieville	
3	Brown, David	November 8, '64	Randolph	
4	Baker, Hiram t	November 4, '64	Sierraville	
5	Barton, John	November 2, '64	Loyalton	
6	Becker, John	November 9, '64	Forest City	
7	Burton, Beverly B	November 1, '64	Loyalton	
8	Buffum, Edwin R	November 2, '64	Sierraville	
9	Barnell, William	November 5, '64	Marysville	
10	Bull, William A	November 3, '64	Downieville	
11	Banan, John	November 1, '64	Sawpit Flat	
12	Bryne, Matthew	November 9, '64	Downieville	
13	Campbell, Francis H	November 8, '64	Sierraville	
14	Clymer, Lewis	November 1, '64	Loyalton	
15	Chandler, Osymn	November 1, '64	"	
16	Crow, Albian T., Jr	April 12, '65	Fort Yuma	
17	Dunnigan, James	November 5, '64	Gibsonville	

COMPANY I—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
18	Doubleday, Frank	November 2, '64	Randolph	
19	Evans, Daniel	November 9, '64	Forest City	
20	Eddy, Caleb M	November 3, '64	Downieville	
21	Foran, George W	November 4, '64	"	
22	Francis, William	November 9, '64	"	
23	Gay, James	November 9, '64	"	
24	Gile, Gideon	November 2, '64	Randolph	
25	Gray, Timothy W	November 9, '64	Downieville	
26	Goudy, Washington	October 31, '64	Potosi	
27	Goudy, Henry	October 31, '64	"	
28	Hollis, Benjamin F	November 9, '64	Downieville	
29	Heald, William H	November 2, '64	Randolph	
30	Harris, Henry P	November 9, '64	Downieville	
31	Hossack, David	November 9, '64	"	
32	Hardy, Benjamin W	November 7, '64	Howland Flat	
33	Harvy, Henry G	November 9, '64	Downieville	
34	Howard, Henry A	October 31, '64	Downieville	
35	James, Charles	November 5, '64	Gibsonville	
36	Kappler, Andrew	November 5, '64	"	
37	Keelon, Charles	November 3, '64	"	
38	Ladd, Freeman S	November 5, '64	"	
39	Leonard, James B	November 7, '64	Forest City	
40	Low, Frank	November 9, '64	Downieville	
41	Lee, Charles J., Jr	November 3, '64	"	
42	Lee, Leander	November 1, '64	Loyalton	
43	Mann, Stephen B	October 31, '64	Howland Flat	
44	Mussig, Antone	November 1, '64	St. Louis	
45	Moss, Thomas H	November 9, '64	Downieville	
46	Mowry, George E	November 4, '64	"	
47	Moore, Thomas	October 17, '64	"	
48	McQuade, Patrick	October 30, '64	"	
49	McManus, Michael	November 5, '64	Howland Flat	
50	McFarlin, Andrew B	November 7, '64	Downieville	
51	McDonald, John B	November 7, '64	Randolph	
52	McDowell, Thomas C	November 1, '64	Sawpit Flat	
53	Nooman, Patrick	November 9, '64	Downieville	
54	Pitts, Benjamin	November 7, '64	St. Louis	
55	Pool, Joseph B	November 5, '64	Sierraville	
56	Pike, James M	November 8, '64	Downieville	
57	Pearse, Almon O	November 9, '64	Howland Flat	
58	Pearse, Sanford O	November 8, '64	"	
59	Reber, Jacob	November 7, '64	Marysville	
60	Roley, Henry M	November 4, '64	Downieville	
61	Ross, Albert	November 4, '64	"	
62	Swem, Shepard	October 27, '64	San Francisco	
63	Spawlding, Jones	October 18, '64	Downieville	
64	Smith, George W	November 2, '64	Sierraville	
65	Shirley, John W	November 2, '64	Marysville	
66	Shepard, Byron	February 18, '65	San Francisco	
67	Swartzwalter, Otto W	November 6, '64	Forest City	
68	Swan, James G	November 1, '64	Downieville	
69	Sanders, Josiah	November 9, '64	"	
70	Trask, James W	November 4, '64	Loyalton	
71	Tilt, Frederick	November 5, '64	Forest City	
72	Treloar, Benjamin	November 3, '64	Downieville	
73	White, Charles B	November 3, '64	La Porte	
74	Wheelock, Samuel C	November 9, '65	Downieville	
75	Woodruff, Simeon	November 9, '64	"	
76	Watson, James D	November 9, '64	"	
77	Wilson, Samuel E	November 2, '64	Gibsonville	
78	Wait, Loyal	November 5, '64	"	
79	Wandel, James	November 3, '64	Downieville	
80	Whipple, Samuel C	November 9, '64	"	
81	Young, Josiah J	October 28, '64	Howland Flat	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Continued—*Eighth Regiment of Infantry.*

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF THE EIGHTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

No.	Name and Rank.		Commissioned.	Mustered.	Remarks.
	COLONEL.	Field and Staff			
1	A. L. Anderson		March 7, '65	March 7, '65	Mustered out.
	LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.				
1	Charles O. Wood		January 30, '65	February 1, '65	
	MAJOR.				
1	William H. Jordan		January 30, '65	February 3, '65	
	FIRST LIEUT. AND ADJ'T.				
1	Charles C. Conger		January 30, '65	February 18, '65	Assigned to duty in Co. K. Catlin acting as Adjutant.
	FIRST LIEUT. AND R. Q.-M.				
1	Felix O'Byrne		January 30, '65	February 18, '65	Dismissed by order War Department, No. 390, July 22, 1865.
2	E. Carlson		September 19, '65		
	SURGEON.				
1	Charles A. Kirkpatrick		February 1, '65	April 8, '65	
	ASSISTANT SURGEON.				
1	Eugene H. Woods		March 1, '65	March 22, '65	
	CAPTAINS.	Co.			
1	Claremont C. Smith	A	November 21, '64	November 22, '64	
2	Gaston DeArtoise	B	November 29, '64	December 3, '64	
3	Jasper M. Barthelon	C	January 21, '65	January 28, '65	
4	Morgan S. Grover	D	January 20, '65	January 28, '65	
5	Francis D. Todd	E	January 16, '65	January 16, '65	
6		F			
7	Charles G. Hubbard	G	December 19, '64	December 27, '64	
8	Levi N. Tower	H	February 8, '65	February 13, '65	
9	Sheldon Burton	I	January 30, '65	February 6, '65	
10	John R. Crocker	K	February 2, '65	February 9, '65	

	FIRST LIEUTENANTS.				
1	Amos P. Knowles	A	November 1, '64	November 22, '64	
2	John Drum	B	November 21, '64	December 5, '64	
3	J. G. Hinman	C	January 21, '65		Declined.
4	Louis S. Lohse	C	February 16, '65		
5	Thomas Smythe	D	January 20, '65	January 28, '65	
6	Charles H. Platt	E	January 16, '65	January 16, '65	
7	James Reardon	F	February 3, '65	February 6, '65	
8	A. J. Sansoni	G	December 19, '64	December 27, '64	
9	Edward Scott	H	February 8, '65	February 13, '65	
10	J. J. Dickenson	I	January 30, '65	February 6, '65	
11	Brant T. Catlin	K	February 2, '65	February 9, '65	Assigned to duty of Adjutant, May 20, 1865, per R. O. 22, in which position he was when mustered out.
	SECOND LIEUTENANTS.				
1	Michael Valentine	A	November 21, '64	November 22, '64	
2	James F. Sanders	B	November 29, '64	December 3, '64	
3	Henry Adams	C	January 21, '65	January 30, '65	Resigned July 31, 1865.
4	F. F. Craig	C	August 7, '65		
5	David S. Rouse	D	January 20, '65		Declined.
6	Elisha Brooks	D	January 20, '65	February 6, '65	
7	John S. Myers	E	January 16, '65	January 16, '65	
8	David H. Holt	F	February 3, '65	February 6, '65	
9	R. J. Farrell	G	December 19, '65	December 27, '64	
10	O. L. Henderson	H	February 17, '65	February 21, '65	
11	John P. Sears	I	January 30, '65	February 6, '65	
12	William Wiltse	K	February 7, '65	February 9, '65	
	SERGEANT-MAJOR.	Non.-Com. Staff.	*Enlisted.*	*Where.*	
1	Thomas H. Craig		December 2, '64	San Francisco	
	Q.-M. SERGEANT.				
1	Thomas Day		April 5, '65	San Francisco	
	COM. SERGEANT.				
1	John A. McIntire		December 7, '64	San Pablo	
	HOSPITAL STEWARDS.				
1	George Wilkinson		March 16, '65	San Francisco	Reduced, and assigned to Co. K.
2	John M. Seidle		January 21, '65	"	
	PRINCIPAL MUSICIAN.				
1	John B. Chambers		March 16, '65	San Francisco	

COMPANY A.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	Clark, John J	November 12, '64	Watsonville	Absent.
2	Knowlton, Joseph J	November 12, '64	"	
3	Rawlings, Thomas G	November 12, '64	"	
4	Freshour, Joseph T	November 12, '64	"	
5	Kirby, Seth	November 12, '64	"	
	CORPORALS.			
1	Kidder, John G	November 12, '64	Watsonville	
2	Hovey, Henry	November 12, '64	"	
3	Martin, Ledgard H	November 12, '64	"	
4	Stewert, Henry H	November 12, '64	"	
5	White, William H	November 12, '64	"	
6	Mansfield, Carmel H	November 12, '64	"	
7	Ellis, John J	November 12, '64	"	
8	Cathers, Thomas	November 12, '64	"	
	MUSICIANS.			
1	Burnett, Isaac C	November 12, '64	Watsonville	
2	Bickmore, Thomas	November 12, '64	"	
	PRIVATES.			
1	Aldrich, Julius	November 12, '64	Watsonville	
2	Allen, John A	November 12, '64	"	
3	Adams, David	November 12, '64	"	
4	Atchinson, James M	November 12, '64	"	Died at Fort Point, Cal., January 5, 1865.
5	Bickmore, Thomas	November 12, '64	"	
6	Boswell, Levi	November 12, '64	"	
7	Burnett, Isaac T	November 12, '64	"	
8	Bush, Charles	November 12, '64	"	
9	Clark, John J	November 12, '64	"	
10	Cathens, Thomas	November 12, '64	"	
11	Christian, Charles	November 12, '64	"	
12	Conrad, John	November 12, '64	"	Deserted from Fort Point, January 3, 1865.
13	Cripe, Josiah B	November 12, '64	Watsonville	
14	Churchman, James	November 12, '64	"	
15	Davis, John	November 17, '64	San Francisco	
16	Everling, Charles H	November 12, '64	Watsonville	
17	Florez, Jesus	November 12, '64	"	
18	Francis, Samuel	November 12, '64	"	
19	French, James A	November 12, '54	"	
20	Gilroy, Charles	November 12, '64	"	Discharged for disability, at Cape Disappointment, May 20, 1865.
21	Gulliver, George W	November 12, '64	"	
22	Green, Joseph	November 12, '64	"	
23	Gray, James	November 12, '64	"	
24	Guzman, Andreas	November 12, '64	"	
25	Gardner, Taylor M	November 12, '64	"	
26	Greenhood, John	November 12, '64	"	
27	Green, John A	November 12, '64	"	
28	Hatch, Isaac	November 12, '64	"	
29	Hovey, Henry	November 12, '64	"	
30	Ham, John B	November 12, '64	"	
31	Hames, Benjamin	November 12, '64	"	
32	Healey, John	October 15, '64	"	Died at Fort Yuma, Cal., June 2, 1865.
33	Johnson, Alden S	October 15, '64	"	
34	Keating, John K.	October 15, '64	"	
35	Kidder, John S	October 15, '64	"	
36	Kipp, William J	October 15, '64	"	
37	Kirby, Silas W	October 15, '64	"	
38	Kidder, Monroe C	November 19, '64	San Francisco	
39	Lee, Charles W	November 12, '64	Watsonville	
40	Lavish, Thomas	November 12, '64	"	
41	Lavish, Otto	November 12, '64	"	
42	Lodge, Michael	November 12, '64	"	
43	Morgan, John S	November 12, '64	"	
44	Martin, Andrew J	November 12, '64	"	
45	Mann, Alonzo P	November 12, '64	"	
46	Maykins, William H	November 12, '64	"	
47	Morn, James	November 12, '64	"	
48	McInteer, Edward F	November 12, '64	"	
49	McIlroy, Wilson	November 12, '64	"	
50	McCall, James	November 12, '64	"	
51	McGowan, Henry	November 12, '64	"	
52	Newman, Miles	November 12, '64	"	
53	Post, Henry C	November 12, '64	"	Discharged for disability, July 20, 1865.
54	Pinto, Ismael	November 12, '64	"	
55	Phillips, John M	November 12, '64	"	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Eighth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY A—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
56	Phillips, John S	November 12, '64	Watsonville	
57	Pearson, William W	November 12, '64	"	
58	Peckham, James D	November 12, '64	"	
59	Rowe, Joseph H	November 12, '64	"	
60	Reeder, Peter	November 12, '64	"	
61	Romald, John	November 12, '64	"	
62	Rawlings, Thomas J. G	November 12, '64	"	
63	Schofield, George W	November 12, '64	"	
64	Spregle, Emanuel A	November 12, '64	"	
65	Smith, Andrew	November 12, '64	"	
66	Turner, David H	November 12, '64	"	
67	Tidrow, Joseph	November 12, '64	"	
68	Tolman, Dunson C	November 12, '64	"	
69	Tolman, John M	November 12, '64	"	
70	Uhden, Henry J	November 12, '64	"	
71	Vestal, Tilmon	November 12, '64	"	
72	Wagy, Albert W	November 12, '64	"	
73	Wells, Samuel N	November 12, '64	"	
74	Whalen, Thomas	November 12, '64	"	Deserted from Fort Point, January 3, 1865.
75	White, Wm. H	November 12, '64	"	
76	White, George W	November 12, '64	"	
77	Westcott, Vernam	November 12, '64	"	
78	Wall, John	November 30, '63	Fort Hoskins	

COMPANY B.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	John A. Pomme	November 26, '64	Sacramento	
2	Joseph O. Bayard	November 19, '64	"	
3	Christian Humble	November 19, '64	"	
4	William A. Wilson	November 28, '64	"	
5	William B. Walsh	November 18, '64	"	
6	Thomas H. Craig	December 2, '64	San Francisco	
7	George W. Hayes	November 15, '64	Sacramento	
	CORPORALS.			
1	John Howard	November 15, '64	Sacramento	
2	William Wilkinson	November 15, '64	"	
3	Francis J. Jaeger	November 23, '64	"	
4	John R. Bates	November 25, '64	"	
5	Patrick Trainor	November 30, '64	"	
6	Stephen Caffyn	December 3, '64	San Francisco	
7	Alonzo Wheeler	November 16, '64	Sacramento	
8	William R. Stewart	December 30, '64	"	
	MUSICIANS.			
1	Thomas H. Bayse	November 16, '64	Sacramento	
2	James Clarke	November 15, '64	"	
	PRIVATES.			
1	Alexander, Franklin J	November 25, '64	Sacramento	
2		November 22, '64	"	
3	Baldwin, James W	November 22, '64	"	
4	Broomfield, Martin	February 14, '63	San Francisco	Under cook, of African descent.
5	Brown, Joseph	November 15, '64	Sacramento	Transferred from Regular Army as a deserter, December 9, 1864.
6	Brady, Michael	November 15, '64	"	
7	Brannan, John	November 15, '64	"	
8	Brymer, Colin	December 21, '64	"	
9	Bugner, John	November 17, '64	"	
10	Cahill, John	November 15, '64	"	
11	Cashim, William	November 25, '64	"	
12	Chisholm, Alexander	November 23, '64	"	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Eighth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY B—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
13	Clark, Alexander	November 15, '64	Sacramento	
14	Clair, Benjamin	November 15, '64	"	
15	Coon, John	November 15, '64	"	
16	Coyle, Patrick	December 5, '64	"	
17	Craig, Thomas H	December 2, '64	San Francisco	Transferred to N.-C. Staff. Appointed Sergeant-Major March 11, 1864.
18	Cunningham, George	November 25, '64	Sacramento	Deserted from Fort Point, March 25, 1865.
19	Cole, John	December 30, '64	"	Deserted from Fort Point, April 3, 1865.
20	DeBois, John	November 15, '64	"	
21	Douglass, James	November 23, '64	"	
22	Dunn, James W	November 21, '64	"	
23	Donovan, Patrick	December 2, '64	"	Died at San Francisco, California, December 16, 1864.
24	DeHaven, Francis A	November 15, '64	"	Deserted from Fort Point, April 11, 1865.
25	Earnest, Tompson W	November 29, '64	"	
26	Fannes, Francis	November 15, '64	"	
27	Foote, Grotius D	November 15, '64	"	
28	French, Henry	November 15, '64	"	
29	Forbet, Pierce	December 19, '64	"	Deserted from Fort Point, April 11, 1865.
30	Gilbert, Erastus	November 15, '64	"	
31	Grieve, John	November 28, '64	"	
32	Hale, Cornelius J	November 18, '64	"	
33	Hearn, William	November 15, '64	"	
34	Heinrich, Lawrence	November 17, '64	"	
35	Hickok, William	November 15, '64	"	
36	Hogan, Thomas	November 16, '64	"	
37	Homles, Stephen	November 25, '64	"	
38	Hayes, George W	November 15, '64	"	Deserted from Fort Point, March 23, 1865.
39	Hutchingson, James	February 14, '65	San Francisco	Under-cook.
40	Kay, James	December 2, '64	Sacramento	
41	Kelly, Michael	November 18, '64	"	
42	Kelly, Nelson	November 21, '64	"	Deserted October 12, 1865.
43	Knowlton, William	November 16, '64	"	
44	King, William	November 15, '64	"	Discharged on a certificate of disability, March 22, 1865.
45	Lanahan, Peter	November 22, '64	"	
46	Lattie, Alexander	November 23, '64	"	

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
47	Lindley, Miles	November 23, '64	Sacramento	
48	Lemoine, Hugh	November 15, '64	"	Died at Sacramento, December 5, 1864.
49	McClelland, Hamilton	November 15, '64	"	
50	McCormick, Charles	November 15, '64	"	
51	Miller, John	November 15, '64	"	
52	Monday, James	January 3, '65	"	
53	Murphy, John	November 15, '64	"	
54	Mitchell, Charles	February 14, '65	San Francisco	Under-cook.
55	Mullen, Henry	November 26, '64	Sacramento	
56	Mott, Barney	November 15, '64	"	
57	McDowell, James	November 19, '64	"	Deserted from Fort Point, March 13, 1865.
58	Nelson, James	November 15, '64	"	
59	Parkes, Charles	November 21, '64	"	
60	Parr, Daniel	November 25, '64	"	
61	Penny, Simeon W	November 26, '64	"	
62	Pochler, William	November 26, '64	"	
63	Polk, Richard	February 14, '63	San Francisco	Under-cook.
64	Parent, Eli	November 18, '64	Sacramento	Deserted from Fort Point, March 13, 1865.
65	Parker, George	November 15, '64	"	" " March 25, 1865.
66	Robbins, Lawrence S	November 21, '64	"	
67	Roberts, John	November 15, '64	"	
68	Rogers, Thomas	November 25, '64	"	
69	Rosetzky, Charles H	November 15, '64	"	Deserted from Fort Point, March 30, 1865.
70	Sheridan, William	November 19, '64	"	Deserted from Camp Union, Sacramento, California, December 2, 1864.
71	Sadler, John A	November 15, '64	"	
72	Schacht, Frederick	November 22, '64	"	
73	Schmitzel, Charles	November 15, '64	"	
74	Seymour, Francis	December 10, '64	"	
75	Sherwood, Thomas	November 15, '64	"	
76	Smith, John C	November 21, '64	"	
77	Strott, Casbar	November 15, '64	"	
78	Sullivan, Alfred	January 4, '65	"	
79	Sweeney, John	November 23, '64	"	
80	Terwillerger, Jasper	November 25, '64	"	
81	Tracy, Vernet	November 15, '64	"	
82	Walker, James	November 15, '64	"	
83	Warnock, William J	November 28, '64	"	
84	Webber, Frederick R	November 28, '64	"	
85	Whalen, William	November 15, '64	"	
86	Whiteside, John W	November 30, '64	"	
87	Williamson, David C	November 25, '64	"	
88	Yates, John R	November 15, '64	"	Deserted from Fort Point, March 30, 1865.

COMPANY B—Continued.

NOTE.—Company B, after being mustered in, was stationed at Fort Point, California, from August 31, 1865, until April 17, 1865, when it was ordered to the mouth of the Columbia River, taking post at Fort Stephens, Oregon, April 26, 1865, and remained until October 11, 1865, when relieved and ordered to Fort Point, California, where it remained until mustered out.

COMPANY C.

Mustered into the service of the United States January 28, 1865.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	Simeon Baker	November 15, '64	San José	Appointed January 28, 1865.
2	David J. Piercy	January 15, '65	San Francisco	" "
3	John E. Redmond	November 16, '64	San José	" "
4	John M. Seidle	January 21, '65	San Francisco	" "
5	Robert Trewin	November 15, '65	San José	" "
6	Thomas Day	April 15, '65	San Francisco	
	CORPORALS.			
1	Charles N. Rice	December 12, '64	San José	Appointed January 28, 1865.
2	William G. Newton	January 6, '65	"	" "
3	William H. Paine	November 23, '64	"	" "
4	George H. Williams	November 23, '64	"	" "
5	James Beaver	November 18, '64	"	" "
6	Francis McLane	November 15, '64	"	" "
7	John Morris	November 15, '64	"	" "
8	Edward Buckley	January 16, '65	San Francisco	" "
9	Byron J. Rhodes	November 18, '64	San José	Appointed March 14, 1865.
	MUSICIANS.			
1	Albert L. Hamm	January 9, '65	San José	
2	William H. Lattin	November 23, '64	"	
	PRIVATES.			
1	Axford, John	November 16, '64	San José	Sentenced to hard labor during balance of term, and to be dishonorably discharged without pay or allowances.
2	Bammann, Charles	December 8, '64	"	Deserted from Fort Point, August 1, 1865.
3	Barnes, James	January 8, '65	"	
4	Bassett, Frank	January 10, '65	San Francisco	
5	Berryessei, Gaudoloupe	November 28, '64	San José	
6	Bresson, James	December 9, '64	"	
7	Brittain, Fleana	January 12, '65	"	
8	Brown, Daniel	November 21, '64	"	
9	Brown, William	December 6, '64	"	
10	Ballenboch, William	November 21, '64	"	Died June 5, 1865.
11	Chipman, John H	January 11, '65	"	
12	Coddington, James	January 10, '65	San Francisco	
13	Craig, Jackson	November 16, '64	San José	
14	Chipman, Warren	December 8, '64	"	Discharged for disability, June 8, 1865.
15	Caravajal, Jesus	January 15, '65	San Francisco	Deserted April 2d, and rejoined May 2, 1865.
16	Day, James M	November 19, '64	San José	
17	Dexter, Benjamin F	January 26, '65	San Francisco	
18	Elwood, Edward L	June 7, '65	"	
19	Farley, Ebeneser C	November 23, '64	San José	
20	Fisher, Frank	January 3, '65	San Francisco	
21	Farney, Henry	November 28, '64	San José	
22	Flood, James J	December 6, '64	"	Transferred to 2d Cavalry.
23	Garvin, Sylvester O	January 16, '65	San Francisco	
24	Goodwin, Charles	December 19, '64	San José	
25	Gougham, Patrick	January 10, '65	San Francisco	
26	Handly, John	January 21, '65	"	
27	Hay, David	December 1, '64	San José	
28	Henn, Wendle	January 3, '65	San Francisco	
29	Jackson, George	December 15, '64	San José	
30	Jerrett, William R	November 16, '64	"	
31	Johnson, Allen	October 23, '64	"	
32	Keeler, George S	November 28, '64	"	
33	King, Patrick	November 22, '64	"	
34	Lang, Jacob	January 11, '65	"	
35	Languedoc, William C	November 15, '64	"	
36	Lanoroux, Isidore	December 27, '64	San Francisco	
37	McKelvey, John W	December 19, '64	San José	
38	McKay, William	November 28, '64	"	
39	Metzger, Martin	January 27, '65	San Francisco	
40	Michael, William	January 9, '65	"	
41	Montgomery, Samuel	November 23, '64	San José	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Eighth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY C—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
42	Nagle, Ferdinand F	December 17, '64	San José	
43	Pierce, Silas S	January 13, '65	San Francisco	
44	Rundell, Francis H	November 15, '64	San José	
45	Rhodes, Byron J	November 18, '64	"	
46	Riley, John			Deserted April 2. Rejoined May 2, 1865.
47	Schneck, Sebastian	December 28, '64	San José	
48	Shields, James	January 25, '65	San Francisco	
49	Stadtze, Michael	January 10, '65	"	
50	Smith, Charles T	November 21, '64	San José	
51	Smith, John W	December 12, '64	"	
52	Smith, James	January 3, '65	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Point, Cal., August 9, 1865.
53	Smith, Henry H	January 12, '65	"	
54	Smith, William	January 9, '65	"	
55	Turner, Daniel H	November 15, '64	San José	
56	Williams, Edward	November 15, '64	"	
57	Williams, Lawrence	November 23, '64	"	
58	Walton, James M	November 28, '64	"	
59	Winnie, Daniel P	November 28, '64	"	
60	White, John	December 29, '64	"	
61	Wilson, George F	January 25, '65	"	
62	Winterhalter, Joseph	November 28, '64	"	Deserted April 13, 1865.
63	Weyant, James A	January 21, '65	San Francisco	

COMPANY D.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	William F. Spencer	December 2, '64	San Pablo	Appointed February 1, 1865.
2	John B. Chambers	December 21, '64	San Francisco	Appointed February 6, 1865.
3	Myron C. Close	January 18, '65	"	" "
4	James Churchill	December 28, '64	"	" "
5	Robert S. Cross	November 15, '64	San Pablo	Appointed May 1, 1865.
6	John A. McIntire	December 16, '64	"	Transferred from Co. D, to non-commissioned staff.
	CORPORALS.			
1	Alonzo Rowe	December 15, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Point, May 1, 1865.
2	Charles T. Park	November 15, '64	San Pablo	Appointed February 6, 1865.
3	James H. Kirestead	November 15, '64	"	" "
4	John W. Clark	January 18, '65	San Francisco	" "
5	William L. Bevert	December 3, '64	San Pablo	Appointed February 5, 1865.
6	Alonzo M. Gartley	December 24, '64	San Francisco	Appointed February 23, 1865.
7	John T. Ryan	February 20, '65	"	Appointed May 1, 1865.
8	Walter D. Darnell	November 15, '64	San Pablo	" "
9	Alexander C. Tabor	December 6, '64	Martinez	" "
	MUSICIANS.			
1	Edward F. Vitt	January 26, '65	San Francisco	
2	Joseph P. Jenkins	December 28, '64	"	
	PRIVATES.			
1	Actoir, William	January 4, '65	San Francisco	
2	Ashbrook, Trueman	December 21, '64	"	
3	Ashley, Joseph B	March 30, '65	"	
4	Banks, Albert	March 2, '65	"	
5	Barry, Michael J	January 3, '65	"	Deserted October 11, 1865.
6	Batts, Alexander	January 22, '65	"	
7	Blacker, Charles E	January 30, '65	"	
8	Boid, Archibald M	January 19, '65	"	
9	Buchanan, Harrison M	November 30, '64	"	
10	Burnley, Samuel	December 26, '64	"	
11	Brooks, Elisha	November 15, '64		Discharged to accept commission as 2d Lieutenant Co. D, 8th Inf., Feb. 6, 1865.
12	Cass, Hugh	November 15, '64	San Pablo	

COMPANY D—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
13	Chase, George	January 9, '65	San Francisco	
14	Clanson, Cornelius	February 23, '65	"	
15	Compton, Martin	December 19, '64	Mokelumne Hill	
16	Crafts, George	January 19, '65	San Francisco	
17	Dennison, William	April 4, '65	"	
18	Derrington, Thomas H	December 22, '64	"	
19	Dodds, Charles	November 15, '64	San Pablo	
20	Donahoe, John	December 14, '64	San Francisco	
21	Dowden, James	February 21, '65	"	
22	Downing, Samuel	November 26, '64	San Pablo	Deserted from Fort Point, August 17, 1865.
23	Drake, William	January 4, '65	San Francisco	" " July 6, 1865.
24	Dunn, John	May 1, '65	"	
25	Dupray, Frank	November 15, '64	San Pablo	
26	Dempsey, Joseph	January 6, '65	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Point, May 8, 1865.
27	Ebling, John	January 4, '65	"	
28	Finley, Robert	December 21, '64	"	
29	Fitzgerald, Walter	January 19, '65	"	
30	Ford, Bejamin	March 20, '64	"	Discharged for disability, June 16, 1865.
31	Graham, John W	November 15, '64	San Pablo	
32	Hagedon, Eber A	November 15, '64	"	Deserted from Fort Point, Cal., July 21, 1865.
33	Hanks, Cornelius	December 21, '64	San Francisco	
34	Hanson, Neels	January 4, '65	"	
35	Harris, Charles	January 12, '65	"	
36	Hill, Frank	December 5, '65	"	
37	Hill, Herbert G	December 23, '64	"	
38	Houser, Conrad W	December 29, '64	"	
39	Hout, Francis	February 23, '64	"	
40	Huff, George W	January 4, '65	"	
41	Hungerford, Alfred	December 15, '64	"	
42	Johnson, Charles	November 30, '65	"	
43	Jones, Edward C	January 19, '64	"	
44	Johnson, Joseph	January 9, '65	"	Deserted from Fort Point, March 28, 1865.
45	Kearns, Thomas	January 10, '65	"	" " April 12, 1865.
46	Keep, Robert W	November 15, '64	San Pablo	
47	Knapp, John	December 15, '64	San Francisco	
48	Kustell, Casmire R	December 1, '64	"	
49	Lajoneni, John L	February 15, '65	"	Under cook. Deserted from Fort Point, July 30, 1865.
50	Lee, Thomas	December 14, '64	"	
51	May, William	January 13, '65	"	
52	McCarthy, Edward	February 26, '65	"	
53	McKenney, James	March 23, '65	"	
54	Millington, Sherman	November 15, '64	San Pablo	
55	Moon, Daniel W	December 23, '64	San Francisco	
56	Nower, Samuel J	November 15, '64	San Pablo	
57	O'Hearn, William J	March 1, '65	"	
58	Pollard, Edward	December 25, '64	"	
59	Pulver, Cassius M	December 22, '64	"	
60	Page, Thomas B	January 23, '65	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Point, March 25, 1865.
61	Raveks, Henry J	December 7, '64	San Pablo	
62	Redford, Jonathan	November 15, '64	"	
63	Reilly, Thomas	December 21, '64	San Francisco	
64	Robinson, George	January 6, '65	"	
65	Robinson, Joshua C	December 10, '64	"	Discharged for disability, May 2, 1865.
66	Ricketts, Gilbert R	January 6, '65	"	Deserted from Fort Point, April 12, 1865.
67	Ritchier, Thomas	February 15, '65	"	" " July 30, 1865.
68	Shannon, Charles	February 21, '65	"	
69	Slater, Robert	December 26, '64	"	
70	Stenge, John	January 2, '65	"	
71	Stone, Lewis B	November 15, '64	San Pablo	
72	Scales, Charles	January 15, '65	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Point, June 2, '65.
73	Steadman, Warren N	February 6, '65	"	" " April 16, '65.
74	Smith, Alexander	February 15, '65	"	" " July 30, 1865.
75	Thompson, Harvey	January 16, '65	"	" " May 5, '65.
76	Taylor, Adolphus J	February 21, '65	"	
77	Tedford, Charles J	January 24, '65	"	
78	Torphy, John M	February 11, '65	"	
79	Willis, Thomas	January 26, '65	"	Deserted from Fort Point, May 5, '65.
80	Wilkinson, George	May 16, '65	"	Transferred from Co. D to non-commissioned staff, April 22, '65.
81	Walker, Philip	January 6, '65	"	
82	Waltze, Alton D	January 15, '65	"	
83	Watts, John	January 23, 65	"	
84	Webster, Morris C	November 15, '64	San Pablo	
85	Wilson, Olympus M	December 21, '64	San Francisco	
86	Zeller, George	November 15, 64	San Pablo	
87	Zissig, Charles	January 11, '65	San Francisco	
88	Zavery, Theoptrilus	February 15, '65	"	Deserted from Fort Point, July 30, 1865.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Eighth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY E.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	Samuel B. Jacobs	November 28, '64	San Francisco	Appointed March 29, 1865.
2	Jacob Stahl	December 21, '64	"	" "
3	Daniel W. Keller	December 3, '64	"	Deserted from Alcatraces Island, September 17, 1865.
4	Cyrus Longworth	November 29, '64	"	
5	David L. Whiting	November 18, '64	"	
	CORPORALS.			
1	James Barry	December 17, '64	San Francisco	
2	Francis H. Lambert	December 16, '64	"	
3	Henry E. Winslow			
4	John Gibson			
5	Jacob Fritsch			Deserted August 13, 1865.
6	Patrick Haggerty			
7	John H. Hohn			
8	John B. Johnson			
	MUSICIANS.			
1	Salmon H. Lomis	December 19, '65	San Francisco	
2	George S. Wallingford	January 14, '65	"	
	PRIVATES.			
1	Ainsworth, William	November 28, '64	San Francisco	
2	Atkinson, Charles	December 9, '64	"	
3	Burns, Barney	January 13, '65	"	Deserted March 3, 1865.
4	Bloom, Charles	December 1, '64	"	
5	Bostwick, Ebenezer	December 29, '64	"	
6	Bruns, John	November 28, '64	"	
7	Brown, Cyrus J	December 24, '64	"	
8	Buckner, Charles	January 5, '65	"	
9	Buckley, Michael	November 25, '64	"	
10	Bryant, Arther D	January 18, '65	"	
11	Babbitt, Horace O	January 18, '65	"	
12	Babbitt, Horace F	January 18, '65	"	

13	Cottingham, Robert J	January 13, '65	San Francisco	
14	Clement, Charles	January 3, '65	"	
15	Corcaran, Michael	January 14, '65	"	
16	Cruise, Harvey A	December 30, '64	"	Deserted May 26, 1863.
17	Driscoll, Dennis	December 3, '64	"	
18	Dunn, Henry	December 9, '64	"	
19	Dickson, James	January 2, '65	"	
20	Donato, Ego	December 27, '64	"	
21	Danforth, David	December 18, '64	Sacramento	
22	Eady, Joseph	December 9, '64	San Francisco	
23	Eberly, Nicholal	December 12, '64	"	
24	Faze, Thomas	December 16, '64	"	
25	Flanagan, John	January 11, '65	"	
26	Ford, Michael	December 7, '64	"	
27	Foley, Michael	December 27, '64	"	
28	Fuller, Charles H	December 9, '64	"	
29	Flood, John	January 14, '65	"	
30	Gersbaker, William	December 18, '64	"	
31	Gilligan, Peter	December 28, '64	"	
32	Gragg, Edward	December 21, '64	"	
33	Goldsmith, Adam	December 1, '65	"	
34	Hart, Mortimer H	December 30, '64	"	Discharged for disability, March 3, 1865.
35	Hargedan, Michael	January 11, '65	"	Deserted May 26, 1865.
36	Hargedan, Thomas	February 4, '65	"	
37	Harvey, George	January 9, '65	"	
38	Hagen, George	January 2, '65	"	
39	Hermance, Peter	January 10, '65	"	Apprehended as a deserter from Co. I, 6th Infantry, and transferred.
40	Howard, James	December 13, '64	"	
41	Johnson, James	December 27, '64	"	
42	Klauss, Moses	January 11, '65	"	
43	Linder, Charles	December 12, '64	"	Deserted May 19, 1865.
44	Lothrop, Albert J	December 2, '64	"	
45	Madigan, Thomas	January 11, 65	"	
46	Mavato, Charles	January 11, '65	"	
47	Martin, Pedro	December 7, '64	"	
48	Miller, George	December 10, '64	"	
49	Miller, Henry	January 11, '65	"	
50	Mowery, Henry	December 17, '64	"	
51	Mucke, Francis	January 10, '65	"	
52	McCawley, James H	December 24, '64	"	
53	McCloud, John	January 11, '65	"	Deserted October 2, 1865.
54	McDermott, Wm. P	December 13, '64	"	
55	McGrath, Wm	January 18, '65	"	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Eighth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY E—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
56	McDougall, James	December 8, '64	San Francisco	
57	Marschall, Anton	December 31, '64	"	
58	Michels, Theodore	January 5, '65	"	
59	Metzradt, Ferdinand	December 26, '64	"	
60	Nix, Frederick H	December 22, '64	"	
61	Parmentier, Jean	December 23, '64	"	
62	Porter, Charles	December 28, '64	"	
63	Pfund, Wm	January 11, '65	"	
64	Rowland, Kenp A	November 24, '64	"	
65	Russell, William	December 3, '64	"	
66	Rayburn, Asa G	December 19, '64	"	
67	Scott, James	January 13, 65	"	
68	Scharff, Henry	January 11, '65	"	
69	Staub, Joseph	December 28, '64	"	
70	Sweeney, George	December 17, '64	"	
71	Shipway, John	January 3, '65	"	Deserted from Alcatraces Island, September 15, 1865.
72	Tanfer, Andrew	December 30, '64	"	
73	Tanfer, Edward	January 5, '65	"	
74	Tipper, George	December 22, '64	"	
75	Taylor, Wm. M	January 5, '65	"	
76	Vanderberg, Wm. C	December 24, '64	"	
77	Wells, Columbus	December 9, '64	"	
78	Woods, James N	December 4, '64	Stockton	
79	Williams, Oliver	January 5, '65	San Francisco	Deserted October 17, 1865.
80	Yvary, Louis C	January 13, '65	"	

COMPANY F.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	Paul E. Layet	January 12, '65	San Francisco	Appointed February 6, 1865.
2	Jacob Conrad	January 11, '65	"	" "
3	Joseph McCormick	January 23, '65	Sacramento	" "
4	Alexander Lynch	January 24, '65	San Francisco	Discharged for disability at Angel Island, August 30, 1865.
5	John Walker	February 16, '65	"	Appointed Corporal, February 16, 1865. Promoted May 9, 1865.
	CORPORALS.			
1	Oliver P. Bellman	January 27, '65	San Francisco	Appointed February 6, 1865.
2	John H. Delahanty	January 25, '65	"	" "
3	Thomas C. Brown	January 23, '65	"	" "
4	Samuel C. Kyle	January 12, '65	"	" "
5	Ezekiel Cheeny	January 31, '65	"	" "
6	William Irwin	January 20, '65	"	" April 10, 1865.
7	John Roman	January 25, '65	"	" May 9, 1865.
8	Mason F. Farnham	January 24, '65	"	" June 28, 1865. Sick.
9	Caton George	January 17, '65	"	" February 6, 1865. Reduced April 10, 1865.
10	Henry Selly	February 8, '65	"	Deserted at Point Blunt, March 31, 1865.
	PRIVATES.			
1	Anson, George	January 28, '65	San Francisco	Deserted from the recruiting depot in San Francisco, January 29, 1865.
2	Allen, Edward L	February 3, '65	"	Deserted at Angel Island, July 6, 1865.
3	Brown, Charles	January 23, '65	"	Deserted at Point Blunt, March 7, 1865.
4	Bates, Adomain I	January 15, '65	"	" " March 31, 1865.
5	Baines, Henry	February 2, '65	"	Sick.
6	Barnum, Edward K	February 10, '65	"	
7	Baxter, David H	February 13, '65	"	
8	Bennett, Richard	January 23, '65	"	
9	Berryman, James	February 16, '65	"	Sick.
10	Bonner, John	January 30, '65	"	
11	Bowen, Franklin B	January 14, '65	"	
12	Bridges, John	February 10, '65	"	
13	Brown, Charles	February 11, '65	"	
14	Bryan, Edward	January 29, '65	"	
15	Bryant, Nathan R	January 31, '65	"	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Eighth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY F—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
16	Buckley, Richard B.	January 7, '65	San Francisco	
17	Bucklam, Warren	January 21, '65	"	
18	Burkard, George F.	February 8, '65	"	
19	Burke, George	February 13, '65	"	
20	Burton, George H.	February 10, '65	"	
21	Chapman, Henry	February 6, '65	"	Discharged for disability, May 22, 1865.
22	Convoy, Michael	January 18, '65	"	Transferred to Co. F, 9th Infantry, June 19, 1865.
23	Crawford, Robert	January 18, '65	"	Sick.
24	Coxen, Jacob	January 26, '65	"	
25	Caton, George	January 17, '65	"	Appointed Corporal, February 6, 1865. Reduced April 10, 1865.
26	Dimock, Asa J.	January 27, '65	"	Sick.
27	Dowd, James	January 17, '65	"	
28	Doherty, Bernard	February 10, '65	"	
29	Durway, Henry	February 4, '65	"	
30	Ellsworth, Henry A.	February 19, '65	"	Under cook, of African descent. Deserted May 22, 1865.
31	Fogg, Henry N.	February 14, '65	"	Deserted from recruiting depot, San Francisco, February 20, 1865.
32	Fitzmorris, Thomas	January 12, '65	"	Deserted from Point Blunt, March 30, 1865.
33	Farley, James	January 23, '65	"	
34	Gray, George W.	January 26, '65	"	Sick.
35	Godell, William W.	January 23, '65	"	
36	Hines, Wesley	January 20, '65	"	Deserted from Point Blunt, April 3, 1865.
37	Hearn, Thomas	January 23, '65	"	Deserted from recruiting office at San Francisco, February 4, 1865.
38	Halpin, Henry	January 9, '65	"	
39	Ham, George F	January 16, '65	"	
40	Hawkins, John	January 14, '65	"	
41	Heydinger, Michael	February 1, '65	"	
42	Hinckley, Samuel	January 19, '65	"	
43	Higgins, John	January 30, '65	"	
44	Horlacha, Frederick	February 3, '65	"	
45	Hughes, Edward	January 31, '65	"	
46	Hamel, James H.	February 5, '65	"	
47	Holland, Henry	January 25, '65	"	
48	Johns, George	January 13, '65	"	
49	Johnson, Henry	February 2, '65	"	

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
50	Kelly, James	February 1, '65	San Francisco	
51	Kenna, Joseph M.	January 14, '65	"	
52	Kagil, Louis	February 4, '65	"	
53	Lenore, Samuel	February 20, '65	"	Deserted from Point Blunt, May 22, 1865.
54	Lucas, Michael	February 20, '65	"	" " "
55	Lamb, Robert G.	January 26, '65	"	
56	Lahey, Patrick	January 10, '65	"	
57	Lind, Edward	February 4, '65	"	Sick.
58	Morris, John	January 27, '65	"	Deserted from the recruiting office at San Francisco, February 11, 1865.
59	McQuillan, John A.	January 27, '65	"	Deserted from Point Blunt, May 27, 1865.
60	Maher, Michael	January 30, '65	"	
61	Merrill, Theodore	January 28, '65	"	
62	Myer, John	January 28, '65	"	
63	Moore, William	January 19, '65	"	Deserted from Point Blunt, August 30, 1865.
64	McQuade, Thomas	February 6, '65	"	Deserted from Angel Island, July 30, 1865.
65	Nolan, Joseph W.	January 10, '65	"	Surrendered as a deserter from Tenth New York Volunteers, May 9, 1865.
66	O'Donald, John (alias Armstrong)	February 10, '65	San Francisco	Died February 24, 1865.
67	Palmer, Curtis Z	February 2, '65	"	
68	Perrean, Alexander	February 15, '65	"	
69	Pound, Riely	January 27, '65	"	
70	Pollock, George W.	February 2, '65	"	Deserted October 3, 1865.
71	Rose, James	February 1, '65	"	
72	Rosenthal, Charles	January 30, '65	"	
73	Stewart, John	January 16, '65	"	Deserted from recruiting office, January 25, 1865.
74	Smith, William T.	January 25, '65	"	" " February 6, 1865.
75	Selby, Henry	February 8, '65	"	Deserted from Point Blunt, March 31, 1865.
76	Schelling, William	January 31, '65	"	
77	Scott, Sheldon A.	February 2, '65	"	
78	Shannon, John	February 1, '65	"	
79	Silbereisen, Louis	January 14, '65	"	
80	Slavin, John	January 10, '65	"	
81	Stebbins, Lucius	January 29, '65	"	
82	Strohmbe, William	January 24, '65	"	
83	Santard, Louis	February 20, '65	"	Deserted from Point Blunt, March 22, 1865.
84	Taylor, George H.	January 30, '65	"	" " August 30, 1865.
85	Taylor, Daniel	February 18, '65	"	
86	Tompkins, Joseph	January 16, '65	"	Deserted from Point Blunt, April 10, 1865.
87	Tonnolla, Henry E. C.	January 24, '65	"	
88	Torry, Henry	January 7, '65	"	
89	Utley, John	January 16, '65	"	
90	Vanderpool, William	January 13, '65	"	
91	Volckman, John H.	January 20, '65	"	

COMPANY F—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
92	Ward, Charles D	January 31, '65	San Francisco	
93	Winchester, George B	February 13, '65	"	
94	Wilson, John J	January 28, '65	"	Deserted from Point Blunt, April 10, 1865.
95	Wilson, Zwinglom	February 2, '65	"	" " May 27, 1865.

COMPANY G.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	Barnwell, Thomas F	December 2, '64	Marysville	Appointed March 1, 1865.
2	Cory, Liness	December 6, '64	"	" "
3	Rodgers, John	December 6, '64	"	" "
4	Roche, Thomas	December 8, '64	"	" "
5	Carter, Eathan J	December 7, '64	"	" "
	CORPORALS.			
1	Cole, George H	December 19, '64	Marysville	Appointed March 29, 1865.
2	Bray, William B	December 7, '64	"	" "
3	Brown, Jonathan W	December 14, '64	"	" "
4	Micure, George F	December 15, '64	"	" "
5	McDonald, William H	November 19, '64	"	" "
6	Hood, Smith F	December 15, '64	"	" "
7	Colbron, Edwin L	December 14, '64	"	" "
8	Chapin, Alexis B	November 28, '64	"	" "
	PRIVATES.			
1	Adams, John	December 3, '64	Marysville	
2	Blattner, Gootliep	December 5, '64	"	
3	Bendle, William	December 9, '64	"	
4	Barker, Potts	December 19, '64	"	
5	Brown, Joseph	December 21, '64	"	
6	Campbell, Benoni P	November 26, '64	"	
7	Clements, John	December 11, '64	"	
8	Caldwell, William S	December 16, '64	"	
9	Campbell, John	December 22, '64	"	
10	Doom, Cyrus N	November 28, '64	"	
11	Davison, Daniel C	December 5, '64	"	
12	Davis, John B	December 19, '64	"	
13	Davis, John	December 22, '64	"	
14	Ester, Albert E. S	November 24, '64	"	
15	Edwards, John	December 15, '64	"	
16	Eastman, Jacob D	December 16, '64	"	
17	Fordney, James M	December 9, '64	"	
18	Ferguson, Andrew J	December 17, '64	"	
19	Flagg, Joseph A	December 17, '64	"	
20	Fowler, William H	December 20, '64	"	
21	Gibson, William W	December 5, '64	"	
22	Gibson, William K	December 21, '64	"	
23	Hammond, James B	November 25, '64	"	
24	Huff, Andrew J	December 2, '64	"	
25	Hodgdon, Simon	December 16, '64	"	
26	Hare, James K	December 13, '64	"	
27	Howell, Ab	December 15, '64	"	
28	Hazelette, William	December 18, '64	"	
29	Jahnel, Constantine	December 11, '64	"	
30	Johnson, J. Lumpkin	December 16, '64	"	
31	Johnson, Francis L	December 19, '64	"	
32	Johnson, Charles L	December 22, '64	"	
33	Kelly, Andrew J	December 11, '64	"	
34	Kitchen, Wm. A	December 18, '64	"	
35	King, Robert	December 20, '64	"	
36	Laux, Henry	December 3, '64	"	
37	Light, James	December 15, '64	"	
38	Moulton, Harvey	November 21, '64	"	
39	McCarty, Charles	December 28, '64	"	
40	Malley, William	December 29, '64	"	
41	McCollum, George E	December 28, '64	"	
42	Martinete, Emile	December 6, '64	"	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Eighth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY G—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
43	McCloud, Salathiel	December 10, '64	Marysville	
44	Manuel, José	December 10, '64	"	
45	Moore, Edward	December 10, '64	"	
46	McLane, Neil	December 16, '64	"	
47	Moore, Robert	December 21, '64	"	
48	Murphy, John	December 20, '64	"	
49	Murry, John A	December 20, '64	"	
50	McMillan, Manley			Died March 22, 1865.
51	Nye, George W	December 16, '64	Marysville	
52	O'Conner, Daniel M	November 18, '64	"	Deserted from Alcatraces Island, July 15, 1865.
53	O'Hare, John	November 28, '64	"	
54	Ottan, Peter	December 16, '64	"	
55	Putnan, Newton S	December 10, '64	"	
56	Peterson, Frederick	December 10, '64	"	
57	Patton, Marion	December 18, '64	"	
58	Robinson, Joseph M	November 16, '64	"	
59	Richards, Ephraim	November 24, '64	"	
60	Richards, William	November 23, '64	"	Discharged for disability, at Alcatraces Island, July 10, 1865.
61	Russell, Mosier	November 28, '64	"	
62	Robinson, Jarret	December 7, '64	"	
63	Riley, Alexander	December 9, '64	"	
64	Seago, David	November 23, '64	"	
65	Smith, Charles L	December 5, '64	"	
66	Seibert, Joseph	December 10, '64	"	
67	Sheeler, Conrad	December 14, '64	"	
68	Stults, Robert C	December 17, '64	"	
69	Stanley, William	December 8, '64	"	Deserted December 16, 1864.
70	Taylor, John W	November 24, '64	"	
71	Washam, William	November 19, '64	"	
72	Wilcox, John W.	November 29, '64	"	
73	Woodall, William	December 3, '64	"	
74	Wormley, Henry P	December 5, '64	"	
75	Weber, John	December 5, '64	"	
76	Walsh, Henry	December 6, '64	"	
77	White, James	December 11, '64	Marysville	
78	White, Charles J	December 12, '64	"	
79	Wakefield, Ray	December 13, '64	"	
80	Whyler, John	December 14, '64	"	
81	White, Joseph G	December 16, '64	"	
82	Webber, Charles F	December 15, 64	"	
83	Webber, George E	December 15, '64	"	
84	Williams, Richard	December 17, '64	"	
85	Wills, Samuel	April 3, '65	San Francisco	Under cook.
86	Williams, Francis M	December 12, 64	Marysville	Killed April 6, 1865.
87	Zinc, Zachariah	December 6, '64	"	

COMPANY H.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	William C. Piggott	January 21, '65	Mokelumne Hill	Appointed May 1, 1865.
2	Perry G. Tifft	December 7, '64	San Andreas	" "
3	Lewis F. Bodell	December 17, '64	Mokelumne Hill	" "
4	Charles H. Bacon	January 17, '65	"	" "
5	Robert Saunders	February 2, '65	"	" "
	CORPORALS.			
1	Charles A. Johnson	December 7, '64	San Andreas	Appointed May 1, 1865.
2	Jules Day	December 20, '64	Mokelumne Hill	" "
3	Alexander C. Simpson	December 20, '64	"	" "
4	William Rose	December 20, '64	"	" "
5	George G. Chalour	December 14, '64	San Andreas	" "
6	David R. Severance	February 8, '65	Mokelumne Hill	" "
7	Francis Sloin	January 15, '65	"	" "
8	Stephen C. Whittam	December 27, '64	"	" "

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Eighth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY H—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	MUSICIANS.			
1	Marc Bergue	February 3, '65	Mokelumne Hill	
2	John Herold	June 14, '65	San Francisco	
	PRIVATES.			
1	Allkire, Henry J.	December 8, '64	Mokelumne Hill	Deserted May 10, 1865. Rejoined May 11, 1865.
2	Adams, Nelson	September 4, '61	San Francisco	Attached.
3	Barrett, Joseph	January 6, '65	"	
4	Bauny, Henry	January 13, '65	"	
5	Beatty, Samuel H	January 9, '65	"	
6	Bell, Timothy C	December 27, '64	"	
7	Bumisivo, Caribo	December 12, '64	"	
8	Blanchmain, Lewis G. De	January 6, '65	"	
9	Branson, Noah C	December 27, '64	"	
10	Burge, Frederick M	December 17, '64	"	
11	Blumthal, Edward	December 10, '63	Virginia, Nevada	Attached.
12	Camp, George W.	December 19, '64	Mokelumne Hill	
13	Compton, Martin	December 19, '64	"	Transferred to Co. D, April 1, 1865.
14	Carrington, Henry	December 14, '64	"	
15	Carvin, Victor	January 7, '65	"	
16	Clark, Daniel P	November 26, '64	"	
17	Claxton, William C.	December 27, '64	Angels	
18	Cook, Clark W	November 27, '64	Mokelumne Hill	
19	Corothers, William E	December 14, '64	San Andreas	
20	Cottle, Augustus C	January 23, '65	Mokelumne Hill	
21	Cunningham, James	November 29, '64	"	
22	Depew, John	January 24, '65	"	
23	Dunlap, John	April 11, '63	San Francisco	Attached.
24	Eldred, William H	October 25, 61	"	Attached.
25	Finley, Wilton B	January 23, '65	"	
26	Finnigan, Timothy	January 24, '65	"	
27	Flahave, Michael	January 14, '65	"	
28	Forman, James E	December 14, '65	San Andreas	
29	Getchell, Johnson T	December 24, '64	Mokelumne Hill	

30	Gilbert, John W	November 27, '64	Mokelumne Hill.	
31	Gray, Harvey P	December 19, '64	"	
32	Hugatt, Baptiste S	January 6, '65	"	
33	Hinman, John S	December 19, '64	"	
34	Holbrook, Charles B	January 25, '65	"	
35	Jack, James G	January 7, '65	San Francisco	
36	Jenks, David W	January 16, '65	"	
37	Johnson, James C	December 9, '64	Mokelumne Hill	
38	Kendall, Uriah J	January 11, '65	San Francisco	
39	Kirkland, Berry S	January 23, '65	Mokelumne Hill	Discharged for disability, July 11, 1865.
40	Kelly, Thomas	January 23, '65	San Francisco	
41	Laharge, Baptiste	January 17, '65	"	
42	Lord, Ivory D	December 26, '64	San Andreas	Deserted at San Francisco, April 5, 1865.
43	Lucré, Peter	December 10, '64	Mokelumne Hill	
44	Mason, Joseph	December 28, '64	San Andreas	
45	Mihus, John L	December 8, '64	Mokelumne Hill	
46	Morris, Richard	December 19, '64	"	
47	McDonnell, John W	January 22, '65	"	
48	McKay, James	December 24, '64	"	
49	Newman, Schooby D	December 14, '64	San Andreas	
50	Noland, Stephen	December 7, '64	Mokelumne Hill	
51	Northrop, Lewis B	December 17, '64	"	
52	Perkins, Charles E	December 21, '64	"	
53	Perkins, John R	December 12, '64	"	
54	Perry, Albert O	December 22, '64	"	
55	Pierson, John O	December 24, '64	"	
56	Phelps, William H	January 23, '65	San Francisco	
57	Putnam, Charles E	February 8, '65	Mokelumne Hill	
58	Prouty, C. R	September 5, '61	San Francisco	Attached.
59	Ray, James C	December 10, '64	San Andreas	
60	Rowe, Alonzo B	September 20, '61		Attached.
61	Santche, Howard	February 6, '65	Mokelumne Hill	
62	Seigler, John F	December 26, '64	"	
63	Shoemaker, Drury	January 18, '65	San Francisco	
64	Smith, James W	November 30, '64	Mokelumne Hill	
65	Starr, Charles	September 6, '61	Contra Costa	Attached.
66	Tasalle, Eugene	December 14, '64	Mokelumne Hill	
67	Taylor, George S	December 12, '64	"	
68	Vandin, Louis	March 14, '65	"	
69	Vaughn, Walter W	December 12, '64	San Andreas	
70	Vitry, Louis	January 16, '65	Mokelumne Hill	
71	Walters, Ezekiel	November 28, '64	"	
72	Watkins, James D	December 17, '64	"	

COMPANY H—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
73	West, William	December 29, '64	San Andreas	
74	Whitstone, Washington D.	January 16, '65	San Francisco	
75	Williams, William F.	December 22, '64	Mokelumne Hill	
76	Woodworth, Theodore H.	February 3, '65	"	
77	Wrightington, James B.	December 20, '64,	"	
78	Young, George E.	December 24, '64	"	
79	Zanoli, Joseph	December 10, '64	"	

NOTE.—Company H was organized at the general recruiting depot, San Francisco, February 18, 1865. Ordered to take first post at Alcatraces Island, Harbor of San Francisco. March 18th it joined the regiment at Fort Point; marched to the Presidio and was reviewed. April 19th the company proceeded to San Francisco and joined in the funeral parade of the late President Lincoln. July 4th the company visited San Francisco, where it joined in the procession of the day.

COMPANY I.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	James R. Goodwin	December 12, '64	Howland Flat	
2	Andrew P. McClelland	November 28, '64	Downieville	
3	William W. Kennedy	June 14, '65	"	
4	William H. Brown	June 16, '65	"	
5	James A. Peterson	June 20, '65	Marysville	
	CORPORALS.			
1	James Murrow	December 14, '64	Downieville	
2	David D. Stewart	January 9, '65	Marysville	
3	Amos Brockett	December 25, '64	Howland Flat	
4	John Dineen	December 11, '64	"	
5	James McCrindle	December 28, '64	Downieville	
6	John Stovall	January 5, '65	Marysville	
7	Almon W. Nason	December 24, '64	Downieville	
8	Samuel Miller	December 6, '64	Howland Flat	
	PRIVATES.			
1	Anderson, Darz			
2	Atwood, Charles	January 25, '65	Marysville	
3	Byer, Christopher C	December 5, '64	Howland Flat	
4	Boyle, Anthony	January 14, '65	Marysville	
5	Boyle, Lewis	December 31, '64	"	Deserted April 9, 1865.
6	Brown, Gilman	November 30, '64	Howland Flat	" May 31, 1865.
7	Brinard, Wm	January 25, '65	Marysville	
8	Callaghan, Daniel	December 22, '64	"	
9	Clements, Robert	December 24, '64	"	
10	Cody, Benjamin F.	November 30, '64	Howland Flat	
11	Cole, Charles	January 1, '64	Downieville	
12	Cook, Charles	December 3, '64	Howland Flat	
13	Coulson, Joseph A.	December 1, '64	Downieville	
14	Colby, William	December 9, '64	"	
15	Donnelly, Peter	January 2, '65	"	
16	Elder, Robert	January 5, '65	Marysville	
17	Evans, Stephen W.	December 31, '64	"	
18	Flint, John	January 16, '65	"	
19	Geit, Frederick	December 23, '64	La Porte	
20	Grimes, Joseph M.	December 7, '64	Howland Flat	Discharged for disability, June 20, 1865.
21	Greenleaf, James D.	December 2, '64	"	
22	Haley, James	January 20, '65	Marysville	
23	Heineman, Henry	December 13, '64	"	
24	Hinchliff, Zaccheus	December 10, '64	Howland Flat	
25	Holmes, Bartlet R.	January 9, '65	Marysville	
26	Hovey, William P.	December 14, '64	Downieville	
27	Hyams, Frederick N.	January 16, '65	Howland Flat	
28	Kennedy, Robert D.	January 7, '65	Downieville	
29	Kearny, Patrick	January 19, '65	Marysville	
30	King, Jacob	December 30, '64	Downieville	
31	Knudzen, Charles	November 28, '64	"	
32	Lewis, John	December 22, '64	Marysville	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Eighth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY I—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
33	Loft, Thomas	December 10, '64	Downieville	
34	Liberski, Robert	December 30, '64	Marysville	
35	Lucas, Hamilton S	December 30, '64	"	
36	Lyons, Michael	December 23, '64	"	
37	Marsh, Penbroke S	December 23, '64	"	
38	Manter, Charles	December 2, '64	Howland Flat	
39	Marble, Oliver J	December 2, '64	"	
40	Mitchell, John	January 7, '65	Marysville	
41	McArthur, Alvin	December 2, '64	Howland Flat	
42	McClintock, William	December 19, '64	Marysville	
43	McMillen, John N	December 13, '64	Downieville	
44	Moore, William G	January 5, '65	Marysville	
45	Monthrop, William A	January 16, '65	Downieville	
46	Murphy, Edward	December 6, '64	Howland Flat	
47	Nagle, John	February 3, '65	San Francisco	
48	Oldham, Jesse D	January 29, '65	Marysville	
49	Pearson, Henry C	January 23, '65	"	
50	Perley, Marshall	January 7, '65	"	
51	Rankin, William	December 24, '64	Downieville	
52	Robinson, Joseph	December 30, '64	"	
53	Robinson, George	January 9, '65	Marysville	Deserted October 2, 1865.
54	Rolston, Abraham W	December 12, '64	Howland Flat	
55	Saling, Rumsey	January 14, '65	Marysville	
56	Smith, Edwin J	March 23, '65	Benicia Barracks	
57	Stanley, James F	December 2, '64	Howland Flat	
58	Scott, Alva D	December 26, '64	Downieville	
59	Stevens, Benjamin E	January 9, '65	Marysville	
60	Stevenson, Robert F	December 13, '64	Howland Flat	
61	Stone, Henry	January 17, '65	Marysville	
62	Scheitt, Jacob	December 12, '64	Howland Flat	Died at Benicia, March 1, 1865.
63	Tierney, John	December 6, '64	"	
64	Treese, Oliver J	December 31, '64	Marysville	
65	Van Hanpson, Ira	December 2, '64	Howland Flat	
66	Vincamp, William	December 13, '64	Marysville	
67	Wilson, Mathew	December 30, '64	Marysville	Deserted from Fort Point, August 24, 1865.
68	Walker, Samuel J	January 4, '65	"	
69	Welch, John	January 3, '65	"	
70	Wharton, James P	December 28, '64	Gibsonville	
71	Whiteman, Samuel K	December 30, '64	Marysville	
72	Wight, Orlando	December 13, '64	Howland Flat	
73	Williams, Isaiah M	December 27, '64	Marysville	
74	Williams, Job	January 6, '65	Downieville	
75	Wursler, John	December 26, '64	Marysville	Discharged for disability, June 20, 1865.
76	Wiggins, Thomas	December 30, '64	"	

COMPANY K.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	Fletcher R. Jennings	December 2, '64	Placerville	
2	Harmon E. Stone	November 28, '64	"	
3	Byron J. Turman	December 1, '64	"	
4	Frederick W. Glynn	December 31, '64	"	
5	Henry W. Frittz	January 13, '65	Sacramento	
	CORPORALS.			
1	Homer Tiffany	December 6, '64	Placerville	
2	Felron Lowery	January 18, '65	"	
3	Alva W. Marees	December 12, '64	"	
4	Jacob Weybright	December 1, '64	"	
5	Edwin Imms	December 5, '64	"	
6	David Dunn	February 1, '65	"	
7	William H. Young	December 10, '64	"	
8	Isaac N. Canfield	December 2, '64	"	
	MUSICIANS.			
1	Charles H. Draper	April 1, '65	San Francisco	
2	George R. Thorp	December 5, '64	Placerville	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Eighth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY K—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	PRIVATES.			
1	Anthony, Mathew J	December 23, '64	Placerville	
2	Barnett, Enos	January 26, '65	Sacramento	
3	Bennett, Obadiah T	December 5, '64	Placerville	
4	Bitschnaw, Joseph	January 26, '65	Sacramento	
5	Booz, Robert G	December 7, '64	Placerville	
6	Bourasso, Francis L	December 20, '64	"	
7	Bruce, George	January 23, '65	"	
8	Buck, Charles E	December 5, '64	"	
9	Check, William A	December 19, '64	"	
10	Cloet, Charles	December 12, '64	"	
11	Cranmer, Walter McD	December 27, '64	"	
12	Dexter, George	January 26, '65	Sacramento	
13	Donelson, John	February 28, '65	"	
14	Dunn, James F	January 16, '65	Placerville	
15	Eaton, Albert	January 7, '65	"	
16	Edwards, Philander	January 30, '65	Sacramento	
17	Farley, Joseph F	December 19, '64	Placerville	
18	Farnham, William	December 20, '64	"	Deserted September 23, 1865.
19	Goodrich, Thomas	February 24, '65	San Francisco	
20	Gropengresser, Albert	December 30, '64	Placerville	
21	Gamble, Orlando F	December 19, '64	"	
22	Hueston, Eli	January 26, '65	"	
23	Hoban, Anthony	December 5, '64	"	
24	Henshaw, William	December 5, '64	"	
25	Humphrey, Benjamin F	February 20, '65	San Francisco	
26	Huffale, Peter H	December 6, '64	Placerville	Deserted March 25, 1865.
27	Judson, Timothy	December 5, '64	"	
28	Jones, Edwin R	December 3, '64	"	Discharged for disability, June 16, 1865.
29	Letterman, James	January 18, '65	"	
30	Lytle, George W	January 12, '65	Sacramento	
31	Lawrence, William H	January 13, '65	Placerville	Discharged for disability, May 6, 1865.
32	McLaughlin, Charles	December 17, '64	Placerville	
33	Miller, James P	December 3, '64	"	

34	Moore, William	March 28, '65	San Francisco	
35	Montgomery, John H	December 3, '64	Placerville	
36	Muller, Lewis	February 3, '65	San Francisco	
37	Murdock, Robert	December 19, '64	Placerville	
38	Norman, Henry	December 21, '64	"	
39	Nefin, Martin P	December 5, '64	"	Deserted July 22, 1865.
40	Ohaver, John	December 2, '64	"	
41	O'Rourke, Bernard	December 20, '64	"	
42	Overmyer, Quincy A	January 4, '65	"	
43	Patterson, James	December 23, '64	"	
44	Perkey, Felix	December 19, '64	"	
45	Pringle, Wm	March 13, '65	San Francisco	
46	Pollock, Charles			Under cook. Deserted May 23, 1865.
47	Seralther, Lewis			Under cook.
48	Ragan, John	December 12, '64	Placerville	
49	Randall, Arthur F. H	December 12, '64	"	
50	Rhoades, Daniel	January 27, '65	Sacramento	
51	Richardson, Joseph	December 5, '64	Placerville	
52	Roberts, Claibourn	December 22, '64	"	
53	Roberts, Henry	January 5, '65	"	
54	Rose, Alfred	February 10, '65	San Francisco	
55	Stevenson, John P	December 3, '61	Placerville	Deserted July 22, 1865.
56	Sexton, Wiley	December 6, '64	"	
57	Slaughter, Edward J	December 21, '64	"	
58	Smith, Thomas W	January 18, '65	"	
59	Smith, Lemuel	December 13, '64	"	Deserted May 23, 1865.
60	Stanford, E. B	January 5, '65	"	Discharged for disability, June 8, 1865.
61	Stephens, Wm. M	December 16, '65	"	Deserted March 25, 1865.
62	Taylor, John H	January 3, '65	"	
63	Taylor, Wm. R	January 3, '65	"	
64	Thomas, John	January 26, '65	Sacramento	
65	Tudsburry, Charles	January 26, '65	"	
66	Turner, Thomas	January 3, '65	"	
67	Turman, Hosae B	November 28, '64	Placerville	
68	Ufheil, Matthews	January 27, '65	Sacramento	
69	Vickers, Peter I	January 12, '65	Placerville	Discharged per Special Order No. 210, War Department, dated May 6, 1865.
70	Watkins, William	January 7, '65	"	
71	Weeks, Joseph W	January 27, '65	Sacramento	
72	Wilson, Lucius F	January 25, '65	"	
73	Wilson, William J	January 30, '65	Placerville	
74	Wood, Van R	December 28, '64	"	
75	Woolf, George	January 11, '65	San Francisco	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Eighth Regiment of Infantry*—Continued.

COMPANY K—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
76	Wright, John S	January 31, '65	Placerville	
77	Wright, William W	December 6, '64	"	
78	Wilkinson, George	March 16, '65	San Francisco	
79	Wilson, Charles	February 7, '65	"	Deserted May 18, 1865.
80	Young, William H	December 10, '64	Placerville	

NOTE.—This regiment was discharged the service pursuant to General Order No. 19, Department of California, dated October 16, 1865. The companies were all mustered out on the 24th day of October, at Fort Point, California, and the colors of the regiment returned to the State.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF THE FIRST BATTALION OF MOUNTAINEERS.

No.	Names and Rank.		Commissioned.	Mustered.	Remarks.
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.	Field and Staff.			
1	Stephen G. Whipple		April 27, '63	June 19, '62	Mustered per Special Order No. 83, Dep't Pacific, June 15, 1865.
	MAJORS.				
1	William S. R. Taylor		June 2, '63	July 13, '63	Resigned July 31, 1864.
2	Charles W. Long		September 9, '64	October 3, '64	Mustered out per Special Order No. 83, June 9, 1865.
	ASSISTANT SURGEONS.				
1	Jonathan Clark		June 5, '63	June 25, '63	Mustered out per Special Order No. 83, June 14, 1865
2	Thomas D. Felt		June 19, '63		
	FIRST LIEUT. AND ADJ'T.				
1	Acquilla W. Hanna		June 19, '63	July 4, '63	
	1ST LT. AND BAT. Q.-M.				
1	Wm. H. Pratt		June 5, '63	June 19, '63	
	CAPTAINS.	Co.			
1	Charles W. Long	A	February 9, '63		Promoted Major, September 9, 1864.
2	Knyphausen Gier	A	November 10, '64	January 1, '65	
3	George W. Ousley	B	February 9, '63	May 29, '63	Mustered out per Special Order No. 83, May 13, 1865.
4	Abraham Miller	C	April 4, '63	August 20, '63	" " May 23, 1865.
5	Wm. C. Martin	D	August 16, '63	March 16, '64	" " May 20, 1865.
6	John P. Simpson	E	February 28, '63	August 15, '63	" " June 14, 1865.
7	Robert Baird	F	July 1, '63	February 19, '64	" " "
	FIRST LIEUTENANTS.				
1	Knyphausen Gier	A	April 27, '63		Promoted Captain Co. A, November 10, 1864.
2	Thomas Middleton	A	November 30, '64	January 1, '65	
3	Isaac W. Hempfield	B	April 27, '63	June 2, '63	Dismissed per S. O. 77, April 11, 1864.
4	John A. Watson	C	June 5, '63	August 20, '63	Mustered out May 23, 1865.
5	R. F. Herrick	D	December 4, '63	March 9, '64	Mustered out May 20, 1865.
6	W. W. Skinner	E	June 18, '63	June 25, '63	Mustered out per S. O. 83, Department Pacific, June 14, 1865.
7	A. W. Randall	F	August 25, '63	January 13, '64	Mustered out January 9, 1865.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*First Battalion of Mountaineers*—Continued.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS—Continued.

No.	Name and Rank.	Co.	Commissioned.	Mustered.	Remarks.
	SECOND LIEUTENANTS.				
1	Leonard C. Becknith	A	April 27, '63		Resigned November 9, 1864.
2	Edward Hale	B	April 27, '63	May 29, '63	Resigned November 26, 1864.
3	John S. Hughes	B	November 30, '64	January 26, '65	
4	Thomas Middleton	C	June 5, '63	August 20, '63	Promoted 1st Lieutenant Co. A, November 30, 1864.
5	William N. Tuttle	D	December 5, 63	March 16, '64	Mustered out May 20, 1865.
6	W. W. Frazier	E	June 18, '63	August 15, '63	Mustered out June 14, 1865.
7	Henry B. Matthewson		January 4, '64	February 19, '64	Mustered out June 9, 1865.
	SERGEANT-MAJOR.		*Enlisted.*	*Where.*	
1	Wm. P. Hanna	Non-Com. Staff	April 18, '63	Eureka	Mustered out per G. O. No. 83, June 14, 1865.
	Q.-M. SERGEANT.				
1	Jasper N. James	Non-Com. Staff	April 15, '63	Arcata	Mustered out per G. O. No. 83, May 16, 1865.
	COMMISSARY SERGEANT.				
1	John Y. Best	Non-Com. Staff	April 18, '63	Eureka	Mustered out per G. O. No. 83, June 14, 1865.
	PRINCIPAL MUSICIAN.				
1	Rosewell Tupper	Non-Com. Staff	September 14, '63	Fort Humboldt	

NOTE.—This battalion, including officers and enlisted men, was mustered out of service pursuant to Special Order No. 83, Department of the Pacific, dated April 13, 1865. Where other remarks do not appear opposite the names, they were discharged pursuant to the above order.

COMPANY A.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	Wm. P. Hanna	April 18, '63	Eureka	Appointed Sergeant-Major of battalion, September 1, 1863.
2	Abner D. Sevier	April 18, '63	"	
3	John C. Nease	April 18, '63	"	
4	David L. Marshall	April 18, '63	"	
5	Wm. D. Mitchell	April 18, '63	"	
6	Jesse Walker	April 18, '63	"	
7	Henry Snider	May 13, '63	Fort Humboldt	
	CORPORALS.			
1	Wm. Bradford	April 18, '63	Eureka	
2	John Cathey	April 20, '63	"	
3	John P. Chapman	April 18, '63	"	Deserted from Fort Gaston, June 15, 1864.
4	James J. Owens	April 18, '63	"	
5	Alfred E. Brown	May 18, '63	Fort Humboldt	
6	Green H. Brown	April 20, '63	Eureka	
7	Tip Smith	April 20, '63	"	
8	Meloni Stringfield	April 25, '63	Hydesville	
9	Solomon Terpin	April 18, '63	Eureka	
	PRIVATES.			
1	Alymann, Thomas	April 28, '63	Fort Humboldt	Deserted from Fort Gaston, August 30, 1864.
2	Bolton, James	August 4, '63	"	
3	Barney, Chester L.	April 18, '63	Eureka	
4	Best, John T.	April 18, '63	"	Transferred as Commissary Sergeant of battalion, August 14, 1863.
5	Blaynay, Chad. Wallada	April 18, '63	"	
6	Bowl, Anthony	April 23, '63	Fort Humboldt	
7	Butler, Asa	April 18, '63	Eureka	
8	Cahow, Miles	April 30, '63	Fort Humboldt	
9	Cahow, Nicholas	April 30, '63	"	
10	Chadd, Geo. W	April 18, '63	Eureka	
11	Colcord, Wm. D	April 18, '63	"	
12	Cuddebeck, Henry	April 18, '63	"	
13	Davis, Pryor N	April 18, '63	"	
14	Dougherty, Daniel	May 30, '63	Fort Humboldt	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*First Battalion of Mountaineers*—Continued.

COMPANY A—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
15	Evans, Thomas R.	April 18, '63	Eureka	Died of consumption at Fort Humboldt, April 2, 1865.
16	Field, Waterman	April 18, '63	"	
17	Finch, Thomas J	April 18, '63	"	
18	Finch, Jno. W	April 4, '64	Fort Humboldt	
19	Finch, Solon	April 4, '64	"	
20	Fonner, John C	May 5, '63	"	
21	Frazer, Magnus	May 6, '63	"	
22	Garrett, Mount Etna	May 25, '63	"	Deserted from Camp Baker, July 24, 1863.
23	Gill, Chas. W	May 2, '63	"	
24	Gough, Peter	May 12, '63	"	
25	Hacker, Jonathan	April 20, '63	Eureka	
26	Herring, Wm. W	April 18, '63	"	
27	Hillberry, Aaron	April 18, '63	"	Discharged for disability, November 18, 1864.
28	How, Francis M	April 18, '63	"	
29	Hughes, Chas. H	April 25, '63	"	
30	Hunter, Thomas	April 18, '63	"	
31	Jacobs, Meshack H	April 18, '63	"	
32	Johnson, Wm. F	April 18, '63	"	
33	Johnson, Andrew	April 18, '63	"	
34	Keiffer, Jacob	April 18, '63	"	
35	Kelly, Thomas	April 18, '63	"	
36	Lafferty, Albert G	April 20, '63	"	
37	Leonard, Philip	May 12, '63	Fort Humboldt	
38	Luce, Simon	April 20, '63	Eureka	
39	McDaniel, Joseph K	April 18, '63	"	
40	McGuidley, John	April 18, '63	"	
41	McMahon, Lawrence	May 2, '63	Fort Humboldt	
42	Marcus, Charles	April 18, '63	Eureka	
43	Murphy, John	April 18, '63	"	
44	Miller, Henry	December 13, '64	Fort Humboldt	
45	Offing, Charles	April 25, '63	Hydesville	
46	Perry, Jonathan M	May 4, '63	Fort Humboldt	
47	Pritchard, Wm	April 18, '63	Eureka	Died of chronic bronchitis, in hospital at Camp Jaqua, January 17, 1864.
48	Pritchet, James	April 18, '63	"	

49	Prole, James M	May 16, '63	Fort Humboldt	
50	Pollock, Samuel	May 18, '63	"	
51	Perry, John W. S	April 4, '64	"	Died of disease of the lungs, at Eureka, June 3, 1864.
52	Quear, Lewis	May 18, '63	"	
53	Salmon, Thomas	April 18, '63	Eureka	
54	Scollard, William	May 29, '63	Fort Humboldt	
55	Seeley, Joshua H	May 5, '63	"	Deserted from Newkirk's Mill, June 23, 1864. Apprehended, and in confinement at Alcatraces.
56	Sildner, Wm	April 18, '63	Eureka	Died of jaundice, at Fort Humboldt, June 9, 1864.
57	Shaw, Wm. A	April 20, '63	"	Shot by Indians on Redwood Mountains, March 2, 1864.
58	Sharp, Wm.	April 20, '63	"	Deserted from Newkirk's Mill, June 25, 1864. Apprehended, and in confinement at Alcatraces.
59	Smith, George S	May 14, '63	Fort Humboldt	
60	Sry, John L	April 18, '63	Eureka	
61	Stansberry, Nathan	April 18, '63	"	
62	Taylor, Mannon	May 18, '63	"	
63	Vondy, George	April 18, '63	"	
64	Wallace, David	May 2, '63	Fort Humboldt	Deserted from Mattole, November 6, 1863.
65	Way, James S	May 5, '63	"	
66	Wells, Thomas	April 18, '63	Eureka	
67	Wilder, Chesterfield	April 27, '63	Fort Humboldt	
68	Wilson, Eli	April 20, '63	Eureka	
69	Woffenden, Richard	May 18, '63	Fort Humboldt	
70	Wood, John	May 18, '63	"	
71	Woodlee, Henderson	April 20, '63	Eureka	
72	Weaver, Loray B	April 18, '63	"	

NOTE.—Company A was mustered out April 25, 1865.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*First Battalion of Mountaineers*—Continued.

COMPANY B.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	George Creighton	May 12, '63	Arcata	
2	William Hurst	April 15, '63	"	
3	John W. James	April 15, '63	"	
4	William O. Hillis	December 10, '63	Camp Centres	
5	George Burton	April 27, '63	Fort Humboldt	
6	John S. Hughes	April 15, '63	Arcata	Discharged by promotion as Second Lieutenant, January 25, 1865.
7	Jasper N. Janes	April 15, '63	"	Transferred to non-commissioned staff, September 26, 1864.
	CORPORALS.			
1	James B. Freeman	May 12, '63	Arcata	
2	Joseph Jones	May 11, '63	"	
3	Joshua P. Stokes	April 15, '63	"	
4	Andrew N. Foot	July 13, '63	Fort Humboldt	
5	Francis A. Hunt	April 15, '63	Arcata	
6	Augustus F. Schorlig	April 15, '63	"	
7	James M. Light	April 15, '63	"	
8	Alfred Adams	May 21, '63	"	
9	James D. Barnes	April 15, '63	"	Killed by Indians May 6, 1864.
	PRIVATES.			
1	Barnes, Richard T	May 26, '63	Fort Humboldt	
2	Bowerman, George J	April 15, '63	Arcata	
3	Beach, Charles E	April 15, '63	"	
4	Bohall, Henry	May 11, '63	"	
5	Bosqui, Maurice L	April 17, '63	"	
6	Brackett, George O	May 11, '63	"	
7	Buckman, Henry R	May 25, '63	Eureka	
8	Burres, James	May 11, '63	Arcata	
9	Brown, Adam	May 20, '63	"	
10	Bywaters, Jose h	April 15, '63	"	
11	Berry, William	June 2, '63	Fort Humboldt	
12	Caine, Thomas	May 21, '63	Arcata	
13	Clapp, John W	April 27, '63	Fort Humboldt	

14	Cunningham, M. C	April 15, '63	Arcata	
15	Duncan, Reuben	May 25, '63	Eureka	Died at Fort Gaston, March 5, 1864.
16	Ellert, John A	April 15, '63	Arcata	
17	Fisher, Augustus	April 15, '63	"	
18	Foxwell, George W	April 17, '63	"	
19	Gallaher, Samuel E	April 15, '63	"	
20	Gragg, William	April 15, '63	"	
21	Greene, Frank	April 15, '63	"	
22	Gustavus, Alexander	April 15, '63	"	
23	Gastman, Henry	July 13, '63	Fort Humboldt	
24	Harris, Stephen M	April 15, '63	Arcata	
25	Hekas, Thomas	April 29, '63	Fort Humboldt	
26	Herrick, Isaiah B	April 27, '63	"	
27	Hughes, John W	May 28, '63	"	Discharged for disability, January 10, 1865.
28	Johnson, Charles	June 2, '63	"	
29	Line, John	April 15, '63	Arcata	
30	Luther, George A	April 15, '63	"	
31	Lagoon, Peter	August 15, '63	Fort Humboldt	
32	McLaughlin, Henry	April 15, '63	Arcata	Deserted from Camp Anderson, April 27, 1864.
33	Masten, Peter	April 15, '63	"	
34	Mankins, John	June 2, '63	Fort Humboldt	
35	McCracken, Samuel	April 15, '63	Arcata	
36	McDaniel, William	April 27, '63	Fort Humboldt	
37	McMalcom, James	April 17, '63	Arcata	
38	Martin, Christopher	May 25, '63	Eureka	
39	Miller, Jacob	May 26, '63	Fort Humboldt	
40	Miller, William P	April 15, '63	Arcata	
41	Mills, Samuel	May 20, '63	"	
42	Moore, Martin	May 21, '63	"	
43	Moore, Thomas	May 20, '63	"	
44	Mahoney, Patrick	December 7, '63	Fort Gaston	Transferred to Co. C, 1st Battalion Mountaineers, February 22, 1864.
45	Overlander, Samuel	April 15, '63	Arcata	
46	Nicklos, John	May 12, '63	"	
47	Perkins, Wm. J	May 11, '63	"	
48	Prigmore, Ephraim	May 11, '63	"	
49	Prigmore, James	May 11, '63	"	
50	Pardee, Andrew	April 15, '63	"	
51	Ramsdell, Alonzo M	April 15, '63	"	
52	Ramsdell, Roland	April 15, '63	"	
53	Riley, Patrick	April 15, '63	"	
54	Rich, E. G	April 15, '63	"	
55	Roe, David	May 23, '63	Fort Humboldt	
56	Rosemier, John	April 17, '63	Arcata	

COMPANY B—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
57	Sandford, Wm.	April 18, '63	Eureka	
58	Santa Cruz, José	May 12, '63	Arcata	
59	Smith, John	April 15, '63	"	
60	Smith, Charles	May 12, '63	"	
61	Smallwood, Thompson	April 15, '63	"	
62	Taylor, Christopher	April 27, '63	Fort Humboldt	Deserted from Camp Anderson, April 27, 1864.
63	Thorington, Samuel K	May 11, '63	Arcata	
64	Thompson, Thomas	May 28, '63	Fort Humboldt	
65	Tilton, Mazen	April 15, '63	Arcata	
66	Underwood, Jeremiah	April 15, '63	"	Died at Camp Anderson, August 21, 1864.
67	Underwood, Jacob	April 15, '63	"	
68	Underwood, James H	April 15, '63	"	
69	Videl, Gregorio	May 12, '63	"	
70	Wall, Wm. H	April 18, '63	Eureka	
71	Whitmore, Henry	April 15, '63	Arcata	
72	Whitwill, Wm. H	April 17, '63	"	

NOTE.—Company B was mustered out at Camp Curtis, May 13, 1865.

COMPANY C.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	John D. Alexander	June 18, '63	Douglas City	
2	George W. Eastman	May 23, '63	Weaverville	
3	Nelson Leonard	May 9, '63	Weaverville	
4	John G. Wilson	June 12, '63	Shasta	
5	George Ipsom	June 21, '63	"	Deserted June 19, 1864. Apprehended June 22, 1864. To be confined one year on Alcatraces Island, and then returned to duty in his company, per G. O. No. 3, Headquarters District of California, February 10, 1865.
	CORPORALS.			
1	Benjamin T. Kinsaul	May 8, '63	Bald Hills	
2	William Hathaway	April 20, '63	Weaverville	
3	Henry J. Dellahanty	May 24, '63	Shasta	
4	James S. Downer	June 10, '63	Bald Hills	
5	William W. Jones	August 19, '63	Eureka	
6	Richard W. Young	June 18, '63	Shasta	Deserted at Burnt Ranch, Trinity County, June 12, 1864.
	MUSICIAN.			
1	John F. Goodman	August 20, '63	Eureka	
	PRIVATES.			
1	Ammon, Charles G	June 15, '63	Shasta	
2	Ballinger, Joseph P	June 13, '63	Indian Creek	
3	Blumer, John	May 9, '63	Hay Fork	Died at Ft. Humboldt, July 31, '63, of wounds received in battle at Redwood Creek.
4	Bridges, Gilford	May 24, '63	Shasta	
5	Brown, John	June 12, '63	"	
6	Bowers, Joseph	December 8, '63	Fort Gaston	
7	Cagle, Henry	June 21, '63	Shasta	
8	Croucher, William	June 12, '63	Weaverville	Deserted from Burnt Ranch, Trinity County, June 19, 1864.
9	Day, Elias W	May 14, '63	Douglas City	
10	Dusky, Andrew V	June 4, '63	"	
11	Dearborn, David	December 8, '63	Fort Gaston	
12	Emory, Enoch H	May 9, '63	Shasta	
13	Feeker, Nicholas	June 12, '63	"	
14	Fowler, Henry G	June 15, '63	"	
15	Griffin, William	May 24, '63	"	
16	Ham, Joseph	May 22, '63	Weaverville	
17	Heckmann, John F	June 18, '63	"	
18	Hendren, John R	May 9, '63	Bald Hills	
19	Hyney, John S	April 10, '63	Weaverville	
20	Hoglang, Saxie	August 8, '63	"	
21	Jenkins, Benjamin A. B	May 10, '63	"	
22	Jones, William W	August 19, '63	Eureka	
23	Johnson, William H	May 10, '63	Hay Fork	
24	Kehl, Charles M	May 20, '63	"	
25	Kelley, John H	June 19, '63	Shasta	Deserted June 12, 1864. Apprehended Aug. 31, 1864. To be confined on Alcatraces Island for one year, per G. O. No. 3, Headq'rs Dep't Cal., Feb. 10, 1865.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*First Battalion of Mountaineers*—Continued.

COMPANY C—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
26	Kenoyer, David	June 16, '63	Douglas City	
27	Kerlin, Samuel	June 4, '63	Hay Fork	
28	Lackey, Charles	December 8, '63	Fort Gaston	Died in hospital, at Fort Gaston, of disease, January 14, 1865.
29	Lawrence, Frank	June 21, '63	Shasta	Deserted from camp at Burnt Ranch, June 12, 1864. Surrendered July 17, 1864. [Returned to duty.
30	Luce, William	May 9, '63	Bald Hills	
31	Lux, William	August 8, '63	Weaverville	
32	Lord, Richard	December 8, '63	Fort Gaston	
33	Marsh, Franklin	May 29, '63	Indian Creek	
34	McMahon, Hew	May 24, '63	Shasta	
35	Netherton, John J	June 10, '63	Bald Hills	
36	Overlander, Samuel	April 15, '63	Arcata	Transferred from Co. B, Feb. 22, 1864. Deserted from Ft. Gaston, April 6, 1864.
37	Penny, Louis C	August 8, '63	Weaverville	
38	Powers, Amos S	May 24, '63	Shasta	Des. from Burnt Ranch, June 19, '64. Apreh'd August 31, '64. Ret'd to duty.
39	Patterson, Charles	October 4, '63	Weaverville	
40	Reynolds, William	June 15, '63	Shasta	
41	Robertson, George	May 14, '63	Red Bluffs	Deserted from Burnt Ranch, June 12, 1864.
42	Robinson, George W	June 3, '63	Weaverville	
43	Safford, John	June 12, '63	Douglas City	
44	Stevenson, William	April 10, '63	Weaverville	Deserted from Burnt Ranch, June 19, 1864.
45	Smith, Joseph	May 23, '63	Douglas City	
46	Spencer, Edmund H	May 23, '63	Weaverville	
47	Taylor, William	May 30, '63	Eureka	
48	Teese, Howard	June 16, '63	Indian Creek	
49	Terry, William T	May 7, '63	Hay Fork	Killed by Indians, at Sandy Bar, Trinity County, September 15, 1863.
50	Walley, William O	August 18, '63	Eureka	
51	Washington, Orion	April 10, '63	Weaverville	
52	Wilsir, John	June 12, '63	Shasta	
53	Wilson, John F. C	August 20, '63	Eureka	
54	Wight, Abner	May 29, '63	Weaverville	
55	Wright, William	October 17, '64	Fort Humboldt	
56	Young, Daniel	August 8, '63	Weaverville	

NOTE.—Company C was mustered out May 23, 1865, at Fort Humboldt.

COMPANY D.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	Joseph Suedden	October 15, '63	Happy Camp	
2	Jas. C. Parker	October 19, '63	Fort Humboldt	
3	Geo. C. Smith	November 11, '63	San José	
4	Wm. Hughes	December 29, '63	San Francisco	
5	George H. Quincy	December 16, '63	"	
	CORPORALS.			
1	Jared Seward	November 2, '63	Russian River	
2	Thos. A. Ley	October 20, '63	Healdsburg	
3	Jeremiah Huntley	October 18, '63	Camp Lincoln	
4	John G. Hoell	February 1, '64	San Francisco	
5	Thos. C. McKinley	October 19, '63	Indian Town	
6	James Wall	January 12, '64	San Francisco	
7	Wm. G. Skinner	November 9, '63	Santa Rosa	
8	Geo. Rodgers	January 29, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Gaston, November 2, 1864.
	PRIVATES.			
1	Baty, Wm	December 19, '63	Red Bluffs	
2	Bennett, Thomas	December 20, '63	Fort Humboldt	
3	Butler, Albert B	November 4, '63	Russian River	
4	Cady, Charles L	December 16, '63	Red Bluffs	
5	Caffrey, Bernard	November 17, '63	San José	Deserted June 25, 1864.
6	Callahan, James	December 18, '63	San Francisco	
7	Campbell, Samuel	October 14, '63	Waldo, Oregon	
8	Carroll, John	October 27, '63	Camp Lincoln	
9	Cheatham, Robert C. H	November 15, '63	Windsor	
10	Cooke, Henry	November 4, '63	Russian River	Deserted from Fort Gaston, April 12, 1864.
11	Coutrie, James	October 14, '63	Happy Camp	Deserted from Fort Gaston, June 27, 1864. Apprehended July 10, 1864. Returned to duty December 17, 1864.
12	Every, Isaac	October 7, '63	Camp Lincoln	Deserted January 15, 1864.
13	Field, James A	October 15, '63	Happy Camp	
14	Fink, Daniel	September 30, '63	Fort Humboldt	Deserted from Fort Gaston, June 25, 1864.
15	Fruit, Enoch	September 30, '63	"	Deserted June 27, 1864. Apprehended, date unknown. Sentenced by G. C. M. to be confined at Alcatraces for one year, and to forfeit all pay and allowance, February 10, 1865.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*First Battalion of Mountaineers*—Continued.

COMPANY D—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
16	Geary, Michael	January 30, '64	San Francisco	
17	Gould, Daniel	December 30, '63	"	Deserted. Arrested at San Francisco as a deserter from the navy.
18	Greyson, George H.	October 15, '63	Happy Camp	Deserted from Fort Gaston, June 27, 1864. Apprehended July 10, 1864. Returned to duty December 17, 1864.
19	Hoell, John G	February 1, '64	San Francisco	
20	Hoffman, George	October 18, '63	Indian Town	
21	Humphrey, Wm	November 9, '63	Russian River	
22	Heustis, Theodore F.	September 29, '63	Fort Humboldt	
23	Ince, John F	October 14, '63	Happy Camp	Deserted from Fort Gaston, April 12, 1864.
24	Keon, Michael	December 5, '63	San Francisco	
25	Leon, Abriel	December 28, '63	"	
26	Long, George	October 15, '63	Happy Camp	
27	Magan, John	October 18, '63	Indian Town	
28	Marston, Frank	January 2, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Gaston, November 2, 1864.
29	Mentz, Herman	March 1, '64	Arcata	
30	Miller, Charles G	November 7, '63	Fort Humboldt	
31	Mix, Hiram	January 2, '64	San Francisco	
32	Moore, Daniel J	November 28, '63	"	
33	McKinnon, John	October 19, '63	Indian Town	
34	McMann, William	October 16, '63	Happy Camp	
35	McTernan, John	February 11, '64	San Francisco	
36	Naughton, Mark	January 26, '64	"	
37	O'Brien, George G	January 23, '64	"	Deserted.
38	Rose, William	November 9, '63	Santa Rosa	
39	Scott, James M	November 15, '63	Windsor	
40	Shepherd, Joseph W	October 23, '63	Altaville	Deserted from Fort Gaston, June 28, 1864.
41	Stone, Henry	November 11, '63	Happy Camp	" " June 18, 1864.
42	Taylor, Wm. C	October 15, '63	"	" " April 12, 1864.
43	Thomas, Wm	November 28, '63	San Francisco	
44	Tupper, Charles L	September 21, '63	Fort Humboldt	
45	Tupper, Roswell	September 14, '63	"	
46	West, James	January 26, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Gaston, June 17, 1864. Apprehended July 27, 1864. Sentenced to be confined one year at Alcatraces. Unexpired portion of sentence remitted June 22, 1863. Mustered out to date from June 22, 1863.
47	Webb, Sheperd	November 11, '63	Camp Lincoln	Deserted from Fort Gaston, June 28, 1864.
48	White, James	December 13, '63	Red Bluffs	Transferred to Co. F.
49	Wilson, John	October 14, '63	Happy Camp	
50	Zahn, Frederick	October 19, '63	Indian Town	

NOTE.—Company D was mustered out at Fort Humboldt, May 20, 1865.

COMPANY E.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	Archibald P. Osborn	July 27, '63	Cahto	
2	Richard B. Harris	June 20, '63	Knight's Landing	
3	Michael J. Byrnes	August 5, '63	Noyo	
4	Francis B. Campbell	July 28, '63	Cahto	
5	Wm. H. Knighton	June 9, '63	Ukiah	
	CORPORALS.			
1	Ausbern W. Brannan	April 20, '63	Ukiah	
2	George G. Ely	May 1, '63	Cahto	
3	Peter T. Hamann	May 30, '63	Mendocino	
4	Thomas Riding	August 5, '63	Caspar Creek	
5	Charles T. Williams	June 5, '63	Mendocino	
6	Newland D. Young	April 20, '63	Long Valley	
7	Edmund R. Clark	August 2, '63	Big River	
8	Philo G. Tuttle	June 9, '63	Ukiah	
9	John F. Banks	August 5, '63	Noyo	Deserted January 11, 1864.
	PRIVATES.			
1	Akers, Wm	August 2, '63	Mendocino	
2	Allanden, Wm	May 22, '63	"	
3	Anderson, Wm	April 14, '63	Noyo	
4	Bodi, Fred'k	May 9, '63	Ukiah	

COMPANY E—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
5	Brown, John C	August 3, '63	Caspar Creek	
6	Brown, William	June 19, '63	Mendocino	
7	Brontch, Robert	August 24, '64	Fort Humboldt	
8	Brock, John	September 21, '63	"	
9	Chambers, Chas. R	April 15, '63	Ukiah	
10	Chadbourn, Levi	April 20, '63	Long Valley	
11	Clark, John P	June 5, '63	Mendocino	
12	Clark, Geo. C	July 10, '63	Long Valley	Deserted from Fort Humboldt, September 15, 1863.
13	Clark, Edward R	August 2, '63	Big River	
14	Connell, Peter	May 22, '63	Mendocino	
15	Dunn, Patrick	August 3, '63	Brown Camp	
16	Dodge, Leonard	July 29, '63	Cahto	
17	Elias, John	August 1, '63	Caspar Creek	
18	English, Richard	June 24, '63	Ukiah	
19	Foulds, John	May 22, '63	Mendocino	
20	Francis, James	August 3, '63	Caspar Creek	
21	Fulton, Robert	April 20, '63	Long Valley	
22	Graham, Richard	August 3, '63	Caspar Creek	
23	Hill, Granville	April 20, '63	Long Valley	
24	Hoskins, John D	April 20, '63	Eel River	Died of consumption at Fort Humbuldt, February 21, 1864.
25	Johnson, Adolph	May 22, '63	Mendocino	
26	Latham, George	July 10, '63	Long Valley	Deserted September 22, 1864.
27	Leggitt, James	May 1, '63	Eel River	
28	Leybourne, Stephen S	August 3, '63	Caspar Creek	
29	Matlock, William	May 15, '63	Long Valley	
30	Martinez, Jose	May 27, '63	Ukiah	
31	Marten, Caspar	May 30, '63	Mendocino	
32	Martin, John R	June 19, '63	Ukiah	Discharged for disability, at Camp Grant, October 8, 1864.
33	Maxey, George	June 20, '63	Ukiah	
34	Marie, Grauvic C	August 6, '63	Cahto	
35	Mitchell, William S	August 3, '63	Mendocino	
36	Misenhammer, William	July 7, '63	Long Valley	
37	Montgomery, Charles	July 13, '63	"	
38	Nelson, Daniel S	May 30, '63	Ukiah	
39	Parmer, Joseph	October 3, '64	Camp Grant	
40	Reyes, Juan	May 23, '63	Ukiah	
41	Rogers, Augustus	April 12, '63	Cahto	
42	Reynolds, Richard H	June 5, '63	Mendocino	
43	Scott, James M	July 27, '63	Cahto	
44	Snyder, George	August 3, '63	Mendocino	
45	Starritt, James	August 2, '63	"	
46	Sullivan, Daniel	May 28, '63	Noyo	
47	Sumner, William M.	July 13, '63	Long Valley	
48	Sutherland, John	July 8, '63	"	
49	Smith, James	February 15, '64	Fort Humboldt	
50	Stiles, Charles W	April 22, '64	Novarro	
51	Sweden, William	September 22, '64	Fort Humboldt	Died from injuries received at Ukiah, July 15, 1863.
52	Tait, Edward	April 15, '63	Ukiah	
53	Tuttle, Philo G	June 9, '63	Ukiah	Discharged for disability, at Camp Grant, October 8, 1864.
54	Stone, Oliver	June 8, '63	Noyo	Died of apoplexy, at Fort Humboldt, February 21, 1864.
55	Winters, Charles C	May 22, '63	Mendocino	
56	Wyles, James	August 6, '63	Cahto	
57	Young, Truman	June 22, '63	Colusa	Deserted September 27, 1864.

NOTE.—Company E was mustered out at Fort Humboldt, June 14, 1865.

COMPANY F.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	Fielding A. King	August 25, '63	Scott's Bar	
2	James H. McCoy	August 25, '63	"	
3	Alexander Noble	September 5, '63	"	
	CORPORALS.			
1	Asa M. Carter	November 7, '63	Fort Jones	
2	Henry W. White	November 5, '63	"	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*First Battalion of Mountaineers*—Continued.

COMPANY F—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
3	John Hughes	January 15, '61	Fort Jones	
4	Wm. L. Allison	August 28, '63	Yreka	
5	Silas T. Fenn	September 28, '63	Fort Jones	
6	George Shard	January 11, '64	Trinity Centre	
	PRIVATES.			
1	Anderson, Ole	October 24, '63	Fort Jones	
2	Adams, Charles	September 26, '63	"	Deserted from Forks of Salmon, May 6, 1864.
3	Blanchard, Henry R	August 28, '63	Yreka	
4	Birch, Wm	August 26, '63	Fort Jones	
5	Boring, Jacob	September 28, '63	Yreka	
6	Brown, Henry T	September 17, '63	Fort Jones	
7	Benson, Oliver	October 19, '63	"	
8	Buque, Victor	October 28, '64	"	
9	Baker, Wm. A	February 8, '63	"	
10	Copeland, James H	August 27, '63	Fort Jones	Deserted from Fort Gaston, October 8, 1864.
11	Coleman, John	August 27, '63	Yreka	" Forks of Salmon, June 27, 1864.
12	Collins, William	October 27, '63	Fort Jones	
13	Ferry, George F	September 26, '63	"	
14	Franklin, Jesse W	October 6, '63	Scott's Bar	
15	Guston, John W	September 28, '63	Fort Jones	
16	Garrity, Edward	October 24, '63	"	Deserted from Orleans Bar, July 24, 1864.
17	Henderson, William	September 12, '63	"	
18	Homer, Samuel	September 23, '63	"	Deserted from Fort Gaston, October 8, 1864.
19	Hughes, John	September 24, '63	"	" Forks of Salmon, May 6, 1864.
20	Hughes, Henry R	October 10, '63	"	
21	Hunter, Edward S	November 5, '63	Yreka	
22	Johns, George	October 5, '63	Fort Jones	
23	Jamison, William	February 10, '64	Scott's Bar	
24	Kelley, James M	August 27, '63	Yreka	
25	Kellogg, Austin	August 29, '63	Callahan's	
26	Lectner, William	September 10, '63	Fort Jones	
27	Lake, Elisha	November 7, '63	"	
28	Long, Erich	February 8, '64	"	

29	Meyers, John	August 28, '63	Yreka	Deserted from Forks of Salmon, March 11, 1864.
30	Markey, Francis	August 28, '63	Fort Jones	
31	McKee, Samuel	August 24, '63	Scott's Bar	Deserted from Fort Gaston, October 14, 1864.
32	Madson, Anton	August 25, '63	Fort Jones	
33	Miller, Nicholas C	September 1, '63	"	Deserted from Fort Gaston, October 14, 1864.
34	Maguire, George	September 21, '63	"	" Forks of Salmon, March 9, 1864.
35	Mulrahill, John	September 28, '63	"	" " March 11, 1864.
36	Muy, Joseph	October 6, '63	Scott's Bar	
37	Murry, John	October 10, '63	Fort Jones	Deserted from Forks of Salmon, March 9, 1864.
38	Meyers, William H	January 13, '64	"	
39	Morton, Richard	January 13, '64	"	Deserted from Forks of Salmon, May 6, 1864.
40	Murrh, Mathias	January 13, '64	"	
41	Nordyke, Caleb	September 28, '63	Fort Jones	
42	Palmer, George W	August 27, '63	Yreka	Deserted from Forks of Salmon, May 6, 1864.
43	Perry, Ozni S	August 29, '63	Callahan's	
44	Reed, Andrew J	August 27, '63	Fort Jones	
45	Robertson, James	January 11, '64	Trinity Centre	Deserted from Forks of Salmon, May 6, 1864.
46	Shelby, George	August 25, '63	Fort Jones	" " June 27, 1864.
47	Sumers, Stephen	September 8, '63	"	" Fort Gaston, October 14, 1864.
48	Salverson, Gunder	October 7, '63	"	
49	Taylor, Edward	August 25, '63	Scott's Bar	
50	Turpin, Hamilton C	August 27, '63	Fort Jones	
51	Usher, George F	September 19, '63	"	
52	Woods, Amos J	November 5, '63	"	
53	Wood, George	February 10, '64	Scott's Bar	
54	Young, John	August 29, '63	Callahan's	Deserted from Fort Gaston, October 8, 1864.

NOTE.—Company F was mustered out at Camp Lincoln, California, June 9, 1865.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Continued—*First Regiment of Cavalry.*

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF THE FIRST REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

No.	Name and Rank.		Commissioned.	Mustered.	Remarks.
	COLONELS.	Field and Staff.			
1	David Furguson		February 10, '63		Dismissed per S. O. No. 323, War Department, November 6, 1863.
2	Oscar M. Brown		November 6, '63	December 31, '63	Commanding regiment.
	LIEUT.-COLONELS.				
1	Benjamin F. Davis		August 19, '61		Resigned November 1, 1861.
2	E. E. Eyre		November 14, '61		" November 30, 1862.
3	O. M. Brown		February 14, '63		Promoted Colonel, November 6, 1863.
4	C. E. Bennett				Acting.
	MAJORS.				
1	E. E. Eyre		August 24, '61		Promoted Lieutenant-Colonel, November 1, 1861.
2	David Furguson		November 14, '61		" Colonel, February 10, 1862.
3	C. E. Bennett		February 13, '63		" Lieutenant-Colonel, December 3, 1863.
4	Thomas J. Blakeney		February 14, '63	July 2, '63	Mustered out November 18, 1864.
5	William McCleare		February 9, '63		
6	James Gorm n		December 4, '63	February 8, '64	
7	Emil Fritz		April 29, '65	June 7, '65	Acting.
	FIRST LIEUT'S AND ADJT'S.				
1	H. M. James		September 20, '61		Mustered out at his own request, on expiration of term.
2	John Abbott		February 16, '65	April 4, '65	Discharged by sentence G. C. M., at Santa Fé, N. M., July 25, 1865.
	FIRST LIEUT'S AND Q.-M'S.				
1	James H. Coleman		August 24, '61		Resigned June 18, 1863.
2	Charles T. Jennings		November 27, '63	December 5, '63	
	SURGEONS.				
1	John E. Knukler		February 26, '63		
2	W. S. Strong		February 26, '63	March 2, '63	
3	W. H. Prentis		October 1, '63		
	COMMISSARY.				
1	A. B. Johnson		January 21, '64	January 23, '64	

		Co.			
	CAPTAINS.				
1	Wm. McCleare	A	August 31, '61		Promoted Lieutenant-Colonel, February 12, 1863.
2	Albert H. French		March 9, '63	April 24, '63	Mustered out on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
3	E. C. Ledgard		March 2, '65	March 9, '65	Commanding company.
4	Emil Fritz	B	August 31, '61	September 2, '61	Promoted Major, April 29, 1865.
5	Lewis F. Sanburn	B	April 29, '65		Transferred to Co. H, per S. O. 19, D. N. M.
6	R. C. Vose	B	November 18, '64	February 1, '65	Commanding company.
7	E. D. Shirland	C	September 16, '61		Resigned August 15, 1863.
8	Charles P. Nichols	C	May 4, '64	July 2, '65	Re-mustered February 10, 1865.
9	Wm. Singer	D	September 16, '61		Resigned February 14, 1862.
10	N. C. Pishon		February 24, '62	February 24, '62	
11	Wm. C. Mead	E	September 16, '62		Resigned March 31, 1862.
12	C. R. Wellman	E	April 4, '62	April 1, '62	
13	R. H. McIlroy	E	April 28, '65		Commanding company.
14	John F. Staples	F	February 11, '63		Resigned.
15	Thomas A. Stormbs	F	April 24, '63	November 12, '63	
16	Peter B. Whannell	G	February 11, '63	June 12, '63	Resigned September 30, 1863.
17	Samuel A. Gorham		November 12, '63	October 8, '63	
18	Wm. L. Campbell	H	February 17, '63	December 31, '63	
19	Porter Haden	H	July 27, '64		Declined.
20	Richard C. Vose	H	November 18, '64	February 1, '65	Transferred to Co. B.
21	Louis F. Sanburn	H	April 29, '65	October 28, '65	Mustered out at Fort Selden, N. M., October 27, 1865.
22	David B. Akey	I	February 17, '63		Resigned June 24, 1863.
23	Wm. B. Kennedy	I	June 29, '63	November 13, '64	Commanding company.
24	Robert S. Johnson	K	February 18, '63	May 1, '63	Resigned February 28, 1865.
25	Benjamin F. Fox	K	February 28, '65		Commanding company.
26	James Gorman	L	February 26, '63		Promoted Major, December 4, 1863.
27	John L. Merriam	L	December 4, '63		Honorably mustered out for physical disability, October 3, 1865.
28	G. F. Witham	M	March 6, '63	May 16, '63	Resigned February 28, 1865.
29	A. H. French	M	April 21, '65		Declined.
30	R. H. Orton	M	August 14, '65	October 28, '65	
	FIRST LIEUTENANTS.				
1	Benjamin F. Harvey	A	September 16, '61		Discharged for disability, per W. D. S. O. No. 99, December 31, 1862.
2	Samuel H. Allyne	A	November 4, '63	April 8, '63	Died December 29, 1863.
3	Joseph Felner	A	May 4, '64		Mustered out August 31, 1864.
4	Thomas Dean	A	March 2, '65	March 9, '65	In company.
5	Juan Francisco Guirado	B	September 16, '61		Promoted Captain Co. H and declined, July 27, 1864.
6	Porter Haden	C	September 16, '61		In company.
7	James Longhead	C	November 18, '64	February 8, '65	Resigned February 9, 1863. Promoted Captain Co. A, March 9, 1863.
8	A. H. French	D	September 6, '61		
9	Wm. V. B. Wardwell	D	March 9, '63		

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*First Regiment of Cavalry*—Continued.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS—Continued.

No.	Name and Rank.	Co.	Commissioned.	Mustered.	Remarks.
10	Charles P. Nichols	E	September 16, '61		Promoted Captain Co. C, May 4, 1864.
11	E. C. Baldwin	E	May 4, '64	August 29, '64	
12	Cyrus E. Stow	E	April 24, '65		Discharged November 18, 1865.
13	J. J. Marcher	E	November 21, '65		
14	Wm. F. R. Schindler	F	February 13, '63		Declined.
15	A. B. Johnson	F	March 6, '63	November 12, '63	Promoted Commissary, January 21, 1864.
16	R. H. Orton	F	January 21, '64	January 25, '64	Promoted Captain Co. M, August 14, 1865.
17	Benjamin F. Fox	G	March 16, '63	April 18, '63	Promoted Captain Co. K, February 28, 1865.
18	Wm. R. Savage	G	April 24, '65	June 21, '65	In company.
19	Louis F. Sanburn	H	March 7, '63	November 10, '63	Promoted Captain of Co. B, April 29, 1865.
20	John Olliphant	H	April 29, '65	June 2, '65	
21	Wm. B. Kennedy	I	March 3, '63		Promoted Captain of Co. I, June 25, 1863.
22	G. E. Genthner	I	March 13, '63	November 24, '63	Discharged, per S. O. 123, Dep't Pacific, June 7, 1864.
23	Jerome Stockwell	I	July 23, '64	October 5, '64	Resigned to accept commission as Captain and A. Q.-M. of U. S. Volunteers, August 21, 1865.
24	Charles S. Whitney	K	March 6, '63		Resigned July 15, 1863.
25	Samuel A. Gorham	K	August 5, '63		Promoted Captain of Co. G, November 12, 1863.
26	Sullivan Heath	K	January 2, '64	February 3, '64	In company.
27	John L. Merriam	L	March 11, '63	May 6, '63	Promoted Captain of Co. L, December 4, 1863.
28	Leonard M. Gardner	L	January 2, '64	February 20, '64	Resigned January 31, 1865.
29	Alfred W. Norton	L	April 29, '65		In company.
30	R. C. Vose	M	March 9, '63		
31	G. W. Arnold	M	November 18, '64	February 20, '65	Resigned March 31, 1865.
32	James J. Billings	M	August 14, '65		
	SECOND LIEUTENANTS.				
1	James Barrett	A	September 16, '61		Killed in action, April 15, 1862.
2	Samuel H. Allyne	A	June 23, '62		Promoted First Lieutenant Co. A, November 4, 1863.
3	John F. Hutchingson	A	May 16, '64	July 28, '64	Mustered out August 31, 1864.
4	Jabe D. Givens	A	March 2, '65	March 9, '65	
5	Chancy R. Wellman	B	September 16, '61		Promoted Captain of Co. E, April 4, 1862.
6	E. E. Lattimer	B	January 26, '63	February 9, '63	Mustered out September 30, 1864.
7	Charles J. Croft	B	August 14, '65		In company.
8	James M. Sibley	C	September 16, '61		Resigned September 22, 1861.

No.	Name and Rank.	Co.	Commissioned.	Mustered.	Remarks.
9	Fred'k Muller	C	November 14, '61		Resigned April 27, 1862.
10	Henry Warren	C	July 11, '63		
11	George R. Sharp	C	November 18, '64	January 16, '65	
12	E. C. Baldwin	D	September 16, '61		Promoted First Lieutenant of Co. E, May 4, 1864.
13	Rob't H. Dorland	D	May 16, '64		Dishonorably discharged by sentence of G. C. M., July 25, 1865.
14	William V. B. Wardwell	E	September 16, '61		Promoted First Lieutenant Co. D, May 9, 1863.
15	G. E. Genthner	E	March 13, '63		Transferred to Co. I.
16	John H. Lining	E	March 3, '63		Commission cancelled per Special Order No. 252, Department Pacific.
17	Jerome Stockwell	E	September 8, '63		Promoted First Lieutenant Co. I, July 23, 1864.
18	James J. Marcher	E	April 24, '65		In company.
19	R. H. Orton	F	March 12, '63	November 27, '63	Mustered out January 27, 1864.
20	William R. Savage	F	January 21, '64	January 29, '64	Promoted First Lieutenant Co. G, April 29, 1865.
21	R. E. Comins	F	April 29, '65	September 1, '65	In company.
22	John H. Lining	G	March 3, '63		Transferred to Co. E.
23	George W. Arnold	G	March 11, '63	June 13, '63	Mustered out February 19, 1865.
24	Benjamin F. Requa		August 14, '65		
25	Charles T. Jennings	H	March 11, '63	August 5, '63	Transferred to Co. M.
26	James J. Billings		October 23, '63	December 31, '63	Promoted First Lieutenant Co. M, August 14, 1865.
27	James W. Chambers		August 14, '63		
28	George W. Arnold	I	March 11, '63	June 2, '63	Transferred to Co. G.
29	G. A. Genthner	I	March 13, '63		
30	John Abbott	I	November 25, '63	December 21, '63	Mustered out April 4, 1865.
31	Frederick Jordan	I	August 14, '65		
32	Samuel A. Gorham	K	March 11, '63	May 1, '63	Promoted to First Lieutenant Co. K, November 12, 1863.
33	Sullivan Heath	K	March 11, '63		" " Co. K, January 2, 1864.
34	John Farren	K	January 2, '64	February 3, '64	Resigned July 24, 1864.
35	Adolph Dreifos	K	April 29, '65		Declined.
36	William Claghorn	K	August 14, '65		
37	Leonard M. Gardner	L	March 11, '63	May 16, '63	Promoted to First Lieutenant Co. L, January 2, 1864.
38	A. W. Norton	L	January 2, '64	February 8, '64	" " Co. L, April 29, 1865.
39	H. I. Hathoway	L	April 29, '65		
40	Sullivan Heath	M	March 11, '63		
41	Charles T. Jennings	M	March 11, '63		Promoted First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, November 27, 1863.
42	John E. Olliphant		January 2, '64	January 28, '64	" " Co. H, April 29, 1865.
43	R. R. Dorland		April 29, '65	June 3, '65	Dishonorably discharged, without pay or allowance, by sentence of General Court-Martial, at Santa Fé, New Mexico, July 25, 1865.
	SERGEANT-MAJORS.				
1	Thomas H. Dawley	N.-C. Staff.	August 15, '61		Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
2	H. Warren		August 23, '61		Discharged by promotion, September 5, 1863.
	COMMISSARY SERGEANT.				
1	John F. Gould		August 12, '61		Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*First Regiment of Cavalry*—Continued.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS—Continued.

No.	Name and Rank.		Commissioned.	Mustered.	Remarks.
	Q.-M. SERGEANTS.				
1	John F. Hutchinson	N. C. S.	September 2, '61		Discharged by promotion, July 27, 1864.
2	R. E. Comins		May 12, '63	San Francisco	" " August 31, 1865.
	HOSPITAL STEWARD.				
1	Edward Light		August 26, '61	San Francisco	Discharged at Fort Mason, A. T., November 26, 1864.

COMPANY A.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	John McManus	August 12, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
2	William Boylan	August 12, '61	"	" " "
3	Henry C. Lawson	August 12, '61	"	Reduced to ranks April 4, 1862.
4	Asa M. Sargent	August 12, '61	"	Discharged for disability.
5	Thomas Walsh	August 12, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
6	James W. Green	August 12, '61	"	Discharged by re-enlistment, January 12, 1864.
7	Thomas Glancy	August 12, '61	"	
8	Thomas Allen	August 12, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
9	Elisha Perry	August 12, '61	"	Died of scurvy at Tucson, August 12, 1862.
10	Aaron V. Peck	August 12, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
11	Edward O. Phelps	August 12, '61	"	Reduced to ranks October 21, 1862. Deserted October 21, 1862.
12	Robert Sleath	August 12, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
13	James Botsford	January 12, '64	San Elizario	Veteran Volunteer. Transferred to Co. C.

14	Charles Shandrew	February 10, '65	Oroville	
15	Thomas D. De Long	February 8, '65	"	
16	Franklin Hamilton	February 22, '65	Marysville	
17	William Y. Bliss	February 10, '65	Oroville	
18	William B. Streeter	February 20, '65	"	
19	William J. Gamel	February 18, '65	Marysville	
20	Robert Gillis	February 8, '65	Oroville	
21	Eli Piper	February 10, '65	"	
	CORPORALS.			
1	Mark Singleton	August 12, '61	San Francisco	Dishonorably discharged Jan. 12, '64, per War Dep't. S. O. No. 506, Nov. 14, '63.
2	James Botsford	August 12, '61	"	Discharged by re-enlistment, January 22, 1864.
3	James Barry	August 12, '61	"	" " January 1, 1864.
4	Lewis Clark	August 12, '61	"	Transferred to Co. B, May 1, 1863.
5	Charles E. Ellis	August 12, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
6	Gustav E. Genthner	August 12, '61	"	Discharged by promotion as Second Lieutenant.
7	Martin Reddy	August 12, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
8	William Scoons	August 12, '61	"	" " "
9	William Sommelrogge	August 12, '61	"	" " August 21, 1864.
10	George W. Walker	August 12, '61	"	" " August 31, 1864.
11	James McNaughton	February 9, '65	Oroville	
12	Richard De Lancie	February 16, '65	"	
13	Charles B. White	February 10, '65	"	
14	Lander Dougherty	February 24, '65	"	
15	Edwin R. Park	February 24, '65	"	
16	William R. Hunt	February 11, '65	"	
17	Eliphalet Wells	February 24, '65	"	Deserted from Fort Whipple, A. T., October 15, 1865.
18	Hugh P. Rucker	February 10, '65	"	
	MUSICIANS.			
1	George E. Rigby	February 13, '64	Oroville	
2	James R. Vineyard	February 14, '65	"	
3	Charles A. Luce	August 12, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
4	John Maxwell	August 12, '61	"	" " "
	FARRIERS & BLACKSMITHS.			
1	James Wilson	February 10, '65	Oroville	
2	Harry A. Burns	January 11, '62	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at Santa Fe, January 11, 1865.
	SADDLERS.			
1	Thomas Bassett	February 23, '65	Oroville	
2	John P. Clark	August 12, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
3	John Sennett	August 12, '61	"	" " "

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*First Regiment of Cavalry*—Continued.

COMPANY A—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	PRIVATES.			
1	Albert, Henry	August 12, '61	San Francisco	Transferred to Co. B, May 1, 1863.
2	Amador, Trinidad	February 20, '65	Oroville	
3	Burchfield, Fred'k F	February 8, '65	"	
4	Brown, Isaac	February 8, '65	"	
5	Bearce, James C	February 8, '65	"	
6	Barclay, Wm. W	February 8, '65	"	
7	Bratis, Francis F	February 14, '65	"	
8	Baugh, John	February 24, '65	"	
9	Buckins, Henry C	February 17, '65	"	
10	Bissell, Henry	August 12, '61	San Francisco	Died by a pistol shot wound inflicted by himself, at Fort Stanford, June 17, '62.
11	Blake, Lee C	August 12, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
12	Blake, Bowers	August 12, '61	"	" " August 31, 1864.
13	Bradley, Michael	August 12, '61	"	" " August 31, 1864.
14	Bodine, Barton	November 5, '64	Santa Fé	Transferred to Co. C.
15	Blake, Chas. W	November 19, '64	"	" Co. C.
16	Carroll, John	August 12, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
17	Cross, Leonard	August 12, '61	"	" " August 31, 1864.
18	Carr, Patrick	August 12, '61	"	Discharged for disability, February 5, 1863.
19	Crow, George	August 12, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
20	Chatfield, Wm	August 12, '61	"	" " August 31, 1864.
21	Clark, Loyal L	February 16, '65	Oroville	
22	Carpenter, John L	February 20, '65	"	
23	Conrady, Conrad D	February 9, '65	"	
24	Conant, Abram	February 13, '65	"	
25	Capps, Benjamin P	February 28, '65	"	
26	Cunningham, John	January 9, '65	Santa Fé	Transferred to Co. C.
27	Day, George C	August 12, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
28	Delaney, Wm	February 13, '65	Oroville	
29	Dillon, Richard	February 16, '65	"	
30	Davis, Wm. J	February 10, '65	"	
31	Davis, Francis A	February 13, '65	"	
32	Dean, Sam'l	January 12, '64	San Elizario, Texas	Veteran Volunteer.
33	De La Harpe, Fred'k	August 12, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, August 24, 1861.

34	Dean, Samuel	August 12, '61	San Francisco	Discharged by re-enlistment, January 22, 1864.
35	Dillon, Thomas	August 12, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
36	Drinan, John	August 12, '61	"	" " August 31, 1864.
37	Durnett, Wm. A	August 12, '61	"	Deserted.
38	Dunlap, John S.	August 12, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
39	Dalton, James R	November 19, '64	Santa Fe	
40	Ede, Wm	February 9, '65	Oroville	
41	England, Joseph M	February 28, '65	"	
42	Eller, Henry	November 15, '64	Santa Fe	Transferred to Co. C.
43	Fitzgerald, John	August 12, '61	San Francisco	
44	Foley, Frank	August 12, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
45	Forbes, Ely B	August 12, '61	"	" " "
46	Freeman, Wm	August 12, '61	"	Died at Fort West, A. T., April 14, 1863.
47	Forester, Fred'k W	August 12, '61	"	Died of apoplexy at Fort Yuma, July 27, 1862.
48	Fields, Lorenzo	February 8, '65	Oroville	
49	Gwinn, James K	February 13, '65	"	
50	Goodman, Julius V	February 9, '65	"	
51	Green, Philander	February 24, '65	Marysville	
52	Gilbert, James D	December 19, '64	Taos, N. M.	
53	Green, James W	January 12, '64	San Elizario	Veteran Volunteer.
54	Gallaher, John	August 12, '61	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, July 3, 1862.
55	Gannon, Luke	August 12, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 21, 1864.
56	Grant, Lorenzo	August 12, '61	"	" " "
57	Gill, Thomas J	August 12, '61	"	" " "
58	Hamlin, Adrian R	August 12, '61	"	Transferred to Co. L, May 8, 1863.
59	Hakes, James	February 10, '65	Oroville	
60	Hamilton, Thomas	February 11, '65	"	
61	Hoover, James	February 10, '65	"	
62	Hubbard, Albert	February 10, '65	"	
63	Hays, Robert	February 20, '65	"	
64	Humphrey, Wm. H	February 8, '65	"	
65	Holman, Wilson	November 1, '64	Fort Caig	Transferred to Co. C.
66	Holcomb, Henry	December 20, '64	Santa Fe	" Co. C.
67	Jacoby, Thomas S	February 18, '65	Marysville	
68	Jamieson, Thomas	August 12, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
69	Johnson, George	August 12, '61	"	Killed in action, at Pecache Pass, A. T., April 15, 1862.
70	Jones, Thomas W	August 12, '61	"	Transferred to Co. L, May 8, 1863.
71	Kerr, Robert	August 12, '61	"	Shot to death March 20, 1864, sentence of G. C. M., for killing First Lieutenant, S. Hallyne, 1st Cavalry, C. V.
72	King, David O.	August 12, '61	San Francisco	Discharged by re-enlistment, January 1, 1864.
73	Kennedy, John S	August 12, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
74	Kirby, George	August 12, '61	"	" " "
75	King, David C	January 12, '64	San Elizario	Veteran Volunteer.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*First Regiment of Cavalry*—Continued.

COMPANY A—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
76	Kennedy, John D	February 21, '65	Oroville	
77	Keating, John D	February 14, '65	"	
78	Kline, Wm	November 1, '64	Fort Craig	Transferred to Co. C.
79	Krumpegel, Edward	November 14, '64	Santa Fe	" "
80	Longhrige, Charles	January 3, '65	"	" "
81	Low, Perley	February 8, '65	Oroville	
82	Lewis, James	February 10, '65	"	
83	Leighton, Wm	February 24, '65	"	
84	Logan, Elza	February 22, '65	"	
85	Lyon, James H	January 12, '64	San Elizario	Veteran Volunteer.
86	Levy, Richard	August 12, '61	San Francisco	Discharged by re-enlistment, January 1, 1864.
87	Lockey, George	August 12, '61	"	Deserted at Camp Carleton, March 18, 1862.
88	Loring, Samuel B	August 12, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
89	Lyons, James H	August 12, '61	"	Discharged by re-enlistment, January 12, 1864.
90	Lombard, Frank	February 18, '65	Oroville	Deserted from San Francisco, March 20, 1865.
91	Levi, Richard	January 12, '64	San Elizario	Died at Las Cruces, April 8, 1864.
92	Martin, Philip	July 28, '62	Tucson, A. T	Discharged by re-enlistment, January 12, 1864.
93	Maher, Joseph	August 12, '61	San Francisco	
94	Martin, James	August 12, '61	"	Discharged for disability, November 28, 1862.
95	McGaldrick, Thomas	August 12, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
96	McCarty, John	August 12, '61	"	Dishonorably discharged, January 30, 1862.
97	Milne, James	August 12, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
98	Mudgett, Wm. H	August 12, '61	"	" " "
99	Murray, James	August 12, '61	"	
100	McDougal, Jackson A	August 12, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
101	Meuser, Henry	August 12, '61	"	Dropped from roll for worthlessness, August 24, 1861.
102	Martin, Philip	January 12, '64	San Elizario	Veteran Volunteer.
103	McClinans, James D	February 10, '65	Oroville	
104	McMillan, Wm. J	February 28, '65	"	
105	Morrison, Edwin L	February 14, '65	"	
106	Martin, George A	February 16, '65	"	
107	Marshall, Richard T	February 8, '65	"	
108	Martin, Ebenezer	February 20, '65	"	
109	Myers, William M	February 13, '65	"	

110	Marcovich, John	February 13, '65	Oroville	
111	Maxon, John	February 21, '65	"	
112	Mullen, John M	February 27, '65	"	
113	Murray, Michael	February 18, '65	Marysville	Deserted from Camp Union, March 1, 1865.
114	McNamara, James T	November 19, '64	Santa Fe	Transferred to Co. C.
115	Merry, Elijah	August 12, '61		Discharged on expiration of term, August 12, 1864.
116	Moran, Henry	August 12, '61		" " "
117	Nesbit, William G	February 13, '65	Oroville	
118	Neal, Johnson W	August 12, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
119	O'Brien, George P	February 12, '65	Oroville	
120	Owtoon, Andrew	November 25, '64	Santa Fe	Transferred to Co. C.
121	Potter, James D	August 12, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
122	Potter, Edwin A	August 12, '61	"	Deserted.
123	Powell, Thomas E	February 20, '65	"	
124	Philips, William	March 6, '65	Sacramento	
125	Rankin, Benjamin A	March 3, '65	"	
126	Rogers, Franklin	March 8, '65	"	
127	Rigaus, Thomas	February 10, '65	Oroville	
128	Ross, Byron	February 11, '65	"	
129	Reynolds, Horace	February 13, '65	"	
130	Robinson, Lindsey G	February 10, '65	"	
131	Robinson, John	February 21, '65	"	
132	Rose, Luther J	February 22, '65	"	
133	Reed, Joseph	August 12, '61	San Francisco	Died at Las Cruces, May 18, 1863.
134	Ross, Daniel	August 12, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
135	Reilly, William	August 12, '61	"	
136	Rhodes, Henry C	March 16, '64	Santa Fe	
137	Rogers, James	December 12, '64	"	
138	Scott, Martin M	August 12, '61	San Francisco	Died at Mesilla, October 14, 1862.
139	Sickler, Charles H	August 12, '61	"	Discharged for disability, December 21, 1861.
140	Soul, Charles B	August 12, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
141	Sproul, James	August 12, '61	"	Transferred to Co. L, May 8, 1863.
142	Schmidt, Albert	August 12, '61	"	
143	Stubart, Andrew	August 12, '61	"	Discharged by re-enlistment, January 22, 1864.
144	Sullivan, Thomas	August 12, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
145	Smith, Albert	August 12, '61	"	Transferred to Co. B, September 13, 1863.
146	Slaa ery, Patrick	August 12, '61	"	Deserted from Presidio, August 28, 1861.
147	Stubect, Andrew	January 1, '64	Las Cruces	Veteran Volunteer.
148	Spaulding, Andrew J	February 10, '65	Oroville	
149	Sturgeon, Henry W	February 13, '65	"	
150	Steger, Augustine	February 24, '65	"	
151	Southworth, James E	February 22, '65	"	
152	Smith, John O	February 14, '65	"	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*First Regiment of Cavalry*—Continued.

COMPANY A—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
153	Smith, Wm. S.	February 22, '65	Oroville	
154	Salazar, José Maria	February 28, '65	Sacramento	
155	Self, George	November 15, '64	Santa Fe	Transferred to Co. C.
156	Schur, John	August 12, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
157	Sleath, Robert	August 12, '61	"	" " "
158	Timmons, Asa	February 10, '65	Oroville	
159	Tompkins, Charles E.	February 13, '65	"	
160	Taylor, Amos	August 12, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
161	Thomme, Conrad	August 12, '61	"	Transferred to Co. B, September 13, 1861.
162	Tully, Michael	August 12, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
163	Upper, Nelson A.	August 12, '61	"	" " "
164	Ward, George W.	January 16, '62	"	Transferred to Co. B.
165	Whitney, William	August 12, '61	"	
166	Wilson, Andrew	August 12, '61	"	
167	White, John S. G.	August 12, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
168	Waddams, Caleb	February 9, '65	Oroville	
169	Waddams, Wm. H.	February 11, '65	"	
170	Wright, Charles	February 20, '65	"	
171	Wilkins, Peter	February 10, '65	"	
172	Warren, Charles C.	February 8, '65	"	
173	Winter, Antoine	February 8, '65	"	
174	Walker, Albert P.	February 8, '65	"	
175	Whitney, John J.	February 8, '65	"	
176	Williams, Henry	February 13, '65	"	
177	Williams, David	February 22, '65	"	
178	Wycoff, Charles A.	February 25, '65	"	
179	Youngson, George	August 12, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
180	Zimmerman, Ferdinand	February 22, '65	Oroville	
	Colored Under Cooks.			
1	Brown, Wm. R.	February 18, '65	Oroville	
2	Cato, Abram	February 18, '65	"	
3	Kyle, Christopher	February 28, '65	Sacramento	

COMPANY B.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	Elisha E. Latimer	August 26, '61	San Francisco	Promoted 2d Lieutenant Co. B, February 9, 1863.
2	Henry H. Roberts	August 26, '61	"	Discharged for disability, February 20, 1863.
3	John S. Ashmead	August 26, '61	"	Reduced to ranks, March 17, 1862. Discharged on expiration of term, September 30, 1864.
4	Nathan Yorkowsky	September 5, '61	"	Discharged by re-enlistment, February 11, 1864.
5	John E. Calhoun	September 5, '61	"	" " November 30, 1863.
6	Aaron V. Peck	September 13, '64	Las Cruces, N. M.	Veteran Volunteer.
7	Charles Christophel	October 5, '63	Santa Fé, N. M.	"
8	David P. Andrews	January 1, '64	Rio Membres, N. M.	"
9	George M. Carpenter	January 1, '64	"	"
10	James W. Green	January 12, '64	San Elizario, Texas	"
11	Nathan Yorkowsky	February 11, '64		"
12	John E. Calhoun	November 30, '63		"
13	Sydney M. Webb			} Dropped by excess of organization; turned over to Co. C, 1st Cavalry.
14	James Botsford			
15	Thomas G. Bartlett	November 15, '63	Santa Fé	Promoted 2d Lieutenant in N. M. Volunteers, February 16, 1865.
16	Philip W. Sampson	December 1, '63	Fort Union, N. M.	Veteran Volunteer.
	CORPORALS.			
1	Charles Mason	August 26, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, September 30, 1864.
2	Francis D. McGuire	September 2, '61	"	Reduced to ranks, January 8, 1862. Discharged by re-enlistment, March 30, 1864.
3	Charles Howell	August 26, '61	"	Reduced to ranks, April 23, 1862. Discharged on expiration of term, September 30, 1864.
4	Isaac B. Sheppard	September 5, '61	"	Surrendered as a deserter from 10th United States Infantry, June 20, 1863.
5	Andrew J. Hayes	February 10, '64	Franklin, Texas	Veteran Volunteer.
6	Henry W. Easton	October 5, '63	Santa Fé	"
7	Aaron P. Shriver	November 15, '63	"	Veteran Volunteer. Reduced to ranks. Confined by sentence G. C. M. since August 11, 1865.
8	John McDonald	December 12, '63	"	Veteran Volunteer.
9	Orrin W. Simms	December 12, '63	"	"
10	William Warneck	December 9, '63	Fort Union	"
11	Charles Brakebiec	October 5, '63	Santa Fé	"
12	Henry Feldwick	November 30, '63	Fort Union	Re-enlisted as Veteran Volunteer, November 30, 1863.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*First Regiment of Cavalry*—Continued.

COMPANY B—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	MUSICIANS.			
1	David M. Newman	August 26, '61	San Francisco	Discharged by re-enlistment.
2	Charles Weir	August 26, '61	"	" "
3	Joseph B. Nickerson	December 1, '63	Fort Yuma	Veteran Volunteer.
4	David M. Newman	December 1, '63	"	Veteran Volunteer. Died December 21, 1864, from the effects of wounds received in engagement with Kiowa and Camanche Indians, November 25, 1864.
5	Charles Weir	November 30, '63		Veteran Volunteer.
	FARRIERS & BLACKSMITHS.			
1	William Bowland	September 5, '61	San Francisco	Transferred to Co. H, 1st Cavalry, July 16, 1864.
2	Thomas Belknap	December 1, '63	Fort Union	Re-enlisted as Veteran Volunteer, December 1, 1863.
3	John B. Hoyt	October 20, '64	"	Veteran Volunteer.
	SADDLER.			
1	John V. Winters	December 9, '63	San Francisco	Re-enlisted as Veteran Volunteer, December 9, 1863.
	PRIVATES.			
1	Anderson, Buckner	August 26, '61	Fort Union, N. M.	Deserted January 2, '62. Apprehended Feb. 2, '62. Deserted again Feb. 18, '62.
2	Arneson, Nelson	August 26, '61	Santa Fé, N. M.	Discharged on expiration of term.
3	Albert, Henry	August 12, '61	Fort Union, N. M.	" "
4	Anthony, Wright	December 10, '64	Santa Fé, N. M.	Veteran Volunteer.
5	Ayers, Gideon	October 25, '64	"	"
6	Brown, John	February 4, '62	Camp Carleton	Discharged on expiration of term.
7	Burns, Harry A	January 11, '62	San Francisco	" "
8	Bates, Philip	August 15, '61	"	" "
9	Bowman, William	August 26, '61	Santa Fé, N. M.	" "
10	Brown, John	August 29, '61	San Francisco	Deserted January 28, 1863.
11	Barry, James	January 1, '64	Las Cruces	Veteran Volunteer. Transferred from Co. A.
12	Bradley, James	April 12, '64	Peralto	Veteran Volunteer. Died, en route to Fort Union, from the effects of wound from a private in Co. G, August, 1865.
13	Burke, Jeffry	September 27, '64	Fort Union	Veteran Volunteer.
14	Brandes, George	November 15, '63	Santa Fé	" Transferred to non-commissioned staff.
15	Brownlow, John H	September 27, '64	Fort Union	"
16	Border, Peter	October 31, '64	Santa Fé	"

17	Billian, Francis	December 15, '63	Santa Fé	Veteran Volunteer.
18	Briggs, Theodore	December 21, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term.
19	Berg, Joseph	January 22, '62	"	" " January 31, 1865.
20	Brown, William			Dropped by excess of organization. Turned over to Co. C.
21	Cannon, James D	September 2, '61	San Francisco	Discharged by promotion as 1st Lieutenant, New Mexico Volunteers, Jan. 18, '64.
22	Campbell, John	August 26, '61	"	Deserted while prisoner in charge of the guard, at Camp Carleton, March 2, '62.
23	Cobb, Daniel S.	August 20, '61	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term.
24	Collins, Wm	August 26, '61	San Francisco	" "
25	Cold, Wildemar	September 1, '61	Folsom	" "
26	Crane, John	August 26, '61	San Francisco	" "
27	Carle, John	September 12, '61	Las Cruces	
28	Chapel, Andrew J	October 31, '64	Santa Fé	Veteran Volunteer. Deserted from Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, July 10, 1865.
29	Crane, Robert	August 15, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term.
30	Clark, Louis	November 30, '63	Fort Union	Veteran Volunteer. Transferred from Co. A.
31	Clark, Thomas	December 15, '63	Santa Fé	" "
32	Clement, Leonard	February 17, '64	"	" "
33	Cleveland, John	October 24, '64	"	" "
34	Curran, Hugh	August 26, '64	Fort Whipple	" " Deserted from Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, July 16, 1865.
35	Creeder, Patrick C	August 14, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, August 10, 1864.
36	Carroll, Wm. C,	January 22, '62	"	" " "
37	Case, James	December 21, '61	San Bernardino	Discharged on expiration of term.
38	Cooper, George R			Dropped by excess of organization. Turned over to Co. C.
39	Dontremont, Victor	September 2, '61	San Francisco	Died at Fort Stanton, N. M., from wounds received by a sabre, August 28, 1863.
40	Diemar, Philip	February 17, '64	Fort Wingate, N. M.	Re-enlisted as Veteran Volunteer, February 17, 1864.
41	Duyer, John	September 5, '61	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, March 5, 1862.
42	Dunlop, John S	September 27, '64	Fort Union	Veteran Volunteer.
43	Dougherty, Reuben	December 22, '63	Santa Fe	" "
44	Drinan, John	October 4, '64	Fort Union	" "
45	Dorland, Robert A	November 25, '63	Santa Fe	Veteran Volunteer. Discharged by promotion as Second Lieutenant 1st Cavalry, C. V., June 2, 1865.
46	Dean, Samuel	January 12, '64	San Elizario, Texas	Veteran Volunteer.
47	Departy, James	October 27, '64	Santa Fe	" "
48	Daniels, Charles			Dropped by excess of organization. Turned over to Co. C.
49	DeHague, Joseph A	December 12, '63	Santa Fe	Discharged by promotion, February 16, 1865.
50	Estes, Francis G	July 29, '63	"	Veteran Volunteer.
51	Earle, Wm			Dropped by excess of organization. Turned over to Co. C.
52	Farrar, Wm. H	August 29, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term.
53	Fisher, Frank	December 1, '63	"	Re-enlisted as Veteran Volunteer, December 1, 1863.
54	Frost, Joseph S	August 26, '61	"	Deserted January 28, 1863.
55	Frazer, Ebner	September 2, '61	"	Transferred to Co. D, October 15, 1861.
56	Gallagher, Daniel	November 30, '63	Fort Union	Re-enlisted as Veteran Volunteer, November 30, 1863.
57	Gilman, Manly B	August 15, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term.
58	Green, Edwin R	August 29, '61	"	Deserted from Las Cruces, August 9, 1862.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*First Regiment of Cavalry*—Continued.

COMPANY B—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
59	Gray, William	November 30, '63	Santa Fé	Veteran Volunteer.
60	Gilmore, Rufus H	August 6, '64	Fort Whipple	" "
61	Garvey, Frank	January 18, '62	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term.
62	Hall, John	August 26, '61	"	Deserted from Camp Carleton, while a prisoner, March 4, 1862.
63	Hall, James	August 20, '61	Sacramento	Died at Fort West, Arizona, April 6, 1863, from wounds received in skirmish with Apache Indians on the Rio Bonito, March 27, 1863.
64	Hanson, Andrew	September 2, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term.
65	Haskell, Randolph K	August 26, '61	"	" "
66	Heslop, Alfred	August 26, '61	"	" "
67	Hurley, Michael	September 29, '64	Fort Union	Veteran Volunteer. Deserted from Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, July 16, 1865.
68	Hark, John	September 13, '64	Las Cruces	Veteran Volunteer.
69	Horobin, George	June 17, '64	Fort Whipple	
70	Hershman, Jacob	November 30, '63	Santa Fé	Veteran Volunteer.
71	Harres, Charles A.	October 5, '63	"	" "
72	Holy, George	September 26, '64	Fort Whipple	" "
73	Hastin, William	August 6, '64	"	" "
74	Hyde, Charles H.	October 2, '64.	Santa Fé	Transferred to Co. F, per S. O. No. 10, June 2, 1865.
75	Hutchinson, John F			Transferred to non-commissioned staff.
76	Harvey, William			Dropped by excess of organization. Turned over to Co. C.
77	Johnson, William M	August 26, '61	San Francisco	Deserted March 2, 1862.
78	Jamison, Thomas	October 4, '64	Fort Union	Veteran Volunteer.
79	Johnson, William S. F	October 13, '63	Santa Fé	Transferred to Co. F, per S. O. No. 10, June 2, 1865.
80	Keith, James F	September 5, '61	San Francisco	Killed by Apaches while watering his horse, at Apache Pass, A. T., June 25, 1862.
81	King, John	August 26, '61	"	Deserted near Los Angeles, February 15, 1862.
82	King, David C.	January 12, '64	San Elizario	Veteran Volunteer.
83	Klegg, Henry	August 26, '64	Fort Whipple	" "
84	Kearnes, Thomas	January 22, '62	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term.
85	Lawson, Gustavus	December 9, '63	Fort Union	Re-enlisted as Veteran Volunteer, December 9, 1863.
86	Labee, George	August 26, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, September 30, 1864.
87	Light, Edward	August 26, '61	"	Appointed Hospital Steward, September 13, 1862.
88	Lithgow, William H	August 26, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, September 30, 1864.
89	Lynham, Thomas	September 2, '61	"	" " "
90	Longhead, James	September 5, '61	"	" " "
91	Lee, John	September 13, '64	Las Cruces	Veteran Volunteer.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
92	Lyon, James H			Dropped by excess of organization. Turned over to Co. C.
93	Marshall, Samuel	August 26, '61	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, April 21, 1862.
94	Mapes, John W	November 30, '63	Fort Union	Re-enlisted as Veteran Volunteer, November 30, 1863.
95	Meister, John	November 30, '63	"	" " "
96	Maloney, Peter	August 29, '61	San Francisco	Killed by Apaches while watering his horse, at Apache Pass, June 25, 1862.
97	Meyers, Amos T	September 5, '61	"	Discharged for disability, March 20, 1863.
98	Morgan, David	August 26, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, September 30, 1864.
99	Milligan, John C	October 5, '63	Santa Fé	Veteran Volunteer.
100	Martin, Philip	January 12, '64	San Elizario	" "
101	McNamara, John	November 28, '63	Santa Fé	" "
102	McEnneny, Patrick	October 5, '63	"	" "
103	Morris, George W	October 5, '63	"	" "
104	Metcalf, John J	September 13, '64	Las Cruces	" "
105	Martin, Henry J	January 2, '62	San Bernardino	Discharged on expiration of term.
106	Miller, Charles	December 22, '61	Camp Latham	" "
107	Maxwell, John			Dropped by excess of organization. Turned over to Co. C.
108	Nepley, Peter C	August 15, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Camp Latham, December 3, 1861.
109	Noble, Aaron	December 16, '63	Santa Fe	Veteran Volunteer. Discharged for disability, at Ft. Leavenworth, July 25, 1865.
110	O'Conner, John	September 5, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, September 30, 1864.
111	Orr, Wm	September 2, '61	"	Deserted from Camp Latham, December 23, 1861.
112	O'Connor, Wm	September 13, '64	Las Cruces	Veteran Volunteer.
113	O'Herron, Michael	August 26, '64	Fort Whipple	" "
114	Osgood, Edward W	August 26, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, September 30, 1864.
115	O'Donnell, Thomas	January 8, '62	"	" " "
116	Perkins, Edmund	September 5, '61	"	" " "
117	Pierce, George	September 2, '61	"	Surrendered himself as a deserter from the 10th U. S. Infantry, June 20, 1863.
118	Powlson, Charles	September 2, '61	"	Discharged for disability, February 20, 1862.
119	Parquet, John	December 12, '63	Santa Fe	Veteran Volunteer.
120	Patterson, David			Dropped by excess of organization. Turned over to Co C.
121	Quigley, Patrick	December 12, '63	Santa Fe	Veteran Volunteer.
122	Reed, John S	January 2, '62	San Bernardino	Discharged on expiration of term.
123	Reed, John A	September 5, '61	San Francisco	" " September 30, 1864.
124	Russell, Joseph S.	September 3, '61	Folsom	Discharged for disability, May 20, 1863.
125	Rodgers, Andrew	February 12, '64	Fort Wingate	Re-enlisted as Veteran Volunteer, February 12, 1864.
126	Ryan, John	September 2, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, September 30, 1864.
127	Rodgers, James	December 10, '64	Santa Fe	
128	Reddy, Martin	November 26, '64	Fort Sumner	Veteran Volunteer.
129	Radford, Wm	October 22, '64	Santa Fe	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Sumner, N. M., October 22, 1865.
130	Rafferty, John	September 12, '64	Las Cruces	Veteran Volunteer.
131	Rodemire, Henry	November 25, '63	Santa Fe	" "
132	Robinson, Harrison G. O.	January 4, '62	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term.
133	Rhodes, Wm. H			Dropped by excess of organzation, and turned over to Co. C.
134	Sanders, Theodore	August 15, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.

COMPANY B—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
135	Smith, Albert Y.	August 26, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, September 30, 1864.
136	Schmidt, Albert	August 12, '61	"	Killed by Indians while watering his horse, at Apache Pass, June 25, 1862.
137	Scott, Thomas	August 26, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, September 30, 1864.
138	Soles, Louis	February 17, '64	Fort Wingate	Re-enlisted as Veteran Volunteer, February 17, 1864.
139	Shroyer, Louis	September 2, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, September 30, 1864.
140	Story, Frank	August 26, '61	"	" " "
141	Susee, Peter	September 30, '64	Fort Union	Veteran Volunteer.
142	Smith, William	September 21, '64	Las Cruces	" "
143	Smith, Isaac M	November 30, '63	Santa Fe	" " Deserted from Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, Sept. 17, 1865.
144	Shrewsbury, William S.	December 22, '63	"	
145	Steubert, Andrew	January 1, '64	Las Cruces	Veteran Volunteer. Deserted from Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, Sept. 17, 1865.
146	Self, George	November 15, '64	Santa Fe	
147	Smith, John			Dropped by excess of organization. Turned over to Co. C.
148	Schrœder, Cornelius			" " "
149	Thompson, Charles S.	August 10, '61	Folsom	Discharged on expiration of term, September 30, 1864.
150	Thoma, Conrad	August 12, '61	San Francisco	" " August 31, 1864.
151	Tobin, William C.	September 5, '61	"	Discharged for disability, January 6, 1863.
152	Tully, Michael	September 5, '61	"	Transferred to Co. A, 1st Cavalry, May 1, 1863.
153	Taylor, William H.	November 30, '63	Santa Fe	Veteran Volunteer.
154	Taylor, William A.	December 15, '63	"	" "
155	Travis, Cloris M.	October 16, '61	Los Angeles	Discharged on expiration of term.
156	Ward, George W.	January 16, '62	San Francisco	Died from effects of wounds inflicted (accidentally) by himself, Feb. 16, 1863.
157	Wakeley, James F.	August 29, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, September 30, 1864.
158	Wilkins, Henry I.	September 5, '61	"	Deserted from Camp Carleton, March 2, 1862.
159	White, Thomas	September 2, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, September 30, 1864.
160	White, Daniel	September 13, '61	San Antonio	" " "
161	Williams, Thomas G. A.	August 26, '61	San Francisco	" " "
162	Whatley, Robert A.	October 5, '63	Santa Fe	Vet. Vol. Discharged by promotion as 2d Lieut. 1st Inf., N. M. V., Aug. 31, '65.
163	Williams, Charles H.	October 5, '63	"	Veteran Volunteer.
164	Wallace, Isaac	August 10, '64	Fort Goodwin	
165	Westervelt, James H.	January 1, '64	Rio Mimbres	Veteran Volunteer.
166	Walker, Thomas	September 13, '64	Las Cruces	" "
167	Webb, John B.	September 14, '64	"	" "
168	Whyte, John S. G.	September 16, '64	Fort Craig	" "
169	Wade, Allen			Dropped by excess of organization. Turned over to Co. C.
170	Weiss, Joseph W.			" " "
171	Webber, Henry H.	January 10, '62	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term.
172	Yage, George W.	December 10, '61	San Bernardino	" "

COMPANY C.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	Christopher Woods	August 17, '61	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, September 7, 1864.
2	Harrison Knox.	September 1, '61	Folsom	" " "
3	Antonio Labbering	August 20, '61	"	" " "
4	Joseph Felmer	August 20, '61	Sacramento	Discharged per S. O. No. 19, Headquarters Dep't New Mexico, June 9, 1864.
5	Jesse Welty	August 20, '61	Folsom	Discharged on expiration of term, September 7, 1864.
6	Arthur M. Brown	August 23, '61	Sacramento	Died at Santa Fe, April 27, 1863.
7	David Wood	August 16, '61	Folsom	Discharged on expiration of term, September 7, 1864.
8	Wilfred Thiery	November 6, '64	Las Cruces	
9	William R. Pel	September 23, '64	"	
10	George Crow	October 29, '64	"	
11	George Brown	November 18, '64	"	
12	John Renshaw	November 21, '64	"	
13	Sidney M. Webb	January 1, '64	Rio Mimbres	
14	James Botsford	January 12, '64	San Elizario	
15	Thomas Smith	July 7, '63	Sacramento	Trans. from Co. M, 1st Cavalry, March 1, '65. Dis. for disability, Sept. 6, '65.
16	George W. Kirby	December 20, '64	Franklin	Deserted from San Elizario, Texas, February 8, 1865.
17	John Farren	November 10, '64	Las Cruces	" " February 12, 1865.
18	Elliott C. Fairchild	November 16, '64	"	" " "
19	Thomas Walsh	November 16, '64	"	" " February 8, 1865.
20	John Collins	October 8, '64	"	Deserted from Franklin, Texas, February 3, 1865.
21	Ralph B. Bingham			Discharged for disability, March 14, 1865.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*First Regiment of Cavalry*—Continued.

COMPANY C—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	CORPORALS.			
1	Richard J. Elliot	August 20, '61	Sacramento	Discharged for disability, July 30, 1863.
2	Jehu J. Neal	August 22, '61	"	Killed by accident, at Van Horn's Wells, Texas, August 26, 1862.
3	Thomas T. Bartlett	August 17, '61	"	Discharged by re-enlistment, November 15, 1863.
4	Ely C. Priest	August 30, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, September 7, 1864.
5	Luther M. Barry	August 20, '61	Folsom	" " "
6	John H. Lee	August 16, '61	"	" " "
7	Edward Eichhoff	August 21, '61	Sacramento	" " "
8	Antonio Ruperti	October 22, '64	Las Cruces	
9	Edward McCormick	October 22, '64	"	
10	David Morgan	October 22, '64	"	
11	Robert H. Clements	December 6, '64	"	
12	John Brown	October 21, '64	Santa Fe	
13	Robert H. Whitney	January 3, '65	Las Cruces	
14	Henry H. Weber	April 18, '65	San Elizario	
15	George Goff	October 25, '64	Las Cruces	
	MUSICIANS.			
1	John W. Campbell	October 22, '64	Las Cruces	
2	John A. Diver	October 20, '64	"	
3	Charles E. Barton	September 3, '61	Folsom	Discharged on expiration of term, September 7, 1864.
4	Nathaniel C. Kimberly	September 3, '61	"	Died at Camp Mimbres, June 12, 1864.
	FARRIERS & BLACKSMITHS.			
1	Christopher Horner	September 5, '61	Folsom	Discharged on expiration of term, September 7, 1864.
2	Charles Williams	November 12, '64	Las Cruces	
3	James Murphy	December 7, '64	"	
	SADDLER.			
1	Eli B. Forbes	January 1, '65	Franklin	
	PRIVATES.			
1	Annan, Wm	August 25, '61	Folsom	
2	Argo, Henry C	August 25, '61	"	Died at Camp Drum, March 23, 1862.

3	Arneson, Nelson	October 22, '64	Las Cruces	
4	Atley, Henry	December 10, '64	"	
5	Augustine, Antoine	December 17, '64	Franklin, Texas	
6	Anthony, Wright	December 10, '64	Santa Fe	Transferred to Co. B, 1st Cavalry.
7	Burch, Lambert	March 10, '65	"	Dropped. Company in excess of maximum number.
8	Buckner, William	August 22, '61	Sacramento	Deserted from Camp Latham, January 6, 1862.
9	Benedict, Homer H	August 20, '61	Folsom	Discharged for disability, April 10, 1862.
10	Branch, Charles W	August 30, '61	Sacramento	" " "
11	Bell, Joseph E	August 20, '61	Folsom	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
12	Beman, Charles D	August 20, '61	"	" " September 7, 1864.
13	Blackmer, Burgess	August 20, '61	"	" " "
14	Brown, George	August 30, '61	Sacramento	" " "
15	Buck, Charles G	August 20, '61	Folsom	" " "
16	Buck, Walter	August 22, '61	Sacramento	" " "
17	Bullen, Wm	August 25, '61	Folsom	" " "
18	Bruman, Aaron	August 28, '61	Sacramento	" " "
19	Balteas, Sabine	October 18, '64	Las Cruces	
20	Barnett, Henry	October 20, '64	"	
21	Budson, Alexander	November 10, '64	"	
22	Buir, Joseph W	December 4, '64	"	
23	Bennett, Mark	December 20, '64	Franklin	
24	Bradley, Peter	December 29, '64	Las Cruces	
25	Baptiste, Juan M.	January 26, '65	Franklin	
26	Blake, Charles W	November 19, '64	Santa Fe	
27	Beech, Charles S	November 1, '64	Fort Craig	Discharged at Fort Selden, N. M., November 5, 1865.
28	Brown, Wm	October 21, '64	Santa Fe	
29	Bodine, Bartin	November 5, '64	"	
30	Blankenship, Benson	January 10, '65	Albuquerque	
31	Couch, Campbell	October 22, '64	Las Cruces	
32	Connolly, Barney W	January 4, '65	"	
33	Cunningham, John	January 9, '65	Santa Fe	
34	Cannon, Charles	November 14, '64	Fort Union	
35	Canterbury, Rufus P	August 17, '61	Sacramento	
36	Cobb, Daniel S	August 25, '61	Folsom	
37	Cold, Waldemar	August 25, '61	Sacramento	
38	Cordero, Malachi	August 20, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, September 7, 1864.
39	Chamberlain, Wm	August 16, '61	Folsom	" " "
40	Creath, Carroll A	August 16, '61	"	" " "
41	Cowden, Wm	February 4, '65	Albuquerque, N. M	
42	Cosper, George R	September 20, '64	Fort Craig	Dropped. Company in excess of maximum number.
43	Daniels, Charles	August 21, '61	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, September 7, 1864.
44	Dierstein, William	August 21, '61	"	" " "
45	Doland, Robert R	August 21, '61	"	Discharged by re-enlistment, November 25, 1863.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*First Regiment of Cavalry*—Continued.

COMPANY C—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
46	Deband, Leopold	October 13, '64	Las Cruces	
47	Delardge, John	November 29, '64	"	
48	Dierstein, William	January 12, '65	Santa Fé	Veteran Volunteer.
49	Dalton, James R.	November 19, '64	"	
50	Daniels, Charles	October 27, '64	"	
51	Donohoe, Thomas	March 31, '65	"	
52	Edmonds, Benjamin F.	October 8, '64	Las Cruces	Deserted from Franklin, Texas, February 10, 1865.
53	Eller, Henry	November 15, '64	Santa Fé	
54	Earle, William	October 26, '64	"	
55	Ely, John	September 3, '61	Sacramento	Deserted from Camp Latham, December 3, 1861.
56	Ellis, Charles	September 1, '61	Folsom	Discharged on expiration of term, September 7, 1864.
57	Foley, Daniel	December 20, '64	Franklin	
58	Foley, Patrick	January 4, '65	Las Cruces	
59	Fay, Hiram	September 2, '61	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, September 7, 1864.
60	Franks, Edward	October 22, '64	Las Cruces	Deserted from San Elizario, February 8, 1865.
61	Gurlack, Frederick	December 4, '64	"	
62	Gumm, Eli L.	December 10, '64	"	
63	Gunsenhouser, August	January 12, '65	"	
64	Gilbert, James D.	December 19, '64	"	Discharged per G. O. War Dep't, at Fort Selden, New Mexico, November 6, '65.
65	Grigsly, Alfred T.	November 15, '64	Fort Union	
66	Garvey, Frank	January 18, '62	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, January 18, 1864.
67	Hall, James	September 2, '61	Sacramento	
68	Hart, John	August 16, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, September 7, 1864.
69	Harvey, Robert	September 2, '61	Folsom	Deserted from Camp Drum, March 4, 1862.
70	Harthan, Lucius	August 16, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, September 7, 1864.
71	Hatheway, Dan S.	August 16, '61	"	" " "
72	Haulser, Charles A.	August 20, '61	"	
73	Hawes, Charles A.	August 25, '61	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, September 7, 1864.
74	Holmes, James H.	August 22, '61	Folsom	" " "
75	Hooper, Thomas	August 21, '61	"	Deserted from Camp Drum, March 26, 1862.
76	Hosmer, Frank	October 8, '64	Las Cruces	
77	Herman, George	October 15, '64	"	
78	Howard, Frank	December 7, '64	"	
79	Holcombe, Henry	December 20, '64	Santa Fé	

80	Holthousen, Peter	February 7, '65	Franklin	
81	Holman, Wilson	November 1, '64	Fort Craig	Discharged at Fort Selden, New Mexico, November 5, 1865.
82	Harvey, William	September 20, '64	"	Discharged at Santa Fé, New Mexico, October 16, 1865.
83	Hoyt, John B.	September 2, '61	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, September 7, 1864.
84	Irvine, Alexander	November 5, '64	Las Cruces	
85	Krampezel, Edward	November 14, '64	Santa Fe	
86	Kelly, John	February 2, '65	Las Cruces	
87	Kline, William	November 1, '64	Fort Craig	Discharged at Fort Selden, N. M., November 5, 1865.
88	Kearns, Thomas V.	January 22, '62	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, January 22, 1865.
89	Knappen, Edgar A	September 1, '61	Sacramento	" " September 7, 1864.
90	Lewis, Henry	August 18, '61	Folsom	" " "
91	Leaton, Robert	September 1, '61	Sacramento	" " "
92	Lumley, Edward	November 16, '64	Las Cruces	
93	Love, Jerome W.	December 4, '64	"	
94	Loughrige, Charles	January 3, '65	Santa Fe	
95	Miller, Charles	December 26, '61	Camp Latham	Discharged on expiration of term, September 7, 1864.
96	McIlvanan, Andrew N.	December 1, '64	Las Cruces	
97	Melvine, Edward R.	December 11, '64	"	
98	McMahon, Thomas	December 29, '64	"	
99	McNamara, James T.	November 19, '64	Santa Fe	
100	Miller, Caleb B.	February 20, '65	San Elizario	Discharged for disability, at Camp Mimbres, N. M., September 7, 1865.
101	McCaughtry, Alexander	November 12, '64	Fort Union	
102	Mitchel, Henry L.	March 1, '65	Franklin	
103	Murphy, James	December 7, '64	Las Cruces	
104	Martin, George W.	August 25, '61	Folsom	Discharged on expiration of term, September 7, 1864.
105	Martin, Wiley	August 25, '61	"	" " "
106	Magill, James	August 25, '61	Sacramento	" " "
107	Mallory, Avrell	August 25, '61	"	" " "
108	Metzger, Elias B.	August 18, '61	Folsom	" " "
109	McNamara, John	September 2, '61	Sacramento	Discharged by re-enlistment, November 25, 1863.
110	Monroe, Oscar	August 16, '61	Folsom	Discharged on expiration of term, September 7, 1864.
111	McGuire, William H.	August 30, '61	"	Deserted from Camp Latham, December 22, 1861.
112	Nowell, Silas	January 7, '65	Las Cruces	Deserted from Rio Mimbres, N. M., September 10, 1865.
113	Owtoon, Andrew	November 25, '64	Santa Fé	
114	O'Conner, Wm.	August 22, '61	Folsom	Discharged on expiration of term, September 7, 1864.
115	Parker, James W.	August 18, '61	Sacramento	" " "
116	Pearce, Henry G.	August 18, '61	"	" " "
117	Parquette, John	August 18, '61	"	Discharged by re-enlistment, December 12, 1863.
118	Planett, Charles A.	August 16, '61	Folsom	Discharged on expiration of term, September 7, 1864.
119	Penny, John C.	January 5, '65	Fort Craig	
120	Radigan, Michael	August 20, '61		Discharged on expiration of term, September 7, 1864.
121	Ryer, Frank	November 16, '64	Las Cruces	Deserted from Franklin, Texas, February 10, 1865.
122	Rolland, Antonio	November 10, '64	"	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*First Regiment of Cavalry*—Continued.

COMPANY C—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
123	Richards, Charles	December 11, '64	Las Cruces	
124	Rhodes, Wm. H	October 21, '64	Santa Fé	Discharged at Fort Selden, N. M., November 5, 1865.
125	Rogers, James	December 12, '64	"	Transferred to Co. B.
126	Reed, Abraham S	August 31, '61	Folsom	Discharged by Department Order, August 31, 1864.
127	Reynolds, James S	September 2, '61	Sacramento	Died at Camp Mimbres, N. M., of typhoid pneumonia, March 23, 1864.
128	Risdon, Josiah A	August 16, '64	Folsom	Dishcarged on expiration of term, September 7, 1864.
129	Roberts, Thadeus W	August 22, '64	"	" " "
130	Russell, Joseph S	August 30, '64	"	
131	Ruggles, Nathaniel T.	September 2, '64	Sacramento	
132	Ruggles, Silas	September 2, '64	"	Discharged on expiration of term, September 7, 1864.
133	Ryason, Christopher	September 4, '64	"	" " "
134	Read, Charles W	August 31, '61	Folsom	Deserted from Drum Barracks, March 26, 1862.
135	Snyder, Simon S	March 11, '65	Santa Fé	Dropped. Company in excess of maximum number.
136	Self, George	November 15, '64	"	Transferred to Co. B.
137	Shrewsbury, Wm. S	December 22, '63	"	
138	Sawtelle, John E	September 3, '61	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, September 7, 1864.
139	Sealey, Warren	August 18, '61	Folsom	" " "
140	Scott, John H	August 31, '61	Sacramento	" " "
141	Shriver, Aaron P	August 31, '61	"	Discharged by re-enlistment, November 15, 1863.
142	Smith, Allen E	August 31, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, September 7, 1864.
143	Starkweather, Eugene	August 20, '61	Folsom	Drowned in the Gila River, at Gila City, April 29, 1862.
144	Sherry, Henry W	September 23, '64	Las Cruces	
145	Stickel, George	October 29, '64	"	
146	Stout, Elijah, Jr	December 1, '64	"	
147	Switchel, Stephen	October 29, '64	"	
148	Seiner, George A	December 13, '64	"	Discharged for disability, at Camp Mimbres, N. M., September 6, 1865.
149	Smith, Allen E	December 5, '64	"	
150	Smith, John G	December 25, '64	Franklin	
151	Smith, Robert H	February 3, '65	Las Cruces	
152	Smith, John	November 4, '64	Santa Fé	
153	Seymour, Charles A			Discharged for disability, September 28, 1864.
154	Strong, James W	August 20, '61		Discharged on expiration of term, September 7, 1864.
155	Thoma, Conrad	October 31, '64	Las Cruces	
156	Thomas, John	November 8, '64	"	Deserted from Rio Mimbres, N. M., September 10, 1865.
157	Terry, Henry	January 21, '65	Santa Fe	
158	Taylor, Silas M	August 3, '61	Sacramento	
159	Timmon, Thomas O	August 16, '61	Folsom	Discharged on expiration of term, September 7, 1864.
160	Trinkle, John	August 18, '61	"	" " "
161	Thompson, Charles S	August 16, '61	"	
162	Turk, Thomas	December 9, '64	Las Cruces	Died at Franklin, Texas, February 10, 1865.
163	Vance, Joseph J	December 7, '64	"	
164	Walker, Thomas	August 21, '61	Folsom	Discharged on expiration of term, September 7, 1864.
165	Webb, John B	August 30, '61	Sacramento	" " "
166	Wenner, John	August 16, '61	Folsom	" " "
167	Wilson, James	August 22, '61	"	" " "
168	Wynkoop, John	August 16, '61	"	" " "
169	Weber, Henry H	January 10, '62	San Francisco	
170	Walsh, James	December 26, '64	Las Cruces	
171	White, Luther R	December 10, '64	"	
172	Williams, John	January 13, '65	"	
173	Wade, Allen D	September 22, '64	Fort Craig	Discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., October 16, 1865.
174	Weiss, Joseph N	October 31, '64	Santa Fe	Deserted from Franklin, Texas, July 14, 1865.
175	Woodworth, John	December 9, '64	Las Cruces	

REMARKS.

This company was re-organized on the 10th day of February, 1865, at Franklin, Texas, it being composed principally of veterans from the First Cavalry, C. V., and First and Fifth Infantry, C. V. Prior to its organization, and while a detachment, under command of First Lieutenant R. H. Orton, First Cavalry, C. V., eight men deserted, crossing the Rio Grande into Mexico, taking with them arms, ammunition, and horses, none of whom have as yet been apprehended. On the day prior to the organization of the company, one private, named Thomas Turk, died in hospital at Franklin, Texas; disease, fever. The company has been stationed most of the time at San Elizario, Texas, on outpost duty. No deaths, and but one desertion have occurred since the organization. The armament and mounting of the company has been very inferior until recently. The company is now fully armed with Sharp's new pattern carbines, and Remington pistols. The horses, seventy-one in number, are in good serviceable condition, and the health of the men is excellent.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*First Regiment of Cavalry*—Continued.

COMPANY D.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	Thomas Richards	September 6, '61	Marysville	Discharged on expiration of term, September 30, 1864.
2	John L. Viven	September 6, '61	"	Discharged per S. O., Department New Mexico, March 15, 1864. Promotion.
3	Levi J. Green	September 6, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, September 8, 1864.
4	George B. Seely	September 6, '61	"	" " "
	CORPORALS.			
1	Francis LaBoeuf	September 6, '61	Marysville	Discharged on expiration of term, September 30, 1864.
2	John Brasel	September 6, '61	"	" " "
3	Wm. A. Hildreth	September 6, '61	"	" " "
4	Lewis W. Mann	September 6, '61	"	" " "
	MUSICIANS.			
1	Antoine M. E. Wideman	September 6, '61	Marysville	Discharged by War Department Order No. 126.
2	John Milligan	September 6, '61	"	Discharged by re-enlistment, October 5, 1863.
	FARRIER AND BLACKSMITH.			
1	Jonathan W. Palmer	September 6, '61	Marysville	
	SADDLER.			
1	William H. Gray	September 6, '61	Marysville	Discharged on expiration of term, September 30, 1864.
	PRIVATES.			
1	Ayres, Gideon	September 6, '61	Marysville	Discharged on expiration of term, September 30, 1864.
2	Ayres, John	September 6, '61	"	Discharged by Dep't Commander, August 31, 1864.
3	Anderson, Thomas	September 6, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, September 8, 1864.
4	Adams, Charles H	September 21, '61	"	Discharged by Dep't Commander, August 31, 1864.
5	Breakbice, Charles	September 6, '61	"	Discharged by re-enlistment, October 5, 1863.
6	Burton, Francis	September 6, '61	"	
7	Brieneon, Albert	September 6, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, September 30, 1864.
8	Brown, John	September 6, '61	"	" " " September 30, 1864.
9	Brown, Jerry	September 6, '61	"	" " " September 8, 1864.
10	Botts, George W	September 6, '61	"	
11	Boggs, Franklin	September 6, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, September 30, 1864.

12	Brandes, George	September 6, '61	Marysville	Discharged by re-enlistment, November 16, 1863.
13	Bancroft, Horatio	September 6, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 8, 1864.
14	Border, Peter	September 16, '61	Camp Merchant	" " " September 30, 1864.
15	Brasel, John	September 9, '61		" " " September 30, 1864.
16	Childers, Joseph	September 6, '61	Marysville	" " " September 8, 1864.
17	Crump, Charles T	September 6, '61	"	" " " September 8, 1864.
18	Chase, Ossean T	September 6, '61	"	
19	Curtis, Darius S	September 6, '61	"	
20	Cleveland, John	September 6, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, September 30, 1864.
21	Cowan, Isaac	September 6, '61	"	" " " September 30, 1864.
22	Clement, Leonard	February 19, '64	Santa Fé	
23	Clark, Thomas	December 15, '63	"	
24	Durnin, Patrick	September 6, '61	Marysville	Discharged on expiration of term, September 30, 1864.
25	De Party, James	September 6, '61	"	" " "
26	Dyer, Hiram	September 6, '61	"	" " September 8, 1864.
27	Davis, Roach S	September 6, '61	"	" " "
28	Dalton, James R	September 6, '61	"	" " September 30, 1864.
29	Dudley, Gilbert	September 6, '61	"	" " "
30	Davies, Benjamin E	September 6, '61	"	" " October 8, 1864.
31	Dougherty, Ruben	December 22, '63	Santa Fé	
32	Dunlap, Walter	September 18, '61		Discharged on expiration of term, September 30, 1864.
33	Easton, Henry W	September 6, '61	Marysville	" by re-enlistment, October 5, 1863.
34	Elliott, Charles	September 6, '61	"	" on expiration of term, September 8, 1864.
35	Estes, Francis G	July 30, '63	Santa Fé	
36	Esselstym, James M	November 15, '61		Discharged on expiration of term, November 14, 1864.
37	Fitch, Charles H	September 10, '61	Sacramento	
38	Fredericks, Jacob			Discharged on expiration of term, September 14, 1864.
39	Fisher, Joseph			Died of wounds received in action with Indians at Woolsey's Ranch, March 4, 1864.
40	Frazier, John	September 21, '61		Discharged on expiration of term, September 30, 1864.
41	Frazer, Abner	September 5, '61		" " "
42	Gould, Charles	September 6, '61	Marysville	" " September 8, 1864.
43	Gould, James	September 10, '61	San Francisco	
44	Gillmore, Rufus H			
45	Green, William F	September 6, '61	Marysville	Discharged on expiration of term, September 9, 1864.
46	Glann, Peter	September 21, '61		" for disability, January 6, 1863.
47	Gray, William	November 30, '63	Santa Fé	
48	Harvey, John	September 6, '61	Marysville	Discharged on expiration of term, September 8, 1864.
49	Herring, Simeon H	September 6, '61	"	" " "
50	Howard, Wm. W	September 6, '61	"	
51	Haberkorn, Charles	September 21, '61	"	Discharged by promotion, October 18, 1863.
52	Herschman, Jacob	November 30, '63	Santa Fé	
53	Horobin, George	June 17, '64	Fort Whipple	

COMPANY D—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
54	Jones, Thomas H.	September 6, '61	Marysville	Discharged on expiration of term, September 8, 1864.
55	Jackson, Joseph	September 6, '61	"	
56	Knoke, Albert	September 6, '61	"	
57	Leonard, Wm. S.	September 6, '61	"	
58	Liening, John H.	September 6, '61	"	
59	Minster, Wm. S.	September 6, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, September 30, 1864.
60	Morris, George W.	September 6, '61	"	Discharged by re-enlistment, October 5, 1863.
61	Mains, Joseph	September 6, '61	"	Discharged for disability, June 4, 1862.
62	McEneany, Patrick	September 6, '61	"	
63	McConkey, Harvey M.	September 6, '61	"	
64	McGinnis, Frank	September 10, '61	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, September 10, 1864.
65	McCouliff, John	September 16, '61	"	" " September 16, 1864.
66	Myers, Reed W	September 9, '61	"	" " September 9, 1864.
67	Oustcrhoute, Jeremiah D.	September 6, '61	Marysville	" " October 15, 1864.
68	Page, James M	September 6, '61	"	" " September 30, 1864.
69	Quigley, Patrick	September 6, '61	"	Discharged by re-enlistment, December 12, 1863.
70	Rohrs, Martin	September 6, '61	"	
71	Russell, Richard D.	September 6, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
72	Rillian, Francis	December 15, '63	Santa Fé	
73	Smith, Henry W.	September 6, '61	Marysville	
74	Schwartz, Adam	September 6, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, September 30, 1864.
75	Spofford, Josiah	September 6, '61	"	" " September 8, 1864.
76	Stuart, Wm. A.	September 6, '61	"	Killed by farrier Brunnon, at Weaverville, A. T., March 30, 1864.
77	Schneider, Andrew	September 6, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, September 30, 1864.
78	Simms, Orrin W.	September 6, '61	"	Discharged by re-enlistment, December 12, 1863.
79	Smith, Patrick	September 6, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, September 8, 1864.
80	Shaw, Samuel W.	September 21, '61	"	" " September 30, 1864.
81	Smith, Isaac M.	November 30, '63	Santa Fé	
82	Thomas, Frank	September 6, '61	Marysville	
83	Taylor, Wm. H.	December 15, '63	Santa Fe	
84	Taylor, Wm. F.	December 30, '63	"	
85	Veely, Orville A.	September 6, '61	Marysville	Discharged by re-enlistment, January 11, 1864.
86	Williams, Wm. F.	September 6, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, September 30, 1864.
87	White, John Q.	September 6, '61	Marysville	
88	White, Daniel	September 6, '61	"	
89	Williams, Isaac S.	September 6, '61	"	
90	Wellman, John	November 30, '63	Santa Fe	

NOTE.—No muster rolls of Company D filed in the office of the Adjutant General.

COMPANY E.

Organized August, 1861.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	Freeman Bicknell	April 10, '65	San Francisco	
2	Nicholas P. Dodge	March 15, '65	San José	
3	George L. Field	March 29, '65	San Francisco	
4	Chas. E. Maynard	March 28, '65	"	
5	George Snyder	March 16, '65	"	
6	David P. Andrews	January 1, '64	Rio Mimbres	
7	Sidney M. Webb	January 1, '64	"	
8	Chas. Christopher	October 5, '63	Santa Fe	
9	Geo. M. Carpenter	January 1, '61	Rio Mimbres	
10	Wm. J. Dowd	August 14, '61	San Francisco	Transferred to Co. B, 1st Dragoons, as a deserter, October 17, 1861.
11	Thos. H. Dawley	August 14, '61	"	
12	Charles Kuhl	August 14, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
13	Philip R. Leroy	August 14, '61	"	Discharged for disability, January 26, 1863.
14	Edward E. Ayer	August 14, '61	"	Discharged by re-enlistment, October 5, 1863.
15	George W. Yeager	December 10, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, December 10, 1864.
16	David P. Andrews	August 14, '61	"	Discharged by re-enlistment, January 1, 1864.
17	Elliot C. Fairchild	August 14, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
18	Sidney M. Webb	August 14, '61	"	Discharged by re-enlistment, January 1, 1864.
19	Edward E. Ayer	October 5, '63		Discharged by promotion, February 22, 1864.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*First Regiment of Cavalry*—Continued.

COMPANY E—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	CORPORALS.			
1	Frank M. Wilson	March 25, '65	San Francisco	
2	Edward B. Wiles	March 10, '65	San José	
3	Alanson P. Stocking	April 1, '65	"	
4	Francis H. Ritch e	March 1, '65	San Francisco	
5	John Johnson	March 1, '65	San José	
6	Andrew J. Hayes	February 10, '64	Franklin, Texas	
7	John McDonald	October 5, '63	Santa Fe	
8	Chas. A. Dealing	August 14, '61	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, December 21, 1861.
9	Edward Chappins	August 14, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
10	Wm. Jones	August 14, '61	"	" " "
11	Jerome Nottingham	August 14, '61	"	" " "
12	Elliott Wescott	August 14, '61	"	" " "
13	Edward D. Goggin	August 14, '61	"	" " "
14	Geo. M. Carpenter	August 14, '61	"	Discharged by re-enlistment, January 1, 1864.
15	Chas. Christoph l	August 14, '61	"	" " October 5, 1863.
16	Henry Miller	August 14, '61	"	Dishonorably discharged, May 2, 1862.
	MUSICIANS.			
1	John Brambilla	March 22, '65	San Francisco	
2	George Corbett	March 1, '65	San José	
3	James W. Bryden	August 14, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
4	Robert H. Whatley	August 14, '61	"	Discharged by re-enlistment, October 4, 1863, and transferred to Co. D.
5	Charles W. Blake	August 14, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
	FARRIERS & BLACKSMITHS.			
1	Hugh B. McElliammon	April 3, '65	San Francisco	
2	William Logan	August 14, '61	"	
3	Samuel Berry	August 14, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
	SADDLERS.			
1	Edward Welch	March 13, '65	San José	
2	August Steinmaker	August 14, '61	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, June 4, 1862.
3	John G. Pfeifie	August 14, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.

	PRIVATES.			
1	Addison, Thomas J	August 14, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Tucson, A. T., July 11, 1863.
2	Arnold, Granville S	August 14, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
3	Algyer, John	August 14, '61	"	" " "
4	Allyne, Samuel H	August 14, '61	"	Promoted Second Lieutenant Co. A, 1st Cavalry, Cal. Vol., April 27, 1863.
5	Baptiste, Chirtane	March 9, '65	"	Deserted from Drum Barracks, September 14, 1865.
6	Brown, Alfred	March 17, '65	"	
7	Bell, Robert W	March 20, '65	San José	
8	Brightenstein, Wm	March 18, '65	"	Deserted from Drum Barracks, October 2, 1865.
9	Burke, Michael	April 1, '65	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, November 4, 1864.
10	Bunch, Lambert	October 28, '61	San Bernardino	Discharged for disability, December 24, 1862.
11	Baker, Nelson J	August 14, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
12	Brier, Christopher	August 14, '61	"	" " "
13	Blanc, Louis	August 14, '61	"	Discharged for disability, March 11, 1862.
14	Brown, Frank	August 14, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
15	Beatty, Samuel H	August 14, '61	"	" " "
16	Barnes, Augustus M	August 14, '61	"	Discharged for disability, May 1, 1862.
17	Boell, Charles L	August 14, '61	"	Transferred to Co. B, 1st Cavalry, September 13, 1861.
18	Bates, Philip	August 24, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
19	Cook, Ceylon A	August 14, '61	"	" " "
20	Cato, Daniel	August 14, '61	"	Deserted from Camp Drum, April 14, 1862.
21	Connor, Enoch S	August 14, '61	"	Transferred to Co. B, January 28, 1864.
22	Creeden, Patrick	August 14, '61	"	
23	Carroll, Wm	January, '62	"	Discharged on expiration of term, December 20, 1864.
24	Case, James	December 20, '61	San Bernardino	
25	Carle, John	August 11, '64	Fort Goodwin	
26	Cronin, Frank	March 1, '65	San Francisco	
27	Corbett, Robert	March 1, '65	San José	
28	Castigan, Thomas	March 1, '65	"	
29	Chamberlain, David A	March 8, '65	"	
30	Collins, Dennis	March 21, '65	"	
31	Clark, George D	March 23, '65	"	
32	Clark, Isaac M	March 23, '65	"	
33	Carlton, Henry S	April 13, '65	San Francisco	
34	Donneman, Christian	February 28, '65	San José	
35	Donaghoe, Philip	March 21, '65	San Francisco	
36	DePrati, Ernest	March 22, '65	"	
37	Dupont, Joseph	March 23, '65	"	
38	Duncan, John	April 1, '65	San José	
39	Dougherty, Daniel	March 9, '65	San Francisco	Deserted from Drum Barracks, September 28, 1865.
40	DeHague, Joseph A	October 5, '63	Santa Fe	
41	Davidson, Solomon	August 14, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
42	Dewey, Henry G	August 24, '61	"	Deserted from Camp Drum, April 14, 1862.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*First Regiment of Cavalry*—Continued.

COMPANY E—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
43	DeHague, Joseph A	August 24, '61	San Francisco	Discharged by re-enlistment, December 12, 1863.
44	Drinkhouse, Henry S	August 29, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
45	Eastman, Lorenzo D	March 27, '65	"	Deserted from Drum Barracks, September 5, 1865.
46	Emery, Leander	April 5, '65	San José	
47	Forbes, George F	March 17, '65	San Francisco	
48	Fisk, Augustus	April 11, '65	"	Deserted from Drum Barracks, September 10, 1865.
49	Foster, George B	August 14, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
50	Gilman, Manly B	August 14, '61	"	Transferred to Co. B, September 13, 1861.
51	Gould, John F	August 14, '61	"	Transferred to non-commissioned staff, October 24, 1861.
52	Gillespie, Eugene	March 27, '65	"	Deserted from Drum Barracks, September 14, 1865.
53	Garrett, Robert	April 13, '65	"	
54	Grafton, Harker M	June 13, '64	"	Discharged for disability, at San Francisco, June 7, 1865.
55	Hall, Robert K.	March 1, '65	"	
56	Hutchinson, William	March 31, '65	"	Deserted from Drum Barracks, September 9, 1865.
57	Hamilton, Robert	March 27, '65	San José	
58	Huntington, Walter E	April 7, '65	San Francisco	
59	Hogan, John	April 8, '65	"	Deserted May 6.
60	Hackett, Thomas	April 13, '65	"	
61	Healy, George P.	April 13, '65	"	
62	Harrington, George L	August 14, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
63	Hibbetts, John	August 14, '61	"	" " "
64	Hayes, Andrew J	August 14, '61	"	" " "
65	Hall, Robert K	August 14, '61	"	" " "
66	Hegeman, John	April 13, '65	San José	Deserted from San José, April 16, 1865.
67	Hennessy, John	August 14, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
68	Johnson, William S. F	August 14, '61	"	Discharged by re-enlistment, October 15, 1863.
69	Jennison, Albert	August 14, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
70	Johnson, William S. F	October 5, '63	Santa Fe	
71	Jahn, August	March 23, '65	San José	
72	Jenkins, James E	April 6, '65	San Francisco	Deserted en route to San Diego, taking horse and equipments.
73	Kavanaugh, William	March 18, '65	San José	
74	Kinney, John	April 10, '65	"	
75	Krane, Robert	August 14, '61	San Francisco	Transferred to Co. B, September 13, 1861.
76	Kelley, William	August 14, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
77	Kennedy, Richard	August 14, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
78	Kiel, William	August 14, '61	"	" " "
79	Kendall, Edwin A	August 24, '61	"	Discharged for disability, December 21, 1861.
80	Lang, Ferdinand	August 14, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
81	Longet, William	August 14, '61	"	" " "
82	Lange, August F. C	August 24, '61	"	Died at Franklin, Texas, April 10, 1864.
83	Lucas, Thomas J	August 14, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
84	Logan, William	August 14, '61	"	Deserted at Camp Drum, May 4, 1862.
85	Le Roy, Charles W	March 3, '65	San José	Deserted from Drum Barracks, October 2, 1865.
86	Lyon, John	March 20, '65	"	
87	Longet, William	April 10, '65	San Francisco	
88	Leardy, Heraim	August 14, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 21, 1864.
89	McClavin, James	February 28, '65	Sacramento	
90	MacMurray, David	March 6, '65	San José	
91	McKenley, Peter	March 29, '65	San Francisco	
92	Moore, Samuel H	April 14, '65.	"	
93	Murphy, Edward	April 1, '65	"	
94	Melaney, Edward	April 7, '65	"	Deserted May 6, 1865.
95	Martin, Henry J	January, '62	San Bernardino	Discharged on expiration of term, December 31, 1864.
96	Monroe, James	August 14, '61	San Francisco	" " August 31, 1864.
97	McDonald, John	August 14, '61	"	Discharged by re-enlistment, October 15, 1863.
98	McGann, James	August 14, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
99	McCall, Bernard	August 14, '61	"	" " August 15, 1864.
100	Morrison, Howard	August 14, '61	"	" " August 31, 1864.
101	Mosley, George	January 10, '62	"	Deserted from confinement at Tucson, July 11, 1863.
102	Magann, John	August 14, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
103	Noble, Aaron, Jr	August 14, '61	"	Discharged by re-enlistment, October 15, 1863.
104	Nepley, Peter C	August 14, '61	"	Transferred to Co. B, 1st Cavalry C. V., September 13, 1861.
105	Noquier, John B	March 9, '65.	"	Deserted from Drum Barracks, September 20, 1865.
106	Noble, Aaron, Jr	October 5, '63	Santa Fé	
107	O'Niel, Edward	August 14, '61	San Francisco	Deserted at San Antonio, August 30, 1861.
108	O'Brien, John	August 14, '61	"	Deserted from confinement, January 17, 1863.
109	O'Donnell, John	August 24, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
110	Peck, Joell	August 14, '61	"	Discharged for disability, June 16, 1862.
111	Pursell, Abner L	August 14, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
112	Pritchard, David J	August 14, '61	"	" " "
113	Poell, Wm. R	August 24, '61	"	" " "
114	Palmer, John C	March 23, '65	"	Deserted from Drum Barracks, September 20, 1865.
115	Payson, Edwin J	March 24, '65	"	" " September 9, 1865.
116	Post, Jerome B	March 15, '65	"	
117	Potter, Joseph C	April 8, '65	"	
118	Pitman, Wm	March 28, '65	"	
119	Parrish, Albert S			Drowned May 31, 1864.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*First Regiment of Cavalry*—Continued.

COMPANY E—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
120	Ralph, Henry	April 10, '65	San Francisco	Died from wounds received from some persons unknown, September 30, 1865.
121	Roach, Richard	March 24, '65	"	
122	Rodela, Josa B.	March 1, '65	"	
123	Randall, Philip R.	August 14, '65	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
124	Ryer, Henry F.	August 14, '65	"	" " "
125	Reed, John	January, '62	"	" " December 31, 1864.
126	Rogers, Andrew	February 12, '64	Fort Wingate	Transferred to Co. E, 1st Cavalry, C. V., January 28, 1864.
127	Sullivan, James	March 11, '65	San José	Deserted from Drum Barracks, September 9, 1865.
128	Soots, Wm	March 18, '65	"	
129	Sincox, Joseph	March 23, '65	San Francisco	Deserted from Drum Barracks, September 28, 1865.
130	Smith, Charles F	March 21, '65	San José	
131	Stearnes, Reuben	June 13, '64	San Francisco	
132	Stoner, Isaac	March 21, '65	San José	
133	Shear, Samuel	April 1, '65	"	
134	Snyder, George W	August 14, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
135	Scarls, Hiram	August 14, '61	"	
136	Spring, Henry	August 14, '61	"	Deserted at San Antonio, September 10, 1861.
137	Saenger, Edward L. M.	August 14, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
138	Sanders, Theodore	August 14, '61	"	Transferred to Co. B, 1st Cavalry, C. V., September 13, 1861.
139	Schulze, Ludwig	August 14, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
140	Taylor, Joseph	March 23, '65	"	Deserted from Drum Barracks, September 20, 1865.
141	Todd, John	March 27, '65	"	
142	Trevor, James J.	April 8, '65	"	
143	Tyler, Oliver C.	April 4, '65	"	
144	Turner, Addison A.	August 14, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
145	Tallman, Wm. D.	August 14, '61	"	" " "
146	Travis, Clovis M.	October 16, '61	Los Angeles	" " October 16, 1864.
147	Trimmer, George	March 27, '65	San Francisco	Deserted at San Francisco, April 2, 1865.
148	Tujour, Wm.	April 7, '65	San José	" " April 24, 1865.
149	Westervelt, James H.	August 14, '61	San Francisco	Discharged by re-enlistment, January 1, 1864.
150	Wiseman, Thomas	March 15, '65	"	
151	Williams, Thomas M	March 23, '65	"	
152	Waters, Nathan E.	August 14, '61	"	
153	Warren, Charles H.	August 14, '61	"	Discharged for disability, August 6, 1862.

154	Waugh, John	August 14, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
155	Willson, Theodore M.	August 14, '61	"	Deserted at San Antonio, September 6, 1861.
156	Wells, Richard W	August 14, '61	"	Died at Fort Bowie, A. T., May 23, 1863.
157	Worrell, Charles H.	August 24, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
158	Williams, Charles	August 14, '61	"	Discharged by re-enlistment, October 15, 1863.
159	Westervelt, James H	January 1, '64	Rio Mimbres	
160	Wallace, Isaac	August 10, 64	Fort Goodwin	

COMPANY F.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	Frederick A. Smith	July 24, '63	Marysville	Reduced to ranks, December 19, 1864.
2	Henry Rowland	August 24, '63	Stockton	
3	Wm. B. Markham	July 29, '63	Big Oak Flat	Reduced to ranks, May 20, 1864.
4	Samuel Z. Royer	July 24, '63	Marysville	" " June 1, 1865.
5	David N. Forman	September 11, '63	Stockton	Reduced, and returned to Co. C, 5th Infantry, as a deserter.
6	Randolph G. Gillette	October 29, '63	San Francisco	Reduced to ranks, September 17, 1864.
7	Frederick Craft	October 9, '63	Stockton	
8	Gilbert Farnsworth	August 9, '63	Coulterville	Deserted from San Elizario, Texas, January 26, 1865.
9	John F. Sims	August 27, '63	Sacramento	Reduced to ranks, May 20, 1864.
10	Thomas B. Baxter	August 1, '63	Stockton	
11	Lewis Gee	September 28, '63	San Francisco	Died at San Elizario, Texas, January 4, 1865.
12	Enoch Boyes	March 27, '63	"	
13	Andrew J. Potarf	August 22, '63	"	Deserted from San Elizario, Texas, January 26, 1865.
14	Joseph Belvail	August 12, '63	"	
15	Alexander B. Buckley	July 24, '63	Marysville	Deserted from San Elizario, Texas, January 26, 1865.
16	Henry F. Sager	October 27, '63	San Francisco	
17	Samuel Shackford	August 11, '63	Stockton	
	CORPORALS.			
1	John P. Myers	October 25, '63	Stockton	Deserted from San Elizario, January 26, 1865.
2	Lewis E. Dailey	March 2, '64	Drum Barracks	
3	Rody O'Meara	September 9, '63	San Francisco	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*First Regiment of Cavalry*—Continued.

COMPANY F—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
4	John S. Parker	November 12, '63	Sacramento	
5	Eli Clark	December 6, '63	Camp Union	
6	Samuel Ogburn	February 12, '64	Sacramento	
7	Thomas King	October 2, '63	Stockton	
8	Abraham Estes	September 24, '63	San Francisco	
9	Benjamin F. Powell	December 29, '63	Camp Union	
	FARRIERS & BLACKSMITHS.			
1	Robert Shields	November 4, '63	San Francisco	
2	Dennis Sullivan	July 24, '63	Marysville	Reduced to ranks, January 29, 1864.
3	James Campbell	January 25, '64	Sacramento	
	SADDLERS.			
1	August Fisher	October 2, '63	Sacramento	Deserted from San Elizario, January 26, 1865.
2	John Carson	February 28, '64	Marysville	
	MUSICIANS.			
1	John Townsend	June 8, '63	San Francisco	Promoted to chief bugler of the regiment, January 26, 1864.
2	John Conley	September 18, '63	"	Died at Fort Craig, N. M., February 18, 1865.
3	William Eddy	December 20, '63	Sacramento	
4	Isaac M. Caparon	December 29, '63	Camp Union	
	PRIVATES.			
1	Buckley, John	September 7, '63	San Francisco	Deserted at San Francisco, September 9, 1863.
2	Brown, William H	July 24, '63	Marysville	Died at San Elizario, November 14, 1864.
3	Barnes, William R	July 31, '63	Stockton	
4	Beebe, George	September 18, '63	Sacramento	
5	Bauer, John	August 22, '63	San Francisco	
6	Brown, Charles A	January 29, '64	Sacramento	Discharged at Fort Bascom, N. M., September 23, 1865.
7	Brown, George	February 10, '64	"	Deserted at Fort Yuma, April 14, 1864.
8	Baker, James H	March 15, '63	Marysville	" at San Elizario, January 26, 1865.
9	Carlin, Michael	August 26, '63	San Francisco	
10	Collins, John	August 27, '63	"	Discharged for disability, March 8, 1865.
11	Cannon, Michael	September 7, '63	"	Died at Las Cruces, February 13, 1865.

12	Colwall, William	September 10, '63	San Francisco	Deserted from Camp Union, December 21, 1863.
13	Curliss, Joseph H	October 2, '63	Sacramento	Deserted at San Elizario, January 26, 1865.
14	Campbell, Tolbert T	March 12, '64	"	
15	Chandler, Jasper N	March 19, '64	"	
16	Dowling, Thomas	September 2, '63	Sacramento	Deserted from San Elizario, October 18, 1863.
17	Dunkert, Johannah	October 16, '63	San Francisco	
18	Dillon, Thomas	October 29, '64	San Elizario	Discharged September 7, 1865, per War Dep't G. O. No. 77, April 28, 1865.
19	De Frouville, Frederick	September 16, '63	Stockton	
20	Donovan, Michael	January 14, '64	Camp Union	
21	Duncan, John	February 22, '64	"	
22	Engelbricht, John H	February 6, '64	Sacramento	
23	Fenton, William	August 27, '63	San Francisco	
24	Francis, John	September 7, '63	Sacramento	
25	Fairfax, Claudius	October 13, '63	San Francisco	Dishonorably discharged for political disability, February 13, 1864.
26	Folay, Peter	January 5, '64	Camp Union	
27	Fancl, Martin	November 27, '63	"	Died at Fort Craig, N. M., May 5, 1865.
28	Fisher, Charles A. B	April 20, '64	Sacramento	
29	Foster, George	February 29, '64	Drum Barracks	
30	Gregory, William C	November 3, '63	San Francisco	Deserted from San Elizario, January 26, 1865.
31	Gillette, Henry H	February 27, '64	Camp Union	
32	Hewett, Henry	April 7, '63	Stockton	Deserted from Camp Stanford, August 7, 1863.
33	Hamil, Patrick M	September 1, '63	San Francisco	Deserted from Camp Union, February 24, 1864.
34	Hern, Madison	September 4, '63	Stockton	
35	Hyde, Charles H	October 20, '64	Santa Fe	Transferred from Co. B, June 1, 1865.
36	Jones, George J	August 19, '63	San Francisco	
37	Jesus, José	October 15, '63	"	
38	Johnson, John	October 15, '63	"	Died at Franklin, Texas, December 31, 1864.
39	Johnston, William S. F	October 13, '63	Santa Fe	Transferred from Co. B, First Cavalry, June 1, 1865.
40	Jansen, Joseph	October 17, '63	San Francisco	Deserted from Camp Union, December 21, 1863.
41	Jeremiah, James A	October 30, '63	Stockton	
42	Knob, Andrew	September 5, '63	San Francisco	
43	Kelley, Daniel	February 19, '64	Camp Union	
44	Loyde, James	May 4, '63	San Francisco	
45	Lyons, Charles	November 7, '63	Stockton	Died at Camp Union, January 25, 1864.
46	Long, Robert	December 13, '63	Camp Union	
47	Munday, James	September 5, '63	Sacramento	Deserted from Camp Union, February 27, 1864.
48	Martin, Thomas	September 19, '63	San Francisco	
49	Magary, George P	September 26, '63	"	Died at San Elizario, Texas, October 15, 1864.
50	Mollee, John	October 9, '63	Stockton	
51	Nelson, Samuel	September 16, '63	Sacramento	Deserted from Camp Union, February 6, 1864.
52	Nelson, David W	January 25, '64	Camp Union	
53	Norris, Henry	December 24, '63	"	
54	O'Connell, Jeremiah	September 1, '63	Sacramento	Deserted from Camp Union, February 24, 1864.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*First Regiment of Cavalry*—Continued.

COMPANY F—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
55	Olds, Norman P.	September 9, '63	Marysville	
56	Pettee, George M.	June 11, '63	"	Deserted from Fort Craig, N. M., February 18, 1865.
57	Philips, George	October 15, '63	San Francisco	
58	Riley, John	October 28, '63	Sacramento	Deserted from Camp Union, January 31, 1864.
59	Reeves, Joseph M.	August 18, '63	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, December 23, 1863.
60	Roach, Michael	March 12, '64	Sacramento	Died at Fort Craig, N. M., March 16, 1865.
61	Reynolds, Frank	March 11, '64	"	
62	Ryan, Edward F.	March 8, '64	"	Discharged for disability, March 16, 1865.
63	Sargent, Jacob B.	May 7, '63	Mokelumne Hill	
64	Sullivan, Francis	August 26, '63	San Francisco	
65	Sullivan, Martin	September 14, '63	"	
66	Savage, Wm. R.	October 27, '63	Stockton	Promoted Sergeant-Major of regiment.
67	Schmidt, John	September 24, '63	San Francisco	Deserted from San Francisco, September 28, 1863.
68	Smiley, Perry	October 16, '63	"	Deserted from Camp Union, January 17, 1864.
69	Schont, John	September 7, '63	Sacramento	
70	Schneider, Henry	September 7, '63	"	
71	Shepherd, James R.	September 7, '63	Stockton	
72	Shaw, Matthew	November 22, '63	Sacramento	Deserted from Camp Union, January 24, 1864.
73	Sears, Samuel G.	March 4, '64	Drum Barracks	
74	Skinner, Thomas	February 9, '64	Sacramento	
75	Smith, Horace B.	February 26, '64	San Francisco	
76	Tuohey, John	September 30, '63	Sacramento	
77	Webb, Joseph F.	June 6, '63	San Francisco	Discharged Sept. 7, 1865, per War Department G. O. 77, April 28, 1865.
78	Wright, Washington	August 11, '63	Stockton	Died at Fort Craig, N. M., May 2, 1865.
79	Wilson, William	August 1, '63	Marysville	Discharged for disability, October 3, 1864.
80	Wilson, Charles H.	September 19, '63	San Francisco	Deserted from San Francisco, September 28, 1863.
81	Wilson, George	October 26, '63	"	
82	Williams, John	October 3, '63	"	Deserted from San Elizario, Texas, January 26, 1865.
83	Winn, Thomas	September 30, '63	Stockton	Discharged Sept. 7, 1865, per War Department G. O. 77, April 28, 1865.
84	Wallace, Edward	November 7, '63	"	Died from effects of a pistol shot, discharged accidentally by himself, Jan. 4, 1865.
85	Wiley, James S.	October 29, '63	San Francisco	
86	Wiley, Gustavus A.	January 5, '64	Sacramento	
87	Wahl, Henry	February 1, '64	Marysville	Discharged September 7, 1865, per War Department G. O. 77, April 28, 1865.
88	Warren, Samuel	March 9, '64	Sacramento	

REMARKS.

Company F left Camp Stanford, Cal., November 19, 1863. Arrived at Camp Union, Cal., November 20, 1863; left Camp Union February 27, 1864. Arrived at Drum Barracks, Cal., March 2, 1864; left Drum Barracks March 15, 1864. Arrived at Fort Yuma, Cal., March 28, 1864; left Fort Yuma April 2, 1864. Arrived at Tucson, A. T., May 3, 1864; left Tucson May 4, 1864. Arrived at Camp Mimbres, N. M., May 13, 1864. At this post the company was on vedette service. Left Camp Mimbres July 26, 1864. Arrived at San Elizario, Texas, August 25, 1864. Here the company was on outpost duty. Left San Elizario February 1, 1865. Arrived at Fort Craig, N. M., February 17, 1865; left Fort Craig March 26, 1865. Arrived at Fort Union, N. M., April 13, 1865; left Fort Union May 20, 1865. Arrived at Camp Nichols, N. M., May 30, 1865. The company has been on escort duty from this place. Left Camp Nichols June 19, on escort duty. Arrived at Fort Dodge, Kansas, June 30, 1865. Total distance marched by the company since its organization, nearly 4,570 miles. July and August, 1865, the company was on escort duty at Fort Larned, Kansas, and on camp duty at Camp Nichols, N. M. Total distance marched since June, 270 miles.

COMPANY G.

Organized June, 1863.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	Perry H. Williams	March 14, '63	Sacramento	
2	Samuel K. Flanders	January 10, '63	San Francisco	
3	Franklin Lamson	May 20, '63	Howland Flat	
4	Wm. H. Martin	February 11, '63	San Francisco	
5	Frederick Hanryot	January 31, '63	"	Discharged on expiration of term.
6	Frederick Jordan	October 16, '62	Sacramento	Deserted at San Francisco, July 16, 1863.
7	Malcolm A. McKinnon	January 27, '63	San Francisco	Appointed Sergeant-Major 1st Cavalry, August 24, 1864.
8	Henry L. Ticknor	March 9, '63	Sacramento	Transferred to Co. K, May 26, 1863.
9	John Farren	January 13, '63	San Francisco	Dropped as a deserter from Co. C, 1st Infantry, May 20, 1865.
10	Peter Walshe	June 22, '63	Stockton	
	CORPORALS.			
1	John S. Hoare	January 17, '63	San Francisco	Deserted at San Francisco, July 13, 1863.
2	Ralph Grayson	February 28, '63	"	
3	Andrew J. Camp	May 21, '63	Howland Flat	
4	Wm. W. Owens	May 27, '63	"	
5	Chester C. Little	May 23, '63	"	
6	Ansen C. Damon	May 23, '63	"	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*First Regiment of Cavalry*—Continued.

COMPANY G—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
7	Addison P. Harden	July 11, '63	San Francisco	
8	Milton Harrison	May 21, '63	Howland Flat	
9	Louis Fremont	January 6, '63	San Francisco	
	MUSICIANS.			
1	James Dwyer	September 16, '63	San Francisco	
2	John Maxwell	November 24, '64	Fort Sumner, N. M.	Transferred from Co. B, December 31, 1864.
3	John A. James	July 11, '63	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, November 8, 1864.
	FARRIERS & BLACKSMITHS.			
1	Walter Clark	May 21, '63	Howland Flat	
2	Robert Blair	May 21, '62	"	
	SADDLERS.			
1	Martin H Bottger	January 31, '63	San Francisco	
2	Johan O. Olinger	March 11, '63	Sacramento	Deserted August 9, 1863. Apprehended, and deserted from confinement at Drum Barracks, June 23, 1864.
	PRIVATES.			
1	Abott, John	January 15, '63	San Francisco	Discharged by promotion as Second Lieutenant Co. I, First Cavalry.
2	Alexander, Charles	September 28, '63	"	
3	Baker, Henry C	September 24, '63	San Francisco	Returned to duty from desertion without trial, May 22, 1864.
4	Blackford, Robert A	May 27, '63	Marysville	
5	Bowman, Elijah	January 27, '65	Fort Sumner, N. M.	
6	Bootes, Gilbert M	March 2, '63	San Francisco	
7	Borel, Theodore	May 9, '63	Sacramento	Deserted from Camp Stanford, June 12, 1863.
8	Burns, James	August 18, '63	San Francisco	Deserted at Ures, Sonora, Mexico, March 30, 1864.
9	Barber, Edward E	May 2, '63	"	Discharged for disability, September 7, 1863.
10	Crutchfield, Albertus	May 5, '63	Marysville	Died from pistol shot wound, at Fort Sumner, N. M., December 8, 1864.
11	Calahan, Michael	August 10, '63	San Francisco	Dishonorably discharged per G. O. No. 47, Dep't Pacific, December 22, 1863.
12	Caston, Joseph N	January 24, '63	"	Deserted at San Francisco, February 27, 1863.
13	Crockett, Charles	September 25, '63	"	Deserted at San Miguel, Mexico, March 28, 1864.
14	Campbell, George	May 21, '63	Howland Flat	
15	Carpenter, Henry	May 21, '63	"	
16	Carter, Charles	August 24, '63	San Francisco	

17	Geigler, George	July 21, '63	San Francisco	
18	Carlton, Charles C	January 4, '64	Fort Yuma	Appointed Hospital Steward, 1st Cavalry, August 27, 1863.
19	Croft, Charles	February 14, '63	San Francisco	
20	Dougherty, William	May 20, '63	Gibsonville	
21	Deneen, Timothy	June 6, '63	Howland Flat	
22	Dillane, Jeremiah	March 10, '63	Sacramento	
23	Dinei, Patrick	April 10, '63	"	
24	Daniels, James	January 31, '63	San Francisco	
25	Davis, William	August 10, '63	"	Deserted at Ures, Sonora, March 23, 1864.
26	Dougherty, William H	September 5, '63	"	Deserted while on vedette duty, taking his arms and equipments.
27	Delins, George	January 10, '63	"	
28	Espelle, Frederick	March 16, '63	Sacramento	
29	Fairbanks, Ferdinand	May 25, '63	San Francisco	
30	French, Henry H	May 21, '63	Howland Flat	
31	Flewes, Louis	May 5, '63	Marysville	Deserted at San Francisco, July 13, 1863.
32	Forsythe, George W	July 21, '63	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, October 26, 1863.
33	Gregory, Charles M	May 21, '62	Howland Flat	Deserted at San Francisco, July 13, 1863.
34	Goldspring, William	August 31, '63	San Francisco	Deserted at Ures, Sonora, March 23, 1864.
35	Gifford, William H	February 11, '63	"	
36	Googs, John	May 21, '63	Howland Flat	
37	Goodwin, Aaron L	September 17, '63	San Francisco	
38	Hayse, Robert H	August 26, '63	"	Sentenced by G. C. M. to be drummed out of the service, for desertion. Restored to duty April 15, 1865.
39	Hobbs, Walter	September 21, '63	"	
40	Hoel, Samuel	May 27, '63	Howland Flat	
41	Holzgrofen, Henry	May 7, '63	San Francisco	Deserted from Camp Stanford, June 6, 1863.
42	Hokey, Chester	July 20, '63	"	
43	Johnson, Eli	May 23, '63	Howland Flat	
44	Jacobs, Albert G. T	April 18, '63	Nevada	Discharged on expiration of term, January 1, 1865.
45	Joyce, James	January 1, '62	Dalles, Oregon	
46	Keenan, Edward	May 6, '63	San Francisco	
47	Kelly, James	May 21, '63	Howland Flat	
48	Little, Francis	May 21, '62	"	
49	Lysle, Francis	January 21, '63	San Francisco	Transferred from Co. B.
50	Lyon, James H	January 12, '64	San Elizario, Texas	
51	Logan, Robert C	May 21, '63	Howland Flat	Deserted from San Bernardino, August 22, 1863.
52	Lewin, James D	May 18, '63	Marysville	Deserted from Camp Stanford, June 23, 1863.
53	Lewis, William	May 11, '63	Sacramento	
54	Morrow, David	May 26, '63	Howland Flat	
55	McCade, Martin	May 21, '63	"	
56	McNeill, Daniel	June 8, '63	"	
57	Melville, Frank	September 9, '63	San Francisco	
58	McGinnis, Michael	August 8, '63	"	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*First Regiment of Cavalry*—Continued.

COMPANY G—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
59	McPhilips, Thomas	September 11, '63	San Francisco	
60	McDermott, Peter	June 22, '63	Stockton	Transferred from Co. C, 1st Infantry, July 4, 1865.
61	Mitchell, Charles T	February 28, '63	San Francisco	
62	McGonegal, William	January 31, '63	"	
63	Merritt, Edward	August 12, '63	"	
64	McMahon, John	September 16, '63	"	
65	Murphy, Thomas	September 3, '63	"	Deserted from Ures, Sonora, Mexico. Surrendered himself at San Francisco. Restored to duty January 23, 1865.
66	McCadden, William	April 6, '65	Santa Fe	
67	Milne, James	April 24, '65	"	Veteran Volunteer.
68	McDermitt, Peter	April 11, '65	Stockton	Deserted from Camp Stanford, June 17, 1865.
69	McGinniss, Patrick	May 29, '65	Howland Flat	Deserted from Ures, Sonora, Mexico, March 23, 1864.
70	Morey, Ranslaer D	July 21, '63	San Francisco	Transferred to Co. A, May 7, 1865.
71	Mooney, Joseph	April 3, '63	Chico	Discharged for disability, September 7, 1863.
72	McClure, Bernard	September 12, '63	San Francisco	Died of congestion of the brain, at Camp Drum, November 21, 1863.
73	North, Abraham	February 28, '63	"	
74	O'Harra, William	January 31, '63	"	Deserted from San Bernardino, August 22, 1863. Apprehended, and deserted second time, from Drum Barracks, April 22, 1864.
75	O'Neill, Charles	May 2, '63	"	
76	O'Neill, Martin	March 13, '63	Sacramento	
77	Rank, Wm	April 22, '65	Santa Fe	Veteran Volunteer.
78	Russell, John	March 9, '63	Sacramento	
79	Robinson, Frederick	May 5, '63	Marysville	
80	Roll, Israel	May 27, '63	Howland Flat	
81	Roberts, Frank	September 25, '63	San Francisco	
82	Roberts, Hugh	March 16, '63	Sacramento	Deserted from Camp Stanford, May 8, 1863.
83	Roberts, John H	April 24, '63	"	" San Bernardino, August 22, 1863.
84	Requa, Benjamin F	January 15, '63	San Francisco	Transferred to Co. L, February 25, 1865.
85	Riley, Thomas	August 8, '63	"	Discharged for disability, November 8, 1864.
86	Stephens, George S	January 16, '63	"	
87	Smith, George	May 29, '63	Howland Flat	
88	Schneeberger, Daniel	March 21, '63	Sacramento	
89	Schupback, Theophilus	May 21, '63	Howland Flat	
90	St. Clair, David	February 2, '63	San Francisco	Deserted from Camp Stanford, March 22, 1863.
91	Tulapaugh, Wm	May 27, '63	Howland Flat	
92	Troit, Harvey B	September 26, '63	San Francisco	
93	Van Boskirk, Abraham	August 27, '63	"	Deserted at Indian Wells, en route to Tucson, A. T., taking one rifle and appendages.
94	Van Meter, John T	May 27, '63	Howland Flat	Died of consumption, at Insane Asylum, Stockton, March 31, 1864.
95	Watkins, James	March 18, '63	San Francisco	Deserted from Camp Stanford, May 14, 1863.
96	Wall, Wm	January 24, '63	"	" " "
97	Walton, Francis	February 2, '63	"	" " March 22, 1863.
98	Watson, Frank	September 5, '63	"	
99	Webster, Thomas	September 21, '63	"	Restored to duty without trial, (for desertion,) May 22, 1864.
100	Wood, Wm. H	September 9, '63	"	
101	White, Thomas	August 11, '63	"	
102	Wuth, Eberhardt	January 19, '63	"	
103	Winship, Jefferson	May 23, '63	Howland Flat	
104	Wilson, Gamaliel P	May 23, '63	"	

REMARKS.

Company G was mustered into the service of the United States on the 12th day of June, 1863, at Camp Stanford, Cal. Left Camp Stanford for Camp Drum, July 15, 1863; arrived at said camp July 18, 1863. Left Camp Drum December 3, 1863, and arrived at Fort Yuma, December 18, 1863; distance 300 miles. Left Fort Yuma December 30, 1863; arrived at Tucson, A. T., January 16, 1864; distance 300 miles. Left Tucson, A. T., April 7, 1864, and arrived at Camp McCleave, Texas, April 22, 1864; distance 500 miles. Laid over at this post to recruit the company horses. Several scouts, etc., performed whilst at Tucson. Left Camp McCleave, Texas, May 29, 1864, and arrived at Fort Sumner, N. M., June 16, 1864; distance 250 miles. The company was in two actions against the Indians, while at this post: first, in November, 1864, under the command of Major McCleave, against the Kiowas and Camanches. Private Holzgrefer was wounded slightly in the cheek. Second, under the immediate command of Captain Samuel A. Gorham, against the Navajo and Apache Indians. It is impossible to give the whole number of Indians killed and wounded in this fight. Ten Indians left dead on the field. In both instances the company did themselves great credit. Since arriving at this post, the company has been mostly in the saddle, on escorts, scouts, etc.. Whole distance travelled from Camp Drum to Fort Sumner, New Mexico, 1,150 miles.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*First Regiment of Cavalry*—Continued.

COMPANY H.

Organized December, 1863.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	James W. Chambers	December 3, '63	San Francisco	Discharged for promotion, October 27, 1865.
2	John M. Adams	December 30, '63	Sacramento	
3	Joseph Miller	September 29, '63	San Francisco	
4	Darius A. Taylor	May 14, '63	Sacramento	
5	David P. Lake	October 13, '63	San Francisco	
6	Reuben P. Smith	January 20, '64	Sacramento	
7	Richard H. Blanchard	December 15, '63	San Francisco	
8	Powell Bingham	December 30, '63	Sacramento	
9	William Capps	December 8, '63	San Francisco	Deserted en route to Tucson, April 27, 1864.
10	John J. Carson	November 17, '63	"	Deserted at Sacramento, February 2, 1864. Arrested and transferred to Co. F, 2d Cavalry, C. V., May 4, 1864.
11	Fred'k N. Freutiss	April 25, '63	Sacramento	Reduced to ranks August 10, 1864.
12	Fordyce R. Manter	October 22, '63	San Francisco	Died at Rio Mimbres, N. M., July 16, 1864.
13	Charles A. Seymour	May 9, '63	Sacramento	Reduced to ranks May 1, 1864. Discharged for disability, September 28, 1864.
14	James L. Adams	June 18, '63	Marysville	Reduced to ranks January 4, 1865. Transferred to non-commissioned staff.
15	John Clark	October 23, '63	San Francisco	Reduced to ranks July 9, 1864.
16	Ralph S. Bingham	December 30, '63	Sacramento	Discharged for disability, March 14, 1865.
17	Thomas Hall	November 14, '63	San Francisco	Deserted at Sacramento, February 2, 1864.
	CORPORALS.			
1	John Baker	September 19, '63	San Francisco	
2	Edwin H. Grover	December 2, '63	"	
3	Henry Smalley	February 27, '64	Sacramento	
4	Cornelius Corley	February 22, '64	"	
5	John Maguir	December 26, '63	"	
6	James Robertson	March 16, '64	"	
7	John L. Backer	December 9, '63	San Francisco	Deserted at Sacramento, February 2, 1864.
8	Victor Bazzano	December 9, '63	"	Arrested as a deserter from 2d Infantry, C. V., March 20, 1864.
9	Eley A. Fluke	November 16, '63	"	Reduced to ranks, April 11, 1864.
10	Emory O. McKee	February 2, '64	Sacramento	" November 20, 1864.
11	Joel F. Newland	May 29, '63	"	" August 10, 1864.
12	Henry E. Sloenm	October 6, '63	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, November 15, 1864.
13	Henry F. Simpson	December 28, '63	"	Reduced to ranks, Aug. 10, 1864. Deserted Nov. 3, 1864, taking horse, arms, and accoutrements.
	MUSICIAN.			
1	John Punk	November 18, '63	Sacramento	
	FARRIER AND BLACKSMITH.			
1	George W. Bentley	January 9, '64	Sacramento	
	PRIVATES.			
1	Allendorff, John C.	October 27, '63	San Francisco	
2	Ammon, Rufus	October 30, '63	"	Discharged for disability, November 4, 1864.
3	Benedict, Cornelius W.	December 3, '63	"	Deserted from Drum Barracks, April 12, 1864.
4	Bragg, Charles	March 2, '64	Sacramento	" " April 25, 1864.
5	Brink, Henry	March 9, '64	"	
6	Baldais, José	October 23, '63	San Francisco	
7	Bigham, William	October 27, '63	Sacramento	Deserted at Sacramento, March 1, 1864.
8	Beal, John M.	November 30, '63	San Francisco	Deserted from Drum Barracks, April 25, 1864.
9	Bush, Joseph H.	December 29, '63	"	
10	Boren, John A.			Transferred from Co. D, 2d Colorado Cavalry, May 7, 1865.
11	Burke, Thomas F.	February 19, '64	San Francisco	" Co. I, 1st Cavalry, C. V., February 25, 1865.
12	Bunch, Lambert	March 10, '65	Santa Fe	Transferred from Co. C, 1st Cavalry, C. V., May 6, 1865. Discharged for disability, August 29, 1865.
13	Bremer, Louis			Transferred from Co. G. Discharged by sentence G. C. M. without allowances, October 6, 1865.
14	Boland, William	September 5, '61		Discharged on expiration of term, October 27, 1864.
15	Clark, Dewitt C.	October 28, '63	Sacramento	Discharged for disability, October 11, 1864.
16	Churchill, John	November 18, '63	San Francisco	Deserted at Sacramento, January 12, 1864.
17	Carter, Wm. H.	December 21, '63	"	
18	Conklin, Alexander	February 26, '64	Sacramento	
19	Catauch, David M.	January 19, '64	San Francisco	Transferred from Co. I, 1st Cavalry, February 25, 1865.
20	Cowden, Wm.	February 4, '65	Albuquerque, N. M.	Transferred from Co. C, 1st Cavalry, May 6, 1865.
21	Carl, Wm.	August 26, '64	Santa Fe	" Co. C, " "
22	Casper, George S.	September 20, '64	Fort Craig	" Co. C, " " Dis. at Ft. Selden, N. M. Nov. 5, '65.
23	Dolloway, Charles C.	October 24, '63	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, April 7, 1865.
24	Dunn, Andrew	November 6, '63	"	
25	Doorrewaaler, John	December 11, '63	"	
26	Davern, John	January 15, '64	Sacramento	
27	Davidson, Wm.	January 25, '64	"	
28	Drake, Alpheus F.	February 26, '64	"	Deserted from Fort Yuma, May 15, 1864.
29	Donahue, Thomas	May 21, '65	Santa Fe	Transferred from Co. C, 1st Cavalry, May 6, 1865.
30	Evans, Wm.	October 2, '63	San Francisco	Deserted while on Apache expedition, November 3, 1864.
31	Elliott, Frank	March 16, '64		

Register of California Volunteers—*First Regiment of Cavalry*—Continued.

COMPANY H—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
32	Finnigan, Peter	November 10, '63	Stockton	
33	Fox, Francis	November 28, '63	San Francisco	Deserted from Sacramento, March 9, 1864. Arrested and transferred to Co. F, 2d Cavalry, May 4, 1864.
34	Flynn, Michael	December 9, '63	"	Deserted from Tucson, A. T., June 3, 1864.
35	Gould, William	December 5, '63	"	
36	Green, Ferdinand	January 16, '64	Sacramento	
37	Garland, Elbridge A	February 9, '64	San Francisco	
38	Haywood, George	June 2, '63	Sacramento	Deserted from Sacramento, January 18, 1864.
39	Hoover, John M	November 13, '63	San Francisco	Died at Sacramento, before organization of company.
40	Hanks, Philip	November 18, '63	"	
41	Hollenbeck, Peter	November 30, '63	Sacramento	
42	Hunter, Henry	January 24, '64	"	
43	Hurley, Joseph	December 21, '63	"	
44	Hagan, John	February 24, '64	"	
45	Haller, Fred'k	May 7, '65	Fort Craig, N. M.	
46	Jones, George	May 17, '63	Sacramento	Deserted at Sacramento, January 14, 1864.
47	Jolly, Wm	October 30, '63	"	
48	Jones, Sylvanus	November 6, '63	San Francisco	
49	Johnson, George	December 10, '63	Sacramento	
50	Johnson, Joseph	January 11, '64	"	Died at Sacramento, before organization of the company.
51	King, Charles W	October 17, '63	San Francisco	
52	Kelly, Stephen	December 15, '63	Sacramento	
53	Lindenmath, Peter H	May 12, '63	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, before organization of the company.
54	Logan, Frank	November 4, '63	"	Deserted at Sacramento, December 5, 1863.
55	Lull, Abner C	December 2, '63	"	
56	Lanigan, Thomas	February 26, '64	Sacramento	Deserted at Tucson, A. T., June 3, 1864.
57	McKee, Albert	May 29, '63	"	Died at Fort McRea, N. M., August 4, 1864.
58	Morse, Wm. G	June 9, '63	Marysville	Deserted at Sacramento, January 18, 1864.
59	Miller, John H	October 4, '63	Sacramento	Deserted at Sacramento. Arrested and returned to duty per order Gen. Wright.
60	Murphy, Victor	September 29, '63	San Francisco	Deserted at Las Cruces, N. M., January 3, 1865.
61	Molton, George	November 5, '63	"	Deserted at Sacramento Jan. 16, '64. Apprehended and returned to duty, March 23, '64. Deserted Nov. 3, '64, while on Apache expedition. Arrested at Fort Yuma, November 20, 1864. In confinement.
62	Meeney, Thomas	November 7, '63	San Francisco	

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
63	McClure, Henry	November 19, '63	San Francisco	Deserted while on Apache expedition, taking horse, arms, and accoutrements, November 3, 1864.
64	Malone, John	November 30, '63	San Francisco	Deserted at Sacramento, March 16, 1864.
65	Morallis, José	December 23, '63	"	
66	McKee, Henry N	January 16, '64	Sacramento	Discharged at Santa Fé, N. M., October 16, 1865.
67	Murray, John	March 7, '64	"	Drummed out of the service, per sentence G. C. M., March 25, 1865.
68	Mowey, Renslaer D	July 31, '63	San Francisco	Transferred from Co. G, May 6, 1865.
69	Patterson, David			" Co. C, 1st Cavalry, May 6, 1865.
70	Petty, Thomas	December 24, '63	San Francisco	
71	Peach, George	October 13, '63	"	Arrested as a deserter from 4th Infantry, April 8, 1864.
72	Pitts, Wm	January 7, '64	Sacramento	Deserted Sacramento, January 20, 1864.
73	Robins, Wm	October 24, '63	San Francisco	
74	Richards, Albert	October 24, '63	"	Deserted at Sacramento, January 29, 1864.
75	Robinson, Joseph	January 1, '64	Sacramento	Transferred to 6th Infantry, February 15, 1864.
76	Rapelye, Abraham W	March 29, '64	San Pedro	Transferred to non-commissioned staff, February 25, 1865.
77	Stevenson, Thomas	April 25, '63	Sacramento	
78	Sykesey, John	November 6, '63	San Francisco	Sentenced by G. C. M. to be drummed out of the service. Died at Fort Craig, while undergoing sentence, April 15, 1865.
79	Stevens, Edward L	November 14, '63	"	Deserted at Fort Craig, taking horse, arms and accoutrements, Sept. 16, 1864.
80	Scott, George	March 1, '64	"	Deserted from Fort Yuma, May 16, 1864. Arrested July 26, 1864.
81	Smith, Malcolm	February 18, '64	Marysville	
82	Shroder, Cornelius	October 31, '64	Santa Fé	Transferred from Co. E, May 6, 1865.
83	Snyder, Simon L	March 11, '65	"	Assigned to company, per R. S. O. No. 14, July 24, 1865.
84	Taylor, Wm	April 21, '62	Sacramento	
85	Thompson, Wm	August 24, '63	"	Deserted at Sacramento, January 19, 1864.
86	Tollman, Blair	November 4, '63	"	
87	Trower, Bashaw	November 27, '62	"	Discharged for disability, July 27, 1864.
88	Thomas, George	December 30, '63	"	
89	Tinney, John	March 18, '64	"	
90	Van Ness, Albert S	September 28, '63	San Francisco	
91	Woodworth, John	July 3, '63	Sacramento	Discharged for disability, July 27, 1864.
92	Williams, Henry	October 5, '63	San Francisco	Deserted while on Apache expedition, November 1, 1864. Arrested at Fort Yuma, November 20, 1864. In confinement.
93	Wall, Thomas	October 28, '63	San Francisco	
94	Winslow, Martin C	December 29, '63	Sacramento	
95	Watson, John	February 7, '64	"	Deserted en route to Fort Yuma, April 27, 1864.
96	Whitley, Daniel S	February 18, '64	Marysville	Died at Fort Bowie, A. T., June 20, 1864.
97	Whyte, Thomas M. F	January 19, '64	San Francisco	Transferred from Co. I, February 25, 1865.
98	Zimmerman, Anton	January 4, '64	Sacramento	

REMARKS.

Company A was organized at Sacramento, Cal., by Captain William L. Campbell, in December, 1863, and marched thence to Fort Craig, N. M., where it arrived on the 11th day of July, 1864, a distance of 1,800 miles. Lieutenant Samburn, with fifty men, while on an expedition against Apache Indians, under command of Colonel O. M. Brown, 1st Cavalry, for sixty days, captured four squaws; distance marched, 1,200 miles, from October 1st to November 30th, 1864. Lieutenant Billings, with ten men, went on a scout against Apache Indians for twenty days; distance marched, 600 miles. Lieutenant Samburn, with ten men, on a scout against Apaches, three days, marched 150 miles. Company left Fort Craig in separate detachments, per P. O. No. 129, Headquarters, Fort Craig, N. M., signed by Lieutenant-Colonel E. A. Rigg, 1st Veteran Infantry, commanding, to take the field in pursuit of Indians. Lieutenant Billings, with nine men, had a fight with Indians near San Andreas Pass, July 1, 1865, killing ten Indians. Private Abner C. Lull was severely wounded in the groin; one horse killed; distance marched, 600 miles. Lieutenant Samburn, with twenty men, started on a scout for Indians July 21, 1865, with ten days' rations, distance marched, 400 miles. August 12th, Lieutenant Billings, with twenty men, had a fight with Indians near White Mountains, killing four Indians; distance marched, 300 miles.

COMPANY I.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	Henry J. Hatheway	March 23, '63	Copperopolis	Discharged for disability, July 5, 1865.
2	Wm. P. Richardson	February 6, '64	San Francisco	Appointed Sergeant October 20, 1864. 1st Sergeant, July 23, 1865.
3	Leonard Tutile	May 7, '63	Poverty Hill	Appointed Armory Sergeant October 20, 1864.
4	Henry J. Shaver	April 1, '63	Sonora	" " December 21, 1863.
5	Thomas H. Kelly	April 1, '63	"	Appointed Sergeant December 21, 1863.
6	Charles H. Perkins	April 9, '63	Stockton	" " "
7	James Delmore	March 24, '63	Sonora	" " October 20, 1864.
8	Edward B. Coe	March 24, '63	Poverty Hill	" " "
9	John E. Oliphant	March 11, '63	Montezuma	Discharged by promotion, January 29, 1864.
10	Philip Yokel	March 25, '63	Sacramento	Appointed Sergeant December 21, 1863.
11	James R. Chambers	March 24, '63	Poverty Hill	" " " Resigned April 21, 1864.
	CORPORALS.			
1	Peter Lambert	March 26, '63	Montezuma	Appointed Corporal December 21, 1863.
2	Michael Houston	April 28, '63	Sacramento	" " October 20, 1864.
3	Wm. H. Ralph	October 30, '63	Stockton	" " "
4	Wm. C. Pascoe	August 3, '63	Sacramento	Appointed Corporal October 20, 1864.
5	Benjamin F. Pascoe	March 8, '64	San Francisco	" " January 28, 1865.
6	Wm. W. Parker	September 1, '63	Sacramento	" " October 20, 1864.
7	John D. Ourand	February 15, '64	San Francisco	" " January 28, 1865.
8	Benjamin Hoke	September 17, '63	Stockton	" " "
9	John Harrison	October 14, '63	San José	Deserted from Tubac, July 28, 1864.
10	Wm. Rolland	October 14, '63	"	Appointed Corporal October 20, 1864. Reduced October 31, 1864.
11	Wm. Boyd	November 3, '63	"	Deserted from Calabassa, A. T., July 31, 1864.
12	Joseph Ramsay	May 13, '63	Stockton	" Tubac, July 27, 1864.
13	James Davis	April 27, '63	Sacramento	" Camp Stanford, September 21, 1863.
14	James Delmore	March 31, '63	Sonora	Appointed Corporal December 21, 1863.
	MUSICIANS.			
1	Andrew J. McFarland	March 21, '63	Sacramento	Deserted at Pecacho, N. M., January 14, 1865. Surrendered January 20, 1865. Apprehended April 5, 1865.
2	Wm. A. Harbaugh	January 28, '64	San Francisco	Transferred to non-commissioned staff, (chief bugler,) December 27, 1864.
3	Ronald K. Vernon	May 2, '63	Sacramento	Deserted from Tubac, A. T, August 7, 1864.
4	John M. Middleton	February 5, '64	San Francisco	
5	Frederick DeLacy	September 13, '63	San José	
6	Ray Bascom	September 11, '63	"	
	FARRIERS & BLACKSMITHS.			
1	Wm. A. Russell	March 17, '63	Sacramento	Appointed Farrier January 28, 1865.
2	James T. Grace	May 9, '63	"	
3	John Cunningham	October 24, '63	"	
	SADDLER.			
1	Wm. R. Young	August 12, '63	Stockton	Appointed Saddler April 23, 1864.
	PRIVATES.			
1	Bonsell, Peter	June 26, '63	Sacramento	Deserted August 12, 1864.
2	Brown, John	August 3, '65	Sacramento	Aprehended at Drum Barracks as a deserter from Company H, 4th Infantry, March 12, 1864.
3	Brown, Daniel W	May 7, '63	Povery Hill	
4	Barber, Chas	May 13, '63	San José	Died at Fort Goodwin, N. M., October 21, 1865.
5	Bahrle, Ambrose	September 17, '63	Stockton	
6	Bacon, Henry	October 24, '63	"	
7	Botkin, Richard	January 25, '64	San Francisco	
8	Bancroft, John	February 13, '64	"	
9	Burke, Thomas F	February 19, '64	"	Transferred to Co. H, February 25, 1865.
10	Bonsell, Peter	June 26, '63	Sacramento	Deserted July 6, 1863. Returned to duty, and deserted second time, Aug. 12, '64.
11	Bauer, Charles	October 29, '63	"	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, March 8, 1864.
12	Boyd, Patrick	June 3, '63	Copperopolis	Died at Camp Stanford, September 22, 1863.

Register of California Volunteers—*First Regiment of Cavalry*—Continued.

COMPANY I—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
13	Bell, Marion	August 27, '63	Sacramento	Deserted from Camp Stanford, September 21, 1863.
14	Bradbury, Joseph	August 6, '63	Stockton	" " August 26, 1863.
15	Corrigan, Thomas	March 25, '63	Sacramento	Died of disease, August 1, 1865.
16	Colman, Chas. F	March 2, 63	Sonora	
17	Crosby, Frances	May 13, '63	San José	
18	Carden, Robert C	November 9, '63	Stockton	
19	Catanach, David	January 19, '64	San Francisco	Transferred to Co. H, February 25, 1865.
20	Cabron John	March 12, '64	Marysville	Deserted from Las Cruces, November 3, 1864.
21	Cunningham, John	October 21, '63	Stockton	
22	Dudley, John	April 26, '63	Sonora	Deserted from Gila City, April 26, 1864.
23	Davis, John	June 23, '63	San Francisco	Transferred to Co. K, 1st Cavalry, May 17, 1863.
24	Davis, James (2d)	September 13, '63	Sacramento	Deserted October 4, 1863.
25	Eaton, James R	February 3, '64	San Francisco	
26	Fuller, Joseph	June 12, '63	San José	
27	Frazier, John F.	August 7, '63	Stockton	
28	Foster, John B	September 23, '63	"	
29	Gray, Edethel	June 13, '63	"	Deserted from Camp Stanford, September 24, 1863.
30	Gunner, Joseph	February 6, '64	San Francisco	
31	Hastings, Lemuel G	March 29, '63	Peoria	
32	Hambright, James	February 4, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Tubac, August 7, 1864. Surrendered himself October 1, 1864.
33	Hardwick, Wm	February 4, '64	"	" " July 27, 1864.
34	Hall, Zachariah T	August 12, '63	Stockton	
35	Hammer, Edward D	February 1, '64	San Francisco	Transferred to Co H, 4th Infantry, March 19, 1864.
36	Hoyle, Washington G	July 1, '63	Stockton	Deserted from Camp Stanford, August 25, 1863.
37	Holler, John	September 15, '63	Sacramento	" Benicia, December 28, 1863.
38	Henderson, Geo. H	March 3, '64	"	Discharged for disability, February 9, 1865.
39	Hoffer, John	September 15, '63	"	Deserted December 28, 1863.
40	Inwood, Allen	March 27, '63	Sacramento	
41	Joseph, Albert	April 6, '63	"	
42	Jordan, James	March 31, '63	"	Deserted from Camp Stanford, August 24, 1863.
43	Krakre, Anthony	February 29, '64	San Francisco	
44	Klein, Chas.	April 21, '63	Sacramento	Deserted from Benicia, February 12, 1864.
45	Lunn, Wm. F			Died June 18, 1863.
46	Lacy, Frederick D	September 13, '63	Sacramento	Deserted from Tubac, A. T., July 28, 1864.

47	Landey, Jonas	April 27, '63	Stockton	Deserted from Fort Yuma, April 18, 1864.
48	McPherson, James.	April 13, '63	Sonora	Discharged for disability, June 17, 1864.
49	McFarland, Andrew J	March 21, '63	Sacramento	Appointed bugler, July 23, 1865.
50	McGinnis, Michael	October 15, '63	"	Discharged for disability, July 5, 1865.
51	McIntosh, James	October 25, '63	San José	
52	Miller, James	January 21, '64	San Francisco	
53	Martin, Morgan	June 6, '63	Stockton	Deserted from Camp Stanford, September 4, 1853.
54	Mason, Charles	October 12, '63	"	" " October 25, 1863.
55	McClure, George	October 17, '63	Sacramento	" Benicia, February 24, 1864.
56	Myers, Silas	March 15, 1864	Marysville	
57	Pfiefle, Philip	March 18, '63	Montezuma	
58	Parker, Daniel B	September 17, '63	Stockton	
59	Patterson, Martin	March 15, '64	Marysville	
60	Robinson, Wm	October 31, '63	Sacramento	Deserted from Tubac, A. T., August 13, 1864.
61	Ramsey, Joseph	May 13, '63	Stockton	Deserted July 31, 1864.
62	Robinson, Wm. W	June 29, '63	Sonora	
63	Roy, Louis	August 22, '63	Stockton	
64	Rhodes, James S	February 24, '64	Sacramento	
65	Selmeyer, Henry P	March 21, '63	"	
66	Shultz, John	May 2, '63	"	
67	Sperbeck, Andrew J	July 18, '63	Stockton	
68	Sink, Simon P	September 27, '63	"	Deserted from Tubac, A. T., July 27, 1864.
69	Smith, Thomas	August 5, '63	"	
70	Shreve, John	September 15, '63	"	
71	Schlassman, John	October 4, '63	"	Deserted from Benicia, February 12, 1864.
72	Tucker, Frank	April 22, '63	"	
73	Tanner, Geo. E	February 24, '64	San Francisco	
74	Thomas, James	May 3, '63	Sacramento	
75	Tipton, Robert M	March 25, '63	"	
76	Turner, John	June 1, '63	"	Deserted from Camp Stanford, September 19, 1863.
77	Underhill, George L	January 19, '64	San Francisco	
78	Valpey, Washington	September 11, '63	San José	Dicharged for disability, July 5, 1865.
79	Ward, George	April 13, '63	Sonora	
80	Wilson, James	September 22, '63	San José	Discharged for disability, April 14, 1865.
81	Walters, John	October 5, '63	"	
82	White, Thomas M. F	January 19, '64	San Francisco	Transferred to Co. H, February 25, 1865.
83	Winter, Robert	January 25, '64	"	Deserted from Tubac, A. T., August 7, 1864.
84	Wildeman, John	February 23, '64	"	
85	Willard, Geo. O	March 28, '63	Sacramento	Deserted from Fort Yuma, April 18, 1864.
86	Wilson, John	June 13, '63	San Francisco	" Camp Stanford, October 3, 1863.
87	Wallace, William	March 9, '64	"	Deserted May 1, 1864.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*First Regiment of Cavalry*—Continued.

COMPANY K.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	John Farren	January 13, '63	San Francisco	Discharged by promotion, February 2, 1864.
2	Andrew J. Moses	March 2, '63	Stockton	
3	James W. Tanfield	March 21, '63	"	Discharged by promotion, March 11, 1865.
4	John A. Simpson	April 3, '63	"	
5	Richard E. Comen	May 13, '63	San Francisco	
6	George R. Sharp	March 25, '63	Stockton	Discharged by promotion, January 16, 1865.
7	John S. Bonham	May 20, '63	Grizzly Flat	
8	Wm. M. Saunders	April 27, '63	Stockton	
9	John M. Nelson	May 18, '63	Grizzly Flat	
10	Christopher Egbert	May 16, '63	"	
11	Francis Davidson	April 2, '63	Stockton	
12	John A Hill	April 3, '63	"	
13	Alexander McGivney	July 2, '63	San Francisco	
14	George Turner	March 30, '63	Stockton	
15	James N. Dunlap	March 28, '63	Marysville	Discharged for disability, July 9, 1865.
16	Ralph E. Comins	May 13, '63	San Francisco	
	CORPORALS.			
1	Joseph S. Stevenson	February 23, '63	Stockton	
2	John T. S. Whiting	March 27, '63	Marysville	
3	Francis Davidson	April 2, '63	Stockton	
4	Andrew Keegan	March 20, '63	"	Deserted from Camp Union, November 12, 1863.
5	Joseph Barnes	March 10, '63	"	
6	Thomas Janney	July 22, '63	San Francisco	
7	Thomas Glennon	June 28, '63	"	Deserted from Little Arkansas, Kansas, September 11, 1865.
8	Thomas Shine	July 25, '63	"	
9	Wm. S. Lackie	February 1, '64	Drum Barracks	Discharged September 18, 1865, by virtue of G. O. No. 77, War Department, April 28, 1865.
10	Patrick McGrath	July 7, '63	Stockton	
11	Wm. R. Davis	June 23, '63	Grizzly Flat	
12	Philip Eckert	July 24, '63	San Francisco	
13	Peter W. Morritz	May 19, '63	"	

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	MUSICIANS.			
1	John F. Stone	July 21, '63	San Francisco	Dropped. Deserter from 5th U. S. Infantry, 1865.
2	Jules Simon	August 5, '63	"	
	FARRIERS & BLACKSMITHS.			
1	John Robson	April 10, '63	Stockton	
2	Samuel C. Cole	March 15, '63	Copperopolis	Discharged for disability, March 20, 1865.
3	John S. Bonham	May 20, '63	Grizzly Flat	
	SADDLERS.			
1	James Walch	July 23, '63	San Francisco	
2	Monroe Armstrong	March 14, '63	Stockton	Discharged September 18, 1865, by virtue of G. O. 77, War Dep't, April 25, 1865.
3	William H. Rodden	July 25, '63	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, February 14, 1865.
	PRIVATES.			
1	Anderson, Joseph S	March 20, '63	Stockton	Killed by private T. J. Powers, June 10, 1865.
2	Arnold, David E	April 28, '63	Marysville	Discharged September 18, 1865, per War Dep't G. O. 77, April 28, 1865.
3	Allen, James	April 21, '63	"	
4	Allen, Walter A	May 28, '63	San Francisco	Died at Fort Union, N. M., August 20, 1865.
5	Armstrong, Munroe	March 4, '63	Stockton	Gave himself up as Chas. Jackson, deserter from Co. A, 3d U. S. Artill'y. Dropped.
6	Brown, Charles	March 21, '63	"	
7	Bouchard, John	March 21, '63	Sacramento	
8	Boyle, Solomon	May 9, '63	Stockton	
9	Butler, Oliver	May 16, '63	Grizzly Flat	
10	Barstow, Joseph	March 10, '63	Stockton	Deserted from Little Arkansas, Kansas, September 11, 1865.
11	Brownlie, Robert W	August 6, '63	San Francisco	
12	Bealenburg, John	August 18, '63	"	
13	Cline, William	April 18, '63	Stockton	
14	Coker, Noah B	May 15, '63	"	
15	Carr, Robert	March 30, '63	"	
16	Corbin, Warren	March 28, '63	Marysville	Deserted from Little Arkansas, Kansas, September 11, 1865.
17	Conness, George W	January 2, '64	Drum Barracks	
18	Carroll, Patrick	May 4, '65	Fort Union, N. M	
19	Dolan, Timothy	April 16, '63	Stockton	
20	Donalson, William H	May 20, '63	"	
21	Davis, John	June 22, '63	San Francisco	
22	Davison, Americus V	July 9, '63	"	
23	Danley, Edwin J	July 21, '63	"	Gave himself up as a deserter from Co. H, 1st Oregon Cavalry. Dropped.
24	Dunlap, James	March 28, '63	Marysville	
25	Egbert, Christopher	May 16, '63	Grizzly Flat	
26	Edwards, Jessie	May 14, '63	Stockton	Deserted from Little Arkansas, Kansas, September 11, 1865.
27	Ellison, John	July 9, '63	San Francisco	
28	Foster, Benjamin F	April 2, '63	Stockton	

COMPANY K—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
29	Follmer, John	May 12, '63	Placerville	
30	Finn, Charles	July 22, '63	San Francisco	
31	Gillon, Thomas	July 23, '63	"	
32	Goodman, James	April 20, '63	Marysville	Gave himself up as a deserter from Co. E, 2d U. S. Cavalry. Dropped.
33	Garner, Joseph A.	August 10, '63	San Francisco	Drowned in the Rio Grande, at Fort Craig, June 17, 1864.
34	Hauskins, George Z.	March 14, '63	Stockton	Died at Fort Bascom, N. M., January 11, 1865.
35	Horsley, Joseph	February 27, '63	"	
36	Hill, John A.	April 3, '63	"	Discharged for disability, February 14, 1865.
37	Howlett, Charles	March 15, '63	Sacramento	
38	Hansen, Nelson	March 15, '63	"	
39	Heck, Mathias	July 29, '63	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, February 14, 1865.
40	Hummelke, Charles	August 15, '63	"	
41	King, Frederick	August 7, '63	Sacramento	Gave himself up as a deserter from Co. I, 16th Illinois Infantry. Dropped.
42	Langdon, David	August 6, '63	San Francisco	
43	Mason, Aloa	March 28, '63	Marysville	Discharged for disability, July 16, 1865.
44	Montgomery, William	April 6, '63	"	
45	Moses, Andrew J.	March 2, '63	Stockton	
46	McDonald, Edward	May 21, '63	San Francisco	
47	Macowitzki, Charles	July 24, '63	"	
48	Neville, Richard	March 28, '63	Marysville	
49	Norris, George S.	April 11, '63	Stockton	
50	Nelson, John	May 18, '63	Grizzly Flat	
51	Olmstead, Moses	May 28, '63	Stockton	
52	O'Connor, Michael	July 10, '63	San Francisco	
53	Powers, Thomas	February 24, '63	Stockton	Deserted from confinement, July 18, 1865.
54	Philips, Franklin	March 16, '63	"	
55	Percival, Thomas	March 30, '63	"	
56	Palmer, Frederick	August 3, '63	San Francisco	Gave himself up as Edward Bindscheller. Deserted from Co. I, 4th N. Y. Mounted Rifles. Dropped.
57	Quick, Robert B	April 29, '63	Stockton	Discharged for disability, February 14, 1865.
58	Riley, William	March 2, '63	"	
59	Rodney, George D.	March 16, '63	"	Discharged per War Department G. O. No. 77, July 31, 1865.
60	Simon, Jules	August 5, '63	San Francisco	
61	Stephenson, Joseph S.	February 13, '63	Stockton	Deserted from Little Arkansas, Kansas, September 11, 1865.

62	Simpson, Joseph W.	March 14, '63	Stockton	
63	Spofford, Edwin T.	March 21, '63	"	
64	Stevens, Henry C.	April 6, '63	Marysville	
65	Shaw, Charles S.	April 8, '63	"	Discharged per S. O. No. 396, War Department, current series.
66	Saunders, William W.	April 27, '63	Stockton	
67	Smith, Joseph	May 8, '63	Placerville	
68	Scott, Bradford R.	May 14, '63	Stockton	Deserted from Little Arkansas, Kansas, September 11, 1865.
69	Stockwell, Jerome A.	April 13, '63	"	Discharged by promotion, September 11, 1863.
70	Stone, John F.	July 21, '63	San Francisco	
71	Thayer, Nelson	February 26, '63	Stockton	
72	Turner, George	March 30, '63	"	
73	Turpin, William	May 26, '63	"	Discharged per War Department G. O. No. 77, July 31, 1865.
74	Thornton, William	April 20, '63	Marysville	Deserted from Little Arkansas, Kansas, September 11, 1865.
75	Van Gehen, Joseph	July 18, '63	San Francisco	Deserted from Camp Union, November 12, 1863.
76	Vierra Maciel, Manuel	August 7, '63	"	
77	Whiting, John T. S.	March 27, '63	Marysville	
78	Wetton, Benjamin	March 28, '63	"	
79	Wilson, George W.	April 14, '63	"	
80	Watkins, Luther P.	May 15, '63	Stockton	
81	Winant, Jasper	August 10, '63	San Francisco	
82	Waggle, John P.	February 1, '64	Drum Barracks	Discharged for disability, March 20, 1865.
83	Wendell, Charles	April 29, '63	Stockton	" " March 9, 1865.
84	Ziegler, Antone	February 27, '63	Stockton	

COMPANY L.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	William Cleghorn	March 8, '63	Calaveras	
2	Benjamin F. Requa	January 15, '63	San Francisco	
3	Charles H. Henderson	March 29, '63	Calaveras	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*First Regiment of Cavalry*—Continued.

COMPANY L—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
4	James Sproul	August 12, '61	San Francisco	Captured by rebel General Van Dorn at Tucson, N. M., March 9, 1862. Paroled May, 1862. Exchanged July 7, 1862. Transferred from Co. A, May 1, 1863. Discharged on expiration of term, at San Francisco, August 16, 1864.
5	Albert Kamp	April 29, '63	Santa Clara	
6	John M. Ehmer	March 15, '63	Calaveras	
7	Ziba C. Hamilton	May 21, '63	Mariposa	
8	Levi H. Majory	April 29, '63	Santa Clara	
9	Adrian R. Hamlin	August 12, '61	San Francisco	Captured by rebel General Van Dorn at Tucson, N. M., March 9, 1862. Paroled May, 1862. Exchanged July 7, 1862. Transferred from Co. A, May 1, 1863. Discharged on expiration of term, at Tubac, August 12, 1864.
10	Thomas W. Jones	August 12, '61	San Francisco	Captured by rebel General Van Dorn at Tucson, N. M., March 9, 1862. Paroled May, 1862. Exchanged July 7, 1862. Transferred from Co. A, May 1, 1863. Discharged on expiration of term, at Tubac, August 12, 1864.
11	Edward Roper	April 15, '63	Calaveras	Discharged for disability, January 12, 1865.
12	John F. Bain	April 23, '63	Santa Clara	Died of disease at Tubac, A. T., October 14, 1864.
13	Alfred W. Norton	March 6, '63	Mokelumne Hill	Discharged by promotion as 2d Lieutenant, February 7, 1864.
14	George W. Conard	March 16, '63	San Andreas	Transferred to non-commissioned staff.
	CORPORALS.			
1	Michael P. Kelly	April 23, '63	Mariposa	
2	Solomon H. White	May 23, '63	"	
3	Thomas Evans	May 5, '63	"	
4	Edward C. Thompson	September 25, '63	San Francisco	
5	Richard Perkins	April 7, '63	Calaveras	
6	Michael Buckley	March 11, '63	"	
7	John Temple	September 1, '63	Mariposa	
8	Charles Wood	May 15, '63	Stockton	
9	Charles H. Emery	April 1, '63	Calaveras	Drowned in Sacramento River, September 6, 1863.
	MUSICIANS.			
1	Joseph Wade	March 30, '63	Calaveras	
2	Justus Hurd	May 6, '63	Mariposa	

	FARRIERS & BLACKSMITHS.			
1	William J. Raney	May 20, '63	San José	In ranks.
2	James W. Fabian	March 12, '63	San Andreas	In ranks.
3	William H. Latimer	March 26, '63	Calaveras	
4	John P. Egloff	September 28, '63	San Francisco	
	SADDLER.			
1	Edwin M. Hall	April 17, '63	Mariposa	
	PRIVATES.			
1	Angel, Joseph	April 4, '63	Calaveras	
2	Bauer, George	May 6, '63	Mariposa	
3	Bedell, Tobias W.	May 4, '63	"	
4	Berry, Joseph	May 1, '63	"	
5	Bisch, Alvis	May 2, '63	"	
6	Bowling, Samuel F.	August 12, '63	San Joaquin	
7	Briant, Clark L.	April 11, '63	Calaveras	
8	Butterfield, Henry A.	April 15, '63	San Joaquin	
9	Byrnes, Andrew L.	June 5, '63	Calaveras	
10	Blair, Francis	January 14, '64	Sacramento	
11	Burns, John, No. 1	January 15, '64	"	Deserted from Calabassas, A. T., April 16, 1865.
12	Burns, John, No. 2	March 24, '64	San Diego	" " "
13	Buhn, Zacharias	February 29, '64	Los Angeles	
14	Burnham, Benjamin	February 13, '64	Sacramento	
15	Brook, Abraham	February 10, '64	"	
16	Bigers, Jonas	July 28, '63	San Joaquin	Deserted from Sacramento, November 16, 1863.
17	Baker, J. H.	March 15, '64	Marysville	
18	Castro, Pedro	March 15, '64	"	
19	Coon, George	February 20, '64	Los Angeles	Deserted from Riverston, A. T., May 22, 1864.
20	Coon, James W.	April 23, '63	San Joaquin	Discharged for disability, March 1, 1864.
21	Carmichael, William	April 20, '63	Calaveras	Died at Fort Bowie, N. M., October 6, 1865.
22	Calder, Peter	April 24, '63	Santa Clara	
23	Chandler, Wm. G.	June 6, '63	"	
24	Conard, George W.	March 11, '63	Calaveras	
25	Crawford, William	May 27, '63	Contra Costa	
26	Curtis, George	June 5, '63	Santa Clara	
27	Cating, Owen	September 1, '63	San Francisco	Deserted from Calabassas, A. T., April 16, 1865.
28	Chase, Charles W.	September 15, '63	Sacramento	
29	Coffieu, Robert	February 20, '64	Los Angeles	
30	Clement, William	February 1, '64	Yuba	
31	Chandler, Jasper N.	March 19, '64	Sacramento	
32	Carson, John	February 28, '64	Marysville	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*First Regiment of Cavalry*—Continued.

COMPANY L—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
33	Catron, John	March 12, '64	Marysville	
34	Dugan, Patrick	April 29, '63	Mariposa	
35	Davis, John	September 18, '63	San Francisco	
36	English, George	May 21, '63	Santa Clara	Missing in action with Apache Indians, February 17, 1865.
37	Flanagan, Edward	August 12, '63	San Francisco	
38	Foster, George F	February 22, '64	Los Angeles	
39	Fitzpatrick, James	July 22, '63	San Joaquin	Discharged for disability, at Camp Union, November 1, 1863.
40	Fisher, Charles A. B	April 20, '64	Sacramento	
41	Gordon, John M	May 6, '63	Mariposa	
42	Grant, Thomas B	April 1, '63	Calaveras	
43	Heath, Alfonzo	July 7, '63	Mariposa	
44	Higgins, William	May 4, '63	"	
45	Hart, Oliver	August 22, '63	Calaveras	
46	Hartshorn, William	September 16, '63	San Francisco	
47	Hammond, Ulysses H	March 26, '63	Calaveras	Discharged for disability, at Camp Union, November 1, 1863.
48	Hope, Augustus	September 10, '63	San Francisco	" " Tubac, A. T., January 12, 1865.
49	Jenks, Elon	May 11, '63	Amador	
50	Jones, John L	July 18, '63	San Joaquin	Killed in action with Indians, eight miles from Croton Springs, A. T., July 13, 1865.
51	Knight, Warfield S.	May 11, '63	San Joaquin	
52	King, John	October 15, '61		Discharged for disability, at Camp Union, November 21, 1863.
53	Lindsay, Fulton	April 26, '63	Santa Clara	Deserted at Sacramento, October 6, 1863.
54	Mason, Lyman	March 21, '63	Mariposa	
55	McDonald, Edward	January 16, '64	Sacramento	
56	Mercer, John	January 26, '64	Los Angeles	
57	McLellan, Josiah T	March 29, '63	Calaveras	Transferred to non-commissioned staff, January 1, 1864.
58	Murray, James	April 26, '63	Santa Clara	Deserted at Stockton, May 3, 1863.
59	Marshall, George E	June 25, '63	"	" Sacramento, January 18, 1864.
60	McGinley, Theodore B	August 2, '63	San Joaquin	" " "
61	Myers, Silas	March 12, '64	Marysville	
62	Parks, James H	June 27, '63	San Joaquin	
63	Payson, Samuel	May 4, '63	Mariposa	Died at Fort Bowie, A. T., August 2, 1865.
64	Pray, John C	April 4, '63	Calaveras	
65	Payne, Louis	August 26, '63	San Francisco	

66	Patterson, Martin	March 15, '64	Marysville	Discharged for disability, at Tubac, A. T., March 22, 1865.
67	Quigley, John	May 21, '63	Santa Clara	Discharged for disability, at Camp Union, November 1, 1863.
68	Quinn, John	April 22, '63	"	
69	Ridgway, James A	April 27, '63	Mariposa	
70	Ring, Alfred W	April 14, '63	San Joaquin	
71	Robbins, John S	July 7, '63	"	
72	Rodgers, Albert	July 12, '63	"	
73	Roots, Abraham	May 1, '63	"	
74	Royal, Benjamin	April 27, '63	Mariposa	
75	Ryan, Lawrence	November 11, '63	Sacramento	
76	Ruhland, George P	February 29, '64	Los Angeles	
77	Sawyer, Jerome	August 5, '63	Calaveras	
78	Shaw, Oliver W	March 11, '63	"	
79	Simonson, William	April 11, '63	"	
80	Stafford, Jacob E	May 11, '63	Amador	
81	Simmons, James L	September 21, '63	Sacramento	
82	Scott, John	September 7, '63	San Francisco	
83	Spear, Noah	March 12, '64	Marysville	
84	Smith, Malcolm	February 18, '64	"	
85	Taylor, Thomas S	July 25, '63	San Joaquin	
86	Tisdall, Wm	June 14, '63	Tuolumne	Deserted from Sacramento, January 18, 1864.
87	Thorp, Aaron	September 28, '63	Sacramento	
88	Underwood, Nathan	April 2, '63	Calaveras	Discharged for disability, (insane,) at Camp Union, November 26, 1863.
89	Valere, Raphael	September 16, '63	San Francisco	
90	Ward, John	May 4, '63	Mariposa	
91	Webb, Thomas S	April 14, '63	San Joaquin	
92	Whitehouse, George	June 8, '63	Santa Clara	
93	Williams, Elisha A	April 7, '63	Calaveras	
94	Williams, Joseph	May 21, '63	Mariposa	
95	Williams, Henry	September 26, '63	San Francisco	Transferred to Co. A, 2d Infantry, November 22, 1864.
96	Williams, John M			
97	Wilson, James	September 6, '63	San Joaquin	
98	Washburn, Ira A	February 1, '64	Yuba	
99	Whitby, Daniel S	February 18, '64	Marysville	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*First Regiment of Cavalry*—Continued.

COMPANY M.

Organized, 1863.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	Emanuel Adams	May 4, '63	Sacramento	
2	Ira C. Kelley	March 22, '63	"	
3	Sanford Bailey	March 24, '63	"	
4	Daniel W. Hedrick	May 6, '63	"	
5	Frederick R. Barrows	March 25, '63	"	
6	James W. Griffith	March 25, '63	"	
7	Amberson Brandon	April 19, '63	"	
8	Charles H. Shaler	March 14, '63	"	
9	John Long	August 29, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, November 17, 1864.
10	Reuben Pritchett	March 22, '63	"	Died at Las Cruces, of congestion of the brain, May 16, 1864.
	CORPORALS.			
1	Marshall L. Baxter	April 6, '63	Sacramento	
2	Aaron C. Hitchcock	May 1, '63	"	
3	Alonzo Withey	March 10, '63	"	
4	Chester Town	April 10, '63	"	
5	Charles Johnson	May 6, '63	"	
6	Alfred Easterbrook	May 6, '63	Shasta	
7	Levi D. Philips	April 19, '63	Sacramento	
8	John Miller	October 17, '63	"	
9	William O. Houson	April 28, '63	Red Bluffs	Deserted from Camp Union, July 7, 1863.
10	Irving W. Hitchcock	March 26, '63	Sacramento	Discharged for disability, at Drum Barracks, April 15, 1865.
	MUSICIANS.			
1	David Harris	May 6, '63	Shasta	
2	Robert N. Williams	April 1, '63	Sacramento	
	FARRIERS & BLACKSMITHS.			
1	Jackson Boggs	March 21, '63	Sacramento	
2	Jacob Overmeyer	May 6, '63	Shasta	

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SADDLER.			
1	William Henry	April 28, '63	Stockton	
	PRIVATES.			
1	Ames, Seneca G.	April 11, '64	Sacramento	
2	Bell, Jesse	August 6, '63		Died at Drum Barracks, March 4, 1864.
3	Bennett, George	July 8, '63	Sacramento	
4	Boardman, John	October 17, '63	"	
5	Byron, Moses M.	April 25, '63	"	
6	Blakeley, George W.	July 18, '63	"	Deserted from Camp Union, September 27, 1863.
7	Bigley, John	March 30, '63	"	Discharged for disability, at Drum Barracks, January 23, 1864.
8	Beckom, Henry	September 10, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Las Cruces, N. M., September 11, 1864.
9	Campbell, Henry	April 25, '63	Nevada	
10	Callawcart, Augustus	April 30, '62	Sacramento	Deserted from Camp Union, June 22, 1863.
11	Calvert, Joseph R.	May 12, '63	"	
12	Cox, George	July 31, '63	"	
13	Clark, Sylvester K.	June 8, '63	Red Bluffs	
14	Colton, James W.	October 7, '63	Sacramento	Died at Camp Union, December 12, 1863.
15	Campbell, Samuel	April 30, '63	Red Bluffs	Deserted from Camp Union, June 22, 1863.
16	Casper, G. R.	August 23, '65		Dropped.
17	Davis, David A.	June 3, '63	Shasta	
18	Davis, Wm. W.	August 21, '63	Sacramento	
19	Dennis, Policarpo	April 24, '63	Stockton	
20	Demasters, Wm.	April 22, '63	Nevada	
21	Decoman, Baptiste	January 18, '64	Wilmington	
22	Duncan, George B.	August 19, '63	Sacramento	
23	Decker, Charles	July 9, '63	"	Deserted from Camp Union, August 3, 1863.
24	Ellis, Frederick	April 18, '63	Red Bluffs	Drowned in the American River, near Sacramento, June 30, 1863.
25	Edwards, Joseph C.	May 7, '63	Sacramento	
26	Fellows, Augustus	May 26, '63	"	
27	Ferris, John M.	November 9, '63	"	
28	Fisher, Jacob	April 28, '63	Stockton	
29	Franks, John	November 9, '63	Sacramento	
30	Franks, Robert	April 4, '63	"	
31	Franks, Alexander	November 9, '63	"	
32	François, Vernot T.	April 17, '63	Red Bluffs	
33	Gibson, Merritt P.	August 24, '63	Sacramento	
34	Gibbins, John D.	February 16, '64	Wilmington	
35	Gordon, Asa H.	May 9, '63	Stockton	
36	Hodge, Wm. M.	September 25, '63	Sacramento	
37	Howlett, Charles E.	March 15, '63	"	
38	Hurley, Cornelius	May 6, '63	Shasta	
39	Huntsman, David	April 30, '63	"	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*First Regiment of Cavalry*—Continued.

COMPANY M—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
40	Hughs, Thomas	March 21, '63	Sacramento	
41	Hitchcock, Irwin W	March 21, '63		Discharged at Drum Barracks.
42	Hanson, Wm. O	April 28, '63		Deserted from Drum Barracks, July 7, 1863.
43	Ide, Ezra B	September 7, '63	Sacramento	
44	Johnson, Alexander M	February 1, '64	Wilmington	
45	Judd, Harrison E	April 17, '63	Red Bluffs	
46	King, Frederick	May 7, '63	Sacramento	Transferred to Co. K, 1st Cavalry, C. V., November 27, 1864.
47	Kailler, Joseph	April 25, '63	Nevada	
48	Kelley, Lewis R	June 30, '63	Sacramento	
49	Knight, Wm. G	July 22, '63	"	
50	Lowell, Charles	July 7, '63	"	Deserted from Camp Union, September 27, 1863.
51	Longe, John	August 29, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, November 17, 1864.
52	Lauderer, Charles	May 4, '63	"	Discharged for disability, at Drum Barracks, January 23, 1864.
53	Miller, Lewis W	June 8, '63	Red Bluffs	
54	Moore, Mahlon E	May 2, '63	Sacramecto	
55	Moore, Joseph A	September 25, '63	"	
56	Morgan, William	October 7, '63	"	
57	Morris, Peter	August 3, '63	"	
58	Musselman, Alexander	March 30, '63	"	
59	McKenzie, Alexander	May 2, '63	"	
60	Mackenzie, Thomas O	October 17, '63	"	
61	McCann, James	May 21, '63	"	
62	McConville, John	November 11, '63	"	
63	McLellan, Josiah T	March 29, '63	Murphys	
64	Mooney, Joseph	April 3, '63	Chico	
65	Newton, Lorin	April 25, '63	Nevada	
66	Pritchell, Ruben	March 22, '63		Died at Las Cruces, N. M., May 16, 1864.
67	Peuter, George W	May 1, '63	Shasta	
68	Parranet, Oliver George	January 18, '64	Wilmington	
69	Pursell, Henry C	May 6, 63	Shasta	
70	O'Donald, John H	September 12, '64		Missing in action at Bent's Fort, November 26, 1864.
71	Raines, John	August 4, '63	Sacramento	
72	Reynolds, Richard	June 3, '63	Weaverville	
73	Reynolds, John B	January 25, '64	Wilmington	

74	Reed, Myron Coit	June 10, '63	Sacramento	Transferred to the Medical Department, March 31, 1865.
75	Royce, Hiram H	June 19, '63	"	
76	Rubarts, James H	March 27, '63	"	
77	Smith, Chauncey G	May 4, '63	Sacramento	
78	Stephens, George W	June 16, '63	"	
79	Schroeder, Cornelius	October 31, '64	Santa Fé	Dropped.
80	Shearer, John H	April 27, '63	Sacramento	
81	Smith, Thomas	July 1, '63	"	Transferred to Co. C, 1st Cavalry, C. V., March 6, 1865.
82	Sergent, Samuel	April 8, '63	"	Died at Drum Barracks, January 18, 1864.
83	Sullivan, John	September 12, '64		Missed in action, at Bent's Fort, November 25, 1864.
84	Tanner, Carles	May 1, '63	Sacramento	
85	Town, James	April 16, '63	Stockton	
86	Thompson, Robert	April 18, '63	"	
87	Van Haven, Peter	April 30, '63	Shasta	
88	Watkins, Alonzo	April 14, '63	Sacramento	
89	Watts, Albion K	May 6, '63	Shasta	
90	Wassenberger, Jacob	December 4, '63	Wilmington	
91	Wendlandt, Theodore	April 13, '63	Sacramento	
92	Webster, Hosea	April 25, '63	Nevada	
93	Wilsey, Jesse	March 12, '63	Sacramento	
94	Wiggins, Francis M	September 14, '63	"	
95	Wheeler, Edward B	August 25, '63	"	
96	Watson, William	June 5, '64	Las Cruces	

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF THE SECOND REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

No.	Name and Rank.		Commissioned.	Mustered.	Remarks.
	COLONELS.	Field and Staff.			
1	Andrew J. Smith		September 10, '61	September 10, '61	Resigned November 13, 1861, and entered service in the east as Brigadier-General Volunteers.
2	Columbus Sims		November 13, '61	November 13, '61	Resigned January 31, 1863.
3	George S. Evans		February 1, '63	November 25, '63	" May 31, 1863.
4	William Jones		October 23, '63	Not mustered	Commission revoked, per S. O. No. 1, D. P., January 2, 1864.
5	Edward McGarry		November 21, '64	November 29, '64	
	LIEUT.-COLONELS.				
1	Columbus Sims		September 10, '61	September 10, '61	Promoted Colonel, November 13, 1861.
2	George S. Evans		November 12, '61	November 12, '61	" " February 1, 1863.
3	William Jones		February 2, '63	January 27, '64	Promoted Colonel, October 23, 1863. Dishonorably discharged the service, per S. O. No. 260, W. D., August 5, 1864.
4	Albert Brown		December 10, '63	Not mustered	Commission revoked, December 24, 1863.
5	Edward McGarry		December 24, '63	December 24, '63	Promoted Colonel, November 21, 1864.
6	Franklin Haven		January 5, '65	January 11, '65	Resigned April 30, 1865.
7	Charles McDermitt		May 2, '65	May 11, '65	Killed by Indians, at Queen's River, Nev., August 7, 1865.
8	Ambrose E. Hooker		October 23, '65		Commissioned from 6th Infantry.
	MAJORS.				
1	E. V. Sumner, Jr.		September 10, '61	September 10, '61	Declined.
2	George S. Evans		October 16, '61	October 16, '61	Promoted Lieutenant-Colonel, November 12, 1861.
3	E. McGarry		October 15, '61	October 15, '61	" " December 24, 1863.
4	Charles McDermitt		November 14, '61	November 14, '61	" " May 2, 1865.
5	John M. O'Neil		December 4, '61	December 4, '61	
6	John C. Cremoney		February 28, '63	March 10, '65	Transferred, and commissioned Major 1st Battalion N. C., March 17, 1865.
7	Samuel P. Smith		March 17, '65	May 9, '65	Serving in regiment.
8	H. B. Millen		May 19, '65	June 5, '65	" "
	FIRST LIEUT'S AND ADJT'S.				
1	Wm. Governeur Morris		October 2, '61	October 2, '61	Resigned to accept commission as Captain and A. Q.-M. U. S. Volunteers, June 27, 1862.
2	Thomas S. Harris		December 9, '62	January 27, '64	Resigned May 14, 1864.
3	Wm. R. Henry		April 30, '65	May 6, '65	Serving with regiment.

	SURGEONS.	Field and Staff.			
1	J. M. Williamson		October 15, '61	October 15, '61	Mustered out on expiration of term.
2	R. K. Reid		October 19, '61	October 20, '64	Reported for duty at Headquarters, Nov. 23, from absence of three years and six months in the District of Utah, G. S. L. C.
	ASSISTANT SURGEONS.				
1	C. C. Furley		October 15, '61	October 15, '61	Resigned December 31, 1862, per S. O. No. 14, Dep't Pacific.
2	C. E. Holbrook		February 26, '63	February 26, '63	
3	G. H. Horn		February 26, '65	No record	Promoted Surgeon First Infantry, June 2, 1864.
4	James G. Cooper		April 17, '65	April 22, '65	Resigned October 14, 1865.
5	George H. Horn		May 19, '65	May 22, '65	Promoted Surgeon Second Infantry, C. V., August 21, 1865.
6	John C. Handy		August 19, '65		
7	F. S. Sterling		November 21, '65		
	FIRST LIEUTS. AND Q.-M'S.				
1	Thomas F. Wright		October 10, '61	October 10, '61	Transferred to First Lieutenant Co. M.
2	Ignatius S. Jenkins		November 19, '61	November 19, '61	Resigned July 19, 1862.
3	Fernando A. Peel		January 17, '63	January 17, '63	Killed in battle with Indians, at Spanish Fork, Utah, April 15, 1863.
4	Christian Harriott		May 2, '63	May 2, '63	Promoted First Lieutenant Co. E, January 30, 1865.
5	Edward H. Ellis		January 30, '65	January 31, '65	In regiment.
	FIRST LIEUT. & COMMIS'Y.				
1	Charles Miller		May 2, '63	January 27, '64	In regiment.
	CAPTAINS.	Co.			
1	E. A. Rowe	A	October 17, '61	September 10, '61	Resigned October 10, 1862.
2	D. B. Akey	A	November 19, '62	September 20, '61	Resigned November 30, 1862.
3	D. J. Berry	A	October 12, '62	January 20, '64	Died at Camp Union, May 9, 1865.
4	E. B. Loring	A	May 18, '65	June 5, '65	Commanding company.
5	John C. Cremoney	B	November 4, '61	September 14, '64	Promoted Major, February 28, 1865.
6	George D. Conrad	B	April 30, '65	June 10, '65	
7	Richard J. Falls	C	November 4, '61	November 4, '61	Resigned October 25, 1861.
8	H. B. Mellen	C	November 4, '61	November 4, '61	Promoted Major, May 19, 1865.
9	Allen Tillinghast	C	May 18, '65	June 5, '65	Commanding company.
10	M. A. McLaughlin	D	September 10, '61	September 10, '61	Dismissed January 21, 1864.
11	Thomas Barker	D	February 18, '64	February 25, '64	Resigned November 30, 1864.
12	William L. Knight	D	January 6, '65	January 13, '65	Commanding company.
13	D. B. Akey	E	November 4, '61	November 4, '61	Resigned December 6, 1862.
14	Herman Noble	E	November 20, '62		Resigned December 31, 1863.
15	John Quinn	E	March 4, '64		Resigned, and discharged per S. O. 129, Department Pacific.
16	Herman Noble	E	July 18, '64	July 19, '64	Commanding company. Re-commissioned by the Governor, at request of Gen. Wright, commanding Department.
17	David A. Demeritt	F	December 3, '61		Resigned February 10, 1863.
18	A. W. Starr	F	February 10, '63		

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Second Regiment of Cavalry*—Continued.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS—Continued.

No.	Name and Rank.	Co.	Commissioned.	Mustered.	Remarks.
19	James Winne	G	December 4, '61	September 23, '61	Died May 21, 1862.
20	T. H. Goodman	G	May 21, '62	No record	Resigned January 31, 1863.
21	James M. Ropes	G	January 12, '63	January 31, '63	Commanding company.
22	Daniel McLean	H	October 17, '61		
23	Frank M. Kelley	I	September 25, '61		Died at Camp Alert, Cal., October 27, 1861.
24	William Jones	I	October 11, '61		Promoted Lieutenant-Colonel, February 1, 1863.
25	James C. Doughty	I	March 7, '63	April 1, '63	Resigned December 1, 1865, per G. O. 28, Department Pacific.
26	Samuel P. Smith	K	September 27, '61	September 27, '61	Promoted Major, April 30, 1865.
27	H. L. Street	K	April 30, '65	May 9, '61	Commanding company.
28	A. Brown	L	November 4, '61		Commanding company.
29	Charles McDermitt	M	November 4, '61		Promoted Major, November 13, 1861.
30	Geo. F. Price	M	November 14, '61		Commanding company.
	FIRST LIEUTENANTS.				
1	Thomas H. Goodman	A	September 10, '61	September 10, '61	Promoted Captain Co. G, May 21, 1862.
2	Herman Noble	A	May 21, '62	No record	" " Co. E, November 19, 1862.
3	Royal L. Westbrook	A	November 19, '62	No record	Resigned to accept commission as Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Vols., February 20, 1864.
4	Wm. G. Overend	A	August 18, '65	August 29, '65	
5	Edward A. Descourtise	B	September 14, '61		Honorably mustered out by order War Department, January 1, 1863.
6	E. B. Loring	B	May 4, '64		Promoted Captain Co. A, May 18, 1865.
7	Henry C. Burwell	B	November 4, '65		
8	Henry B. Mullen	C	September 21, '61		Promoted Captain Co. C, October 26, 1861.
9	Matthew H. Marshland	C	October 26, '61		Discharged by order General Wright, October 20, 1862. Order revoked and resignation accepted, October 31, 1862.
10	Alexander N. Runyon	C	November 1, '62	December 23, '64	Transferred to Co. L.
11	Stephen R. Davis	C	February 10, '63		Mustered out per S. O. 254, Department Pacific, December 19, 1864.
12	Francis McKenna	C	March 2, '65	March 25, '65	In company.
13	George D. French	D	September 10, '61	September 10, '61	Discharged per S. O. 231, Department Pacific, October 9, 1863.
14	Allen Tillinghast	D	May 6, '64	May 12, '64	Promoted Captain Co. C, May 18, 1865.
15	Eli F. Maynard	D	May 18, '65	June 8, '65	
16	Robert Daley	E	November 4, '61		Mustered out per S. O. 254, Department Pacific, December 19, '64.
17	C. Harriott	E	January 30, '65	February 4, '65	In company.
18	James M. Ropes	F	December 3, '61		Promoted Captain Co. G, January 31, 1863.

19	Wm. B. Hooper	F	January 17, '63		Resigned to accept Captain and A. C. S., U. S. Vols., March 18, 1863.
20	Wm. L. Knight		April 6, '63	May 1, '63	Promoted Captain Co. D, January 6, 1865.
21	H. A. Barnett		January 6, '65	January 10, '65	In company.
22	Ira Buffum	G	September 23, '61	September 23, '61	Resigned June 15, 1862.
23	James C. Doughty	G	June 23, '62	No record	Promoted Captain Co. I, March 7, 1863.
24	Thomas Barker	G	March 7, '63	No record	" " Co. D, February 18, 1864.
25	James Bradley	G	February 18, '64	March 5, '64	Resigned June 24, 1864, per S. O. 139, Department Pacific.
26	H. G. Wilder	G	November 4, '65		
27	M. E. West	H	October 17, '61		Resigned October 14, 1861.
28	William H. Chipman	H	October 15, '61		Resigned March 31, 1862.
29	A. W. Starr	H	July 23, '62		Promoted Captain Co. D, February 10, 1863.
30	C. D. Clark	H	February 10, '63	January 20, '64	Mustered out January 5, 1865.
31	Richard M. Osmer	H	March 2, '62	March 8, '65	In company.
32	George McDonald	I	September 25, '61		Resigned May 1, 1862.
33	Joy H. Napier	I	November 24, '62	July 20, '62	Mustered out November 23, 1864, per S. O. 254, Department Pacific.
34	D. W. Livergood	I	March 2, '65	March 13, '65	Assassinated at Chico by Sergeant Hudson Frank, April 14th. Died 16th.
35	Charles Tagge	I	April 30, '65	May 11, '65	In company.
36	Darwin Chase	K	September 27, '61		Died February 4, 1863, from wounds received at the battle of Bear River, January 29, 1863.
37	John Quinn	K	February 5, '63	January 20, '64	Promoted Captain Co. E, March 4, 1864.
38	H. L. Street	K	March 4, '64	March 9, '64	" " Co. K, April 30, 1865.
39	W. W. Elliott	K	April 30, '65	May 6, '65	In company.
40	D. J. Berry	L	September 23, '61		Promoted Captain Co. A, October 12, 1862.
41	S. R. Davis	L	February 10, '63		Transferred to Co. C.
42	A. N. Runyon	L	January 17, '63		Transferred from Co. C. Resigned to accept commission as Capt. and A. Q.-M., December 14, 1863.
43	Pirrie B. Denney	L	March 2, '64		In company.
44	George F. Price	M	September 25, '61		Promoted Captain Co. M, November 13, 1861.
45	Thomas F. Wright	M	November 13, '61		Promoted Major Sixth Infantry, January 29, 1863.
46	George D. Conrad	M	March 4, '63	February 4, '64	Promoted Captain Co. B, April 30, 1865.
47	Frederick Weed	M	April 30, '65		In company.
	SECOND LIEUTENANTS.				
1	Herman Noble	A	September 10, '61	September 10, '61	Promoted 1st Lieutenant Co. A, May 21, 1861.
2	Thomas S. Harris	A	May 24, '62	May 26, '62	Promoted 1st Lieutenant and Adjutant, September 7, 1862.
3	Anthony Either	A	September 7, '62	January 20, '64	Mustered out on expiration of term, October 14, 1864.
4	James W. Hepburn	A	January 6, '65	May 8, '65	In company.
5	James B. Bennett	B	November 4, '61		Resigned June 12, 1863.
6	W. G. Overend	B	January 6, '64	January 17, '65	Promoted 1st Lieutenant Co. A, August 21, 1865.
7	Charles M. Hubbard	B	August 21, '65	September 8, '65	
8	Henry W. Williams	C	November 4, '61		Dishonorably discharged per S. O. No. 25, January 27, 1863.
9	Allen Tillinghast	C	March 9, '63	December 28, '63	Promoted 1st Lieutenant Co. D, May 6, 1864.
10	James C. Roley	C	March 2, '65	March 30, '65	In service.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS—Continued.

No.	Name and Rank.	Co.	Commissioned.	Mustered.	Remarks.
11	James C. Doughty	D	November 4, '61	November 4, '61	Promoted 1st Lieutenant Co. D, January 19, 1862.
12	Thomas Barker	D	July 17, '62	July 17, '62	" " Co. D, March 7, 1863.
13	McK. J. Unger	D	March 7, '63	March 7, '63	Dismissed January 21, 1864.
14	Charles Tagge	D	January 6, '65	January 12, '65	Promoted 1st Lieutenant Co. I, April 30, 1865.
15	George H. Robinson	D	April 30, '65	May 13, '65	In service.
16	S. R. Davis	E	November 4, '61	November 4, '61	Promoted 1st Lieutenant Co. L, February 10, 1863.
17	Charles H. Walcott	E	February 10, '63	February 10, '63	Resigned per S. O. No. 16, Dep't Pacific, January 23, 1864.
18	Eli F. Maynard	E	January 6, '65	January 9, '65	Promoted 1st Lieutenant Co. D, May 18, 1865.
19	J. R. Hardenburgh	E	May 18, '65	June 8, '65	In service.
20	A. W. Starr	F	December 3, '61	December 3, '61	Promoted 1st Lieutenant Co. H, July 23, 1863.
21	Wm. B. Hooper	F	July 23, '62	July 23, '62	" " Co. F, January 31, 1863.
22	H. L. Street	F	January 17, '63	January 17, '63	" " Co. K, March 4, 1864.
23	R. A. Osmer	F	March 14, '64		" " Co. H, March 2, 1865.
24	W. W. Elliott	F	June 6, '65	January 10, '65	" " Co. K, April 30, 1865.
25	Samuel W. Backus	F	April 30, '65	July 29, '65	In company.
26	N. P. Pierce	G	September 23, '61	September 23, '61	Resigned June 15, 1862.
27	H. R. Miller	G	June 21, '62		Declined.
28	G. D. Conrad	G	July 16, '62	No record	Promoted 1st Lieutenant Co. M, February 13.
29	Francis McKenna	G	March 14, '63		" " Co. C, March 2, 1865.
30	George Harrington	G	March 2, '65	March 10, '65	In company.
31	A. H. Bewley	H	October 17, '61		Resigned August 27, 1862.
32	A. N. Runyon	H	August 27, '62		Promoted 1st Lieutenant Co. C, November 1, 1862.
33	James Bradley	H	January 17, '63	January 20, '64	" " Co. G, February 18, 1864.
34	H. G. Wilder	H	January 6, '64	January 12, '65	" " Co. G, November 4, 1865.
35	H. G. Homer	H	November 4, '65		Company below the minimum, this officer not mustered.
36	Wm. A. Olliver	I	September 25, '61		Resigned June 1, 1862.
37	Joy H. Napier	I	June 21, '62		Promoted 1st Lieutenant Co. I, November 24, 1862.
38	Wm. L. Knight	I	November 24, '62		" " Co. F, April 6, 1863.
39	D. W. Livergood	I	April 6, '63	April 23, '63	" " Co. I, March 21, 1865.
40	H. C. Penwell	I	March 8, '65	March 11, '65	" " Co. B, November 4, 1865.
41	Charles T. Sherwood	I	November 4, '65		
42	Cyrus D. Clark	K	November 4, '61		" " Co. H, February 10, 1863.
43	Henry A. Burnett	K	February 10, '63	February 10, '63	" " Co. F, January 6, 1865.
44	R. L. Duncan	K	March 2, '65	March 25, '65	In company.
45	John Quinn	L	September 23, '61		Promoted 1st Lieutenant Co. K, July 5, 1863.
46	Perrie B Denney	L	February 5, '63	January 20, '64	" " Co. L, March 2, 1864. Mustered out.
47	John Holland	L	March 2, '65	March 14, '65	In company.
48	J. M. Woodworth	M	September 25, '61		Resigned April 18, 1862.
49	R. L. Westbrook	M	April 24, '62		Promoted 1st Lieutenant Co. A, November 19, 1862.
50	Frederick Weed	M	February 19, '63	January 25, '64	" " Co. M, April 30, 1865.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF AND BAND.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANT-MAJORS.			
1	Thomas S. Harris	August 29, '61	Sacramento	Appointed Sergeant-Major from Private Co. F, October 21, 1861. Discharged for promotion to 2d Lieutenant Co. A, 2d Cavalry, C. V., May 24, 1862.
2	Henry R. Miller	August 29, '61	Sacramento	Appointed Commissary-Sergeant from Co. F, April 18, 1862. Promoted Sergeant-Major May 26, 1862. Promoted 2d Lieutenant and Regimental Commissary September 7, 1862. No order.
3	Christian Harriot	March 30, '62	Camp Alert	Appointed Quartermaster Sergeant from Private Co. M, September 19, 1862. Promoted Sergeant-Major January 17, 1863. Promoted 2d Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, May 11, 1863.
4	Charles Tagge	October 14, '61	San Francisco	Appointed Sergeant-Major from Sergeant Co. L, May 24, 1863. Re-enlisted September 27, 1864, at Camp Douglas, U. T., by Lieutenant Weed. Re-mustered September 29, 1864, at Camp Douglas, U. T., by Lieutenant Jocelyn. Discharged to accept commission of 2d Lieutenant, S. O. 4, Dep't Pacific, of January 7, 1865.
5	James C. Lehmer	November 29, '63	Camp Douglas	Appointed from Private Co. A, to date from January 8, 1865, Regimental Order No. 10, of January 23, 1865. Still on hand.
	QUARTERMASTER SERG'TS.			
1	A. C. Sheldon	September 21, '61	San Francisco	Appointed from Sergeant Co. B, October 20, 1861. Promoted 1st Lieutenant 1st Infantry, C. V., April 17, 1862. No order.
2	A. M. Runyon	August 29, '61	San Francisco	Appointed from Commissary-Sergeant Co. F, April 18, 1862. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant Co. H, 2d Cavalry, C. V., September 18, 1862. No order.
3	Wilmer Brown	September 23, '61	San Francisco	Appointed from Sergeant Co. L, January 17, 1863. Discharged on expiration of term, October 14, 1864.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Second Regiment of Cavalry*—Continued.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF AND BAND—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
4	Edward Price	January 30, '62	San Francisco	Appointed Regimental Commissary Sergeant from Sergeant Co. L, May 24, 1863. Promoted Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant, October 23, 1864. Discharged on expiration of term, January 31, 1865.
	COMMISSARY SERGEANTS.			
1	Fernando A. Peel	October 3, '61	San Francisco	Appointed from Private Co. D, October 20, 1861. Relieved at his own request, and assigned to Co. D, December 3, 1861. Promoted 2d Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, per S. O. No. 20, Dep't Pacific, of July 21, 1863.
2	Alfred Morton	August 29, '61	Sacramento	Appointed from Sergeant Co. F, January 1, 1862. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant Co. I, 2d Infantry, C. V., January 6, 1862. No order.
3	William L. Campbell	August 29, '61	Sacramento	Appointed from Sergeant Co. F, January 10, 1862. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant Co. H, 2d Infantry, C. V., April 17, 1862. No order.
4	Frederick Weed	October 2, '61	San Francisco	Appointed from private Co. L, May 26, 1862. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Co. M, 2d Cavalry, per S. O. Department Pacific, March 4, 1863.
5	Harry A. McDonald	September 1, '62	Fort Churchill	Appointed from private Co. H, October 23, 1864. Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Laramie.
	HOSPITAL STEWARDS.			
1	Samuel W. Marple	September 25, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at San Francisco, by Col. W. Seawell, Commissary of Musters, October 5, 1864.
2	Ferdinand Metzradt	September 10, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at San Francisco, by Col. Seawell, October 21, 1864.
	CHIEF FAR'R & BLACKSMITH.			
1	James Pullen	August 29, '61	Sacramento	Appointed Veterinary Surgeon from Wagoner Co. F, July 9, 1862. Appointed Chief Farrier, January 29, 1863. Returned to duty as private in Co. H, January 21, 1864.
	MUSICIANS.			
1	William Jackson	September 30, '61	San Francisco	Chief Bugler. Appointed from Bugler Co. D, October 20, 1861. Deserted from Camp Alert, July 22, 1862.
2	John Heidlinger	July 23, '62	No record	Enlisted as Second Chief Bugler. Appointed Chief Bugler, September 16, 1862. Discharged, no date given, pursuant to War Dept. Orders of Sept. 6, 1862.
3	Richard H. Harris	September 25, '61	San Francisco	Chief Bugler. Appointed from private Co. K, February 1, 1864. Discharged on expiration of term, October 14, 1864.
4	Christian Smith	October 7, '61	San Francisco	Appointed Second Chief Bugler from Co. K, September 16, 1862. Reduced to ranks, and assigned to Co. K, in consequence of War Department G. O. No. 126, of September 6, 1862.

5	Ezra C. Chase	September 27, '61	San Francisco	Appointed from private Co. L, Dec. 3, 1861, Second Chief Bugler. Appointed Band Leader, July 6, 1862. Reduced to ranks, and assigned to Co. L, as per instructions from Headquarters Dep't Pacific, September 13, 1862.
6	Henry Hyson	December 18, '61	San Francisco	First Class Musician. Transferred to Band from Co. I, January 18, 1862. Deserted March 12, 1862. Apprehended, no date. Transferred to Co. A, September 19, 1862.
7	George H. Carroll	September 14, '61	San Francisco	First Class Musician. Transferred to Band from Co. B, January 18, 1862. Transferred to Co. H, per instructions from Department Headquarters, Regimental G. O. No. 184, of September 19, 1862.
8	Francis W. Morstadt	October 2, '61	San Francisco	First Class Musician. Transferred to Band from Co. K, January 18, 1862. Transferred to Co. M, per instructions Department Headquarters, Second Regiment, G. O. 184, of September 19, 1862.
9	Richard H. Harris	September 25, '61	San Francisco	First Class Musician. Transferred to Band from Co. I, January 18, 1862. Transferred to Co. H, per Reg. G. O. 184, of September 19, 1862.
10	Jason Hinman	September 25, '61	San Francisco	Second Class Musician. Transferred to Band from Co. D, January 18, 1862. Transferred to Co. H, per R. G. O. 184, of September 19, 1862.
11	Frederick Swan	September 14, '61	San Francisco	Second Class Musician. Deserted, no date. Transferred to Band from Co. B, January 18, 1862.
12	Moses R. Stubbs	October 2, '61	San Francisco	Second Class Musician. Transferred to Band from Co. D, January 18, 1862. Transferred to Company H, per Reg. G. O. 184, of September 19, 1862.
13	Henry C. Haskins	September 21, '61	San Francisco	Second Class Musician. Transferred to Band from Co. B, January 18, 1862. Transferred to Co. H, per Reg. G. O. 184, of September 19, 1862.
14	Robert Wilson	September 14, '61	San Francisco	Third Class Musician. Transferred to Band from Co. B, January 18, 1862. Deserted, no date.
15	Charles Beckwith	September 25, '61	San Francisco	Third Class Musician. Transferred to Band from Co. M, January 18, 1862. Transferred to Co. M, per Reg. G. O. 184, of September 19, 1862.
16	William Goetze	February 9, '62	San Francisco	Third Class Musician. Transferred to Band from Co. M, January 18, 1862. Transferred to Co. M, per Reg. G. O. 184, of September 19, 1862.
17	Charles W. Reinhardt	July 18, '62	San Francisco	Third Class Musician. Transferred to Band from Co. K, January 18, 1862. Transferred to Co. K, per Reg. G. O. 184, of September 19, 1862.
18	J. J. Ray	September 28, '61	San Francisco	Third Class Musician. Transferred to Band from Co. K, January 18, 1862. Transferred to Co. K, per Reg. G. O. 184, of September 19, 1862.

HEADQUARTERS SECOND CAVALRY, C. V., Sacramento, September 14, 1865.

SIR:—I have the honor to transmit a historical list of the non-commissioned staff and band, Second Regiment Cavalry, California Volunteers, from the organization of the regiment until the present date, made as nearly perfect as possible from the records.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

EDWARD McGARRY,
Colonel Second Cavalry, commanding Regiment.

GEORGE S. EVANS, Adjutant-General California, Sacramento.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Second Regiment of Cavalry*—Continued.

COMPANY A.

Mustered into the service of the United States.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	Thomas M. Bickford	February 18, '65	Sacramento	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
2	Nathaniel Bartlett	December 31, '64	San Francisco	" "
3	Frederick L. Wheeler	October 13, '64	Sacramento	" "
4	Jacob Bryfogle	January 6, '65	San Francisco	" " January 6, 1865.
5	George Somerville	January 17, '65	"	" "
6	Farnes F. Taber	August 13, '64	Camp Conness, Utah	" " August 13, 1864.
7	Henry Hacke	August 20, '64	San Francisco	
8	James H. Cheeny	September 5, '61	Contra Costa	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, Utah, October 4, 1864.
9	Anthony Either	September 6, '61	"	Promoted Second Lieutenant. Discharged to accept commission, per S. O. No. 20, Department of Pacific, January 31, 1863.
10	Richard O. Elting	October 2, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
11	Thomas Bennett	May 26, '62	Aurora, Nev.	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
12	David C. Jewell	September 5, '61	Contra Costa	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, October 4, 1864.
13	John A. Kinnear	September 5, '61	"	" " " "
14	Rockford, Francis A.	September 6, '61	"	Deserted from Fort Churchill, Nevada, July 1, 1862.
15	Stemmitz, Augustus E.	September 5, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., October 4, 1864.
16	Swan, George K.	September 5, '61	"	" " " "
17	John L. Stevenson	September 19, '64	"	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer. Discharged per Department G. O. No. 51, of July 6, 1865.
	CORPORALS.			
1	William Dunnington	September 5, '61	Contra Costa	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, U. T., October 4, 1864.
2	Albert G. Grey	September 10, '61	San Francisco	" " " "
3	James Allison	February 25, '65	Sacramento	
4	Harmon R. Brown	January 11, '62	Fort Churchill, Nev.	Discharged on expiration of term, at San Francisco, June 10, 1865.
5	D. W. Bascom	January 18, '65	Sacramento	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer. Deserted from Camp Union, Sept 7, 1865.
6	William H. Grove	January 12, '65	"	" "
7	Matthew Kearny	September 10, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, October 4, 1864.
8	Adolph Spraggle	September 5, '61	Contra Costo	" " " "
9	Frank Young	September 17, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Adobe Meadows, Cal., August 5, 1862.
10	Patrick Lawler	September 26, '61	"	
11	George D. Marsh	January 13, '65	"	
12	Wm. C. Chatfield	January 21, '65	Sacramento	
13	Wm. Conse	February 6, '65	"	
14	Isaac McBride	February 28, '64	"	
15	Wm. Hammond	February 8, '65	"	
16	John Algyer	January 14, '65	San Francisco	
	FARRIERS.			
1	Stephen Velsor	January 5, '65	Sacramento	Discharged per S. O. No. 51, Department of Pacific, July 4, 1865.
2	Abram R. Nellis	August 29, '64	San Francisco	
	BUGLERS.			
1	Daniel K. Jones	January 3, '65	Sacramento	
2	Wm. R. Soule	January 14, '65	"	
	WAGONER.			
1	Wm. Probst	January 5, '65	Sacramento	Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer.
	SADDLER.			
1	James P. McCue	January 4, '65		Deserted from Camp Union, September 6.
	PRIVATES.			
1	Allen, Thomas	February 21, '65		Under cook. Discharged per S. O. 387, War Department, July 21, 1865.
2	Adams, William	September 7, '61	Contra Costa	Discharged October 4, 1864.
3	Allen, Edgar H.	September 5, '61	"	Deserted March 27, 1862.
4	Arloff, Charles	September 5, '61	"	" June 9, 1862.
5	Albey, James D.	September 10, '61	"	Discharged October 4, 1864. Re-enlisted as Veteran Volunteer, January 6, 1865.
6	Aroyers, George	December 26, '64	Sacramento	
7	Allison, John	February 23, '65	"	
8	Burnett, John L.	September 7, '61	Contra Costa	Deserted September 12, 1861.
9	Broganhover, Christian	September 6, '61	"	" March 12, 1863.
10	Billingsley, James F.	September 16, '61	San Francisco	Veteran Volunteer. Transferred to Co. L, October 22, 1864.
11	Burdin, Henry	September 5, '61	Contra Costa	Killed January 29, 1863.
12	Baldwin, James W.	January 7, '62	Fort Churchill, N. M.	Deserted October 28, 1861.
13	Boulton, Edwin H.	September 10, '61	Presidio, Cal.	Transferred to Co. L, October 22, 1864.
14	Baker, Frederick	August 28, '62	Fort Churchill, N. M.	" " "
15	Beggans, Bernard	April 9, '63	San Francisco	" Co. M, October 22, 1864.
16	Brown, Benjamin P.	October 16, '64	Camp Douglas	" from Co. E, February 10, 1865.
17	Beard, John	January 31, '65	Sacramento	
18	Bell, Alfred C.	February 14, '65	"	Transferred from Co. B, February 3, 1865.
19	Brauhon, Charles	January 24, '65	San Francisco	
20	Bates, William H. B.	January 9, '65	Sacramento	
21	Bossert, John	January 9, '65	San Francisco	
22	Burgee, Harry	December 26, '64	Sacramento	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Second Regiment of Cavalry*—Continued.

COMPANY A—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
23	Burtnett, Obadiah D.	January 5, '65	Sacramento	
24	Buzaird, Alvin H.	January 9, '65	"	
25	Brock, John W	February 13, '65	"	
26	Chenery, John E.	September 16, '61	Contra Costa	Discharged September 16, 1862.
27	Collinson, Joseph.	September 5, '61	"	" November 27, 1862.
28	Carlin, Peter.	September 5, '61	"	Deserted September 12, 1861.
29	Clock, James G	January 12, '61	San Francisco	Deserted August 5, 1862.
30	Cokely, Dennis	January 6, '61	Contra Costa	Deserted July 2, 1862.
31	Curran, Wm. H	December 30, '61	Fort Churchill, N. M.	Deserted March 27, 1862.
32	Celiax, August	September 5, '61	Contra Costa	Discharged May 3, 1862.
33	Couture, Fabin	May 29, '63	Camp Douglas, U. T.	Discharged June 1, 1863.
34	Connor, William	October 27, '62	San Francisco	Transferred to Co. L, October 22, 1864.
35	Courtaine, Rice	August 19, '62	"	Veteran.
36	Coyle, Charles	January 4, '65	Sacramento	Deserted from Camp Union, September 2, 1865.
37	Cassey, Michael	January 28, '65	"	Deserted April 3, 1865.
38	Dellehan, Peter	September 10, '65	Presidio	Deserted August 5, 1862.
39	Devenery, John	September 17, '65	San Francisco	Deserted November 11, 1861.
40	Duval, Moses	May 26, '62	Aurora	Transferred to Co. L, October 22, 1864.
41	Duhaine, Henry	March 10, '63	San Francisco	" " "
42	Dunn, John A.	January 16, '65	Sacramento	Deserted March 10, 1865.
43	Dunning, James W	February 1, '65	"	
44	Edwards, Alexander	February 21, '65	San Francisco	Under cook. Discharged per S. O. 387, War Department.
45	Elleg, Carl	September 12, '61	"	Veteran. Deserted from Camp Union, August 6, 1865.
46	Emanuel, Esteffe	January 7, '65	"	
47	Finnegan, Thomas	September 17, '61	Contra Costa	Deserted January 2, 1862. Apprehended, and deserted July 20, 1865.
48	Foster, Isaac F	September 6, '61	"	Deserted May 5, 1862.
49	Foster, Wm	September 5, '61	"	Deserted twice. Apprehended, and returned to duty in Co. E.
50	Fanger, Edward	October 8, '62	San Francisco	Transferred to Co. L, October 22, 1864.
51	Farrel, Wm	October 17, '64	"	Deserted at Camp Union, August 6, 1865.
52	Fraser, John	December 3, '64	Sacramento	
53	Faulkner, Henry J	January 6, 65	"	
54	Forbes, Martin	March 20, '62	San Francisco	Discharged March 20, 1865.
55	Folkhimer, Bartnett	January 16, '65	Sacramento	
56	German, George	September 7, '61	Contra Costa	Killed July 29, 1863.

57	Gorrin, Joseph	September 7, '61	Contra Costa	Discharged October 4, 1864.
58	Gramer, Frederick	September 5, '61	"	Deserted April 21, 1862.
59	Gibson, Wm. G	February 21, '65	San Francisco	Under cook. Discharged per S. O. 387, War Department.
60	Gillespie, Christopher	September 7, '61	Contra Costa	Killed April 9, 1862.
61	Gestford, Preston G	September 2, '62	Fort Churchill, N. M.	Veteran.
62	Goulding, David	October 15, '62	San Francisco	Transferred to Co. L, 2d Cavalry, October 22, 1864.
63	Griffiths, Charles	January 9, '63	"	" " " "
64	Gadd, William	December 15, '64	Sacramento	Deserted from Camp Union, August 4, 1865.
65	Gordon, William H	January 9, '65	"	
66	Goodwin, Cyrus H	January 5, '65	San Francisco	Transferred from Co. K, January 22, 1865.
67	Grey, James	January 3, '65	Sacramento	
68	Gates, Charles A	January 16, '65	"	
69	Harris, John	September 12, '61	San Francisco	Discharged September 16, 1862.
70	Hairbrush, William	September 5, '61	Contra Costa	Deserted September 10, 1861.
71	Hall, Edmund	September 5, '61	"	Discharged October 4, 1864.
72	Hart, John C	September 5, '61	"	Deserted December 20, 1861.
73	Holland, Jacob	September 10, '61	Presidio	" January 13, 1862.
74	Hoppy, Hugh	September 7, '61	Contra Costa	Discharged May 9, 1863.
75	Hopkins, William	September 22, '62	San Francisco	Transferred to Co. L, October 22, 1864.
76	Hyson, Henry	December 18, '61	"	
77	Howlen, Michael	April 17, '65	Sacramento	
78	Heck, John H	January 11, '65	"	Deserted. No date given.
79	Hamlin, Cornelius	January 23, '65	"	
80	Harris, Daniel C	February 16, '62	San Francisco	Discharged February 15, 1865.
81	James, Robert	January 2, '65	Sacramento	
82	Jay, William	September 6, '61	Contra Costa	Discharged October 4, 1864.
83	Johnson, Samuel	September 17, '61	San Francisco	Transferred to Co. K, March 28, 1863.
84	Joy, John	September 5, '61	Contra Costa	Deserted October 9, 1861.
85	Jones, Frederick	January 11, '62	Fort Churchill	" September 7, 1862.
86	Jacquel, Julien	March 5, '62	"	Transferred to Co. L, November 20, 1862.
87	Jarvis, William	October 30, '62	San Francisco	" Co. L, October 22, 1864.
88	Keenan, Terrence	September 7, '61	Contra Costa	Deserted May 1, 1862.
89	Kelly, John	September 5, '61	Contra Costa	Discharged October 6, 1864.
90	Kennedy, John	September 7, '61	"	Deserted from Camp Union, September 6, 1865.
91	Kertz, August	September 10, '61	Presidio	Deserted April 21, 1862.
92	Karney, John	December 4, '61	Fort Churchill, N. M.	Transferred to Co. M, 2d Cavalry, October 22, 1864.
93	Kear, Sextus	March 16, '63	Camp Douglas	Deserted April 8, 1863.
94	Knepher, Hugh	September 30, '61	San Francisco	Discharged October 4, 1864.
95	Keeler, Erastus N	January 28, '65	Sacramento	
96	Lawrence, Owen	January 18, '65	"	Deserted. No date given.
97	Lyden, Francis	November 18, '64	San Francisco	Discharged March 12, 1863.
98	Lenoberg, Jacob	January 25, '65	Sacramento	
99	Lowell, Francis M.	February 11, '65	"	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Second Regiment of Cavalry*—Continued.

COMPANY A—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
100	Laynd, James A.	September 5, '61	Contra Costa	Deserted February 14, 1862.
101	Lake, William H.	September 5, '61	"	Died March 4, 1863.
102	Lhamnedue, Samuel	September 5, '61	"	Veteran.
103	Logue, John	September 5, '61	"	Transferred to Co. I, 2d Cavalry, November 18, 1861.
104	Lynch, John	September 17, '61	San Francisco	Deserted March 14, 1862.
105	Leonard, William	May 13, '62	Fort Churchill, N. M.	Transferred to Co. M, 2d Cavalry, October 22, 1864.
106	Lehmer, James C.	November 29, '62	Camp Douglas	Transferred to non-commissioned staff, January 25, 1865.
107	Mewhinney, Hugh	September 13, '61	San Francisco	Discharged October 4, 1864.
108	Miller, Edward	December 25, '62	Camp Douglas	Deserted December 27, 1862.
109	Mann, Thomas H.	September 7, '61	Contra Costa	Discharged October 4, 1864.
110	McCoye, Henry C.	September 7, '61	"	" "
111	McDonough, William	September 12, '61	San Francisco	Deserted December 15, 1861.
112	McNulty, Rodger	October 2, '61	"	Discharged October 4, 1864.
113	McWhater, John M.	September 5, '61	Contra Costa	Deserted February 14, 1862.
114	Marker, John D.	May 26, '62	Aurora, Cal.	Transferred to Co. L, 2d Cavalry, October 22, 1864.
115	McFarlen, James F.	September 5, '61	Contra Costa	Deserted April 3, 1862.
116	Montgomery, James S.	October 9, '62	Deep Creek, U. T.	Discharged June 29, 1863.
117	Moss, Edward	February 4, '63	Camp Douglas	
118	McGowen, William	January 18, '65	Sacramento	Died April 10, 1865.
119	Mills, Thomas	November 22, '64	"	
120	McCullock, William H.	January 6, '65	"	
121	Marble, Francis B.	December 14, '64	Camp Nye, Nevada	
122	Madison, William F.	December 30, '64	Sacramento	
123	Miller, Alfred P.	January 23, '65	"	
124	Malcome, George	January 2, '65	"	
125	Major, George J.	December 13, '64	San Francisco	Transferred to Co. M, 2d Cavalry, October 22, 1864.
126	Nordyke, Americus S.	February 2, '65	Sacramento	
127	O'Donald, James	October 14, '62	San Francisco	Transferred to Co. M, 2d Cavalry, October 22, 1864.
128	O'Kasson, Hans	August 22, '64	Camp Conness, U. T.	" " "
129	Peterson, James	September 6, '61	Contra Costa	Veteran.
130	Pfouts, Robert	September 12, '61	San Francisco	Deserted December 19, 1864.
131	Pope, William	August 27, '63	Camp Douglas, U. T.	Transferred to Co. M, 2d Cavalry, October 22, 1864.
132	Parkin, Jedidah	January 19, '65	Sacramento	
133	Pemberton, John	January 6, '65	"	Transferred to Co. K, 2d Cavalry, January 21, 1865.

134	Phillips, Edward	January 27, '65	Sacramento	Deserted March 30, 1865.
135	Price, John	January 19, '65	"	
136	Plover, John	February 23, '65	"	Discharged for disability, at Camp Union, August 4, 1865.
137	Roberson, Charles W.	January 5, '65	"	
138	Rover, Young	January 25, '65	"	
139	Richardson, Thomas	February 14, '65	"	
140	Rogers, William	September 5, '61	Contra Costa	Deserted July 15, 1862.
141	Rafter, George	September 10, '61	Presidio	Deserted June 28, 1862.
142	Rickey, David P.	October 10, '61	San Francisco	Discharged October 10, 1864.
143	Sanbanker, Isaac W.	September 6, '61	Contra Costa	Discharged September 18, 1862.
144	Sherridan, Thomas	September 10, '61	Presidio	Discharged October 4, 1864.
145	Smith, John	September 5, '61	Contra Costa	Discharged February 18, 1864.
146	Snelly, William	September 5, '61	"	Deserted October 5, 1862.
147	Staub, Conrad	September 5, '61	"	Discharged October 4, 1864.
148	Starr, Charles P.	September 6, '61	"	Deserted October 9, 1861.
149	Snyder, Owen	May 26, '62	Aurora	Transferred to Co. L, 2d Cavalry, October 22, 1864.
150	Schultz, Charles	May 13, '62	Fort Churchill	Deserted November 1, 1863.
151	Seward, Horatio L.	February 3, '62	San Francisco	Transferred to Co. L, 2d Cavalry, October 22, 1864.
152	Schensley, Philip	October 16, '62	"	" " "
153	Snyder, Nelson	September 30, '61	"	Died January 8, 1864.
154	Swenson, August	August 8, '64	"	Deserted December 5, 1864.
155	Smith, Robert W.	October 13, '64	Camp Douglas, U. T.	Transferred to Co. M, 2d Cavalry, October 22, 1864.
156	Southerlin, Wm. T.	January 20, '65	Sacramento	
157	Stewart, Royal J.	January 3, '65	"	
158	Spillane, Jeremiah	January 17, '65	"	Deserted from Camp Union, August 19, 1865.
159	Slack, Edward	February 6, '65	"	
160	Shaw, Samuel R.	December 27, '64	"	Transferred to Co. E, 2d Cavalry, January 21, 1865.
161	Sandabal, Antonia	January 13, '65	"	Deserted from Camp Union, September 9, 1865.
162	Tautphaus, Charles	January 5, '65	"	Transferred to Co. K, 2d Cavalry, January 21, 1865.
163	Trebbs, Israel P.	January 9, '65	"	
164	Trumbull, Robert	November 16, '64	"	
165	Thomas, Alfred	January 16, 64	San Francisco	
166	Tilton, George	March 21, '65	Sacramento	
167	Thompson, Wm. H.	January 2, '65	"	
168	Thompson, Alexander	January 31, '65	"	
169	Taber, Charles C.	September 7, '61	Contra Costa	Deserted July 7, 1863.
170	Taft, Frank	September 7, '61	"	Discharged October 4, 1864.
171	Taylor, Rudolphus R.	September 18, '61	San Francisco	" "
172	Thompson, Richard A.	September 5, '61	Contra Costa	" "
173	Thompson, John	September 7, '61	"	Deserted March 14, 1862. Surrendered, and deserted July 15, 1865.
174	Thompson, Wm. P.	September 16, '61	San Francisco	Discharged November 4, 1861.
175	Tornetten, Dedrick	September 5, '61	Contra Costa	Veteran Volunteer.
176	Tupletts, James	September 17, '61	San Francisco	Discharged October 4, 1864.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Second Regiment of Cavalry*—Continued.

COMPANY A—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
177	Tripp, Benj. F	September 6, '61	Contra Costa	Discharged May 3, 1862.
178	Truck, Lewis N. S	September 5, '61	"	Discharged October 4, 1864.
179	Turner, John R	September 16, '61	San Francisco	Discharged May 3, 1862.
180	VanAlstyne, David D	January 27, '65	Sacramento	
181	Whittier, Marcellus	April 4, '65	Camp Union	
182	Weeks, Charles H	January 15, '64	San Francisco	
183	Williams, John	January 13, '64	Sacramento	
184	Woodlock, Edward	February 8, '65	"	
185	Withers, Edward	February 14, '65	"	
186	Wilson, James P	April 10, '65	"	
187	Wallace, Isaac	September 5, '61	Contra Costa	Deserted June 28, 1862.
188	Webdell, William H. H	September 5, '61	"	Discharged February 24, 1862.
189	White, George	September 5, '61	"	Deserted July 3, 1862.
190	Wall, John W	March 26, '62	Fort Churchill	Died February 8, 1863.
191	Welch, John	August 9, '62	Aurora	Transferred to Co. M, 2d Cavalry, October 22, 1864.
192	Wilson, Henry	September 12, '61	San Francisco	Veteran Volunteer.
193	Wright, James B	December 13, '61	"	Transferred to Co. M, 2d Cavalry, October 26, 1864.
194	Wells, Osburn C	February 13, '65	Sacramento	
195	Yates, Chester	September 5, '61	Contra Costa	Deserted December 19, 1861.
196	Young, Alvin	January 27, '65	Sacramento	Deserted March 19, 1865.
197	Hansom, Paul	January 3, '65	"	

COMPANY B.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	Joseph M. Roberts	September 21, '61	San Francisco	Mustered out at San Francisco, October 10, 1864.
2	Frank G. Clark	November 3, '64	"	Veteran Volunteer.
3	George B. Thearer	September 14, '61	"	Mustered out at San Francisco, October 10, 1864.
4	James Beering	November 1, '64	"	Promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant.
5	Jessie T. Maynard	September 16, '61	"	Discharged for disability, at Santa Fé, N. M., December 19, 1862.
6	Henry J. Castleton	September 21, '61	"	Deserted once, and returned to duty. Mustered out at Santa Fé, October 10, '64.
7	George T. Martin	September 25, '61	"	Discharged for disability, at Fort Sumner, N. M., December 19, 1862.
8	Julius J. Feeks	October 29, '64	"	Reduced to ranks, June 30, 1865. Veteran Volunteer. Discharged to accept commission as 2d Lieutenant Co. C, N. C., September 7, 1865.
9	David Carver	September 14, '61	"	Mustered out October 10, 1864.
10	Elijah A. Attwood	September 14, '61	"	Died of typhoid fever, at Camp Alert, November 22, 1861.
11	John McQuade	September 14, '61	"	Died at Tucson, A. T., July 12, 1862.
12	Hiram S. Hall	September 14, '61	"	Reduced November 1, 1862.
13	Daniel Reynolds	September 14, '61	"	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., October 10, 1864.
14	Titus B. Mitchell	September 24, '61	"	" " "
15	Daniel Louderback	September 23, '61	"	" " "
16	Louis A. Wilmott	September 21, '61	"	" " "
17	Alfred McAllister	October 21, '64	"	Veteran Volunteer.
18	Louis Korble	October 26, '64	"	" "
19	John L. Freidmann	September 25, '61	"	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., October 10, 1864.
20	Alexander C. Lansdon	June 30, '64	"	Veteran Volunteer.
21	Thomas Anderson	November 7, '64	"	" " Promoted Commissary-Sergeant, July 1, 1865.
22	John Van Matter	November 18, '64	"	
23	William H. Wiggins	September 14, '61	"	Deserted at Camp Alert, January 25, 1862.
24	James Halmers	September 14, '61	"	Mustered out at San Francisco, October 10, 1864.
25	William G. Honston	September 14, '61	"	Deserted from Camp Alert, November 27, 1861.
26	Thomas Plunkett	October 26, '64	"	Veteran Volunteer.
	CORPORALS.			
1	Charles G. Gordon	September 14, '61	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, at Fort Sumner, N. M., April 25, 1864.
2	Samuel A. Howard	September 27, 61	"	Mustered out at Presidio, San Francisco, October 10, 1864.
3	Leander Morrill	September 14, '61	"	" " "
4	Wm. P. Marsh	September 21, '61	"	" " "
5	Wm. R. Baker	October 29, '64	"	Veteran Volunteer. Mustered out at Presidio, San Francisco, October 10, 1864.
6	Edward Thompson	September 18, '61	"	Mustered out at Presidio, San Francisco, October 10, 1864.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Second Regiment of Cavalry*—Continued.

COMPANY B—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
7	Edward A. Campbell	November 17, '64	San Francisco	Veteran Volunteer. Deserted at Sacramento, Cal., March 28, 1865.
8	Richard A. Murphy	November 19, '64	"	
9	Henry Tunkins	September 13, '64	Drum Barracks	
10	H. C. Peawell	November 22, '64	San Francisco	Discharged to accept commission as 2d Lieutenant, March 6, 1865.
11	John T. Crosson	January 31, 65	Sacramento	Reduced June 30, 1865.
12	Robert Wilson	November 19, '64	San Francisco	
13	Burget R. Sleat	November 16, '64	"	
14	George Warner	December 9, '64	Sacramento	
15	Thomas Clifton	September 19, '61	San Francisco	Deserted at Mesilla, N. M., January 19, 1863.
16	Andrew Coon	September 17, '61	"	Discharged for disability, at Camp Leighton, Cal., February, 1862.
17	David H. Haskins	September 21, '61	"	Mustered out at Presidio, San Francisco, October 10, 1864.
18	Charles Carson	September 18, '61	"	Deserted twice (last time May 18, 1863,) from Camp Bidwell.
	SADDLERS.			
1	Daniel Leighton	September 30, '61	San Francisco	Mustered out at Presidio, San Francisco, October 10, 1864.
2	Munson A. Haisenhenner	September 4, '61	"	" " "
3	John P. Ollinger	November 5, '64	"	Deserted at Sacramento, Cal., January 20, 1865.
4	William Freidenberg	November 25, '64	"	
	BUGLER.			
1	John W. Bay	November 17, '64	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, at Camp Union, August 21, 1865.
	FARRIERS & BLACKSMITHS.			
1	James Mullen	September 23, '61	San Francisco	Deserted at Camp Alert, January 25, 1862.
2	Anthony Wilson	September 23, '61	"	Mustered out at Presidio, San Francisco, October 10, 1865.
3	Peter Basha	October 26, '64	"	
	PRIVATES.			
1	Adams, Nelson E.	September 14, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Camp Alert, January 25, 1862.
2	Bellinger, William H.	September 14, '61	"	Mustered out October 10, 1864.
3	Brown, Lewis C.	September 14, '61	"	Deserted at Camp Alert, January 25, 1862.
4	Burns, Thomas	September 24, '61	"	Mustered out at Presidio, San Francisco, October 10, 1864.
5	Burtt, Allory G.	September 14, '61	"	Discharged for disability, at Fort Sumner, N. M., February 27, 1864.
6	Burk, Michael	No record		Deserted at Mesilla, A. T., October 15, 1862.
7	Bellegarde, Adolph S.	November 13, '61	San Francisco	Mustered out at Presidio, San Francisco, October 15, 1864.

8	Bushnell, Adrian D.	November 21, '64	San Francisco	
9	Briggs, Lawin	November 18, '64	"	Deserted October 10, 1865.
10	Blane, Lewis	November 16, '64	"	
11	Burns, William	November 30, '64	"	
12	Brown, James	February 26, '64	Sacramento	
13	Brown, George	January 23, '64	San Francisco	Transferred to Co. E.
14	Brannan, Charles	January 24, '65	"	" Co. A.
15	Carroll, George H.	September 14, '61	"	Transferred to regimental band.
16	Connover, William	September 14, '61	"	Discharged for disability, at Camp Alert, San Francisco, November 22, 1861.
17	Cooper, Fail B.	September 23, '61	"	Mustered out at Presidio, San Francisco, October 10, 1864.
18	Cronin, Frank G.	September 14, '61	"	Discharged for disability, at Camp Drum, April 12, 1862.
19	Crowley, Daniel	November 15, '64	"	
20	Coddington, E. W.	December 7, '64	"	Promoted Second Lieutenant N. C., March 27, 1865.
21	Daley, James	September 16, '61	"	Discharged for disability, at Camp Drum, April 12, 1862.
22	Diroux, Louis	September 24, '61	"	Re-enlisted as Veteran Volunteer, January 27, 1865.
23	Davis, John W.	September 12, '61	"	Deserted January 17, 1862. Surrendered October 23, 1862. Mustered out at Presidio, San Francisco, October 10, 1864.
24	Dillon, John	November 9, '64	"	Discharged at Fort Churchill, Nevada, November 9, 1865.
25	Dulhield, Thomas A.	November 23, '64	"	
26	Donnelly, John	October 12, '64	"	
27	Davis, John	November 28, '64	"	Died at Dun Glen, Nevada.
28	Donahue, James	December 14, '64		Transferred to Co. G.
29	Eizel, John	November 15, '64	San Francisco	
30	Flood, Hinman V. C.	November 17, '64	"	
31	Floyd, James	November 19, '64	"	Deserted from Dun Glen, Nevada, November 14, 1865.
32	Fueman, William	October 22, '64	"	
33	Fredericks, Jacob	November 5, '64	"	
34	Feild, Richard	November 11, '64	"	
35	Farrell, William	October 18, '64	"	Transferred to Co. A.
36	Farrell, Michael			Died at Camp Union, April 11, 1865.
37	Gass, George W.	September 13, '61	San Francisco	Deserted January 25, 1862.
38	Gaberel, Augustus H.	November 19, '64	"	
39	Glones, Henry	November 29, '64	"	
40	Hummer, Marcus C.	November 3, '64	"	
41	Huse, Nelson S.	November 2, '64	"	Deserted from Dun Glen, Nev., November 14, 1865.
42	Higgins, John	July 12, '64	"	Discharged for disability, at Camp Union, December 26, 1864.
43	Harrington, Cornelius	November 30, '64	"	
44	Holdridge, Jeremiah	November 19, '64	"	
45	Higgins, John	October 19, '64	"	
46	Higgins, Thomas P.	November 26, '64	"	
47	Hasson, Arthur G.	November 12, '61	"	Deserted from Camp Alert, Cal., January 22, 1862.
48	Henry, William	September 14, '61	"	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., October 10, 1864.
49	Hall, Edward O.	November 18, '64	"	Deserted from Dun Glen, Nev., November 14, 1865.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Second Regiment of Cavalry*—Continued.

COMPANY B—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
50	James, Nickerson S.	September 21, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Yuma, Cal., November 20, 1862.
51	Johnson, Thomas	September 20, '61	"	Dishonorably discharged, at the Presidio, November 6, 1864.
52	Johnson, James	September 20, '61	"	Deserted from Camp Alert, San Francisco, October 14, 1861.
53	Jones, William	November 9, '64	"	Discharged at Fort Churchill, Nev., November 9, 1865.
54	Kein, Oliver T.	September 24, '61	"	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., October 10, 1864.
55	King, Bradley	September 17, '61	"	" " "
56	Kettelle, Charles	June 15, '64	"	Deserted from Dun Glen, Nev., November 14, 1865.
57	King, James	October 17, '64	"	
58	Kuhl, Charles	November 16, '64	"	
59	Kempter, Ensebuis	November 7, '64	"	Discharged for disability, at Camp Union, Cal., May 18, 1865.
60	Kelley, Joseph	October 27, '64	"	Transferred to Co. K.
61	Lannigan, John	November 14, '61	"	" Co. D.
62	Little, John C.	September 19, '61	"	Mustered out at Presidio, S. F., October 10, 1864.
63	Loomis, John K	September 23, '61	"	" " "
64	Loder, Peter W	November 12, '61	"	" " "
65	Ludlow, Chancey	November 9, '64	"	Discharged at Fort Churchill, Nev., November 9, 1865.
66	Lorbeer, Joseph	November 29, '64	"	
67	Leyden, Francis	November 18, '64		Transferred to Co. A.
68	Lanigan, Rody	November 21, '64		Deserted at Sacramento, Cal., April 8, 1865.
69	Merrill, Griffin S.	September 20, '61	San Francisco	Mustered out at Presidio, San Francisco, October 10, 1864.
70	Mornington, Charles W.	September 21, '61	"	Discharged for disability, at Tucson, A. T., September 27, 1862.
71	McGrew, Finley A.	September 24, '61	"	Mustered out, at Presidio, San Francisco, October 10, 1864.
72	McMillen, Nelson	September 14, '61	"	Deserted from Camp Alert, San Francisco, January 25, 1862.
73	Moores, Wm. B	December 7, '61	"	Veteran Volunteer.
74	Montgomery, John	November 9, '64	"	Discharged at Fort Churchill, Nevada, November 9, 1865.
75	Moore, Wesley M	January 29, '64	"	
76	Marks, John	November 21, '61	"	
77	Mallet, alias Howell, Wm.	November 9, '64	"	Deserted from 7th U. S. Inf., May 15, 1863. Surrendered May 9, 1865.
78	Menley, Martin	November 10, '64	"	
79	McKenley, Daniel	November 10, '64	"	
80	McCauliff, John	October 11, '64	"	
81	McConnell, James	October 29, '64	"	
82	McGinnis, Frank	November 14, '64	"	
83	McCabe, Charles M	November 19, '64	"	

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
84	McMannes, John	December 5, '64		
85	Nottingham, Jerome	November 3, '64	San Francisco	
86	Nagher, Thomas	October 28, '64	"	Mustered out October 10, 1864.
87	Osier, Charles	September 14, '64	"	
88	Oliver, Charles F	November 29, '64	"	
89	O'Connell, Daniel W	November 21, '64	"	
90	Ocne, Samuel A	December 19, '64	"	Discharged for disability, at Fort Yuma, Cal., August 27, 1862.
91	Phillips, Charles A	September 17, '61	"	Mustered out at Presidio, San Francisco, Cal., October 10, 1864.
92	Porter, Thornton G	September 18, '61	"	" " " "
93	Porter, Ambrose G	September 18, '61	"	
94	Parker, John	June 17, '64	"	
95	Patten, John	July 9, '64	"	
96	Perry, John	October 15, '64	"	Deserted from Camp Union, Cal., April 8, 1865.
97	Putnam, Jackson	November 22, '64	"	Re-enlisted as Veteran Volunteer, December 3, 1863. Deserted April 17, 1864.
98	Ross, Charles	September 28, '61	"	Mustered out at Presidio, San Francisco, October 10, 1864.
99	Russell, George	September 28, '61	"	Deserted at Camp Alert, San Francisco, October 25, 1861.
100	Rutjen, Joseph	September 14, '61	"	Mustered out at Presidio, San Francisco, October 10, 1864.
101	Ryan, John	September 14, '61	"	Discharged for disability, at Camp Union, February 17, 1865.
102	Ridgley, William F	June 16, '64	"	Deserted at Presidio, San Francisco, October 12, 1864.
103	Rondeville, Charles	June 16, '64	"	Deserted from Dun Glen, Nevada, October 11, 1865.
104	Ryan, Edward	November 11, '64	"	
105	Riley, John	November 18, '64	"	
106	Rader, William	April 15, '65	"	Discharged for disability, at Camp Drum, April 12, 1862.
107	Schoolcraft, Howard	September 23, '61	"	
108	Seroth, George	November 12, '64	"	Transferred to regimental non-commissioned staff.
109	Sheldon, A. C	September 21, '61	"	Surrendered as deserter from U. S. Cavalry, 1860. Transferred to Co. A, U. S. Infantry, July 24, 1863.
110	Shine, Dennis G	September 20, '61		
111	Schreiber, Daniel	September 21, '61	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, at Fort Sumner, N. M., March 4, 1864.
112	Shears, Roach	September 20, '61	"	Deserted January 14, 1862. Taken January 9, 1864. Transferred to Co. F.
113	Swan, Frederick	September 14, '61	"	Transferred to band.
114	Savage, E. H	October 24, '64	"	Deserted from Dun Glen, November 12, 1865.
115	Schrader, Charles	November 9, '64	"	
116	Smith, Frederick	October 17, '64	"	
117	Stanley, George F	November 18, '64	"	
118	Sullivan, alias Onisby, Mich	October 21, '64	"	Deserted from 47th N. Y. Vols., August 1, 1864. Surrendered May 9, 1865.
119	Shutte, Bernard	November 15, '64	"	
120	Stockman, John	November 28, '64	"	
121	Shehan, Timothy	January 17, '65	"	
122	Shearer, Edwin S	February 18, '65	"	
123	Swett, Donald L	April 6, '65	"	
124	Sullivan, Dennis H	November 22, '64	"	Deserted December 9, 1864. Surrendered April 26, 1865.
125	Searles, Hiram	November 30, '64	"	Deserted at Camp Union, March 28, 1865.

COMPANY B—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
126	Scott, Rufus C.	June 17, '64	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, at Camp Union, February 17, 1865.
127	Smith, Albert T.	December 27, '64		Transferred to Co. K.
128	Sherlock, Eugene	January 27, '64		Transferred to 3d U. S. Artillery, December 19, 1864.
129	Smith, Patrick			Deserted at Camp Union, August 17, 1865.
130	Thyler, William P.	September 14, '61	San Francisco	Deserted at Camp Alert, San Francisco, December 12, 1861.
131	Thyler, John A.	September 16, '61	"	Mustered out at Presidio, San Francisco, October 10, 1864.
132	Teal, John W.	September 24, '61	"	" " "
133	Troy, William H.	September 14, '61	"	Discharged for disability, at Fort Sumner, N. M., February 14, 1863.
134	Travers, William	October 11, '64	"	
135	Trumbull, Robert	November 16, '64	"	Transferred to Co. I.
136	Vollum, Harney	September 19, '61	"	Deserted at Fort Yuma, June 14, 1862. Surrendered, and deserted at Camp Bidwell, May 18, 1863.
137	Young, George F.	November 13, '61	San Francisco	Mustered out at Presidio, San Francisco, November 13, 1864.
138	Walsh, William	September 18, '61	"	" " October 10, 1864.
139	Webb, Charles H.	September 14, '61	"	" " "
140	Webster, William H.	September 18, '61	"	Deserted at Camp Alert, January 9, 1862. Taken January 15, 1862. In confinement.
141	Wilson, Robert	September 14, '61	San Francisco	Transferred to band, December 30, 1861.
142	Winn, James M.	September 19, '61	"	Mustered out at Presidio, San Francisco, October 10, 1864.
143	Wright, Robert	September 24, '61	"	Deserted at Camp Alert, San Francisco, January 14, 1862.
144	Woods, Arther	October 26, '64	"	Veteran Volunteer.
145	Warner, William Y.	November 3, '64	"	
146	Warner, William	October 14, '64	"	Deserted at Camp Union, February 2, 1865.
147	Winnans, George	November 11, '64	"	
148	Wilson, John W.	November 22, '64	"	
149	Wagoner, Frederick	November 17, '64	"	
150	Weston, James	November 28, '64	"	
151	Williams, David R.	November 3, '64	"	Deserted at Camp Union, March 28, 1865.

COMPANY C.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	Henry K. Anthony	September 21, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 13, 1864.
2	Peter Conery	October 10, '61	"	" " "
3	Josiah Countryman	September 21, '61	"	" " "
4	Andrew J. Curtis	September 21, '61	"	" " "
5	Charles C. DeCastro	October 7, '61	"	Discharged by re-enlistment, December 24, 1863.
6	Charles C. DeCastro	December 24, '63	"	Veteran Volunteer.
7	George Ebner	September 24, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 13, 1864.
8	George Ebner	November 7, '64	"	Veteran Volunteer.
9	Myson E. Goodell	October 4, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 13, 1864.
10	Charles Hedeman	September 21, '61	"	Discharged by re-enlistment, January 4, 1864.
11	Charles Hedeman	January 4, '64		Discharged for disability, April 10, 1865.
12	Charles T. Jones	October 24, '64	San Francisco	Died of apoplexy, at Fort Crook, April 8, 1865.
13	Frederick Kuhn	September 21, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 13, 1864.
14	Frederick Kuhn	October 15, '64	"	Enlisted for one year. Discharged on expiration of term, October 15, 1865.
15	Matthew H. Marsland	October 10, '61	"	Discharged by promotion, October 26, 1861.
16	Milton J. Robinson	September 30, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 13, 1864.
17	Milton J. Robinson	December 29, '64	"	
18	Charles R. Rand	September 30, '61	"	Died of typhoid fever, at Fort Crook, December 6, 1863.
19	Frederick Sturm	September 24, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 13, 1864.
20	Samuel C. Slaughter	October 17, '64	"	
21	James H. Thompson	September 24, '61	"	Deserted November 10, 1862. Apprehended November 26, 1862. Returned to duty. Discharged by re-enlistment, December 24, 1863.
22	James H. Thompson	December 24, '63	"	Veteran Volunteer.
23	John F. Wall	September 28, '61	"	Discharged by re-enlistment, December 24, 1863.
24	John F. Wall	December 24, '63	"	Veteran Volunteer.
	CORPORALS.			
1	Nelson P. Anderson	October 22, '64	San Francisco	
2	Edmond Bell	September 28, '61	"	Deserted from Fort Crook, November 10, 1862.
3	John Bennett	June 24, '64	"	
4	James P. Bowman	September 13, '64	"	
5	Charles N. Hersey	October 2, '61	"	Deserted from Fort Crook, November 10, 1862.
6	Spencer Howard	September 28, '61	"	Died from disease of the liver, at Fort Crook, June 11, 1864.
7	Frederick Johnson	September 21, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 13, 1864.
8	Oscar A. Johnson	July 15, '64	"	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Second Regiment of Cavalry*—Continued.

COMPANY C—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
9	Charles B. Morton	September 24, '61	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, November 4, 1862.
10	John G. Ostram	October 12, '64	"	Deserted May 9, 1865.
11	George H. Rountree	September 28, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 13, 1864.
12	Joseph C. Rice	September 21, '61	"	Deserted from Fort Crook, August 10, 1862.
13	Henry Scott	May 5, '64	"	
14	Alvah J. Sprague	July 12, '64	"	
15	Isaac H. Wolf	September 28, '61	"	Deserted from Fort Crook, December 11, 1862.
16	James Williams	October 11, '64	"	Deserted from furlough, October 21, 1865.
17	Thomas Williams	January 26, '65	Sacramento	
	MUSICIANS.			
1	Frederick W. Crona	September 23, '64	San Francisco	
2	George W. Power	September 25, '61	"	Deserted from Fort Crook, June 15, 1862.
3	John Ulrick	September 23, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 13, 1864.
4	John Ulrick	October 17, '64	"	
	FARRIERS & BLACKSMITHS.			
1	John Hackney	September 25, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 13, 1864.
2	Andrew J. Dexter	September 24, '61	"	" " "
3	John Daly	September 28, '61	"	Deserted from Fort Crook, November 10, 1862.
	SADDLERS.			
1	Timothy Collins	July 18, '64	San Francisco	
2	Stephen E. Gardner	September 30, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 13, 1864.
	PRIVATES.			
1	Adams, John W.	September 25, '61	San Francisco	Deserted May 28, 1862. Apprehended June 4, 1862. Deserted July 1, 1862.
2	Allis, Richard	September 21, '61	"	Deserted March 5, 1862.
3	Altenkirtch, Jacob	October 2, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term.
4	Anderson, James	May 11, '64	"	
5	Alpeter, Henry	October 20, '64	"	
6	Ashim, Lewis	November 1, '64	"	
7	Ames, John S.	October 26, '64	"	
8	Barry, Robert	September 24, '61	"	Deserted from Fort Crook, May 28, 1862.

9	Boland, Patrick	September 21, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Crook, November 15, 1861.
10	Brareton, John R.	September 24, '61	"	" " November 13, 1862.
11	Brewer, Jacob M.	September 30, '61	"	" " November 10, 1862.
12	Berdan, Dixon	September 21, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 13, 1864.
13	Borni, Joseph	October 2, '61	"	" " "
14	Brown, John R.	September 24, '61	"	Deserted June 9, 1862. Apprehended June 24, 1862. Restored to duty, and discharged on expiration of term, October 13, 1864.
15	Beauregard, John J.	May 17, '64	"	Deserted from R. Depot, San Francisco, May 31, 1864.
16	Bopp, Francis J.	May 23, '64	"	
17	Benedict, Walker F.	October 6, '64	"	Discharged for disability, June 7, 1865.
18	Baker, Artemus L.	August 16, '64	Marysville	
19	Bird, Wm. B.	October 25, '64	San Francisco	
20	Buchold, Paul	November 3, '64	"	
21	Clarry, Peter	September 21, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 13, 1864.
22	Cook, Benjamin F.	September 23, '61	"	Discharged by re-enlistment, February 19, 1864.
23	Clark, John	September 28, '61	"	Deserted from Fort Crook, March 5, 1862.
24	Cook, Benjamin F.	February 19, '64	"	Transferred to Co. F, June 7, 1864.
25	Cooper, Henry	April 25, '64	"	Deserted from G. R. Depot, San Francisco, May 14, 1864.
26	Conway, James C.	June 12, '64	Fort Crook	
27	Comstock, Asa L.	June 9, '64	San Francisco	
28	Conners, Edward	October 5, '64	"	
29	Clarke, Sheldon H.	December 29, '64	"	Transferred from Co. H, January 12, 1865.
30	Carr, John	February 9, '65	Sacramento	
31	Castineada, José C.	March 13, '65	Fort Crook	
32	Downs, Harry	September 30, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Crook, March 5, 1862.
33	Davner, Charles	September 24, '64		
34	Eaton, William	September 21, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Crook, October 18, 1862.
35	Elend, Lewis	October 10, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 13, 1864.
36	Elliott, Richard J.	September 10, '64	Fort Crook	Deserted from Fort Crook, June 7, 1865.
37	Ettingham, Henry	October 14, '64	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, August 8, 1865.
38	Farrell, Michael	September 28, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 13, 1864.
39	Flynn, Dennis	September 30, '61	"	" " "
30	Flowers, John	September 21, '61	"	Deserted from Fort Crook, November 13, 1862.
41	Ferris, Charles	May 18, '64	"	Deserted from G. R. depot, San Francisco, May 31, 1864.
42	Francois, John	April 15, '64	"	Discharged for disability, September 10, 1865.
43	Fisher, John L.	October 17, '64	"	
44	Fanning, George	February 4, '65	Sacramento	Deserted from Fort Crook, October 2, 1865.
45	Grebner, August	September 24, '61	San Francisco	Deserted October 17, 1862. Surrendered May 22, 1863. Deserted Jan. 3, 1864.
46	Gauph, John	September 24, '61	"	Deserted March 5, 1862. Apprehended March 12, 1862. Deserted March 25, 1862.
47	Grentert, Jacques	May 25, '64	"	
48	Grafton, Harker M.	June 14, '64	"	Discharged for disability, June 7, 1865.
49	Giequet, Charles A.	June 21, '64	"	
40	Gram, Dennis	October 6, '64	"	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Second Regiment of Cavalry*—Continued.

COMPANY C—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
51	Gayler, Louis	October 3, '64	San Francisco	
52	Gardiner, George	September 21, '64	"	Deserted from Fort Crook, April 24, 1865.
53	Hunsacker, Benjamin F.	September 21, '61	"	" " November 10, 1862.
54	Hall, Calvin	September 23, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 13, 1864.
55	Haber, Jacob	September 21, '61	"	" " "
56	Haber, Jacob	October 15, '64	"	
57	Hagerton, Thomas	September 24, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 13, 1864.
58	Hall, James	September 28, '61	"	Deserted from Fort Crook, March 5, 1862.
59	Higgins, John	October 14, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 13, 1864.
60	Hinckley, Edwin C.	September 23, '61	"	Deserted from Fort Crook, September 27, 1862.
61	Hicks, Charles W.	November 2, '62	Fort Crook	Discharged at San Francisco, November 2, 1865.
62	Hand, Charles B.	May 14, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Crook, June 4, 1865.
63	Hickman, Sylvester	May 26, '64	"	" " May 3, 1865.
64	Hertz, Peter	October 5, '64	"	
65	Hess, Louis	October 27, '64	"	
66	Hicks, Henry C.	October 29, '64	"	
67	Harrington, Thomas D.	September 28, '64	"	Deserted from Camp Union, October 30, 1864.
68	Harris, Samuel	October 3, '64	"	
69	Henrich, John W.	November 14, '64	"	Discharged at San Francisco, November 14, 1865.
70	Herlow, Palli F.	October 18, '64	"	
71	Howell, William	February 8, '65	Sacramento	
72	Johnson, Hankon E.	September 24, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 13, 1864.
73	Johnson, Andrew	May 14, '64	"	Deserted from Fort Crook, May 3, 1865.
74	Jones, Peter C.	May 13, '64	"	
75	Jenkins, Joseph	July 15, '64	"	
76	Jones, Wm. K.	July 23, '64	"	
77	Kearney, Francis H.	October 7, '61	"	Deserted from Fort Crook, May 28, 1862.
78	Kinsey, Ezra	October 22, '61	"	" " August 2, 1862.
79	King, Henry	October 2, '61	"	" " June 15, 1862.
80	Keefe, John	May 4, '64	"	
81	Knepper, Jesse	September 30, '61	"	Transferred from Co. D, July 27, '64. Disch. on expiration of term, Oct. 20,'64.
82	Knapper, Jesse	October 24, '64	"	Deserted March 1, 1865.
83	Lambert, John	September 30, '61	"	Discharged by promotion to 2d Lieutenant 5th Infantry, March 29, 1862.
84	Lovitt, Abel H.	September 21, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 13, 1864.

85	Logan, John	May 4, '64	San Francisco	Surrendered May 15, 1865, as a deserter from 28th Massachusetts Infantry. Returned to duty under name of *Michael Collins*, October 9, 1865.
86	Lor ng, Elijah	June 3, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Crook, October 2, 1865.
87	Maxwell, Luther	September 30, '61	"	Discharged for disability, June 5, 1862.
88	Maynard, Charles E.	October 2, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 13, 1864.
89	Merrem, August	October 2, '61	"	" " " "
90	Montgomery, Philip H.	September 28, '61	"	Deserted from Fort Crook, June 9, 1862.
91	Mullen, Joseph	September 24, '61	"	Deserted June 24, 1862. Apprehended June 24, 1862. Returned to duty, and discharged on expiration of term, October 13, 1864.
92	Murray, Wm. H.	September 30, '61	San Francisco	Deserted November 11, 1862. Surrendered March 26, 1865. Discharged on expiration of term, February 16, 1865.
93	McKenna, James C.	October 8, '61	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, November 4, 1862.
94	McWilliams, Isaiah	September 28, '61	"	Deserted November 10, 1862. Apprehended November 26, 1862. Returned to duty, and discharged on expiration of term, October 13, 1864.
95	Murphy, John	July 19, '64	San Francisco	Surr'd as deserter from the 5th Cavalry, U. S. A., May 15, 1865. Returned to duty without trial, and transferred to Co. K, 2d Artillery, U. S. A., under name of *John Ryan*, October 9, 1865.
96	McDonald, Felix	July 15, '64	San Francisco	
97	McPheeters, David	July 22, '64	Marysville	Deserted from Fort Crook, November 11, 1864.
98	Meyers, George L.	October 20, '64	San Francisco	
99	McNeal, Webster	October 29, '64	"	
100	McNeil, John T.	August 26, '64	"	
101	Moore, Charles	November 9, '64	"	
102	Mason, James E.	November 10, '64	"	
103	Martin, Peter	January 26, '65	Sacramento	
104	Mobley, Fanning P.	February 9, '65	"	Deserted from Fort Crook, October 2, 1865.
105	Norris, James	September 30, '61	San Francisco	Deserted June 9, 1865. Apprehended June 24, 1862. Returned to duty without trial. Deserted November 10, 1862.
106	Norville, Ludiman L.	October 17, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from detached service, May 9, 1865.
107	Neff, Wm.	October 10, '64	"	
108	O'Brien, Bartley	April 25, '64	"	Deserted May 27, '65. Apprehended June 1, '65. Deserted September 5, '65.
109	O'Donnell, John	October 8, '64	"	
110	Palmer, Joseph H.	September 28, '61	"	Deserted from Fort Crook, November 30, 1861.
111	Plass, Gustavus W.	October 2, '61	"	Died at Smoke Creek, of typhoid fever, November 9, 1863.
112	Price, James	October 7, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 13, 1864.
113	Prior, Robert	October 21, '64	"	
114	Pass, William	February 5, '65	Sacramento	Deserted from Camp Union, February 10, 1865.
115	Pearson, Ephraim	February 7, '65	"	
116	Quarrels, John T.	January 18, '65	"	
117	Reardon, Dennis	September 24, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 13, 1864.
118	Robbins, John M.	September 24, '61	"	Deserted June 9, '62. Apprehended June 24, '62. Deserted July 29, 1862.
119	Rerdon, James	April 30, '64	"	
120	Robertson, David	October 25, '64	"	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Second Regiment of Cavalry*—Continued.

COMPANY C—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
121	Reed, Wm. P.	February 3, '65	San Francisco	Transferred to Co. I, 2d Cavalry, February 21, 1865.
122	Schaffer, John	September 21, '61	"	Discharged for disability, May 12, 1862.
123	Southern, Martin	September 30, '61	"	Deserted October 6, 1861.
124	Schutt, Fritz	September 21, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 13, 1864.
125	Shiffbauer, John T.	September 24, '61	"	Discharged by re-enlistment, February 19, 1864.
126	Shiffbauer, John T.	February 19, '64	"	Veteran Volunteer.
127	Schlask, Martin	September 21, '61	"	Deserted from Fort Crook, November 13, 1862.
128	Smith, John	September 21, '61	"	Shot by Second Lieutenant H. W. Williams, at Deep Hole, N. T., in a quarrel over cards, January 18, 1863.
129	Sommers, Lewis E.	October 7, '61	"	Deserted June 15, 1862. Surrendered April 4, 1863. Returned to duty, and transferred to Co. C, 1st O. V. C., August 10, 1863.
130	Stevens, Charles A.	September 30, '61	"	Died of consumption, at Fort Crook, July 22, 1862.
131	Simpson, Ebenezer H.	May 25, '64	"	
132	Smith, John J	May 12, '64	"	Deserted from G. R. Depot, San Francisco, May 18, 1864.
133	Steede, Edward	July 17, '64	"	
134	Sterns, Reuben	June 13, '64	"	
135	Selby, Francis	September 21, '64	"	
136	Smith, Charles	October 14, '64	"	
137	Stilges, Charles	February 13, '65	"	Transferred to Co. I, February 21, 1865.
138	Shields, Charles	January 28, '65	"	Discharged for disability, at Camp Union, February 16, 1865.
139	Sperry, Wm. H	February 7, '65	Sacramento	Deserted from Fort Crook, June 7, 1865.
140	Sperry, James W.	February 7, '65	"	" " "
141	Tice, Charles	October 2, '61	"	Deserted from Fort Crook, August 2, 1862.
142	Talcott, George	October 4, '61	"	" " August 15, 1863.
143	Tillinghast, Allen	September 21, '61	"	Commissioned Second Lieutenant Second Cavalry, Cal. Vols., April 1, 1863.
144	Thompson, John G.	November 15, '64	"	Discharged at San Francisco, November 15, 1865.
145	Thompson, Jacob	December 29, '64	"	Transferred from Co. H, February 12, 1865.
146	White, John H.	September 21, '61	"	Deserted from Fort Crook, November 30, 1861.
147	Willi, William	October 2, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 13, 1864.
148	Wilson, John	September 30, '61	"	" " "
149	Winters, Peter H.	September 21, '61	"	" " "
150	Woodruff, Frederick M.	February 12, '64	"	
151	Wright, Charles	May 26, '64	"	Deserted from detached service, May 29, 1864.
152	Wade, James	July 23, '64	"	
153	Williams, John	June 7, '64	San Francisco	
154	Williams, George R.	June 15, '64	"	
155	Williams, Charles	October 14, '64	"	Deserted from Fort Crook, April 12, 1865.
156	Warren, Patrick	February 8, '65	"	Transferred to Co. I, Second Cavalry, Cal. Vols., February 21, 1865.
157	Walker, John L.	October 26, '64	"	
158	Wray, Edward W.	December 29, '64	"	Deserted from Fort Crook, October 2, 1865.

COMPANY D.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	John Burns	May 4, '64	San Francisco	
2	Sylvester H. Booth	July 11, '61	Sacramento	
3	Bernard McCann	April 19, '64	"	
4	John M. McGilliveray	June 17, '64	"	Transferred to non-commissioned staff.
5	George W. Morse	March 3, '62	San Francisco	Deserted from Co. L, July 8, 1862. Apprehended December 29, 1863, and transferred to Co. B.
6	Frank Broggan	March 25, '64	Sacramento	
7	George G. Brannan	September 10, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, September 24, 1864.
8	Alva W. Church	September 10, '61	"	" " "
9	John Mewhinney	September 12, '61	"	" " "
10	Daniel McLaughlin	September 12, '61	"	" " "
11	James Wilson	September 10, '61	"	" " "
12	Amer Cramell	October 10, '61	"	" " October 4, 1864.
13	George O. Fields	September 25, '61	"	" " September 26, 1864.
14	Charles F. Jones	October 4, '61	"	" " October 4, 1864.
15	James B. Lanigan	September 25, '61	"	" " September 26, 1864.
16	Jedediah L. Farr	August 30, '64	"	Discharged for disability, January 5, 1865.
17	Fernando A. Peel	October 3, '61	"	Discharged by promotion, January 21, 1863.
18	Jesse Knepper	September 30, '61	"	Deserted May 2, 1864. Apprehended May 26, 1864. Transferred to Co C, July 27, 1864.
19	Hugh Mewhinney	September 12, '61	San Francisco	Deserted March 15, 1863. Surrendered April 19, 1863. Transferred to Co. A, September 3, 1863.
20	Alva W. Church	October 8, '64	Sacramento	Reduced to ranks, March 19, 1861.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Second Regiment of Cavalry*—Continued.

COMPANY D—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
21	Wm. S. Riddle	September 1, '64	San Francisco	Reduced to ranks, April 18, 1865.
22	George W. Suits	September 10, '61	"	Deserted from Camp Latham, March 24, 1862.
23	Charles W. Smith	August 17, '64	Sacramento	Reduced to ranks, December 3, 1864.
24	John S. Daly	September 10, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, September 24, 1864.
	CORPORALS.			
1	Frederick W. Bechter	June 24, '64	San Francisco	
2	Houston Beal	April 25, '64	Sacramento	
3	Francis C. Green	October 4, '64	"	
4	John K. Walls	October 18, '64	"	
5	William H. Coons	October 20, '64	"	
6	William McCoy	December 12, '61	San Francisco	Deserted January 15, 1863. Returned October 23, 1863. Discharged per S. O. No. 51, July 18, 1865.
7	John C. Baskin	September 30, '61	San Francisco	Reduced to ranks June 6, 1864. Discharged on expiration of term, September 30, 1864.
8	Edward C. Carr	September 25, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Camp Babbitt, February 9, 1863.
9	Peter W. Kelly	September 10, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, September 24, 1864.
10	Thomas McCauley	September 10, '61	"	Reduced to ranks Dec., 1863. Dis. on expiration of term, September 24, 1864.
11	James F. McMurtry	September 25, '61	"	Reduced to ranks Dec. 23, 1863. Dis. on expiration of term, September 26, 1864.
12	William Melville	September 5, '64	"	Reduced to ranks April 20, 1865.
13	Frank Norman	September 12, '61	"	Discharged for disability, May 26, 1863.
14	John W. Powell	September 27, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, September 27, 1864.
15	John L. Thompson	September 10, '61	"	Deserted from Camp Babbitt, February 10, 1863.
16	George G. Thomas	September 10, '61	"	Deserted from Camp Latham, March 24, 1862.
17	Dick Turpin	September 10, '61	"	Deserted from Camp Wright, June 20, 1862. Apprehended, and dishonorably discharged, August 26, 1862.
18	John S. Ball	September 27, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, September 27, 1864.
	MUSICIANS.			
1	Lewelly N. Smith	February 29, '64	Marysville	
2	John Eddy	September 10, '61	San Francisco	Deserted December 22, 1862.
3	Joseph Lorber	September 10, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, September 24, 1864.

	FARRIERS & BLACKSMITHS.			
1	William K. Parker	May 19, '64	San Francisco	Discharged at Camp Union, April 15, 1865.
2	Henry Becker	September 25, '61	"	Deserted February 12, 1863. Apprehended, and transferred to Co. M, 1st Cavalry, to date July 1, 1863.
3	Randolph S. Holcomb	September 30, '61	San Francisco	Deserted February 12, 1863. Apprehended, and transferred to Co. M, 1st Cavalry, to date July 1, 1863.
4	McKune H. Duncan	October 4, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 15, 1864.
5	George W. Frazier	September 29, '64	Sacramento	
	SADDLERS.			
1	Hiram Brewer	September 10, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, September 24, 1861.
2	William H. Coots	October 14, '61	"	Deserted April 15, 1863.
3	William Jenkins	September 10, '61	"	Deserted January 4, 1864. Surrendered September 17, 1864. Sentenced to confinement at Alcatraces, three years from December 26, 1864.
4	Charles F. Leven	March 18, '64	Sacramento	
	PRIVATES.			
1	Arthur, William	September 25, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Camp Babbitt, January 18, 1863.
2	Anderson, John	April 8, '64	"	" Camp Union, December 19, 1864.
3	Ames, Everett	October 24, '61	Sacramento	
4	Austin, Charles	October 26, '64	"	
5	Bracken, Michael	October 2, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
6	Bronk, Andrew G	September 10, '61	"	Deserted from Camp Babbitt, February 6, 1863.
7	Burk, Michael	September 10, '61	"	Transferred to Co. B, 2d Cavalry, February 1, 1862.
8	Brennan, Michael	September 10, '61	"	Dishonorably discharged, per sentence G. C. M., April 23, 1862.
9	Brown, John A	March 26, '64	Sacramento	
10	Bondo, George	April 11, '64	"	Discharged for disability, August 4, 1864.
11	Belto, Frank	May 27, '64	"	
12	Bevington, William	September 28, '64	San Francisco	Veteran Volunteer.
13	Crisby, Joseph T	September 10, '61	"	Died at Camp Alert, December 4, 1861.
14	Connelly, James	September 17, '61	"	Deserted April 15, 1863.
15	Cloud, Philip	March 31, '64	Sacramento	Died at Camp Union, June 30, 1864.
16	Cooper, David	May 25, '64	"	Deserted from Camp Union, August 6, 1864.
17	Cook, Moses	April 15, '64	San Francisco	
18	Cottle, Leonard J	May 4, '64	"	
19	Carleton, Henry	June 14, '64	Sacramento	Deserted from Camp Union, May 27, 1865.
20	Clougher, Thomas	September 27, '64	San Francisco	" " May 29, 1865.
21	Desty, Samuel H	September 10, '61	"	Deserted from Camp Babbitt, February 13, 1863. Surrendered, and returned to duty in Co. F. Deserted again at Camp Union, while on duty with Co. F.
22	Dixson, George W	September 10, '61	"	Dishonorably discharged, March 14, 1863.
23	Dixson, William H	September 10, '61	"	Deserted from Presidio, December 19, 1862.
24	Dunawain, Martin V	September 25, '61	"	Deserted from Camp Babbitt, January 8, 1863.
25	Duncan, Robert	September 25, '61	"	" " February 13, 1863.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Second Regiment of Cavalry*—Continued.

COMPANY D—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
26	Daukert, Michael	November 28, '61	San Francisco	Deserted February 17, 1863. Apprehended October 11, 1863. Returned to duty March 2, 1864. Discharged, per Department order, November 13, 1865.
27	Detmering, Frederick W.	July 11, '64	Sacramento	
28	Deakins, James	July 21, '64	San Francisco	Dishonorably discharged, December 28, 1864.
29	Davis, David W.	September 1, '61	Sacramento	
30	Darius, Christopher	September 4, '64	"	Discharged, per G. O. No. 44, September 1, 1865.
31	Duncan, William	September 7, '64	San Francisco	
32	Dunn, Thomas	September 23, '64	Sacramento	Discharged, per S. O. No. 51, July 18, 1865.
33	Drey, Ferdinand	September 30, '64	San Francisco	
34	Eaton, John	October 18, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 19, 1864.
35	Ewing, John	September 10, '61	"	Discharged for disability, December 23, 1861.
36	Ellis, Thomas J.	March 26, '64	Sacramento	
37	Evans, Jeremiah	October 24, '64	"	
38	Fisher, John L	September 25, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, September 26, 1864.
39	Foley, Edward	September 16, '61	"	Dishonorably discharged, November 16, 1862.
40	Flannigan, Thomas	March 23, '64	Sacramento	
41	Farrell, Michael F.	April 11, '64	"	Deserted from Camp Union, May 25, 1864.
42	Farrell, Michael J	September 29, '64	"	Discharged for disability, February 17, 1865.
43	Faw, Oliver H. P.	October 30, '64	"	
44	Garrison, Joseph G	September 25, '61	San Francisco	Dishonorably discharged, March 24, 1863.
45	George, Franklin A	September 10, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, September 24, 1864.
46	Getchell, George	October 18, '61	"	Deserted from Camp Wright, September 6, 1862.
47	Gourd, Archy R.	September 10, '61	"	Discharged for disability, February 4, 1863.
48	Green, Thomas	June 8, '64	Sacramento	
49	Galaher, Joseph	September 23, '64	"	Discharged per S. O. No. 51, July 18, 1865.
50	Grimshaw, George	October 20, '64	"	
51	Graham, David	February 23, '65	"	
52	Golightly, John	March 11, '65	"	Veteran Volunteer.
53	Hinman, Jason W.	September 25, '61	San Francisco	Transferred to regimental band, December 30, 1861.
54	Hale, Enoch X	September 10, '61	"	Deserted February 10, 1863. Surrendered September 3, 1864. Sentenced to confinement on Alcatraces Island.
55	Hallinan, James S	September 10, '61	"	Died at Camp Union, March 4, 1862.
56	Hess, Soloman H	September 25, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, September 20, 1864.
57	Hickey, William	September 25, '61	"	" " "

58	Hostetter, Wm. S	September 10, '61	San Francisco	Died of typhoid fever, in hospital at Camp Babbitt, December 1, 1862.
59	Howe, John W. M	September 25, '61	"	Discharged for disability, May 25, 1862.
60	Hughes, John	September 30, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, September 30, 1864.
61	Helder, Herman	May 18, '64	"	
62	Hood, Menzi W	August 26, '64	Sacramento	Discharged per G. O. No, 44, August 26, 1865.
63	Hulett, James	September 5, '64	"	" " September 5, 1865.
64	Hughes, Stephen	October 11, '64	"	
65	Hoil, John	October 13, '64	"	
66	Hauskins, Clayton T.	October 27, '64	"	
67	Jackson, William	September 30, '61	San Francisco	Transferred to chief bugler of regiment, October 20, 1861.
68	Johnson, Henry	April 9, '64	Sacramento	Deserted from Camp Union, May 23, 1864.
69	Jones, Francis Marion	October 20, '64	"	
70	Knepper, Hugh	September 30, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Camp Babbitt, March 15, 1863. Surrendered April 19, 1863. Transferred to Co. A, August 31, 1863.
71	Kelly, Thomas	September 10, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Camp Latham, May 21, 1862.
72	Kelly, John	May 4, '64	"	
73	Kennedy, James	October 1, '64	Sacramento	
74	King, John	September 21, '64	San Francisco	
75	Kyburg, Samuel E.	October 8, '64	Sacramento	
76	Kreps, George A.	October 25, '64	"	
77	Lamott, Joshua	September 25, '61	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, December 31, 1861.
78	Loder, Richard B.	October 2, '61	"	Deserted from Camp Babbitt, December 31, 1862. Surrendered, and attached to Co. F. Joined company March 11, 1864. Discharged Oct. 4, '64, per G. O. 44.
79	Lynch, Michael	September 10, '61	San Francisco	Deserted January 20, 1863. Arrested Aug. 24, 1864. Sentenced to hard labor on Alcatraces Island.
80	Lee, Michael	November 30, '61	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, August 12, 1862.
81	Lanigan, John	September 14, '61	"	Transferred from Co. B, Feb. 1, 1862. Dis. on expiration of term, Sept. 24, 1864.
82	Leach, Oscar F.	March 18, '64	Sacramento	
83	Lynch, Thomas	April 11, '64	"	
84	Lubeck, John	August 15, '64	"	
85	Maddy, Andrew J	September 10, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Camp Babbitt, December 22, 1864.
86	Martin, John	September 27, '61	"	" " February 8, 1863.
87	Mason, John S.	September 25, '61	"	" " January 18, 1863.
88	Millett, Densmore	October 2, '61	"	" " February 9, 1863.
89	Morey, Cyrus	October 2, '61	"	" Fort Tejon, January 4, 1864.
90	Morgan, Evan	September 10, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, September 24, 1864.
91	McCumber, William	September 25, '61	"	Deserted from Camp Babbitt, February 9, 1863.
92	McDonough, Philip	March 24, '64	Sacramento	
93	McDonnell, John F	April 4, '64	"	Deserted from Camp Union, May 23, 1864.
94	Mahar, Barney	April 30, '64	"	
95	Moss, Wiley	May 30, '64	"	
96	Miller, Charles	September 21, '64	"	
97	Malone, Michael	September 23, '64	"	Discharged per G. O. No. 44, October 6, 1865.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Second Regiment of Cavalry*—Continued.

COMPANY D—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
98	McCue, Patrick W	September 26, '64	San Francisco	
99	McCord, William A	October 10, '64	Sacramento	
100	Miller, George F	October 11, '64	"	
101	Marty, James	October 13, '64	"	Deserted from Camp Union, March 12, 1865.
102	Martin, Charles Q	October 21, '64	"	
103	Milner, Charles	October 24, '64	"	
104	Martin, George J	December 26, '64	"	
105	Mahin, Thomas H	December 28, '64	"	
106	Northcott, Joseph G	September 1, '64	"	
107	Norton, Alexander	September 28, '64	San Francisco	Veteran Volunteer.
108	Nudd, Albert E	October 20, '64	Sacramento	
109	Ott, James	September 25, '61	San Francisco	Dishonorably discharged, November 16, 1862.
110	O'Connor, John	April 9, '64	Sacramento	Deserted from Camp Union, April 9, 1864.
111	Olmstead, George W	September 1, '64	"	
112	Oechsner, Andrew	October 13, '64	"	
113	Peavy, James J	September 10, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, September 24, 1864.
114	Perkins, Franklin L	September 27, '61	"	Discharged for disability, May 26, 1863.
115	Powell, Colin	September 27, '61	"	Deserted from Camp Babbitt, February 10, 1863.
116	Parsons, Benjamin F	March 5, '64	"	Transferred from Co. B, April 1, '64. Deserted from Camp Union, July 23, '64.
117	Rooney, Hugh	October 2, '61	"	Killed by Corporal Nolan, Co. I. 2d Cavalry, July 18, 1863.
118	Ryan, James	April 18, '64	Sacramento	Veteran Volunteer. Discharged September 26, '62, S. O. No. 110, Dec. 4, '64.
119	Reilley, John O	May 20, '64	"	Discharged for disability, January 10, 1865.
120	Ryan, John	January 1, '64	"	Deserted from Camp Union, June 6, 1864.
121	Rasson, Christopher	July 19, '64	San Francisco	
122	Raber, Christopher	August 17, '64	Sacramento	
123	Ruhman, H. C	July 25, '64	San Francisco	
124	Ross, John	September 7, '64	"	Returned to U. S. Navy as a deserter, October 5, 1864.
125	Resler, Edward	September 30, '64	"	
126	Slaughter, Samuel C	September 10, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, September 24, 1864.
127	Smith, Charles	September 25, '61	"	" " "
128	Smith, Wm. J	September 25, '61	"	Deserted from Camp Babbitt, February 12, 1863.
129	Snyder, Nelson	September 30, '61	"	Deserted from Camp Babbitt, March 15, 1863. Surrendered himself April 19, '63. Transferred to Co. A, August 31, 1863.
130	Stubbs, Moses R	October 2, '61	"	Transferred to regimental band, December 30, 1861.

131	Splatt, William	April 25, '64	Sacramento	
132	Scantleberry, James	April 8, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Camp Union, September 5, 1864.
133	Stoddard, Henry S	June 30, '64	"	
134	Shatlin, Benjamin	August 9, '64	Sacramento	Discharged for disability, November 30, 1864.
135	Smith, Samuel	August 25, '64	"	
136	Smith, Luke	August 19, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Sacramento, March 12, 1865.
137	Siegert, Raver	September 24, '64	"	
138	Schonthaler, Charles	September 28, '64	"	
139	Spalding, Edwin C	September 28, '64	"	Discharged for disability, March 10, 1865.
140	Smith, John	October 4, '64	Sacramento	Deserted from Camp Union, October 15, 1864.
141	Smith, Henry Y	October 13, '64	"	" " March 12, 1865.
142	Steep, William	October 13, '64	"	
143	Thayer, Wm. R. B	September 25, '61	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, June 5, 1862.
144	Thompson, Robert	September 10, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, September 24, 1864.
145	Thorn, William	October 2, '61	"	Discharged for disability, August 12, 1862.
146	Tardi, August	July 9, '64	Sacramento	Transferred to Co. B, 1st Native Battalion, as a deserter, August 25, 1864.
147	Taylor, James H	October 6, '64	"	
148	Taylor, Charles W	October 6, '64	"	
149	Taylor, James O	October 21, '64	"	
150	Van Middleswort, Peter	September 25, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, September 24, 1864.
151	Van Dusen, Peter	June 10, '64	Sacramento	
152	Williams, James	September 10, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, September 24, 1864.
153	Wilson, Henry	September 12, '61	"	Deserted from Camp Babbitt, March 15, 1863. Surrendered April 19, 1863. Transferred to Co. A, August 31, 1863.
154	Wood, John D	September 10, '61	"	Sent to Alcatraces, May 21, 1862. Deserted from Alcatraces, March, 1863.
155	Wiend, John	September 10, '61	"	Discharged for disability, August 6, 1862.
156	Walker, John	January 1, '63	Visalia	Deserted from Camp Babbitt, February 23, 1863.
157	Wilson, John	March 21, '64	Sacramento	Deserted from Camp Union, May 25, 1864.
158	Woods, George	April 1, '64	"	" " " In confinement at Alcatraces.
159	Williams, John S	May 16, '64	San Francisco	" " August 2, 1864.
160	Whedon, Marshall	September 5, '64	Sacramento	Discharged, per G. O. No. 44, Department Pacific, September 5, 1865.
161	Wade, James R	February 23, '65	"	
162	Waterman, James E	January 2, '65	"	
	Colored Under Cooks.			
1	Josiah C. Jackson	December 29, '64	Sacramento	
2	Samuel Jones	December 28, '64	"	
3	Wm. H. Lambert	December 28, '64	"	
4	George Williams	December 28, '64	"	

COMPANY E.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	Otto Benson	February 4 '64	Visalia	Veteran Volunteer.
2	Charles W. Trumbull	July 21, '64	San Francisco	
3	Levi A. McKinstry	February 4, '64	Visalia	Veteran Volunteer.
4	Frederick K. Seaman	September 1, '64	"	" "
5	Arnza B. Smith	October 10, '63	Red Bluffs	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Babbitt, October 11, 1865.
6	James A. White	March 14, '64	Placerville	
7	W. A. Hart	July 21, '64	San Francisco	
8	W. P. Rowley	November 30, '64	"	
9	Wm. H. Fuller	September 20, '61	Sonora	Mustered out on expiration of term, at San Francisco, October 6, 1864.
10	Joseph G. Whidden	September 20, '61	"	" " " "
11	Adny D. Merriam	September 20, '61	"	" " " "
12	Titus Reynolds	September 20, '61	"	" " " "
13	Wm. D. Hastings	September 20, '61	"	" " " "
14	Martin L. Fox	September 20, '61	"	" " " "
15	Charles H. Eaton	September 20, '61	"	" " " "
	CORPORALS.			
1	John W. Loyd	May 24, '64	Visalia	
2	Ferdinand Arnhold	June 17, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Camp Babbitt, August 14, 1865.
3	Wm. H. Logsdon	May 24, '64	Visalia	
4	Aylmer Peylton	March 29, '64	Placerville	
5	Benjamin B. Bunkest	February 25, '64	"	
6	Benjamin D. Braman	August 1, '64	Sacramento	
7	Timothy Nolen	August 18, '64	San Francisco	
8	Franklin B. Wallace	September 5, '64	"	
9	Geo. E. Hapgood	October 21, '61	Sonora	Discharged on expiration of term, at San Francisco, October 6, 1864.
10	Wm. H. Pettit	September 20, '61	"	" " " "
11	James A. Flannagan	October 2, '61	"	" " " "
12	Robert Hart	October 2, '61	"	" " " "
13	George M. Stevens	September 20, '61	"	" " " "
14	Theo. B. Landers	September 20, '61	"	" " " "
15	John Dunham	September 20, '61	"	" " " "
	BUGLERS.			
1	Napoleon Edwards	March 24, '64	Placerville	
2	Leonard W. Martin	May 24, '64	Visalia	
3	John A. Hubinger	October 2, '61	Sonora	
4	Charles H. Danforth	September 20, '61	"	No record.
	FARRIERS & BLACKSMITHS.			
1	John W. Anderson	February 4, '64	Visalia	Veteran Volunteer. Transferred from Co. G.
2	Abram R. Nellis	August 29	San Francisco	Discharged per S. O. 51, Department Pacific, July 4, 1865.
	SADDLERS.			
1	Charles F. Brown	September 6, '64	San Francisco	
2	Harry S. Ames	September 20, '61	Sonora	No record.
	WAGONER.			
1	John King	September 20, '61	Sonora	No record.
	PRIVATES.			
1	Adams, John	September 6, '64	San Francisco	Died at Camp Babbitt, November 9, 1865.
2	Anson, Peter C.	March 29, '64	Placerville	
3	Allen, Isaac P.	October 4, '61	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, at Benicia Barracks, January 7, 1863.
4	Bamey, Louis N.	October 6, '64	"	
5	Bengbill, John R.	March 29, '64	Placerville	
6	Boom, Gerrit E.	March 29, '64	"	
7	Brents, William H.	April 11, '64	"	
8	Bretzke, Albert	September 3, '64	San Francisco	
9	Brow, George	January 3, '65	"	Transferred from Co. B.
10	Barthrop, Edward	September 20, '61	Sonora	Discharged at Fort Humboldt, by sentence of G. C. M., July 29, 1862.
11	Barmether, Jacob	September 20, '61	"	Mustered out on expiration of term, at San Francisco, October 6, 1864.
12	Bartlett, Lawrence	September 20, '61	"	" " " "
13	Bickford, William A.	September 20, '61	"	" " " "
14	Bird, William B.	September 20, '61	"	" " " "
15	Beardsley, Louis	September 20, '61	"	" " " "
16	Bump, Ark	September 20, '61	"	" " " "
17	Burton, John	September 20, '61	"	" " " "
18	Brown, James	February 3, '63	Benicia	Deserted from Camp Babbitt, December 26, 1864.
19	Brown, George	February 23, '65	San Francisco	" " September 24, 1865.
20	Cohen, Christian	December 27, '64	"	Transferred from Co. K, January 12, 1865.
21	Cullen, Lewis	December 2, '64	"	
22	Canfield, Charles L.	March 27, '62	"	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Babbitt, March 27, 1865.
23	Carter, Sylvester	September 20, '61	"	Discharged for disability, at Benicia Barracks, January 7, 1863.
24	Cole, Daniel D.	September 27, '61	"	Mustered out on expiration of term, at San Francisco, October 6, 1864.
25	Clark, Charles M.	September 13, '62	Red Bluffs	Deserted en route to Owen's River, March 10, 1863.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Second Regiment of Cavalry*—Continued.

COMPANY E—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
26	Currie, John	September 20, '61	San Francisco	Deserted at Fort Humboldt, March 26, 1862.
27	Davis, A. S	July 28, '64	"	Deserted at Camp Babbitt, August 22, 1865.
28	Denning, George S	September 21, '64	Visalia	
29	Dunn, Richard	August 14, '64	San Francisco	Deserted at Camp Babbitt, August 11, 1865.
30	Daley, James R	September 20, '61	"	Mustered out on expiration of term, at San Francisco, October 6, 1864.
31	Darling, Franklin L	September 20, '61	"	" " " "
32	Derris, Simeon	September 28, '61	"	" " " "
33	Duncan, Charles H	September 20, '61	"	" " " "
34	Desle, Andrew	March 28, '64	"	Claimed as a deserter from Co. B, N. C. Dropped June 3, 1865.
35	Dowling, John K	September 20, '61	"	Died at Camp Babbitt, from the effects of an accidental shot, December 29, 1863.
36	Edwards, John	July 25, '64	"	
37	Ellis, Charles L	September 20, '61	"	Mustered out on expiration of term, at San Francisco, October 6, 1864.
38	Fay, Dennis	August 11, '64	"	
39	Fay, John	October 8, '64	"	
40	Fitzpatrick, John	October 20, '64	"	
41	Foley, Mark S	August 24, '64	"	Discharged at Camp Babbitt, per S. O. No. 51, Dep't Pacific, June 26, 1865.
42	Franklin, James	January 7, '65	Sacramento	
43	French, M. H	September 4, '64	San Francisco	
44	Foster, William	September 5, '61	"	Deserted from Co. A, April 19, 1862. Apprehended October 17, 1862. Deserted February 6, 1863. Apprehended February 26, 1864. Transferred to Co. A.
45	Fazackerley, James	November 28, '62	San Francisco	Deserted en route to Owen's River, March 13, 1863.
46	Galvin, Manrico	March 23, '64	Placerville	Deserted from Camp Babbitt, October 7, 1865.
47	Gunn, Chester	October 2, '61		Discharged per Department order, October 3, 1861.
48	Grafton, Harker M	June 14, '65		Discharged for disability, at San Francisco, June 7, 1865.
49	Hakin, George	October 5, '64	San Francisco	
50	Hall, Samuel	September 5, '64	Visalia	
51	Harris, George M	December 20, '64	San Francisco	Transferred from Co. H.
52	Hart, Thomas	August 1, '62	Visalia	Discharged at Camp Babbitt, per S. O. No. 51, D. P., June 26, 1865.
53	Hawkins, Andrew	October 5, '64	San Francisco	
54	Hayes, Horace H	April 15, '64	Placerville	
55	Hemphill, Jon	August 17, '64	San Francisco	
56	Henry, William	December 27, '64	"	Transferred from Co. H, January 12, 1865.
57	Heuman, Frederick	August 27, '64	"	Discharged at Camp Babbitt, per S. O. No. 51, D. P., June 26, 1865.
58	Hill, Edwin M	December 19, '64	"	Transferred from Co. H, January 28, 1865.

59	Hinman, Alfred C	April 22, '64	San Francisco	Deserted while on detached service, July 16, 1865.
60	Hoffman, Charles K	September 16, '64	"	
61	Hammond, Nathaniel S	September 20, '61	"	Mustered out on expiration of term, at San Francisco, October 6, 1864.
62	Hirley, John W	September 20, '61	"	" " " "
63	Helon, William	September 20, '61	"	Deserted August 23, 1862. Restored to duty without trial. Mustered out on expiration of term, at Camp Babbitt, April 11, 1865.
64	Hoffman, Frederick	September 20, '61	"	Mustered out on expiration of term, at San Francisco, October 6, 1864.
65	Huggins, George	September 20, '61	"	" " " "
66	Hunkey, John H	September 20, '61	"	" " " "
67	Heafron, John	September 20, '61	"	" " " "
68	Huver, John	December 21, '64	"	Deserted at Camp Union, March 9, 1865.
69	Hopley, Chester	February 24, '64	Visalia	Deserted en route to Kern River, March 2, 1865.
70	Ireland, C. G	August 29, '64	San Francisco	
71	Ingersoll, Charles S	September 20, '61	"	Mustered out on expiration of term, October 6, 1864.
72	Johnston, Isaac W	September 4, '64	"	
73	Jordan, Joshua	March 29, '64	"	
74	Jewett, Lafayette	April 6, '64	Placerville	Transferred to Co. I.
75	Kaas, Philip	July 22, '64	San Francisco	
76	Kan, Lemuel	December 27, '64	"	Transferred from Co. H.
77	Kennedy, James H	November 1, '61	"	Discharged for disability, at Fort Humboldt, July 28, 1862.
78	Keasing, Henry W	September 20, '61	"	Transferred to Co. K.
79	Kile, John E	October 18, '62	"	Deserted from Camp Babbitt, March 12, 1863.
80	Kelley, John	December 20, '62	Benicia	" " January 21, 1863.
81	Leo, Michael	September 4, '64	San Francisco	
82	Larcom, Thomas H	September 28, '61	"	Mustered out on expiration of term, at San Francisco, October 6, 1864.
83	Leeds, Charles	September 20, '61	"	" " " "
84	McCune, John	September 20, '61	"	Discharged by sentence of G. C. M., July 27, 1862.
85	McElroy, Wm. L	September 20, '61	"	Mustered out on expiration of term, at San Francisco, October 6, 1864.
86	Mellville, James	September 20, '61	"	" " " "
87	Mansfield, James A	January 25, '64	Visalia	
88	Marcil, Julius	October 5, '64	San Francisco	
89	Morris, James	December 2, '64	"	
90	Mussey, A. W	August 11, '64	Sacramento	
91	McCafferey, C	August 29, '64	San Francisco	Discharged at Camp Babbitt, Cal., June 26, 1865.
92	McEwen, Dougal	September 14, '64	"	
83	McKenna, William	February 4, '64	Visalia	Veteran Volunteer.
94	McKey, Robert	December 6, '62	San Francisco	
95	McNeil, Gain	September 4, '64	"	
96	McPhilliny, Thomas	March 24, '64	Placerville	
97	McOuyem, John	August 18, '64	San Francisco	
98	Merrill, Benjamin F	September 20, '61	"	Mustered out on expiration of term, November 9, 1864. Detained by S. G. C. M., and discharged by G. O. 47, Dep't Pacific.
99	Merriam, John L	September 20, '61	Sonora	Transferred to Co. F, by Dep't Order, September 10, 1862.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Second Regiment of Cavalry*—Continued.

COMPANY E—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
100	Mulligan, Michael	March 30, '64	Visalia	Transferred to 3d U. S. Artillery, November 1, 1864.
101	Morgan, John	January 14, '64	"	Deserted from Co. A, 6th Infantry. In confinement.
102	Marston, Iron R.	September 20, '61	Sonora	Deserted from Fort Humboldt, March 26, 1862.
103	McCormick, Wm.	September 20, '61	"	Deserted from Camp Babbitt, Cal., February 24, 1863.
104	Newcomb, James	August 29, '64	San Francisco	
105	Newton, James	October 17, '64	"	
106	O'Brien, James	August 12, '64	Sacramento	Deserted from Camp Babbitt, September 7, 1865.
107	O'Neal, Thomas	September 24, '62	San Francisco	Discharged at Camp Babbitt, per S. O. No. 51, June 26, 1865.
108	Osgood, Hosea	September 20, '61	"	" Benicia Barracks, for disability, March 17, 1863.
109	Orr, Benjamin F.	October 2, '61	"	" " " March 12, 1863.
110	Orr, John	September 20, '61	"	Mustered out on expiration of term, at San Francisco, October 6, 1864.
111	Powell, James	December 18, '64	"	Transferred to Co. H.
112	Prunby, Hiram	March 21, '64	Placerville	
113	Plummer, William	September 20, '61	San Francisco	Mustered out on expiration of term, at San Francisco, October 6, 1864.
114	Patterson, Ham. S.	September 20, '61	Sonora	" " " "
115	Prior, Robert	September 20, '61	"	" " " "
116	Price, John M.	September 20, '61	"	" " " "
117	Rehder, Frederick	July 29, '64	Placerville	
118	Rouse, Lewis	March 9, '64	"	
119	Robey, James R.	September 20, '61	San Francisco	Mustered out on expiration of term, at San Francisco, October 6, 1864.
120	Raworth, John C.	October 2, '61	"	" " " "
121	Rains, Warren	September 20, '61	Sonora	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, Cal., March 30, 1864.
122	Roper, Braxton	September 21, '61	San Francisco	" Camp Babbitt, Cal., March 8, 1863.
123	Ried, David	September 21, '61	"	" " February 24, 1863.
124	Randall, Samuel G.	September 20, '61	"	Died at Ukiah City, California, June 30, 1862.
125	Sanders, Albert P.	March 31, '64	Placerville	
126	Savery, Wm. G.	October 5, '64	San Francisco	
127	Schatt, John J.	September 13, '64	Visalia	
128	Sherman, Walter	August 31, '64	San Francisco	
129	Stanhope, Frank J.	September 15, '64	Visalia	Deserted from Camp Babbitt, Cal,, August 22, 1865.
130	Stoddard, Thos. R.	September 23, '61	Sonora	Mustered out per Department S. O. No. 283, December 27, 1862.
131	Sears, Francis B.	September 28, '61	"	Discharged for disability, at Benicia Barracks, January 7, 1863.
132	Street, Harlow L.	September 20, '61	"	Promoted Second Lieutenant Co. F, January 17, 1863.
133	Shearer, Henry	September 20, '61	"	Mustered out on expiration of term, at San Francisco, October 6, 1864.

134	Stearns, Wm. H.	September 20, '61	Sonora	Mustered out on expiration of term, at San Francisco, October 6, 1864.
135	Semands, Thomas C.	September 28, '61	"	" " " "
136	Satterfield, Frederick	September 29, '61	"	" " " "
137	Sterling, William	September 20, '61	"	" " " "
138	Shuart, William	September 20, '61	"	Deserted from Fort Humboldt, Cal., March 26, 1862.
139	Smart, Edwin R.	September 20, '61	"	" " April 20, 1862.
140	Smith, William	August 29, '64	San Francisco	" Kern River, March 21, 1865.
141	Sweeney, Charles H.	September 20, '61	"	" Camp Babbitt, March 13, 1863.
142	Taylor, Lewis	August 17, '64	San Francisco	
143	Trainor, Millen	August 31, '64	"	Discharged per S. O. 51, Department Pacific, at Camp Babbitt, June 26, 1865.
144	Trewrgy, Henry E.	September 7, '64	"	
145	Taylor, Soloman M.	October 7, '61	Sonora	Discharged per sentence G. C. M., at Fort Humboldt, July 29, 1862.
146	Timberlake, Henry C.	September 20, '61	"	Mustered out on expiration of term, at San Francisco, October 6, 1864.
147	Totman, Thomas C.	September 20, '61	"	" " " "
148	Trask, John R.	September 20, '61	"	" " " "
149	Thurston, Henry	September 20, '61	"	" " " "
150	Thurston, Nat. G.	September 20, '61	"	" " " "
151	Valpey, Charles	September 9, '64	San Francisco	
152	Wagner, Henry A.	July 22, '64	Placerville	
153	Welden, William E.	December 1, '64	Visalia	
154	Williams, Thad. S.	October 25, '64	"	
155	Wiseman, George	October 5, '64	San Francisco	
156	Wright, Benjamin F.	October 23, '64	"	
157	Woodward, Francis D.	September 20, '61	"	Discharged for disability, at Benicia Barracks, November 22, 1862.
158	Webster, Amos	September 20, '61	"	Mustered out on expiration of term, October 6, 1864. Deserted January 18, 1863. Surrendered June 30, 1863.
159	Wheeler, Charles	September 20, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, March 15, 1863.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Second Regiment of Cavalry*—Continued.

COMPANY F.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	Charles E. Adams	November 25, '61	Benicia	Discharged on expiration of service, November 25, 1864.
2	Robert L. Duncan	August 29, '61	Sacramento	" " September 24, 1864.
3	Wm. J. Perkins	August 29, '61	"	" " "
4	Wm. H. Baldwin	August 29, '61	"	" " "
5	Eli F. Maynard	August 29, '61	"	" " "
6	Lewis F. Samburn	August 29, '61	"	Discharged by promotion.
7	James J. Billings	August 29, '61	"	" "
8	Walter Stanley	November 23, '63	Camp Bidwell	
9	Thomas P. Carter	February 18, '63	Sacramento	
10	John Smith	February 23, '64	Camp Bidwell	
11	Moses R. Sanborn	September 15, '62	San Francisco	Discharged by G. O. No. 51, July 6, 1865.
12	James Reynolds	October 20, '62	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 24, 1865.
13	Emile Kellner	September 19, '64	Marysville	
14	Quincy V. R. Sarles	May 4, '62	Benicia	Discharged on expiration of term, May 4, 1865.
15	Adam J. Draher	August 1, '63	Washington	Discharged for disability, December 9, 1864.
16	George Banks	October 13, '63	Camp Bidwell	Deserted from Camp Union, November 18, 1864.
17	Royal J. Farrell	July 19, '64	Marysville	Discharged by promotion as Second Lieutenant 8th Infantry.
	CORPORALS.			
1	John G. Hoffer	August 29, '61	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, September 24, 1864.
2	George W. Hogan	August 29, '61	"	" " "
3	John Smith	August 29, '61	"	Discharged by re-enlistment, February 23, 1864.
4	Daniel W. Thorndyke	September 18, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, September 24, 1864.
5	Wm. H. Kent	August 29, '61	Sacramento	" " "
6	Valentine Shimaell	December 24, '62	"	
7	Carlton B. Simonds	August 2, '64	Marysville	
8	Thomas Whiting	July 31, '62	San Francisco	Discharged by G. O. No. 51, July 1, 1865.
9	James Forman	October 6, '62	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 20, 1865.
10	Joseph Bryant	October 9, '62	"	" " "
11	Isaac G. Moore	August 16, '64	Sacramento	
12	Abram L. Meek	July 30, '62	San Francisco	Discharged by G. O. No. 51, July 6, 1865.
13	Samuel F. Tucker	September 23, '61	"	Discharged for disability, March 20, 1863.
14	Abner Hull	August 29, '61	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, September 24, 1864.

	MUSICIANS.			
1	Benjamin Blake	August 29, '61	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, September 24, 1864.
2	Louis H. Megerle	August 26, '64	"	
3	George H. Robinson	August 24, '64	"	Discharged by promotion as 2d Lieutenant Co. D, 2d Cavalry, May 5, 1865.
	FARRIERS & BLACKSMITHS.			
1	John B. Newell	February 23, '64	Camp Bidwell	
2	Wm. C. Abbott	July 19, '64	Marysville	
3	John B. Newell	August 29, '61	Sacramento	Discharged by re-enlistment, February 23, 1864.
	SADDLER.			
1	Isaac Willis	October 13, '62	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 20, 1865.
	PRIVATES.			
1	Atherton, Henry L	August 29, '61	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, September 24, 1864.
2	Averill, Evander	September 24, '62	San Francisco	Discharged per G. O. No 51, July 6, 1865.
3	Adams, Benjamin F	July 23, '64	Marysville	
4	Ashley, Lyman W	July 27, '64	"	Discharged by promotion, June 13, 1863.
5	Arnold, George W	September 23, '61	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, September 24, 1864.
6	Barrett, Willis H	August 29, '61	"	" " "
7	Burnes, Terrence	August 29, '61	"	" " "
8	Bellman, Oliver P	August 29, '61	"	" " October 2, 1864.
9	Bramhall, Martin L	October 2, '61	San Francisco	" " "
10	Burns, John C	August 29, '61	Sacramento	Discharged, per G. O. No. 51, July 1, 1865.
11	Bell, George	August 27, '62	San Francisco	
12	Bingham, Calvin H	July 23, '64	Marysville	
13	Bortle, George	July 23, '64	"	
14	Brown, George A	August 29, '64	Sacramento	
15	Bright, John L	September 1, '64	Marysville	
16	Billings, James J	September 13, '61	Sacramento	Discharged by promotion, November 24, 1863.
17	Burnett, Henry A	August 29, '61	"	" " February 13, 1863.
18	Crawford, James	August 29, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, September 24, 1864.
19	Canham, Thomas P	December 9, '62	San Francisco	
20	Cambridge, Oliver H	January 6, '63	Sacramento	
21	Claibourne, Lafayette	July 22, '64	Marysville	
22	Cook, Benjamin F	February 19, '64	Fort Crook	
23	Crall, George A	July 26, '64	Marysville	
24	Chapman, Marcellus E	August 3, '64	"	
25	Calderwood, James E.	August 27, '64	San Francisco	
26	Carson, John J	November 17, '63	"	Deserted from Camp Union, June 4, 1864.
27	Clear, Wm. L	August 29, '61	Sacramento	Discharged for disability, October 30, 1862.
28	Clement, Rufus H	September 13, '61	"	" " July 17, 1862.
29	Dean, George P	August 29, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, September 24, 1864.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Second Regiment of Cavalry*—Continued.

COMPANY F—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
30	Degarme, Seth	August 29, '61	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, September 24, 1864.
31	Durkin, James	August 14, '62	San Francisco	
32	Davis, George L	February 23, '65	Sacramento	
33	Dickson, James C	October 19, '62	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 19, 1865.
34	Dodge, Edward E	July 23, '64	Marysville	
35	DeWitt, Franklin P	August 17, '64	"	
36	Downes, James S	September 18, '61	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, March 5, 1863.
37	Dindried, Manuel	August 29, '61	Sacramento	" " October 30, 1862.
38	Eaton, James	August 29, '61	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, September 24, 1864.
39	Ensign, Thomas S	October 2, '61	San Francisco	" " October 2, 1864.
40	Ensley, Allen	November 9, '64	Marysville	
41	Edwards, Louis A.	June 17, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Camp Union, December 12, 1864.
42	Ford, William	September 8, '62	"	Discharged per G. O. No. 51, July 6, 1865.
43	Foster, John W	August 1, '64	Marysville	
44	Fenner, Nickolas	August 29, '61	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, September 24, 1864.
45	Forest, William	December 13, '63	San Francisco	Deserted.
46	Fox, Francis	November 28, '63	"	Deserted from Camp Union, June 1, 1864.
47	Goble, John	August 29, '61	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, September 24, 1864.
48	Graves, Wm. H	August 29, '61	"	" " "
49	Gilson, William	September 16, '62	San Francisco	Discharged per G. O. No. 51, July 6, 1865.
50	Green, Wright W	March 31, '63	Sacramento	
51	Griswold, John M	August 25, '64	"	
52	Gorham, Samuel A	September 13, '61	"	Discharged by promotion, May 1, 1863.
53	Heuser, Mathias	October 1, '64	"	
54	Hibbert, Rufus	July 22, '64	Marysville	
55	Hubbard, Wm. F	July 25, '64	"	
56	Holland, Wm. B	November 10, '64	"	
57	Head, David M	August 29, '61	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, September 24, 1864.
58	Heater, Humphry B.	August 29, '61	"	" " "
59	Heuser, Mathias	August 29, '61	"	" " "
60	Hurlburt, Samuel W	August 29, '61	"	" " "
61	Hanks, Calvin W	September 20, '61	San Francisco	" " March 29, 1865.
62	Hoadley, Lawrence S	October 10, '61	"	" " October 10, 1864.
63	Hammer, Melanthon O	November 25, '61	"	" " November 25, 1864.

64	Hossfeld, Gustavus	August 29, '61	Sacramento	Deserted from Camp Union, April 6, 1863.
65	Hutchinson, George R	September 6, '64	"	Discharged for disability, January 17, 1865.
66	Hanks, Calvin H	September 20, '61	San Francisco	Discharged per G. O. No. 44, March 29, 1865.
67	Howard, William	August 5, '64	Sacramento	Deserted from Camp Union, October 3, 1864.
68	Heath, Sullivan	August 21, '61	"	Discharged by promotion, May 12, 1863.
69	Irving, Hubert A	August 29, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, September 24, 1864.
70	Iuks, James	August 3, '64	"	
71	Jones, Nelson V	August 29, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, September 24, 1864.
72	Jourdan, James	August 4, '64	"	Deserted from Camp Union, March 25, 1865.
73	Johnston, Alexander B	September 13, '61	"	Discharged per S. O. No. 209, September 12, 1863.
74	Koch, Adam	September 16, '62	San Francisco	Discharged per G. O. No. 51, July 6, 1865.
75	Keffler, Louis	August 29, '61	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, September 24, 1864.
76	King, Albert	August 15, '64	Marysville	
77	Kull, Rudolph F	September 8, '61	"	
78	Kiernan, Edward L	November 1, '61	"	
79	Lyman, Sereno B	August 29, '61	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, September 24, 1864.
80	Lovitt, Charles	October 4, '62	San Francisco	" " October 4, 1865.
81	Lawless, James	November 13, '62	Sacramento	" " at San Francisco, November 13, 1865.
82	London, John	August 21, '64	"	
83	Lansing, Alfred D. C	August 21, '64	"	
84	Leyden, James	February 16, '65	San Francisco	
85	McKinney, William R	August 29, '61	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, September 24, 1864.
86	McCammant, Louis	August 12, '62	San Francisco	Discharged per G. O. No. 51, July 1, 1865.
87	Minott, James	August 29, '61	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, September 24, 1864.
88	Meree, Charles	August 12, '62	San Francisco	Discharged per G. O. No. 51, July 6.
89	Merrill, Edwin S	October 9, '62	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 20, 1865.
90	Morgan, Alonzo	December 24, '62	Sacramento	
91	Morrissey, John	January 4, '63	"	
92	Morehey, John F	January 14, '63	"	
93	McGrew, John	July 23, '64	Marysville	
94	Mankinney, Peter	August 22, '64	Sacramento	
95	Monca, Charles	August 11, '64	Marysville	
96	Mills, Alexander	August 1, '64	"	
97	Manning, George R	September 27, '61	Sacramento	Discharged by promotion, January 29, 1863.
98	Merriam, John L	September 20, '61	"	" " May 6, 1863.
99	Nolair, John	July 25, '64	Marysville	
100	Newell, Franklin W	April 26, '64	Sacramento	
101	Nutter, David P	August 2, '64	Marysville	
102	Pollock, Thomas	July 4, '63	Sacramento	
103	Rogers, George W	July 21, '64	Marysville	
104	Rose, Lewis S	August 5, '64	Sacramento	
105	Rowe, Isaiah K	August 13, '64	"	Discharged per G. O. No. 51, July 6, 1865.
106	Rooney, Charles L	August 21, '64	San Francisco	

COMPANY F—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
107	Sayers, William	August 11, '64	San Francisco	
108	Smith, George	September 16, '62	"	Discharged per G. O. No. 51, July 6, 1865.
109	Smith, Charles H	August 17, '64	Marysville	
110	Stephenson, John	September 17, '62	San Francisco	Discharged per G. O. No. 51, July 6, 1865.
111	Stepp, Jesse	July 27, '64	Marysville	
112	Stevens, Eugene A	December 5, '63	Camp Bidwell	
113	Stollar, Theodore	July 22, '64	Marysville	
114	Shearne, Edward	August 22, '62	San Francisco	
115	Shannon, Patrick C	April 11, '63	"	
116	Shoemaker, Jesse F	August 29, '61	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, September 24, 1864.
117	Shirts, John H	August 29, '61	"	" " "
118	Stanley, James A	August 29, '61	"	" " "
119	Strobach, John F	September 18, '61	San Francisco	" " "
120	Stanley, Walter	November 23, '63	Camp Bidwell	
121	Stafford, Alvin	September 2, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Camp Union, March 6, 1865.
122	Silbrith, William	March 5, '64	Sacramento	" " "
123	Smith, William W	September 25, '61	"	Discharged for disability, October 18, 1862.
124	Samburn, Lewis F	September 13, '61	"	Discharged by promotion, November 10, 1863.
125	Thomas, Joel L	August 29, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, September 24, 1864.
126	Troover, John H.	January 2, '63	"	
127	Thorp, Ashel C	September 29, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, September 24, 1864.
128	Vorbach, Anthony	August 22, '62	San Francisco	Discharged per G. O. No. 51, July 1, 1865.
129	Vanhorn, Francis W	December 20, '64	Sacramento	
130	Viles, Henry O	August 29, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, September 24, 1864.
131	Whipple, Charles B	August 29, '64	San Francisco	
132	Warner, Hiram J	August 9, '64	Sacramento	
133	Williams, George W	August 15, '64	"	
134	Woods, Horace	September 1, '64	"	
135	Walker, James	August 26, '64	San Francisco	
136	Winn, Thomas	August 26, '64	"	
137	Wiley, Charles	November 8, '64	Marysville	
138	Whipple, Charles B	August 29, '61	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
139	Wilmot, Richard M	August 29, '61	"	" " September 24, 1864.
140	Wilson, Japhet,	August 29, '61	"	" " "
141	Wheeler, Frederick L	August 29, '61	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, September 24, 1864.
142	Wilsey, David	August 29, '61	"	Discharged for disability, April 16, 1863.
143	Woodward, Edmund F	August 29, '61	"	" " January 6, 1863.
144	Walcott, Charles H	November 11, '61	"	Discharged by promotion, February 13, 1863.

COMPANY G.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	James Bradley	October 24, '64	San Francisco	
2	John W. Davis	May 11, '64	"	
3	Samuel T. Young	December 7, '64	Sacramento	
4	John S. Daley	October 27, '64	"	
5	Orin F. Carpenter	February 5, '64	Camp Babbitt	
6	Robert Thompson	October 25, '64	Sacramento	
7	William Williams	November 5, '64	"	
8	John F. Stroback	October 27, '64	"	Discharged by promotion 2d Lieutenant Co. G, April 29, 1863.
9	Francis McKenna	September 23, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, September 27, 1864.
10	Ward Huntington	September 23, '61	"	" " " October 11, 1864.
11	George Huntington	October 11, '61	"	Discharged July 6, 1865, per G. O. No. 51, H'dqs. Dep't Pacific, June 26, 1865.
12	Alwin Wiske	July 3, '62	"	Discharged on expiration of term, September 27, 1864.
13	George L. Schwab	September 23, '61	"	Discharged by promotion 2d Lieutenant Co. G, March 6, 1865.
14	Gregory Harrington	October 7, '64	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, September 27, 1864.
15	Archibald Taylor	September 23, '61	San Francisco	" " " "
16	Norton E. Judd	September 23, '61	"	" " " "
17	William Brown	September 27, '64	"	" " " October 8, 1864.
18	Abner Ryder	October 7, '61	"	" " " September 27, 1864.
19	Ezekiel W. Boggs	September 23, '61	"	Deserted en route from Los Angeles to Camp Independence, February 14, 1863.
20	Stillman J. Robinson	September 23, '61	"	Transferred to regimental band, May 1, 1865.
21	Samuel P. Hatton	November 15, '64	Sacramento	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Second Regiment of Cavalry*—Continued.

COMPANY G—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	CORPORALS.			
1	Joseph Depuy	November 23, '64	Sacramento	
2	George W. Barber	October 20, '64	"	
3	Giles D. Poorman	November 15, '64	"	
4	John H. Peters	October 31, '64	"	
5	Benjamin Chambers	November 2, '64	"	
6	George K. Rider	October 1, '64	"	
7	John T. Fowler	November 17, '64	"	
8	William P. Admire	October 28, '64	"	Reduced to ranks, December 16, 1864.
9	Charles Adams	October 24, '64	"	" " September 1, 1865.
10	Seneca S. Marshall	September 26, '64	"	" " December 16, 1864.
11	John W. Owens	October 27, '64	"	" " September 1, 1865.
12	Michael McKenna	September 23, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, September 27, 1864.
13	James M. Bates	September 23, '61	"	" " "
14	George W. Wolf	October 2, '61	"	" " October 4, 1864.
15	Elijah D. Quimby	October 2, '61	"	" " "
16	Henry T. Powell	September 23, '61	"	" " October 10, 1864.
17	Samuel T. Young	January 4, '62	"	Discharged by re-enlistment, December 7, 1864.
	MUSICIANS.			
1	John H. Martin	September 28, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, September 28, 1864.
2	Michael Bonner	September 23, '61	"	" " September 27, 1864.
3	Louis Keber	October 1, '64	Sacramento	
4	Frank Swarens	October 28, '64	"	
	FARRIERS & BLACKSMITHS.			
1	Nathaniel Winters	October 5, '64	Sacramento	
2	Albert Allan	May 10, '64	Visalia	
3	John W. Anderson	September 23, '61	San Francisco	Re-enlisted as Veteran Volunteer, February 5, 1864. Transferred to Co. E, Second Cavalry, March 1, 1864.
4	George M. Howard	October 3, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
5	Marion McCreary	September 23, '61	"	Deserted from Camp Independence, taking horse, sabre, and equipments, October 3, 1863.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SADDLERS.			
1	James Hunt	September 23, '64	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, September 30, 1864.
2	John C. Willett	September 23, '61	"	
	PRIVATES.			
1	Adams, James L.	September 23, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Camp Alert, October 15, 1861.
2	Adams, Charles D.	September 23, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, September 27, 1864.
3	Allen, James	September 23, '61	"	" " "
4	Armstrong, John	September 23, '61	"	" " September 28, 1864.
5	Allen, Alma H.	November 12, '64	Sacramento	
6	Bausher, Patrick	November 1, '64	San Francisco	
7	Barton, Charles A.	October 6, '64	Sacramento	
8	Behm, Nicholas	October 27, '64	"	
9	Bennett, Elmore	October 5, '64	"	
10	Bird, Thompson J.	October 26, '64	"	
11	Brown, James W.	October 8, '64	"	
12	Batchelder, Joseph K.	September 23, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, September 27, 1864.
13	Barrett, John B.	September 23, '61	"	" " "
14	Bascom, Dicius	September 23, '61	"	" " "
15	Blakeslee, George H.	September 23, '61	"	" " "
16	Bowser, Henry W.	September 23, '61	"	" " "
17	Brazleton, James F.	September 23, '61	"	Discharged for disability, June 28, 1862.
18	Beehter, William	November 25, '61	"	" " June 20, 1862.
19	Brosius, William L.	July 23, '64	Marysville	" " December 12, 1864.
20	Bancroft, Forest H.	September 27, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Camp Alert, November 5, 1861.
21	Bridges, Joseph H.	September 27, '61	"	" " Independence, February 14, 1863.
22	Boyle, John	September 27, '64	Sacramento	" " Union, December 8, 1864.
23	Clinie, James H.	August 21, '61	"	" " " May 19, 1865.
24	Carpenter, Orrin F.	September 23, '61	San Francisco	Discharged by re-enlistment, February 4, 1864.
25	Carter, Ethan J.	October 3, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
26	Casserly, Philip	September 23, '61	"	" " September 27, 1864.
27	Cowan, John	September 23, '61	"	" " "
28	Crane, Norris	September 23, '61	"	" " "
29	Cunningham, Joseph A.	September 23, '61	"	" " "
30	Claffey, Michael	September 28, '64	Sacramento	Discharged for disability.
31	Calmes, Jerome	November 14, '61	"	Discharged at San Francisco, per Department G. O. No. 44, November 14, 1865.
32	Carpenter, Belden J.	November 11, '64	"	
33	Carkhuff, Samuel	August 18, '64	San Francisco	
34	Casserly, Philip	October 25, '64	"	
35	Cearney, George	October 25, '64	"	
36	Chubb, Horace W.	November 10, '64	Sacramento	
37	Cleveland, Lewis C.	October 29, '64	"	
38	Collins, Thomas	November 5, '64	"	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Second Regiment of Cavalry*—Continued.

COMPANY G—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
39	Creed, Austin G	October 28, '64	Sacramento	
40	Crystal, John H	November 20, '64	"	
41	Davis, Peter	November 14, '64	"	
42	Degarmo, Seth	November 2, '64	"	
43	Depuy, Anson A	November 14, '64	"	
44	Dill, Columbus	November 15, '64	"	
45	Donahue, James	December 14, '64	"	
46	Donaldson, Charles W	November 14, '64	"	Discharged per Dept. G. O. No. 44, at San Francisco, November 14, 1865.
47	Denny, Henry	September 23, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, September 27, 1864.
48	Devanny, Michael	September 23, '61	"	Discharged for disability, October 16, 1862.
49	Emery, Jesse B	October 10, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 11, 1864.
50	Eycrick, George	September 23, '61	"	" " September 27, 1864.
51	Favour, John	September 23, '61	"	" " "
52	Field, George O	October 24, '64	Sacramento	Discharged for disability, February 11, 1865.
53	France, John	November 15, '64	"	
54	Garrison, Joseph G	September 23, '61	San Francisco	Transferred from Co. D, 2d Cavalry, April 1, 1864. Dishonorably discharged, March 24, 1863.
55	Gleason, Cyrus S	September 23, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, September 27, 1864.
56	Green, Deming J	September 23, '61	"	Transferred to Co. I, March 7, 1864.
57	Gibson, Charles	August 26, '64	Marysville	Deserted from Camp Union, July 24, 1865.
58	Gurkey, John	February 23, '65	Sacramento	" " September 5, 1865.
59	Gerity, James	August 26, '64	Marysville	
60	Gordon, James	November 12, '64	Sacramento	
61	Haskell, Seth H	September 30, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, September 30, 1864.
62	Hazen, George W	October 3, '61	"	" " October 4, 1864.
63	Hershberger, John S	September 23, '61	"	Discharged by re-enlistment, February 24, 1864.
64	Howard, Wm. H	October 24, '62	Fort Churchill	Discharged for disability, December 9, 1864.
65	Hershberger, John S	February 24, '64	Camp Babbitt	Veteran Volunteer.
66	Hoover, David	October 15, '64	Sacramento	
67	Judson, William	September 23, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, September 27, 1864.
68	Joslyn, Frank M	August 26, '64	"	Discharged per G. O. No. 51, July 27, 1865.
69	James, Jacob M	November 10, '64	Sacramento	
70	Johnson, William	November 14, '64	"	
71	Johnson, Peter	November 15, '64	"	

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
72	Johnson, Charles	October 4, '64	Sacramento	Deserted from Camp Union, September 3, 1865.
73	Joyce, David K	September 23, '61	San Francisco	Died of disease of the heart, at Camp Independence, January 21, 1863.
74	Jeffers, John	September 23, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, September 27, 1864.
75	Johnston, James R	September 23, '61	"	" " "
76	Kaslar, John	November 5, '64	Sacramento	
77	Kennedy, Joseph G	October 26, '64	"	
78	Knoblock, John	February 13, '65	"	Trans. from Co. I, March 2, 1865. Deserted from Camp Union, August 12, 1865.
79	Kelly, Joseph	September 23, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, September 27, 1861.
80	Keifer, John L	October 7, '61	"	Discharged for disability, August 3, 1862.
81	Lance, Wm. H	September 23, '61	"	" " at Camp Babbitt.
82	Larkin, Townsend F	October 13, '64	Sacramento	
83	Lewis, Philip	February 24, '64	Camp Babbitt	
84	Lewis, Sylvester T	November 16, '64	Sacramento	
85	Lunt, John M	September 23, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Camp Independence, February 19, 1863.
86	Lee, Albert	October 28, '64	Sacramento	" Camp Union, September 3, 1865.
87	Lovejoy, Jabez F	September 23, '61	San Francisco	Killed by Indians at Camp Independence, March 3, 1863.
88	Largey, John	September 23, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, September 27, 1864.
89	Lewis, Philip	September 23, '61	"	Discharged by re-enlistment, February 4, 1864.
90	Leiding, Fritz	September 23, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, September 27, 1864.
91	Mazeaux, Francis T	August 21, '64	Sacramento	
92	Millspaugh, Charles W	October 5, '64	"	
93	Mills, Edward	July 25, '64	Marysville	
94	Moore, Joseph	October 24, '64	Sacramento	
95	Morrison, Thomas	August 20, '64	"	
96	Muller, Charles	July 11, '64	San Francisco	
97	Mitchell, Myron H	September 23, '61	"	Deserted from Camp Independence, February 14, 1863.
98	Merchant, Abraham	October 10, '61	"	Died at Camp Alert, December 1, 1861.
99	Maguire, John	October 7, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, September 27, 1864.
100	Montgomery, James	September 27, '61	"	" " "
101	Myers, Augustus A	September 23, '61	"	" " "
102	Myers, Peter	September 27, '61	"	" " "
103	Merchant, Wm	October 10, '61	"	" " October 11, 1864.
104	McLelland, Albert E	September 23, '61	"	" " September 27, 1864.
105	Nicholas, Alexander C	September 23, '61	"	" " "
106	Osmer, Richard A	September 23, '61	"	Discharged by promotion as Second Lieutenant, March 17, 1864.
107	Owens, John W	October 3, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
108	Orr, Wm	September 28, '61	"	" " September 28, 1864.
109	Platt, John L	September 28, '61	San Francisco	" " September 28, 1864.
110	Packwood, Dan'l G	September 23, '61	"	Discharged by re-enlistment, February 24, 1864.
111	Potter, Wm. K	September 23, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, September, 1864.
112	Packwood, Dan'l G	February 25, '64	Camp Babbitt	Veteran Volunteer.
113	Parks, Samuel	November 4, '64	Sacramento	
114	Pelton, Byron	November 15, '64	"	

COMPANY G—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
115	Points, Nathaniel O	November 14, '64	Sacramento	
116	Powers, Frank W	November 10, '64	"	
117	Prickett, Jacob	October 3, '64	"	
118	Provost, Louis	October 26, '64	"	Deserted from Benicia Barracks, Cal., October 5, 1865.
119	Roxburgh, John	September 23, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, September 27, 1864.
120	Rohr, Jacob	November 10, '64	Sacramento	Deserted from Camp Union, July 24, 1865.
121	Rearden, John R	November 10, '64	"	
122	Richards, Henry R	September 26, '64	"	
123	Roach, John	November 4, '64	"	
124	Ray, Albert M	September 28, '64	San Francisco	
125	Ray, Charles P	September 28, '64	"	
126	See, Thomas J	October 25, '64	Sacramento	
127	Shofer, John	November 14, '64	"	
128	Smith, Isaac J	October 27, '64	"	
129	Smith, Henry H	November 10, '64	"	
130	Seidle, Francis	September 24, '64	San Francisco	
131	Searles, Robert	September 23, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, September 27, 1864.
132	Sinnott, James H	October 7, '61	"	" " October 8, 1864.
133	Sowerwine, George	September 27, '61	"	" " September 27, 1864.
134	Spratt, Thomas	September 23, '61	"	" " "
135	Snyder, John	November 25, '61	"	Transferred to Provost Marshal as a deserter from Third Infantry, Cal. Vol.
136	Terry, William	October 31, '64	Sacramento	
137	Timmons, William	November 11, '64	"	
138	Thompson, Marshall D	Septemper 27, '64	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, September 27, 1864.
139	Thompson, Henry	September 23, '61	"	Discharged for disability, June 30, 1862.
140	Timson, Robert	October 7, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 8, 1864.
141	Turner, Moses J	September 28, '61	"	" " September 28, 1864.
142	Watts, John W	September 23, '61	Sacramento	" " September 27, 1864.
143	Werner, William H. H	October 2, '61	"	" " October 4, 1864.
144	Wilmarth, Barton	October 2, '61	"	" " "
145	Walker, George A	September 23, '61	"	" " September 27, 1864.
146	Williamson, Jeremiah W	September 23, '61	"	" " "
147	Winters, Nathaniel	September 23, '61	"	" " "
148	Wheeler, Frederick L	October 13, '64	"	Transferred to Co. A, 2d Cavalry, March 1, 1865.
149	Washburn, Albert L	September 19, '64	Marysville	
150	Weaver, Isaac M	November 14, '64	Sacramento	Discharged per G. O. 44, at San Francisco, November 14, 1865.
151	Williams, John	October 11, '64	San Francisco	
152	Winslow, John M	November 14, '64	Sacramento	

COMPANY H.

Organized October, 1861.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	William H. Rivers	September 12, '61	San Francisco	Discharged at Camp Douglas, by Order No. 59, March 16, 1863.
2	Wm. H. H. McKee	September 7, '61	"	Discharged for disability, at Fort Churchill, August 26, 1862.
3	Charles B. Seaver	September 5, '61	"	Deserted from Fort Churchill, May 15, 1862.
4	Joseph Simcox	September 5, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term.
5	Wm. H. Chipman	September 13, '61	"	Promoted 1st Lieutenant, October 15, 1861.
6	Warren S. Pierce	September 5, '61	"	Discharged for disability, at Fort Churchill, August 28, 1862.
7	Newton Young	April 3, '65	Sacramento	
8	George P. Ham	May 17, '61	San Francisco	
9	Demetrius W. Bracy	December 12, '61	"	
10	Charles Wilson	June 21, '61	"	
11	Charles W. Hanson	August 23, '61	"	
12	Timothy Connelly	March 13, '61	"	
13	Alexander Black	June 10, '61	"	
14	James Jameson	October 8, '61	"	Discharged for disability, September 1, 1865.
15	Dewey Hoover	September 2, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 9, 1864.
16	Philip Schaub	September 5, '61	"	" " "
17	Frederick Cooper	September 21, '61	"	" " " August 31, 1864.
18	Andrew H. Alexander	September 5, '61	"	" " " "
19	Albert Sinclair	September 21, '61	"	
20	John Frank	December 4, '61	Fort Churchill	Transferred to Co. M, October 22, 1864.
21	Charles A. Caldwell	May 6, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Camp Union, March 7, 1865.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Second Regiment of Cavalry*—Continued.

COMPANY H—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	CORPORALS.			
1	Stuart L. Robinson	September 12, '61	San Francisco	Promoted Quartermaster Serg't. Discharged on expiration of term, Aug. 31,'64.
2	John W. Kilgore	September 5, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
3	John J. Russo	September 12, '61	"	" " "
4	Charles J. Hill	September 7, '61	"	" " October 4, 1864.
5	Calvin R. Prouty	September 5, '61	"	Deserted from Fort Churchill, November 23, 1861.
6	Russell Cossitt	September 16, '61	"	" "
7	Augustus Lundgraff	September 24, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
8	John Matthews	September 10, '61	"	
9	Robert G. McIntyre	December 9, '64	Carson City	
10	Henry Gist	July 12, '64	San Francisco	
11	Daniel S. Hathaway	November 18, '64	Sacramento	
12	Frank Kilfoyle	December 17, '64	"	
13	Wm. H. Underhill	October 8, '64	San Francisco	
14	George W. Rowe	October 13, '64	"	
15	Edgar C. Smith	December 10, '64	"	
16	Edwin Cooper	April 22, '64	"	
17	Andrew M. C. Kilgore	September 20, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
18	John Barry	September 21, '61	"	" " "
19	Frank C. Badger	September 13, '61	"	" " "
20	Wm. Aulls	September 5, '61	"	" " "
21	Frank A. Farley	May 28, '62	"	Transferred to Co. M, October 22, 1864.
22	H. E. W. Doremus	May 11, '63	"	" " "
	MUSICIANS.			
1	Cornelius W. Benedict	October 2, '61	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, February 10, 1862.
2	Edward Brown	December 14, '64	"	
3	Albert Brady	September 2, '64	"	
4	Edward J. Casano	May 27, '62	Fort Churchill	Transferred to Co. M, October 22, 1864.
5	George Williams	July 26, '62	"	" " "
	FARRIERS & BLACKSMITHS.			
1	John Cleveland	August 29, '64	Sacramento	
2	Gilbert B. Rickers	September 10, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 9, 1864.

3	John H. Ball	October 4, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 9, 1864.
4	Joseph W. Clowes	August 20, '62	Fort Churchill	Transferred to Co. M, October 22, 1864.
	SADDLERS.			
1	Luther C. Burnham	October 10, '61	San Francisco	
2	David H. Hale	April 11, '64	"	
3	William Tappen	September 24, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
	PRIVATES.			
1	Armstrong, William O	September 28, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
2	Abbey, Volney	September 18, '61	"	" " "
3	Allman, John H	December 25, '63	Camp Douglas	Transferred to Co. L, October 22, 1864.
4	Britt, James	December 13, '64	San Francisco	Transferred to Co. B, 9th U. S. Infantry, April 25, 1865.
5	Bardenwerper, Albert	December 12, '64	"	
6	Berry, Thomas J	December 12, '64	"	
7	Brown, James	September 25, '61	Camp Alert	Deserted from Fort Churchill, March 17, 1862. Restored to duty, June 21, 1864.
8	Brown, Theodore H	March 9, '64	San Francisco	
9	Bush, John	September 30, '61	"	Deserted from Fort Churchill, March 20, 1862. Apprehended May 25, 1865. Deserted June 21, 1865.
10	Bartlett, Nathaniel	September 7, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
11	Beringer, Ferdinand	September 27, '61	"	Deserted from Camp Alert.
12	Borland, John G	September 7, '61	"	Deserted from Fort Churchill, March 27, 1862.
13	Bradley, Thomas	September 13, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 3, 1864.
14	Bragg, Augustus	September 25, '61	"	Deserted from Fort Churchill, May 25, 1862.
15	Briggs, John K	September 15, '61	"	Died January 29, 1863.
16	Brown, James	September 25, '61	"	Deserted from Fort Churchill, March 17, 1862.
17	Bartel, David	February 12, '62	Fort Churchill	" " May 15, 1862.
18	Bowman, John	February 21, '62	"	" " May 19, 1862.
19	Bovee, George	February 12, '62	"	" " April 18, 1862.
20	Burns, John	August 29, '62	"	Discharged by re-enlistment, January 20, 1864.
21	Bradley, Thomas	October 3, '64	Camp Douglas	Transferred to Co. M, October 22, 1864.
22	Burns, John	September 1, '64	Camp Conness	" " "
23	Crohn, Christian	December 27, '64	San Francisco	Transferred to Co. E, January 28, 1865.
24	Campbell, James	May 2, '64	"	Deserted from Camp Union, July 7, 1864.
25	Campbell, William P	May 15, '64	"	" " August 30, 1864.
26	Cannon, James D	September 21, '61	"	" Fort Churchill, May 3, 1862.
27	Crapo, John	October 10, '61	"	" " April 3, 1862.
28	Cantillon, James	October 7, '61	"	
29	Crittenden, Andrew	October 14, '61	"	Deserted from Fort Churchill, February 15, 1862.
30	Curtis, James W	September 15, '61	"	" " "
31	Cowgill, Latham	April 13, '62	Fort Churchill	Transferred to Co. M, October 22, 1864.
32	Chandler, William A	March 24, '64	San Francisco	
33	Coombs, Charles H	December 12, '64		

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Second Regiment of Cavalry*—Continued.

COMPANY H—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
34	Crocker, George B	December 24, '64	Sacramento	
35	Crews, Lorenzo W	December 14, '64	San Francisco	
36	Connor, Hugh	August 29, '62	"	Discharged for disability, May 28, 1863.
37	Crocker, William F	December 20, '64	Sacramento	" " September 3, 1865.
38	Copeland, John W	January 26, '63	Camp Douglas	Transferred to Co. M, October 22, 1864.
39	Cogswell, Osmond	December 30, '62	San Francisco	" " "
40	Crossley, Alfred	September 10, '62	"	" " "
41	Clark, Sheldon H	December 29, '64	"	" Co. C, January 12, 1865.
42	Collins, Thomas	December 9, '64	"	" Co. I, January 28, 1865.
43	Davis, Chas. E	September 24, '61	"	Deserted from Camp Alert, September 29, 1861.
44	Donnely, Andrew	September 17, '61	"	" Fort Churchill, April 9, 1862.
45	Duffie, Michael M	September 5, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
46	Downard, Thomas	December 14, '64	Sacramento	
47	Dwyer, Thomas	November 11, '64	San Francisco	
48	Devertier, Francis M	December 6, '64	"	
49	Dunleary, James	April 28, '64	"	
50	Duffainie, James	May 2, '64	"	Deserted from Camp Union, August 11, 1864. Surrendered December 28, 1864.
51	Dillard, Louis	March 22, '64	"	
52	Dalton, John	December 24, '62	"	Transferred to Co. M, October 22, 1864.
53	Downey, Cornelius	March 29, '64	"	Deserted from Camp Union, December 13, 1864.
54	Devlin, Edward	December 9, '64	"	" " March 9, 1865.
55	Darrah, John M	October 13, '63	"	" " March 11, 1865.
56	Dwyer, Samuel	December 7, '64	"	" " August 27, 1865.
57	Ennis, Richard	December 9, '64	"	
58	Elliott, Wm. W			Transferred from Co. K. Discharged by promotion, January 7, 1865.
59	Emery, Jesse B	December 23, '64	San Francisco	Transferred to Co. I, January 28, 1865.
60	Fanning, Wm. D	December 13, '64	"	
61	Fouck, Victor	August 17, '64	"	
62	Finck, Joseph	April 1, '65	Sacramento	
63	Finnegan, Terry	October 7, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Churchill, May 25, 1862.
64	Fisher, Erasmus P	September 23, '61	"	
65	Forsha, St. Clair	September 29, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
66	Franklin, John	September 5, '61	"	Discharged for disability, May 27, 1863.
67	Frawley, Patrick	October 14, '61	"	

68	Fitzgerald, David	October 20, '62	San Francisco	Transferred to Co. M, October 22, 1864.
69	Farley, Wm	April 27, '63	Camp Douglas	" " "
70	Frazier, Leonard	April 18, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Camp Union, December 11, 1864.
71	Franklin, John	September 5, '61	"	Discharged for disability, May 27, 1863.
72	Gaston, Theron R	October 2, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 7, 1864.
73	Gellick, Herman	September 24, '61	"	Deserted from Fort Churchill, May 2, 1862.
74	Goodell, Wm	December 4, '61	Fort Churchill	Discharged on expiration of term, December 4, 1865.
75	Graham, Martin V	November 11, '64	Sacramento	
76	Graham, James J	October 17, '64	San Francisco	
77	Gardner, Howard	April 18, '64	"	
78	Gillpatrick, George	December 24, '61	Sacramento	
79	Gaston, Theron R	October 2, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
80	Hogan, John	November 15, '64	"	Transferred to Co. B, Ninth United States Infantry, April 22, 1865.
81	Hammond, Charles	May 6, '64	"	Discharged for disability.
82	Henry, William	December 27, '64	"	Transferred to Co. E, January 12, 1865.
83	Haber, John	December 21, '64	"	" Co. E, January 28, 1865.
84	Hill, Edwin M	December 19, '64	"	" Co. E, "
85	Horton, Samuel	December 24, '64	Sacramento	
86	Harvey, John	October 13, '64	San Francisco	
87	Howles, Samuel	March 25, '65	Sacramento	
88	Holton, Charles H	April 11, '65	"	
89	Harris, Benjamin	April 8, '65	Camp Union	
90	Haikman, Charles	September 23, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Churchill, May 2, 1862.
91	Hart, Martin	September 18, '61	"	" " March 24, 1862.
92	Hayden, Martin	October 2, '61	"	" " May 3, 1862.
93	Hayden, Peter	September 10, '61	"	" " April 6, 1862.
94	Hire, Robert	September 16, '61	"	" " May 25, 1862.
95	Haley, Thomas	March 13, '62	Fort Churchill	" " "
96	Hutchinson, Bartle C	October 2, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
97	Harris, Benjamin	January 7, '62	Fort Churchill	
98	Holbrook, Thomas J	May 23, '62	"	Discharged by re-enlistment, January 20, 1864.
99	Hill, Charles	September 17, '61	San Francisco	Deserted en route from Camp Union, September 10, 1865.
100	Hinsdale, William P	January 27, '65	Sacramento	" " " September 31, 1865.
101	Heyer, Philip	September 24, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Churchill, April 6, 1862.
102	Holbrook, Thomas J	September 2, '61	Camp Conness	Transferred to Co. M, October 12, 1864.
103	Harris, George M	December 20, '64	San Francisco	" Co. E, January 28, 1865.
104	Hardesty, Samuel V	May 16, '61	"	Deserted from Camp Union, July 25, 1865.
105	Haun, William H	April 21, '64	"	Deserted at Sacramento, June 16, 1865.
106	Harris, Richard H	December 12, '61	"	Transferred to non-commissioned staff, July 20, 1865.
107	Hunter, Francis D	April 28, '64	"	Deserted from Alcatraces Island, July 6, 1865.
108	Holland, John	September 1, '62	"	Discharged for disability, May 28, 1863.
109	Irons, Louis D	November 26, '64	"	
110	Jackman, Frederick T	October 4, '61	"	Deserted from Fort Churchill, May 15, 1862.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Second Regiment of Cavalry*—Continued.

COMPANY H—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
111	Johnson, Humphries	September 1, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Churchill, December 4, 1861.
112	Kelly, John	October 11, '61	"	" " March 17, 1862.
113	Kuhn, Peter	September 24, '61	"	Deserted from Camp Alert, October 2, 1861.
114	Kearsing, Henry W	September 1, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
115	Keen, Samuel	December 27, '64	Sacramento	Transferred to Co. E, February 5, 1865.
116	Kean, William H	April 19, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Camp Union, July 12, 1864.
117	Langhans, Amiel	September 21, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
118	Liner, Peter	September 21, '61	"	
119	Logue, James	September 21, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
120	Little, Horace L	December 10, '64	"	
121	Lee, Peter	November 24, '64	"	
122	Lesan, Albert A	January 21, '64	"	
123	Lane, Samuel	December 14, '64	Sacramento	Deserted from Camp Union, September 5, 1865.
124	Lockhard, Andrew J	September 1, '62	Fort Churchill	Transfered to Co. M, October 22, 1864.
125	Lyman, Edward	October 30, '62	Camp Douglass	" Co. M, "
126	Lansing, James	March 29, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Camp Union, December 13, 1864.
127	Linn, Dewitt C	April 5, '64	"	" " March 7, 1865.
128	Leadbetter, Robert	December 10, '64	"	" " May 30, 1865.
129	Lamb, William	March 10, '65	Sacramento	" " July 15, 1865.
130	Miller, Amon	December 27, '64	Sacramento	" " July 31, 1865.
131	Moore, Adam W	April 4, '64	San Francisco	" " July 28, 1865.
132	McBean, John A	November 10, '64	"	Discharged for disability, August 3, 1865.
133	Milhahan, Fred'k	December 15, '64	"	
134	Michael, Detlif F	March 8, '64	"	
135	Maguire, Daniel	August 13, '64	"	
136	McGrade, Albert	September 2, '64	"	Discharged for disability, September 3, 1865.
137	McCormick, Thomas	November 11, '64	"	Deserted en route to Drum Barracks, September 12, 1865.
138	Martin, James	September 23, '61	"	Deserted from Fort Churchill, May 1, 1862.
139	Molumly, Michael	October 7, '61	"	Deserted from Camp Wright, October 20, 1861.
140	Moore, Patrick	September 18, '61	"	Deserted from Fort Churchill, May 4, 1862.
141	Morris, Wm. D	September 5, '61	"	" " March 27, '62.
142	McKeenan, Daniel	September 17, '61	"	Deserted from Camp Alert.
143	Mallory, W. E	December 5, '64	"	
144	Maber, William	January 20, '63	Camp Douglas	Transferred to Co M, October 24, 1864.

145	McDonald, Harry A	September 1, '62	Fort Churchill	Transferred to Co. M, October 21, 1864.
146	Murphy, Merrick	March 12, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Camp Union, December 13, 1864.
147	Murphy, Thomas	April 8, '64	"	Deserted from San Francisco, April 11, 1864.
148	Mailley, Thomas	October 1, '64	Sacramento	Discharged for disability, December, 1864.
149	Norton, James M	September 17, '61	San Francisco	" " May 28, 1863.
150	Noyce, Willard W	September 15, '64	"	
151	Ney, Francis E	March 24, '64	"	Deserted from Sacramento, July 31, 1865.
152	O'Brien, Henry	September 13, '61	"	Deserted from Fort Churchill, April 6, 1862. Apprehended March 26, 1864.
153	O'Brien, Michael	September 27, '61	"	
154	Owings, John T	May 28, '62	Fort Churchill	Transferred to Co. M, October 22, 1864.
155	O'Brien, John	November 11, '64	San Francisco	
156	Porter, Joseph	December 13, '64	"	Deserted from Camp Union, March 8, 1865.
157	Peterson, William	December 12, '64	"	
158	Preston, William	April 21, '61	"	
159	Polaedee, Thomas	September 13, '61	"	Deserted from Fort Churchill, April 15, 1862.
160	Place, Warren H	October 11, '61	"	Deserted from Camp Alert.
161	Pullen, James	August 29, '61	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
162	Philips, George H	September 1, '62	Fort Churchill	Transferred to Co. M, October 22, 1864.
163	Potter, Denmore C	April 19, '64	San Francisco	Appointed Hospital Steward in U. S. Army.
164	Pfeifer, Henry	March 12, '64	"	Discharged for disability, at Camp Union, February 11, 1865.
165	Powell, James	December 10, '64	"	Transferred to Co. E, February 3, 1865.
166	Robinson, Roscoe	March 24, '64	"	Deserted from Camp Union, September 24, 1864.
167	Rain, Wm. A	September 25, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
168	Rutson, Charles A	November 16, '64	"	
169	Rhoades, Andrew J	April 30, '64	"	
170	Reardon, John	April 29, '64	"	
171	Reed, John	April 19, '64	"	Deserted en route from Camp Union, September 31, 1865.
172	Ridley, Mark A	July 26, '62	"	Transferred to Co. M, October 22, 1864.
173	Ridge, Thompson	August 29, '62	Fort Churchill	" " "
174	Reese, Dewit C	September 1, '62	"	" " "
175	Reef, William	March 14, '63	Camp Douglas	" " "
176	Seely, George H	July 20, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Camp Union, August 6, 1865.
177	Seavor, Charles	April 23, '64	"	" " December 28, 1864.
178	Snowden, Nathaniel R	December 6, '64	"	" " August 25, 1865.
179	Spence, William S	December 15, '64	"	
180	Schrader, Charles	December 5, '64	"	
181	Swift, Armstead	April 24, '64	"	
182	Sickles, Edward	September 22, '64	"	
183	Stockwell, Americus V	September 17, '64	"	
184	Stone, Richard	May 6, '64	"	
185	Shepard, William A	April 24, '64	"	
186	Schmitt, William	September 24, '61	"	Deserted from Fort Churchill, March 4, 1862.
187	Shafer, John	September 28, '61	"	Died at Ruby Valley.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Second Regiment of Cavalry*—Continued.

COMPANY H—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
188	Smiley, Perry	September 12, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Churchill, February 15, 1862.
189	Schmidt, Ernest C.	September 24, '61	"	" "
190	Smith, Harvey	September 24, '61	"	Discharged for disability, May 28, 1863.
191	Sargent, James M.	February 7, '63	Camp Douglas	Transferred to Co. M, October 22, 1864.
192	Snyder, George W.	January 13, '63	"	" Co. M, "
193	Spencer, William R	January 24, '63	"	" Co. M, "
194	Stier, William A.	August 10, '62	Virginia City	" Co. L, "
195	Stultz, John W	August 15, '62	Fort Churchill	" Co. M, "
196	Sputts, Charles	August 28, '62	"	" Co. M, "
197	Shaw, Samuel R.	December 27, '64	San Francisco	" Co. E, February 3, 1865.
198	Talbot, William	September 24, '61	"	
199	Taylor, Isaiah	September 12, '61	"	Deserted from Fort Churchill.
200	Thompson, James W.	September 13, '61	"	Des. from Ft. Churchill, May 25,'62. Surrendered, and deserted again, May 20, '65.
201	Taylor, Henry	April 8, '64	"	
202	Taylor, John A	December 10, '64	"	
203	Trainor, William	January 24, '63	Camp Douglas	
204	Thompson, Nathaniel	September 1, '62	Fort Churchill	Discharged by re-enlistment, September 9, 1864.
205	Thompson, Mulbeurg	September 9, '64	Camp Douglas	Transferred to Co. M, October 22, 1864.
206	Thompson, Jacob	December 29, '64	San Francisco	" Co. I, January 28, 1865.
207	Wilson, Stephen	March 25, '64	"	Discharged for disability, August 30, 1865.
208	Wing, Jesse N.	August 24, '64	"	Deserted from Sacramento, June 1, 1865.
209	Wing, James	March 16, '64	"	" " April 3, 1865.
210	Wallace, William O	April 21, '64	"	
211	White, William W.	September 5, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 31, 1864.
212	Wing, George B.	September 5, '61	"	
213	Wright, Romeo	September 5, '61	"	Deserted near Strawberry Valley, October 26, 1861.
214	Walker, James W	February 7, '63	Camp Douglas	Transferred to Co. M, October 12, 1864.
215	Walker, Henry W.	June 2, '63	"	" " "
216	Waudlap, Isaac	November 19, '62	"	" " "
217	Wilkins, Thomas	October 7, '63	"	" " "
218	Walker, James	October 15, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Camp Union, January 18, 1865.
219	Wright, Daniel H	April 14, '64	"	" " July 28, 1864.
220	Williamson, William	December 14, '64	Sacramento	" " August 3, 1865.

	Colored Under Cooks.			
1	Charles Graffel	January 3, '65	Sacramento	
2	George Rohrman	February 13, '65	"	
3	James Dean	January 16, '65	"	Deserted from Camp Union, September 7, 1865.

COMPANY I.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	John Brandon	March 1, '64	Benicia	
2	Thomas H. Blineo	March 1, '64	"	
3	George Bonner	March 1, '64	"	
4	Wm. J. Killpatrick	March 1, '64	"	
5	Peter Henry	December 10, '64	Camp Bidwell	
6	Joseph J. Fry	September 25, '61	San Francisco	Deserted December 14, 1862. Surrendered November 25, 1863. Returned to duty. Discharged on expiration of term, September 5, 1865.
7	James F. Stephens	November 19, '64	Camp Bidwell	
8	James C. Edwards	November 12, '64	"	
9	Michael O'Keefe	September 25, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, September 25, 1864.
10	John Logue	September 5, '61	"	Transferred from Co. A. Discharged on expiration of term, October 8, 1864.
11	James C. Rolley	October 4, '61	"	Discharged by re-enlistment, April 16, 1864.
12	Jerome B. Graham	September 25, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 7, 1864.
13	Demetrius W. Bracy	September 25, '61	"	" " " September 25, 1864.
14	Samuel B. McFamahan	November 22, '61	"	" " " November 22, 1864.
15	Charles C. Thoble	October 4, '61	"	Died at Camp Babbitt, August 6, 1863.
16	James Speedy	June 8, '62	"	Discharged on expiration of term, January 8, 1865.
17	James C. Rolley	April 16, '64	"	Discharged by promotion as 2d Lieutenant Co. C, March 25, 1865.
	CORPORALS.			
1	Thomas J. Albro	September 25, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 7, 1864.
2	Wm. W. Cook	September 25, '61	"	" " " October 1, 1864.
3	Ephcram H. Wade	September 25, '61	"	" " " October 1, 1864.
4	Newton Young	December 13, '61	"	" " " December 13, 1864.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Second Regiment of Cavalry*—Continued.

COMPANY I—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
5	Frank Hudson	February 14, '63	Camp Babbitt	Executed at Camp Union, June 16, 1865.
6	Gilbert Gregory	June 8, '64	San Francisco	
7	James E. Littleton	June 10, '64	"	
8	James O. Gibbs	September 14, '64	Camp Bidwell	
9	Charles S. Rugg	November 21, '64	"	
10	Claus. Stelger	January 13, '65	San Francisco	Transferred from Co. C, February 21, 1865.
	MUSICIANS.			
1	Thomas H. H. Gibbs	March 1, '64	Benicia	
2	Silvester Vickers	January 1, '64	Camp Babbitt	
	SADDLER.			
1	Samuel C. Deane	March 1, '64	Benicia	
	PRIVATES.			
1	Addis, Samuel	February 16, '65	Sacramento	
2	Allen, David H	December 11, '64	Camp Bidwell	
3	Allen, John H	January 11, '65	"	
4	Atkinson, James P	January 14, '63	Camp Babbit	
5	Avery, Charles S	April 5, '64	Benicia	
6	Asken, William P	September 25, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 1, 1864.
7	Adams, William	October 18, '61	"	Deserted from Camp Alert, October 27, 1861.
8	Angelo, Richard W	October 18, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 18, 1864.
9	Anderson, James	July 7, '63	Visalia	Deserted from Camp Babbitt, November 1, 1865.
10	Boldy, Daniel	October 18, '61	San Francisco	Dishonorably discharged, December 18, 1862.
11	Blakesley, James H	September 25, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 7, 1864.
12	Box, James R	September 25, '61	"	" " October 18, 1864.
13	Briggs, Henry	September 25, '61	"	Deserted from Camp Alert, December 18, 1861.
14	Burns, William	November 25, '64	Camp Bidwell	Deserted from Camp Bidwell, April 4, 1865.
15	Bispham, Henry	January 11, '65	"	
16	Boyer, David	December 11, '64	"	
17	Bradford, Caleb	February 24, '65	Sacramento	
18	Breedlove, Ambrose	August 5, '64	Placerville	
19	Bristow, Warrick A	December 21, '64	Camp Bidwell	

20	Brown, William	February 21, '65	Sacramento	
21	Clements, John D	December 10, '64	Camp Bidwell	
22	Collins, Thomas	December 9, '64	San Francisco	Transferred from Co. H, January 28, 1865.
23	Cooper, David M	September 27, '64	Camp Bidwell	
24	Copple, Milton W	October 31, '64	"	
25	Campbell, Talbert T	September 25, '61	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, June 1, 1862.
26	Crozier, James	September 25, '61	"	" " January 1, 1862.
27	Canary, Martin	September 27, '61	"	Dishonorably discharged, October 22, 1862.
28	Cummings, George W	September 25, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 1, 1864.
29	Callahan, John	September 25, '61	"	" " December 1, 1864.
30	Cullen, Lewis	September 25, '61	"	" " October 7, 1864.
31	Crawford, Henry	December 17, '64	Camp Bidwell	Deserted from Camp Bidwell, March 18, 1865.
32	Clouson, Ferdinand	July 7, '64	Sacramento	Deserted from Dun Glen, June 17, 1865.
33	Davis, Wm. T	September 25, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 7, 1864.
34	Dobson, Wm. M	September 27, '61	"	" " "
35	Dwyer, Samuel	October 2, '61	"	" " "
36	Dorposkey, Wm. F	September 25, '61	"	" " "
37	Donahue, James	September 25, '61	"	" " December 1, 1864.
38	Donnoly, Peter	September 30, '61	"	Deserted January 14, 1863. Apprehended April 30, 1864. Confined at Alcatraces, per sentence G. C. M., since March 29, 1865.
39	Eastman, Theodore H	October 1, '61	San Francisco	Transferred from Co. H, January 28, 1865.
40	Emery, Jesse B	December 23, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 7, 1864.
41	Egbert, Jesse S	October 4, '61	"	Deserted from Benicia, April 29, 1864.
42	Forbes, John	June 15, '63	Visalia	
43	Fairbanks, Oscar	March 31, '61	Placerville	
44	Freshom, Wm	November 24, '64	Camp Bidwell	
45	Fitzgerald, Stephen	September 17, '61	Marysville	
46	Green, Denning J	September 23, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 1, 1864.
47	Gordon, James H	September 25, '61	"	" " "
48	Gant, Obidah	September 25, '61	"	" " October 7, 1864.
49	Grant, Joseph	October 1, '61	"	" " "
50	Godding, Augustus	October 18, '61	"	Deserted from Los Angeles, March 22, 1862.
51	Gordon, Wm. A	March 10, '61	"	
52	Gaylord, George P	May 30, '61	Sacramento	Died at Camp McDermit, Nevada, November 8, 1865.
53	Hyson, Henry	December 13, '61	San Francisco	Transferred to regimental band, December 31, 1861.
54	Harris, Richard H	September 25, '61	"	" " "
55	Hester, Charles	September 25, '61	"	Discharged for disability, June 1, 1862.
56	Hall, Henry J	September 25, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 7, 1864.
57	Hall, Fred. J	October 18, '61	"	" " October 18, 1864.
58	Hacket, George	December 21, '61	"	Died at Camp Drum, February 16, 1862.
59	Herford, Augustus S	January 5, '63	Camp Babbitt	Killed by Indians, at Paradise Valley, July 26, 1865.
60	Hall, John	June 7, '61	Placerville	
61	Hanley, Michael W	November 19, '64	Camp Bidwell	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Second Regiment of Cavalry*—Continued.

COMPANY I—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
62	Houn, Emanuel	September 20, '64	Marysville	
63	Hicks, Lucius C	August 1, '64	Camp Bidwell	
64	Ingraham, Warren	September 25, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 31, 1864.
65	Irwin, Daniel T	February 14, '65	Sacramento	
66	Jewell, Lafayette	April 6, '64	Placerville	Deserted from Camp Bidwell, February 16, 1865.
67	Johnson, Joseph H	January 25, '63	Camp Babbitt	Deserted from Camp Babbitt, February 22, 1863.
68	Jones, Charles J	March 31, '64	Placerville	
69	Julia, Nathan T	July 14, '64	Sacramento	
70	Kelly, Joseph M	October 24, '64	Camp Bidwell	
71	Knoblock, John	February 13, '65	Sacramento	Transferred to Co. G, March 2, 1865.
72	Lynch, Martin	October 2, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Camp Babbitt, March 13, 1863. Enlisted in Co. D, 6th Infantry, December 31, 1864. Surrendered himself May 9, 1865.
73	Lyons, George	April 18, '64	Placerville	
74	Logue, James	September 25, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 1, 1864.
75	Lane, Asa S	September 25, '61	"	" " "
76	Lahay, Thomas	February 16, '65	Sacramento	Deserted from Camp Union, February 18, 1865.
77	Lally, John F	April 18, '63	Visalia	Deserted from Camp Babbitt, August 12, 1863.
78	Manse, Charles	April 6, '64	Placerville	
79	Montague, James	February 18, '65	Sacramento	
80	Michnor, Jesse	March 3, '64	Placerville	
81	Miller, John F	October 18, '61	San Francisco	
82	Miller, Curtis C	December 29, '64	Camp Bidwell	
83	Murphy, James	March 18, '64	Placerville	
84	Murphy, Joshua C	June 1, '64	Sacramento	
85	Murphy, John	October 18, '64	Camp Bidwell	
86	Murray, Nelson H	March 31, '64	Placerville	
87	Myers, John	March 1, '64	Benicia	
88	McCabe, Edward	November 25, '64	Camp Bidwell	
89	McGehee, Marion	October 31, '64	"	
90	Marple, Samuel W	September 25, '61	San Francisco	Appointed Hospital Steward, January 29, 1863.
91	Moses, Andrew J	September 25, '61	"	Dishonorably discharged, December 22, 1862.
92	Murray, John	September 25, '61	"	" " "
93	Malcomb, Louis	September 25, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 6, 1864.
94	Muier, Henry	June 10, '64	Sacramento	Deserted from Camp Bidwell, December 12, 1864.

95	Morris, James	September 25, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 7, 1864.
96	McCauley, John	October 7, '61	"	Deserted while on detached service, February 1, 1863.
97	Mullen, Joseph	September 30, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 7, 1864.
98	McCabe, Charles M	September 25, '61	"	" " October 1, 1864.
99	McCaffrey, Charles	October 10, '61	"	" " October 10, 1864.
100	McAlister, Alfred	September 25, '61	"	" " October 7, 1864.
101	Maubert, Ferdinand	October 17, '63	Visalia	Deserted from Camp Babbitt, November 9, 1863.
102	Midaugh, Nelson B	September 25, '61	San Francisco	Died at Camp Babbitt, August 1, 1863.
103	Nevare, Samuel	September 25, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 10, 1864.
104	Norval, Ludiman L	September 25, '61	"	" " October 1, 1864.
105	Noland, John	September 25, '61	"	" " October 7, 1864.
106	Newhouse, Samuel	November 13, '64	Camp Bidwell	
107	Overaker, Philip	June 3, '63	Camp Babbitt	
108	Pleasant, John F	September 25, '61	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, June 1, 1862.
109	Porter, William J	October 22, '61	"	" " November 1, 1862.
110	Palmer, Joseph C	September 25, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 7, 1864.
111	Reader, Samuel W. B	October 7, '61	"	Discharged for disability, August 31, 1862.
112	Ryan, Edward F	September 25, '61	"	" " September 2, 1862.
113	Rowley, Manoah P	September 25, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 1, 1864.
114	Rice, George	September 25, '61	"	" " October 7, 1864.
115	Reed, William P	February 3, '65	Sacramento	Transferred from Co. C, February 21, 1865.
116	Riehl, Thomas J	September 24, '64	Camp Bidwell	
117	Riding, Henry	October 10, '61	San Francisco	Deserted March 13, 1863. Apprehended June 23, 1865. Deserted from confinement at Fort Churchill, October 2, 1865.
118	Romine, John W	October 14, '61	"	
119	Seymour, Wallace	March 10, '64	Marysville	
120	Shaw, Matthew	December 29, '64	Sacramento	
121	Schmidt, Henry	February 21, '65	"	
122	Smith, John	January 7, '65	"	
123	Snyder, Frederick	January 3, '65	"	
124	Stevens, John	June 8, '64	San Francisco	
125	Steward, James M	May 26, '64	"	
126	Sullivan, Dennis H	September 27, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 1, 1864.
127	Schlitz, Philip	September 25, '61	"	" " October 7, 1864.
128	Spencer, Dennis	September 27, '61	"	Deserted from Camp Babbitt, December 4, 1862.
129	Smith, Elijah W	September 25, '61	"	" " January 14, 1863.
130	Smith, Robert	June 9, '64	"	Deserted. Never joined company.
131	Smith, Jacob	November 29, '64	Camp Bidwell	Deserted from Camp Bidwell, February 23, 1865.
132	Sales, Thomas A	September 25, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 1, 1864.
133	Thompson, William P			Transferred to Co. A, November 18, 1861.
134	Tenney, Albert E	September 28, '61	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, August 31, 1862.
135	Teskey, John	September 28, '61	"	Deserted from Camp Latham, May 3, 1862.
136	Taylor, Thomas	September 28, '61	"	Deserted from Camp Babbitt, January 5, 1863.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Second Regiment of Cavalry*—Continued.

COMPANY I—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
137	Turner, Roland	December 16, '64	Camp Bidwell	Deserted from Camp Bidwell, February 20, 1865.
138	Tatham, William C.	January 3, '65	"	
139	Thompson, Robert	November 19, '64	"	
140	Tilson, John H	September 27, '64	San Francisco	
141	Toumey, Michael	June 9, '64	Benicia	
142	Toune, Robert W	February 20, '65	Sacramento	
143	Utley, Abram G.	September 29, '64	Camp Bidwell	
144	Unger, McKelvey J.	September 25, '61	San Francisco	Discharged by promotion as 2d Lieutenant, March 17, 1863.
145	Van Tassel, Silas	September 28, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 1, 1864.
146	Vogler, Charles	February 21, '65	Sacramento	Deserted from Camp Bidwell, March 18, 1865.
147	Vogle, Eugene	September 25, '61	San Francisco	Died at Camp Babbitt, December 1, 1862.
148	Williams, Wm. P.	September 26, '61	"	Discharged for disability, June 16, 1862.
149	Winship, James M.	July 12, '64	Sacramento	Surrendered himself as a deserter from Co. F, 2d Infantry, March 21, 1861. Sent to his company, July 3, 1865.
150	Warren, Patrick	February 8, '65	San Francisco	Deserted from Camp Union, February 23, 1865.
151	White, Wm.	November 13, '64	Camp Bidwell	Deserted from Camp Bidwell, March 10, 1865.
152	Ware, Edwin	December 30, '64	"	
153	Ware, Henry	January 18, '65	"	
154	Watson, James	February 14, '65	Sacramento	
155	Watson, Jacob	April 12, '64	Placerville	
156	White, John	June 10, '64	Sacramento	
157	White, Lemuel	December 27, '64	Camp Bidwell	
158	Whitman, Joseph P.	May 3, '64	Placerville	
159	Wilde, Chas. H.	February 14, '65	Sacramento	
160	Wilkinson, Isom	November 11, '64	Camp Bidwell	
161	Wilson, Wm.	February 15, '65	Sacramento	Deserted from Camp McDermitt, November 5, 1865.
162	Wilson, James	November 21, '64	Camp Bidwell	Deserted from Camp Bidwell, March 30, 1866. Surrendered himself June 11, 1865. Absent in confinement at Fort Churchill, Nevada.

COMPANY K.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	John Daly	July 17, '62	San Francisco	
2	Charles M. Murray	December 2, '64	Sacramento	
3	Arnold DeNocille	December 24, '64	"	
4	James McKown	February 13, '65	Camp Union	
5	James W. Knapp	March 31, '64	Marysville	
6	Albert Y. Smith	December 27, '64	San Francisco	
7	Martin Smith	January 3, '65	"	Deserted from Smoke Creek, Nevada, October 26, 1865.
8	William M. Mitchell	December 28, '64	"	
9	Perry Lane	October 2, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
10	Absalom Harlick	October 2, '61	"	" " "
11	David T. Seely	August 19, '64	Camp Conness	Veteran Volunteer. Discharged for disability, February 12, 1865.
12	Sylvanus S. Longley	September 27, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
13	William L. Beach	December 18, '61	"	" " January 8, 1865.
14	Charles B. Howe	October 2, '61	"	" " October 4, 1864.
15	Nathaniel Kinsley	October 2, '61	"	" " October 9, 1864.
16	Joseph G. P. Stevens	September 28, '61	"	" " October 4, 1864.
17	David T. Seely	August 10, '62	Virginia, Nevada	Discharged by re-enlistment, August 19, 1864.
18	Piri B. Denney	September 27, '61	San Francisco	Discharged by promotion, February 24, 1863.
19	George D. Conrad	October 10, '61	"	" " July 21, 1862.
20	Nathan D. Burlingham	September 27, '61	"	Deserted from Camp Ogden, July 25, 1862.
21	James McKoun	April 11, '62	"	Discharged by re-enlistment, February 12, 1865.
22	Peter Henry			
	CORPORALS.			
1	Charles Langley	October 13, '64	San Francisco	
2	William Rollins	April 11, '64	Marysville	
3	John Carr	June 12, '64	San Francisco	
4	Oscar P. Dodge	March 29, '64	Marysville	
5	Jacob Van Scoyk	December 23, '64	Sacramento	
6	Charles H. Lucas	April 11, '64	Marysville	
7	Richard M. Jersey	March 15, '65	Sacramento	
8	Hiram Dunham	October 19, '64	"	
9	John T. DelDearing	September 27, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
10	James R. Hunt	October 2, '61	"	" " "

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Second Regiment of Cavalry*—Continued.

COMPANY K—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
11	Patrick H. Kelly	September 27, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 9, 1864.
12	Charles H. Weatherwax	September 27, '61	"	" " October 4, 1864.
13	William L. White	September 27, '61	"	" " "
14	Samuel R. Seaver	September 27, '61	"	" " "
15	Benjamin Landis	September 27, '61	"	Discharged for disability, at Camp Douglas, May 28, 1863.
16	Walter B. Welton	October 2, '61	"	" " " June 1, 1863.
	MUSICIANS.			
1	Charles W. Reinhardt	August 19, '64	Camp Conness	
2	Bisento Corrilla	June 2, '64	San Francisco	
3	Frank W. Mundt	September 27, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
4	Charles W. Reinhardt	September 27, '61	"	Discharged by re-enlistment, August 19, 1864.
	FARRIERS & BLACKSMITHS.			
1	Ernest M. Woodman	December 1, '64	Sacramento	
2	John Barnam	April 11, '64	Marysville	
3	Jacob H. Sproul	September 27, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
	SADDLERS.			
1	James McConnell	March 28, '65	Sacramento	
2	John Langley	September 28, '61	San Francisco	Died at Camp Douglas, November 26, 1863.
	PRIVATES.			
1	Ansley, Stogdel	September 27, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
2	Atmore, Matthew	September 27, '61	"	" " "
3	Akins, Thomas	September 10, '62	Fort Ruby, N. T.	Discharged by re-enlistment, September 15, 1864.
4	Anderson, Lewis	September 27, '61	San Francisco	Killed in battle of Bear River, N. T., January 29, 1863.
5	Akins, Thomas	September 16, '61	Camp Conness	Transferred to Co. M, October 22, 1864.
6	Bickle, John	December 26, '64	Sacramento	
7	Barnan, John	April 11, '64	Marysville	
8	Basford, Wm. H	October 10, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Camp Alert, July 21, 1862.
9	Bates, Joseph W	September 27, '61	"	Deserted from Roper's Ranch, August 3, 1862.
10	Baudorff, Charles G	September 27, '61	"	Discharged for disability, June 28, 1862.
11	Becker, Fred'k W	October 22, '61	"	Transferred to non-commissioned staff, January 29, 1863.

12	Burns, David	August 20, '61	Camp Conness	Transferred to Co. M, October 22, 1864.
13	Brown, Jacob	September 27, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
14	Brady, Hugene J	July 29, '62	Nevada	Transferred to Co. M, October 22, 1864.
15	Bush, Silas C	August 13, '62	Fort Churchill	Discharged for disability, November 20, 1864.
16	Barton, David	October 2, '62	Fort Ruby, N. T.	Transferred to Co. M, October 22, 1864.
17	Bristow, John	August 29, '64	Camp Conness	" " "
18	Butler, Thomas S	July 3, '63	Fort Ruby, N. T.	" " "
19	Bick, Henry	March 29, '64	Placerville	
20	Burns, David	September 27, '61	San Francisco	Discharged by re-enlistment, August 19, 1864.
21	Bristow, John	September 27, '61	"	" " August 29, 1864.
22	Burtnett, Obadiah D	January 15, '65	Sacramento	Transferred to Co. A, January 21, 1865.
23	Brady, Edward	December 30, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Camp Union, January 7, 1865.
24	Bryant, Wm. T	December 12, '64	Sacramento	" " March 9, 1865.
25	Bailey, Augustus	October 10, '64	"	
26	Blackman, James T	October 19, '64	"	
27	Bourne, Thomas	December 29, '64	"	
28	Carpenter, Noah T	September 3, '64	San Francisco	Discharged per G. O. No. 51, June 30, 1865.
29	Clark, Skillman G	December 8, '64	Sacramento	
30	Crum, Almon	October 10, '64	San Francisco	
31	Caldwell, Edwin	September 27, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
32	Caldwell, Samuel L	September 27, '61	"	" " "
33	Cox, Henry C	October 10, '61	"	" " "
34	Colley, Horace F	August 29, '61	Sacramento	" " October 9, 1864.
35	Chapman, Nathaniel	October 10, '61	San Francisco	" " "
36	Chapman, Joseph	July 25, '62	Sacramento	Transferred to Co. L, October 22, 1864.
37	Cree, John L	August 11, '62	Virginia City	" " "
38	Carroll, George H	September 14, '61	San Francisco	Transferred to Co. B. Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
39	Corilla, Bisento	June 2, '64	"	
40	Calhoun, Jeremiah	April 8, '65	Sacramento	Deserted May 19, 1865.
41	Courtwright, Abraham	July 23, '63	Fort Ruby, N. T.	Deserted June 30, 1864.
42	Davis, Rufus T	December 12, '64	Sacramento	
43	Dittmar, Christian F	June 2, '64	San Francisco	
44	Dose, Frederick	December 16, '64	"	
45	De Witt, Levi	October 2, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
46	Daly, John	July 19, '62	"	Discharged per G. O. No. 51, July 5, 1865.
47	Dittmar, Christian F	June 2, '64	"	
48	Elliott, William			No descriptive roll.
49	Edwards, Edmund F	September 27, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Allison Ranch, August 2, 1862.
50	Ellis, Alfred	November 21, '64	Sacramento	
51	Ellis, Charles	December 28, '64	San Francisco	
52	Erick, Julius H	April 11, '64	Marysville	
53	Espy, William	December 7, '64	Sacramento	
54	Goodwin, Cyrus H	January 5, '65	San Francisco	Transferred to Co. A, January 21, 1865.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Second Regiment of Cavalry*—Continued.

COMPANY K—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
55	Foley, James	October 5, '64	Camp Douglas	Transferred to Co. M, October 22, 1864.
56	Federle, Max	January 2, '65	San Francisco	
57	Federle, Gustave	January 2, '65	"	
58	Fullmer, John A	September 6, '64	"	
59	Flora, Joshua C	December 29, '64	Sacramento	Discharged May 24, 1865.
60	French, William	October 2, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
61	Foley, James	October 2, '62	Fort Ruby	Discharged by re-enlistment, October 4, 1864.
62	Gallop, Hiram J	September 27, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Camp Alert, July 16, 1862. Dis. by re-enlistment, Aug. 19, 1864.
63	Gardiner, Charles D	October 2, '61	"	" Allison Ranch, August 2, 1862.
64	Gallagher, John	October 7, '61	"	" Camp Alert, July 18, 1862.
65	Griffin, John T	August 9, '64	Sacramento	
66	Garber, Anthony	October 2, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
67	Gibbings, William R	July 29, '62	Nevada	Transferred to Co. M, October 22, 1864.
68	Gallop, Hiram J	August 20, '64	Camp Conness	" Co. L, "
69	Goldsmith, Gustavus S	September 27, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Camp Ogden, July 25, 1862.
70	Greer, Hugh B	September 27, '61	"	" Fort Ruby, August 5, 1863.
71	Goldsmith, Gustavus	September 27, '61	"	Transferred to Co. L, October 22, 1864.
72	Goodwin, Cyrus H	January 5, '65	"	" Co. A.
73	Harper, Elliott	March 14, '64	Placerville	
74	Hammer, Frederick A	December 26, '64	Sacramento	
75	Harris, Barney	April 11, '64	Marysville	
76	Hartman, Benjamin F	August 29, '64	Sacramento	
77	Hartman, Prince Albert	December 1, '64	"	
78	Harrington, Michael	February 14, '65	"	
79	Hill, Francis	December 29, '64	"	
80	Hilton, Francis M	September 2, '64	San Francisco	
81	Hoke, James H	November 26, '64	Sacramento	
82	Hanson, Ole C	September 27, '61	San Francisco	Discharged by re-enlistment, September 3, 1864.
83	Hertle, John G	October 7, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 6, 1864.
84	Hill, Joseph	September 27, '61	"	" " October 4, 1864.
85	Hoag, Philander M	September 27, '61	"	" " "
86	Hinman, Jason N	September 25, '61	"	Transferred from Co. D. Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
87	Haskins, Henry C	October 2, '61	"	" Co. B. " " "
88	Haberfeld, George	March 1, '63	Camp Douglas	Transferred to Co. M, October 22, 1864.

89	Harris, Richard H	September 28, '61	San Francisco	Transferred from Co. I.
90	Hatch, George E	December 1, '64	Sacramento	Discharged for disability, April 15, 1865.
91	Ham, James A	October 5, '64	Camp Douglas	Transferred to Co. L, October 22, 1864.
92	Hadlestun, Thomas	September 27, '61	San Francisco	Deserted en route to Salt Lake, July 26, 1862.
93	Higgins, Henry B	October 14, '61	"	Deserted from Camp Alert, June 25, 1862.
94	Harrison, James	November 26, '64	Sacramento	Dropped as a deserter from Co. D, 3d Artillery, May 6, 1865.
95	Hargrave, Robert	September 27, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
96	Hanson, Ole C	September 4, '64	Camp Conness	Transferred to Co. M, October 22, 1864.
97	Hinman, Jason N	October 14, '64	Camp Douglas	" " "
98	Hilig, Moris	September 27, '61	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, August 15, 1863.
99	Israel, Abram	September 27, '61	"	Deserted from Camp Ogden, July 25, 1862. Apprehended, and transferred to Co. M, October 22, 1864.
100	Irwin, Daniel	October 10, '61	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, August 15, 1862.
101	Irwin, Henry	May 9, '64	"	" " December 9, 1864.
102	Jones, Peter	September 28, '61	"	Deserted from Camp Alert, July 10, 1862.
103	James, William H	October 2, '61	"	" " March 21, 1862.
104	Johnson, George, (No. 2)	December 12, '61	"	" " April 8, 1862.
105	Johnson, Samuel	September 17, 61	"	Transferred from Co. A.
106	Johnson, George, (No. 1)	August 30, '64	Camp Conness	Transferred to Co. M, October 22, 1864.
107	Johnson, Samuel	February 19, '64	"	" " "
108	Jones, Charles J	March 31, '64	Placerville	Dropped from the rolls of the company, January 20, 1865.
109	Jones, Ozias Edwin	August 22, '64	Marysville	
110	Jones, Zepheniah W	October 28, '64	Sacramento	
111	Jones, William, (No. 1)	November 26, '64	"	Deserted from Camp Union, December 8, 1864.
112	Johnson, George	September 27, '61	San Francisco	Discharged by re-enlistment, August 29, 1864.
113	Jones, William, (No. 2)	November 26, '64	Sacramento	
114	Kathan, Daniel H	November 21, '64	"	
115	Kathan, Jessee H	December 6, '64	"	
116	Kellog, Henry B	March 31, '64	Marysville	
117	Kelly, Thomas	June 10, '64	San Francisco	
118	Kelly, Joseph	December 27, '64	"	
119	Kline, George L	June 7, '64	"	
120	Krouse, Andrew	February 16, '65	Sacramento	
121	Key, John	October 7, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 6, 1864.
122	King, Henry A	July 29, '62	Nevada	Transferred to Co. L, October 22, 1864.
123	Kinman, Robert	September 27, '61	San Francisco	Died at Camp Alert, November 11, 1861.
124	Lamott, John	October 15, '61	Camp Douglas	Transferred to Co. M, October 22, 1864.
125	Lewis, George	October 16, '64	"	" " "
126	Lincoln, John	May 18, '64	San Francisco	
127	Lincoln, Benjamin	December 20, '64	Sacramento	
128	Lincoln, Jefferson	August 29, '64	Camp Conness	Transferred to Co. M, October 22, 1864.
129	Love, John A	November 28, '61	San Francisco	
130	Larrabee, Seneca	September 27, '61	"	Died at Camp Alert, October 2, 1861.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Second Regiment of Cavalry*—Continued.

COMPANY K—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
131	Lumm, John	September 27, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Camp Alert, June 15, 1862.
132	Lee, John S	October 11, '61	"	Discharged for disability, at Camp Douglas, May 8, 1863.
133	Lincoln, Jefferson	September 27, '61	"	Discharged by re-enlistment, August 29, 1864.
134	Lowarey, David	December 24, '64	Sacramento	Deserted May 19, 1865.
135	Liner, Peter	September 16, '64	San Francisco	Deserted May 26, 1865.
136	Moran, John	July 19, '62	"	Deserted July 25, 1862.
137	Mason, Thaddeus W	December 14, '64	Camp Nye	
138	Morgan, Nelson	April 14, '64	San Francisco	
139	McKeen, Benjamin F	December 3, '64	Sacramento	
140	McCorney, Peter	November 14, '64	"	
141	Moore, Andrew D	December 24, '64	"	Deserted May 30, 1865.
142	Meyers, Charles F	September 27, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
143	Mitchell, Arthur	September 27, '61	"	" " "
144	Mitchell, Deloss	September 27, '61	"	" " "
145	McCoy, Alonzo A. P. V	August 2, '62	Nevada	Transferred to Co. M, October 22, 1864.
146	Morstadt, Francis A	October 2, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
147	Michener, Jesse	March 31, '64	Placerville	Dropped from the rolls of company, January 14, 1865.
148	Morgan, Nelson	April 14, '64	San Francisco	
149	McReynolds, Daniel	July 29, '62	Nevada	Died at Camp Douglas, August 7, 1864.
150	Matthews, William	September 27, '61	San Francisco	Deserted at Fort Churchill, August 16, 1862.
151	Martin, John H	March 14, '62	"	" Truckee Lake, August 6, 1862.
152	Myers, Fidel	May 10, '62	"	" Camp Alert, May 19, 1862.
153	McDermott, William	July 25, '62	Sacramento	" Sacramento, July 25, 1862.
154	McGaffey, James	December 26, '64	"	" " May 30, 1865.
155	Moore, John	October 6, '64	Camp Douglas	Transferred to Co. M, October 22, 1864.
156	Myers, Daniel	October 16, '64	"	" Co. M, "
157	Norman, Saul	August 13, '62	Virginia City	" Co. L, "
158	Nelson, Rufus H	May 21, '64	San Francisco	
159	Norris, William	May 27, '64	"	
160	Ozman, Orson S	November 10, '64	Sacramento	
161	Orr, James W	September 27, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
162	Pemberton, John	January 6, '65	Sacramento	Transferred to Co. A, January 21, 1865.
163	Peredo, José	September 20, '64	Camp Conness	" Co. M, October 22, 1865.
164	Poole, Duff G	August 4, '64	San Francisco	

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
165	Prentice, Edward S	December 23, '64	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
166	Palmer, Alonzo R	September 27, '61	San Francisco	Transferred to Co. M, October 22, 1864.
167	Peine, Julius	July 19, '62	"	Deserted at Camp No. 2, en route for Salt Lake, July 26, 1862.
168	Philips, Nathan	September 27, '61	"	Discharged for disability, (wounds received in action,) May 26, 1863.
169	Parker, Albert N	September 27, '61	"	
170	Philips, John Y	January 8, '63	Camp Douglas	
171	Percy, James			Deserted from Camp Union, April 2, 1865.
172	Rickey, David P	October 10, '61	San Francisco	Transferred to Co. A, March 31, 1863.
173	Rhoades, James H	May 23, '64	"	
174	Robinson, Adolph	December 26, '64	Sacramento	
175	Rolland, Patrick	June 2, '64	San Francisco	
176	Ray, James J	September 28, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
177	Rudd, Decoursey J	May 10, '63	Fort Ruby	Transferred to Co. M, October 22, 1864.
178	Reynolds, Luther C	September 27, '61	San Francisco	Deserted at Fort Churchill, August 15, 1862.
179	Ripper, Charles	October 11, '61	"	" Camp Alert, July 21, 1862.
180	Reed, Shelburne C	September 27, '61	"	Killed in battle of Bear River, W. T., January 29, 1863.
181	Rowe, Adolphus	September 27, '61		" " "
182	Rebard, John E	December 12, '64	Sacramento	Deserted from Camp Union, March 9, 1865.
183	Tautphaus, Charles	January 5, '65	"	Transferred to Co. A, January 21, 1865.
184	Taylor, Richard	December 29, '64	"	
185	Velsor, Stephen	January 5, '65	"	Transferred to Co. A, January 21, 1865.
186	Schaeffer, John	December 26, '64	"	
187	Schott, Franklin H	April 11, '64	Marysville	
188	Shutt, Frederick	December 29, '64	Sacramento	
189	Seavy, Daniel A	March 29, '64	Marysville	
190	Sheppard, David C	June 7, '64	San Francisco	
191	Spence, Daniel J	July 7, '64	"	
192	Stamey, Wallace	December 14, '64	Sacramento	
193	Stanley, Frederick	March 31, '64	Marysville	
194	Steaver, Augustus	December 17, '64	Sacramento	
195	Snyder, James W	August 12, '62	Fort Churchill	Transferred to Co. M, October 22, '64.
196	Stubbs, Moses R	October 2, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
197	Spring, Edward E	September 27, '61	"	Deserted from Camp Alert, November 7, 1861.
198	Snodgrass, Benjamin F	August 13, '62	Fort Churchill	" Camp Douglass, November 17, 1862.
199	Schum, Jacob F	October 7, '61	San Francisco	Drummed out of service, March 12, 1862.
200	Smith, Christian	October 7, '61	"	Killed in battle of Bear River, W. T., January 29, 1863.
201	Slocum, William	October 18, '62	"	Died from wounds received in battle of Bear River, W. T., January 29, 1863.
202	Trempf, Henry W	July 24, '62	Sacramento	Killed in battle of Bear River, W. T., January 29, 1863.
203	Turner, James G	October 3, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Camp Ogden, July 25, 1862.
204	Vanfossen, Levi	September 27, '61	"	Discharged for disability, March 17, 1862.
205	Valentine, Jacob J	September 27, '61	"	Discharged by re-enlistment, October 17, 1864.
206	Van Valzah, John M	February 13, '63	Camp Douglas	Deserted from Camp Conness, June 20, 1864.
207	Vanfossen, David A	September 27, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.

COMPANY K—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
208	Taylor, Horace	September 27, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
209	Waddle, James	October 10, '61	"	Drummed out of service, March 12, 1862.
210	Wommer, Benjamin F	September 27, '61	"	Deserted from Camp Alert, July 21, 1862.
211	Volpillac, Etienne	June 14, '64	"	Deserted at San Francisco, June 20, 1864. Returned to duty, August 8, 1864.
212	Viebrock, Henry	December 26, '64	Sacramento	
213	Valentine, Jacob J	October 18, '64	Camp Douglas	Transferred to Co. M, October 22, 1864.
214	Wardwell, David M	December 19, '64	Sacramento	Discharged April 30, 1865.
215	Wilson, James E	March 16, '64	Placerville	
216	Wilson, Charles	September 27, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
217	Wessa, John	May 25, '64	"	Deserted from Camp Union, December 8, 1864.
218	Williams, Charles	June 11, '64	"	Dropped from rolls, February 7, 1865.
219	Work, Alexander	September 27, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
220	Willard, Rushbrook	September 27, '61	"	Died at Washington, D. C., May 5, 1865.
221	Whitehead, Timothy	September 27, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
222	Webb, George	November 21, '64	Sacramento	
223	White, Leslie	October 4, '64	"	
224	Wilder, Frederick A	September 3, '64	San Francisco	Discharged by G. O. No. 51, July 5, 1865.
225	Willie, William	December 30, '64	Sacramento	
226	Worthen, Wm. S	December 30, '64	"	
227	Williams, Melon	October 15, '64	Camp Douglas	Transferred to Co. M, October 22, 1864.
228	Walker, Peter	March 29, '64	Marysville	Deserted from Camp Union, December 13, 1864.
229	Yarborough, Charles T	March 2, '64	Placerville	

REMARKS.

According to instructions from Headquarters Sub-District of Plumas, and Special Order No. 21, of September 23, 1865, a detachment of Company K left Smoke Creek, Nevada, September 24, 1865, to overtake some teams loaded with Government freight, and escort them to Summit Lake. First day, September 24th, travelled northeast 28 miles; camped at Pinto Valley; rough road and hilly; good grass, plenty of wood and water. September 25th, travelled in a northeast direction 15 miles; camped at Express Springs; road very rough and mountainous—would not warrant a wagon travelling on it without being broken; good water, plenty of wood and grass. September 26th, travelled in a westerly direction 15 miles, and camped on the mountains called the Camp Cedar Point. This day, travelled on the Red Bluff road; very rough, hardly passable for a wagon; good feed, plenty of wood and water. September 27th, laid over. September 28th, travelled 15 miles on the roughest kind of a road; camped at Grouse Springs; wood, water, and grass plenty. September 29th, met Snouth & Boorman's train, and returned to our old camp, Grouse Springs; distance travelled, 15 miles. September 30th, travelled 9 miles, and camped at Tuledad Springs; hard road, plenty of wood, water, and grass. October 1st, laid over at Tuledad Springs; stormed very hard. October 2d, distance travelled 15 miles; went to the low end of Surprise Valley; good road, and plenty of wood, grass, and water. October 3d, laid over; one of the ox teams broke axle. October 4th, travelled 13 miles; good road, plenty wood, water, and grass; camped at Alin's ranch. October 5th, travelled 10 miles; good road, plenty of wood, water, and grass, and camped at the Milk Ranch. October 6th, travelled 20 miles on a good road to Fort Bidwell, there rationed men to the 23d; laid at Fort Bidwell until the 14th. October 14th, travelled 15 miles and camped at Soldiers' Creek, and there awaited the arrival of the balance of the ox train for Summit Lake; remained there until the 17th. October 17th, travelled 16 miles; hard road, plenty of feed and water. October 18th, travelled 8 miles and camped, to assist the train in coming over the mountains; laid over until October 21st. October 21st, travelled 25 miles, good road, and camped. October 22d, travelled 25 miles, good road. October 23d, travelled 15 miles; poor grass, no wood, plenty of sage brush. October 24th, travelled 15 miles and arrived at Summit Lake, all in good order. Remained at Summit Lake the 25th, and returned on the 26th by the Idaho road to Soldiers' Springs; distance travelled, 55 miles. October 27th, travelled 50 miles, good road, and camped at Granite Creek; at this camp, purchased forage. October 28th, travelled 42 miles, and arrived at Smoke Creek, having been out 35 days, travelling 441 miles through an Indian country, but no Indian could be found or seen.

COMPANY L.

Organized September, 1861.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	Wilmer Brown	September 11, 61	Santa Cruz	Discharged by re-enlistment, February 29, 1864.
2	James W. Yoacham	September 11, '61	"	Discharged by promotion, February 5, 1863.
3	James Bradley	September 11, '61	"	
4	Howard B. Stephenson	September 11, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 7, 1864.
5	John Spencer	September 11, '61	"	" " "
6	Albert B. Hawes	September 11, '61	"	" " "
7	Henry C. Church	September 30, '61	San Francisco	" " "
8	Domingo Dodero	September 23, '61	"	" " "
9	Hial E. Wylie	October 10, '61	"	" " "
10	Alanson Beebe	September 20, '61	"	" " "
11	Frank Cook	September 23, '61	"	" " "
12	Daniel J. Shibbley	October 12, '61	"	" " "
13	Gaylord R. Mead	September 23, '61	"	" " August 10, 1865.
14	George M. Campbell	August 23, '62	Fort Churchill	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Second Regiment of Cavalry*—Continued.

COMPANY L—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
15	Thomas Burns	August 3, '64	Salt Lake	
16	John H. Cloyes	September 20, '62	Fort Churchill	Discharged on expiration of term, September 20, 1865.
17	James W. Yoacham	February 29, '64	Camp Douglas	
18	Peter D. Butler	August 10, '62	Virginia	Discharged on expiration of term, August 10, 1865.
19	Samuel H. Stuart	August 3, '64	Salt Lake	
20	Ira M. Buchanan	August 10, '62	Virginia	Discharged on expiration of term.
21	Nicolas J. Briggs	August 10, '62	Fort Churchill	" " August 10, 1865.
	CORPORALS.			
1	Albert Swett	October 6, '64	Salt Lake	Discharged on expiration of term, at Fort Laramie.
2	Isaac B. Giles	August 10, '62	Virginia	" " August 10, 1865.
3	James F. Dolan	August 3, '64	Salt Lake	Deserted May 26, 1865.
4	Benjamin Weston	August 3, '64	"	
5	Owen Snider	May 26, '62	Aurora	Discharged on expiration of term, June 11, 1865.
6	Ulrick G. McHale	July 21, '62	Placerville	" " August 10, 1865.
7	Samuel L'Hommidue	September 4, '64	Camp Conness	
8	Silas C. Bush	August 13, '62	Fort Churchill	
9	Ezra C. Chase	September 27, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 7, 1864.
10	Joseph H. Gray	September 25, '61	"	" " "
11	Michael Murphy	September 11, '61	Santa Cruz	
12	Peter Johnson	October 7, '61	San Francisco	
13	John McLane	September 11, '61	Santa Cruz	
14	Leonard Doty	September 11, '61	"	Died at Camp Douglas, March 15, 1864.
15	Samuel H. Stuart	July 21, '62	San Francisco	Discharged by re-enlistment, August 30, 1864.
	MUSICIANS.			
1	Ezra C. Chase	September 11, '61	Santa Cruz	Transferred to regimental band.
2	David Wynan	September 11, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, June 19, 1865.
3	Julien Jacquel	August 19, '64	Salt Lake	
4	Daniel Cook	July 22, '64	"	
5	Richard Bate	January 20, '65	Fort Bridger	
6	John H. Allman	December 25, '62	Camp Douglas	
7	Julian Jacquel	March 5, '62	Fort Churchill	Discharged by re-enlistment, August 19, 1864.

	FARRIERS & BLACKSMITHS.			
1	John Winner	July 21, '62	Placerville	Discharged on expiration of term, August 10, 1865.
2	James P. Turner	September 23, '62	Salt Lake	
3	Geo. W. Rapely	September 11, '61	Santa Cruz	
4	Smith Harris	September 11, '61	"	Discharged by re-enlistment, August 11, 1864.
5	Patrick Henry	August 10, '62	Virginia	
	SADDLERS.			
1	Wm. Pierson	August 14, '62	Fort Churchill	Discharged on expiration of term, August 10, 1865.
2	Phineas H. Nixon	September 11, '61	Santa Cruz	
	PRIVATES.			
1	Adams, William	September 11, '61	Santa Cruz	
2	Andrew, George W.	October 10, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 9, 1864.
3	Anthony, Asa	September 11, '61	Santa Cruz	
4	Abbott, John	August 3, '64	Salt Lake	
5	Abbott, John	July 30, '62	Empire Ranch	Discharged by re-enlistment, August 3, 1864.
6	Bess, William M.	August 16, '64	Salt Lake	
7	Baker, Frederick	August 29, '62	Fort Churchill	Discharged on expiration of term, August 10, 1865.
8	Burdin, Henry	August 22, '64	Camp Conness	
9	Beggans, Bernard	April 9, '62	San Francisco	
10	Becker, Walter F.	September 18, '62	Fort Churchill	Discharged on expiration of term, September 20, 1865.
11	Burke, Thomas	March 6, '62	San Francisco	
12	Burnes, Joseph	September 20, '61	Santa Cruz	
13	Barr, John	September 11, '61	"	
14	Brown, Alexander	September 11, '61	"	Died at Camp Alert, March 18, 1862.
15	Baele, Francisco	September 11, '61	"	Discharged for disability, March 30, 1862.
16	Button, Levi L.	September 11, '61	"	
17	Burns, Thomas	September 11, '61	"	Discharged by re-enlistment, August 3, 1864.
18	Bates, Andrew S.	October 16, '61	San Francisco	Discharged for disability.
19	Bingham, George	January 21, '62	"	
20	Clark, Marshall	September 11, '61	Santa Cruz	Discharged on expiration of term, October 10, 1864.
21	Cooney, John	October 14, '61	San Francisco	
22	Cummings, John	September 11, '61	Santa Cruz	Discharged on expiration of term, October 7, 1864.
23	Coyaney, John	September 11, '61	"	Discharged by order of General Wright.
24	Crowley, George W.	September 11, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 7, 1864.
25	Cook, Adam	September 11, '61	"	
26	Cuddahy, James	December 31, '61	San Francisco	
27	Cline, John P.	March 2, '62	"	
28	Clark, Lester G.	September 23, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 7, 1864.
29	Chamberlain, George W.	July 19, '62	Placerville	" " August 11, 1865.
30	Clark, Marshall	September 23, '61	San Francisco	
31	Chapman, Joseph	July 25, '62	Sacramento	Discharged on expiration of term, July 24, 1865.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Second Regiment of Cavalry*—Continued.

COMPANY L—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
32	Cree, John L.	August 13, '62	Fort Churchill	Discharged on expiration of term, August 10, 1865.
33	Carkhuff, Samuel	August 18, '64	San Francisco	Transferred to Co. G.
34	Connor, William	October 27, '64	"	
35	Copeland, John W.	January 20, '63	Camp Douglas	
36	Cook, Daniel	July 21, '62	Sacramento	Deserted November 8, '64. Apprehended, and re-enlisted as Vet. Vol. July 22, '84
37	Deland, Henry	July 21, '64	Salt Lake	
38	Dohorman, Henry A.	August 13, '64	"	
39	Duhain, Henry	March 10, '63	San Francisco	
40	Duval, Moses	May 26, '62	Aurora	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, June 6, 1865.
41	Dutton, Evelyn	September 23, '61	San Francisco	" " October 7, 1864.
42	Davis, Alfred	September 23, '61	"	Discharged for disability.
43	Davis, Edward	September 23, '61	"	Deserted January 19, 1862.
44	Dolan, James F.	September 23, '61	"	Discharged by re-enlistment, 1864.
45	Dunlap, Charles	September 23, '61	"	Discharged for disability, November 14, 1861.
46	Durkin, John	September 23, '61	"	Deserted January 22, 1862.
47	Duvall, Robert W.	February 13, '62	"	
48	Dealand, Henry	April 10, '62	"	Discharged by re-enlistment, July 21, 1864.
49	Earl, James R.	September 11, '61	Santa Cruz	Discharged on expiration of term, October 7, 1864.
50	Ellingsen, Hiram	August 16, '64	Salt Lake	
51	Ellis, Andrew D.	August 13, '62	Fort Churchill	Discharged by promotion, December 13, 1862.
52	Frank, John	February 1, '65	Camp Douglas	
53	Freeman, Oscar J.	February 6, '65	"	
54	Fauger, Edward	October 8, '62	San Francisco	
55	Fuller, Horace B.	September 11, '61	Santa Cruz	Deserted from U. S. Steamer Wyoming. Apprehended October 27, 1861.
56	Gibson, James W.	January 7, '62	San Francisco	Discharged by re-enlistment, February 18, 1864.
57	Green, Caswell C.	July 20, '62	Placerville	Discharged on expiration of term, August 10, 1865.
58	Gibson, James W.	February 18, '64	Camp Douglas	
59	Goulding, Daniel	October 15, '62	San Francisco	
60	Griffith, Charles	January 9, '63	"	
61	Gray, Albert G.	October 6, '64	Camp Douglas	
62	Goldsmith, Gustavus	September 27, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, May 29, '65. Balance time lost by desertion.
63	Gallot, Hiram J.	September 27, '61	"	" "
64	Henry, Patrick	August 11, '64	Salt Lake	
65	Hays, Francis	July 21, '62	Placerville	Discharged at Washington, D. C., for the Insane Asylum, June 5, 1865.

66	Hughes, John	August 11, '64	Salt Lake	Deserted April 29, 1865.
67	Hartnett, Wm. H.	October 5, '64	"	
68	Hendrickson, Charles E.	September 14, '64	"	
69	Hopkins, Wm.	September 23, '62	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, September 20, 1865.
70	Ham, James A.	October 5, '64	Camp Douglas	
71	Higgins, Wm. F.	September 23, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 7, 1864.
72	Haskins, George	September 11, '61	Santa Cruz	Apprehended as a deserter from the U. S. Steamer Wyoming, October 27.
73	Hawes, Alfred H.	September 11, '61	"	Deserted December 24, 1861.
74	Hecox, James M.	September 11, '61	"	Died at Santa Cruz, July 3, 1863.
75	Hyer, Mathew	September 11, '61	"	Died at Camp Douglas, from inflammation of the lungs, January 13, 1864.
76	Harris, Daniel C.	February 16, '62	San Francisco	Transferred.
77	Hughes, John.	March 4, '62	"	Discharged by re-enlistment, August 11, 1864.
78	Jarvis, William	October 30, '62	"	Discharged per order War Department, at Denver City, June 15, 1865.
79	Jackson, Isaac H.	September 11, '61	Santa Cruz	Deserted January 2, 1862.
80	Ingersoll, Daniel B.	September 30, '61	"	
81	Kristian, Peter	September 23, '61	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, at Denver City, June 15, 1865.
82	Kaerber, John	October 7, '61	Salt Lake	
83	King, Henry A.	July 30, '62	Empire Ranch	Discharged on expiration of term, August 10, 1865.
84	Kittridge, Ruel W.	September 11, '61	Santa Cruz	
85	Ladd, William	September 11, '61	Santa Cruz	Discharged for disability, December 19, 1861.
86	Lane, Robert L.	September 11, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 7, 1864.
87	Leighton, Stephen H.	September 11, '61	"	
88	Lallemand, Frank E.	September 11, '61	"	
89	Lincoln, Augustine	September 11, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 7, 1864.
90	Lind, Charles J.	September 11, '61	"	
91	List, George W.	September 11, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 7, 1864.
92	Larnot, John	October 15, '64	Camp Douglas	
93	Moore, Charles	October 7, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 7, 1864.
94	McAuliffe, Thomas F.	September 23, '61	"	" " "
95	Matthias, Upton S.	September 23, '61	"	" " "
96	Moore, Charles	October 1, '64	Salt Lake	
97	McKane, Wm.	August 18, '64	"	
98	Morris, John F.	July 10, '62	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, August 10, 1865.
99	Murphy, John	February 19, '62	"	
100	Maddocks, Enos S.	July 30, '62	Empire Ranch	Discharged on expiration of term, July 29, 1865.
101	Mayor, Oscar	February 7, '62	Fort Churchill	
102	McMahon, Barnard	September 21, '64	Salt Lake	
103	Moore, Lee	September 23, '64	"	
104	Mulloy, John	October 10, '64	"	
105	Marker, John D.	May 26, '62	Aurora	Discharged on expiration of term, June 15, 1865.
106	Moss, Edward	February 4, '63	Camp Douglas	
107	McDonald, Harry A.	September 1, '62	Fort Churchill	Transferred to non-commissioned staff.
108	Martin, Wm.	September 20, '61	Santa Cruz	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Second Regiment of Cavalry*—Continued.

COMPANY L—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
109	Mills, Wm. H	September 20, '61	Santa Cruz	Deserted January 30, 1862.
110	Mitchell, John	September 20, '61	"	Deserted February 1, 1862.
111	Mulcahy, Matthew	September 20, '61	"	
112	McLoud, Donald	September 15, '61	"	Discharged for insanity, March 11, 1862.
113	McKane, Wm	September 20, '61	"	Discharged by re-enlistment, August 18, 1864.
114	McCurren, Patrick	November 22, '61	San Francisco	
115	Marsh, George D	January 14, '62	"	
116	Moore, George W	February 11, '62	"	
117	Murphy, John	February 29, '62	"	Discharged on expiration of term, February 18, 1865.
118	Morse, George W	March 3, '62	"	
119	Newell, Nathan	September 15, '64	Santa Cruz	Discharged by re-enlistment, August 31, 1864.
120	Newell, Nathan	August 31, '64	Salt Lake	
121	Norman, Saul	August 13, '62	Fort Churchill	Deserted June 2, 1865.
122	Overend, Wm. G	June 16, '63	"	Discharged by promotion as 2d Lieutenant.
123	O'Kasson, Haris	August 22, '64	Camp Conness	
124	Pooler, Henry	September 23, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 7, 1864.
125	Pepperdine, Trustum	October 2, '61	"	" " "
126	Pool, John E	September 20, '61	Santa Cruz	Deserted January 28, 1862.
127	Poole, Henry	September 13, '61	"	
128	Preble, William H	October 7, '61	San Francisco	Deserted January 28, 1862.
129	Price, Edward	January 30, '62	"	
130	Philips, George H	September 1, '62	Fort Churchill	Discharged on expiration of term, September 18, 1865.
131	Philips, Alexander	October 13, '64	Salt Lake	
132	Patterson, James	September 3, '64	Camp Conness	
133	Quinlivan, Mark	October 7, '64	Salt Lake	
134	Rice, Hiram	September 23, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 7, 1864.
135	Robinson, George W	September 23, '61	"	" " "
136	Resoner, John M.	September 20, '64	Salt Lake	
137	Robertson, George W	September 23, '64	"	
138	Russell, Frank H	October 5, '64	"	Deserted from Denver City, October 20, 1865.
139	Rudd, Decourcey J	May 10, '62	Fort Ruby	
140	Rocco, Frederick E	September 20, '61	Santa Cruz	Deserted February 16, 1862.
141	Ryan, Edward W	September 20, '61	"	Discharged by order General Wright, February 16, 1862.
142	Robinson, James H	October 4, '61	"	

143	Shirley, Thomas J	October 2, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 7, 1864.
144	Swett, Albert	August 10, '62	Virginia City	" " August 10, 1865.
145	Sullivan, Jeremiah	September 13, '61	Santa Cruz	
146	Snee, Thomas	January 30, '62	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, February 1, 1865.
147	Smith, Peter	February 27, '62	"	
148	Snee, Thomas	January 20, '64	"	
149	Stroke, Jacob	August 3, '62	Forest City	Discharged on expiration of term, August 10, 1865.
150	Shepherd, Joseph	September 23, '64	Salt Lake	
151	Sommers, Charles	October 13, '64	"	
152	Stier, William A	August 10, '62	Virginia City	Discharged on expiration of term, August 10, 1865.
153	Smith, John	February 18, '64	Camp Douglas	
154	Smith, Robert W	October 13, '64	"	Deserted at Fort Laramie, D. T., August 15, 1864.
155	Seward, Horatio L	February 3, '63	San Francisco	
156	Schensley, Philip	October 13, '62	"	
157	Stackpole, Jacob E	February 6, '65	Camp Douglas	
158	Simonds, George P	January 26, '65	Fort Bridger	
159	Tagge, Charles	October 14, '61	San Francisco	
160	Tierney, George B	October 15, '64	Salt Lake	Committed suicide at Salt Lake City, October 27, 1864.
161	Upham, Charles S	July 21, '62	San Francisco	Discharged by re-enlistment, October 6, 1864.
162	Upham, Charles S	October 6, '64	Salt Lake	Deserted at Camp Douglas while on furlough.
163	Valentine, Charles A	September 21, '64	"	
164	Winner, Israel J	September 23, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, October 7, 1864.
165	Winner, George K	September 23, '61	"	" " "
166	Wallack, Frederick	July 23, '62	Sacramento	" " August 10, 1865.
167	Wellington, William	September 20, '64	Salt Lake	
168	Wilson, Henry	August 13, '64	Camp Conness	
169	Wyman, David J	September 23, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, June 19, 1865. Balance time lost by desertion.
170	Weed, Frederick	September 15, '61	Santa Cruz	
171	West, George M	September 15, '61	"	
172	Wrightman, Joseph H	September 13, '61	"	
173	Wilson, George	December 21, '61	San Francisco	Deserted December 28, 1861.
174	Western, Benjamin	January 30, '62	"	Discharged by re-enlistment, August 3, 1864.
175	Young, John	February 22, '62	"	Discharged on expiration of term, March 21, 1865.
176	Yoder, Enoch E	September 11, '61	Santa Cruz	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Second Regiment of Cavalry*—Continued.

COMPANY M.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	John McGilvery	August 14, '62	Fort Churchill	Discharged on expiration of term, August 15, 1865.
2	Samuel C. Goodaker	August 12, '62	"	" " "
3	Henry F. Tardy	February 12, '64	Fort Bridger	
4	Frank A. Farley	August 26, '62	Fort Churchill	Discharged on expiration of term, August 15, 1865.
5	Harry E. W Doremus	May 11, '63	San Francisco	
6	Jefferson Lincoln	August 29, '64	Camp Conness	
7	John Bristow	August 29, '64	"	
8	Michael Phelan	January 11, '65	Fort Bridger	
9	Royal L. Westbrook	September 3, '61	Fort Jones	Discharged by promotion, April 24, 1862.
10	John Frank	December 4, '61	Fort Churchill	Discharged on expiration of term, December 3, 1864.
11	David E. Booth	September 11, '61	Fort Jones	Discharged for disability, February 2, 1864.
12	Alfred P. Hewitt	September 11, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, November 9, 1864.
13	Roderick R. Gates	September 11, '61	"	" " October 9, 1864.
14	Elijah W. Gordon	September 11, '61	"	" " "
15	Francis M. Bishop	September 11, '61	"	" " "
16	John B. Gass	September 11, '61	"	" " "
17	Lorin Robbins	September 11, '61	"	" " "
18	Leander W. Hughes	September 11, '61	"	" " "
19	James A. Johnson	September 11, '61	"	" " "
20	Michael Phelan	February 10, '62	San Francisco	Discharged by re-enlistment, January 11, 1865.
	CORPORALS.			
1	William Steele	September 18, '61	Red Bluffs	Discharged on expiration of term, October 9, 1864.
2	George M. Gillett	September 11, '61	Fort Jones	" " "
3	Aaron T. Hood	September 11, '61	"	" " "
4	Josiah E. Neal	September 11, '61	"	" " "
5	Philip Humbert	September 11, '61	"	" " "
6	James A. Ide	March 2, '63	Camp Douglas	
7	Thomas Bennett	March 29, '65	Fort Bridger	
8	Thomas J. Halbrook	September 3, '64	Camp Conness	
9	Thompson Ridge	August 29, '62	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, August 15, 1865.
10	Ormond Cogswell	December 30, '62	"	

11	Alonzo A. R. O. McCoy	August 2, '62	Allison's Ranch	Discharged on expiration of term, August 15, 1865.
12	Ole C. Hanson	September 4, '64	Camp Conness	
13	Samuel Johnson	February 19, '64	Camp Douglas	
	MUSICIANS.			
1	George Williams	July 26, '62	Fort Churchill	Discharged on expiration of term, August 15, 1864.
2	Edward J. Casano	May 27, '62	"	
3	George J. Lamm	September 3, '61	Fort Jones	Discharged on expiration of term, October 9, 1864.
4	Henry C. Staser	September 3, '61	"	
5	Adol Henpner	September 11, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 9, 1864.
	FARRIERS & BLACKSMITHS.			
1	Elijah H. Driskoll	September 11, '61	Fort Jones	Discharged on expiration of term, October 9, 1864.
2	Joseph A. Cowes	August 20, '62	Fort Churchill	" " August 15, 1864.
3	Wilson Pope	August 27, '63	Camp Conness	
	SADDLERS.			
1	William Leonhard	May 13, '62	Fort Churchill	Discharged on expiration of term, May 29, 1865.
2	Gottlieb Blank	September 3, '61	Fort Jones	" " November 4, 1864.
	PRIVATES.			
1	Akins, Thomas	September 1, '62	Fort Ruby	Discharged on expiration of term, September 9, 1865.
2	Andrew, George	September 11, '61	Fort Jones	" " October 9, 1864.
3	Andrew, George	November 2, '64	Camp Douglas	
4	Burns, David	August 20, '64	Camp Conness	
5	Barton, David	October 2, '62	Fort Ruby	
6	Butler, Thos. S	July 3, '63	"	
7	Brady, Hugeme J	July 29, '62	Empire Ranch	Discharged on expiration of term, August 15, 1865.
8	Barcofer, Thaddeus	August 12, '62	Fort Churchill	" " August 11, 1865.
9	Burns, John	September 2, '64	Camp Conness	
10	Bradley, Thomas	October 3, '64	Camp Douglas	
11	Brown, Benjamin P	October 16, '64	"	
12	Butcher, Marion	November 1, '64	"	
13	Bennett, Thomas	May 26, '62	Aurora	Discharged on expiration of term.
14	Beckwith, Charles D	September 3, '61	Fort Jones	Transferred to regimental band, December 31, 1861. Discharged on expiration of term, October 9, 1864.
15	Bird, James	September 3, '61	"	Deserted from Camp Alert, December 3, 1861.
16	Cullen, John	September 11, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 9, 1864.
17	Chase, Andrew J	September 11, '61	"	" " "
18	Conklin, John J. W	September 11, '61	"	" " "
19	Collins, Wm. W	September 11, '61	"	" " "
20	Cougill, Latham	April 13, '62	Fort Churchill	Discharged on expiration of term.
21	Clemons, Martin	October 2, '61	San Francisco	Dishonorably discharged, March 10, 1862.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Second Regiment of Cavalry*—Continued.

COMPANY M—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
22	Cagle, Benjamin	January 25, '62	San Francisco	Deserted from Camp Alert, April 28, 1862.
23	Callahan, Michael F	December 31, '61	"	
24	Copeland, Samuel	September 3, '61	Fort Jones	Deserted from Camp Alert, November 1, 1861.
25	Cox, George C	September 3, '61	"	
26	Courtayne, Rice H	September 1, '64	Camp Conness	
27	Crossley, Alfred	September 10, '62	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, September 9, 1865.
28	Cummins, John	March 15, '65	Fort Bridger	
29	Dalton, John	December 24, '62	San Francisco	
30	Dawson, Thomas M. V	August 26, '62	Dry Creek	Discharged on expiration of term, August 15, 1864.
31	Doherty, John	November 2, '64	Camp Douglas	
32	Dyer, James	November 3, '64	"	
33	Dumount, Joseph	November 1, '64	"	
34	Dakin, Charles C	September 3, '61	Fort Jones	Discharged on expiration of term, October 9, 1864.
35	Davis, William	September 3, '61	"	
36	Dempsey, James	September 3, '61	"	Deserted from Camp Alert, January 27, 1862.
37	Denin, Hugh	September 3, '61	"	" " "
38	Dugan, Erastus	September 11, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 9, 1864.
39	Dyer, James	September 18, '61	Red Bluffs	" " "
40	Forbes, Joseph	September 11, '61	Fort Jones	" " "
41	Forbes, James H	September 11, '61	"	" " "
42	Foley, James	October 5, '64	Camp Douglas	
43	Forbes, Martin F	March 20, '62	San Francisco	Transferred to Co. A, October 26, 1864.
44	Frantz, John W	August 12, '62	Fort Churchill	Deserted May 24, 1864. Apprehended, and sentenced by G. C. M., Dep't. Pacific, April 4, 1864, to be confined for balance of enlistment, then to be dishonorably discharged for theft.
45	Gowey, George H	October 2, '61	San Francisco	Deserted from Camp Alert, December 8, 1861.
46	Glynn, John	September 3, '61	Fort Jones	" Fort Churchill, June 15, 1862.
47	Gregg, John	September 3, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 9, 1864.
48	Gaetze, William	February 9, '62	San Francisco	Transferred to regimental band, Feb. 10, '62. Discharged on expiration of term.
49	Giddings, William R	July 29, '62	Empire Ranch	Discharged on expiration of term, August 15, 1864.
50	German, Joseph	November 2, '64	Camp Douglas	
51	Griffin, Daniel	September 3, '61	Fort Jones	Died at Fort Bridger, August 9, 1863.
52	Gain, Henry	September 3, '61	"	Honorably discharged October 26, 1862.
53	Hyson, Henry	December 18, '61	Camp Alert	Discharged on expiration of term, at Camp Douglas, October 4, 1864.

54	Haberfeld, George	March 1, '65	Camp Douglas	
55	Hinman, Jason N	October 14, '64	"	
56	Hearrin, John	November 1, '64	"	
57	Hulsizer, Ellis	November 1, '64	"	
58	Howland, Joseph A	September 1, '61	Fort Jones	Discharged on expiration of term, October 9, 1864.
59	Hughes, Levi D	September 11, '61	"	" " "
60	Haberfeld, George	March 1, '63	Camp Douglas	
61	Harriot, Christian	March 30, '62	San Francisco	
62	Hackelman, John	September 3, '61	Fort Jones	Deserted from camp at Strawberry Valley, May 12, 1862.
63	Hood, William H	September 3, '61	"	Discharged for disability, at Fort Bridger, June 22, 1863.
64	Howard, Asa F	September 3, '61	"	
65	Jones, Wm. H	June 18, '64	San Francisco	Transferred to Co. C, 2d Cavalry, October 28, 1864.
66	Johnson, Geo	August 30, '64	Camp Conness	
67	Ide, John E	March 2, '63	Camp Douglas	
68	Israel, Abram	September 27, '61	San Francisco	
69	Irwin, Alexander	January 3, '62	"	Deserted from Camp Alert, April 25, 1862.
70	Kesselhot, Wm	September 3, '61	Fort Jones	Discharged for disability, June 25, 1863.
71	Kelly, Daniel	September 3, '61	"	
72	Kelly, John T	September 3, '61	"	
73	Kelly, Michael	September 11, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 9, 1864.
74	Kidder, Henry H	October 17, '64	Camp Douglas	" " "
75	Kearsing, Henry W	November 4, '64	"	
76	Kearsing, John	October 4, '64	"	Deserted from Fort Bridger, April 29, 1865.
77	Kearney, John	December 4, '61	Fort Churchill	Discharged by re-enlistment, October 3, 1864.
78	Leya, Franz	April 25, '62	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, May 29, 1865.
79	Lockhard, Andrew J	September 1, '62	Fort Churchill	
80	Lyman, Edward	October 30, '62	Camp Douglas	
81	Lewis, George	October 16, '64	"	
82	Lawrence, Austin S	September 3, '61	Fort Jones	Deserted from Camp Alert, November 11, 1861.
83	Leggett, Joshua	September 3, '61	"	Died in hospital, July 15, 1864.
84	Luke, Chas. A	October 3, '61	San Francisco	Discharged on expiration of term, November 9, 1864.
85	Laftus, Chas	January 5, '62	"	Deserted from Camp Alert, March 27, 1862.
86	Lord, Jonathan	September 11, '61	Fort Jones	Discharged on expiration of term, October 4, 1864.
87	Love, John A	November 28, '61	San Francisco	" " November 27, 1864.
88	Lamen, George J	September 11, '61	Fort Jones	" " October 4, 1864.
89	Maples, William M	September 3, '61	"	Deserted from Camp Alert, November 18, 1861.
90	Menter, William D	September 3, '61	"	Discharged for disability, March 12, 1862.
91	Montgomery, William	September 3, '61	"	Deserted from Camp Brighton, April 28, 1862.
92	Murray, Emery	September 16, '61	Red Bluffs	" Camp Alert, November 1, 1861.
93	McCann, Thomas	September 3, '61	Fort Jones	" " April 25, 1862.
94	McGuire, Edward	September 3, '61	"	Deserted from Fort Churchill, June 15, 1862. Discharged on expiration of term, November 9, 1864.
95	McGonigle, John	September 3, '61	Fort Jones	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*Second Regiment of Cavalry*—Continued.

COMPANY M—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
96	May, John	January 30, '62	San Francisco	Discharged for disability, August 12, 1862.
97	Miller, John A	September 11, '61	Fort Jones	Discharged on expiration of term, October 9, 1864.
98	McAtee, Hezekiah	September 11, '61	"	" " "
99	Mentor, Almon	September 11, '61	"	" " "
100	Mentor, Martin V. P	September 11, '61	"	" " "
101	Miller, Reuben	September 11, '61	"	" " "
102	Meyer, George J	December 13, '61	San Francisco	Transferred to Co. A, October 27, 1864.
103	McNeill, John T	August 26, '64	"	" Co. C, October 28, 1864.
104	Miller, John A	September 28, '64	Camp Douglas	
105	Moore, John	October 6, '64	"	
106	Mayers, Daniel	October 16, '64	"	
107	Maber, William	January 20, '63	"	
108	Myers, Christian	November 14, '64	Fort Bridger	
109	Myers, John	March 17, '65	"	
110	Nelson, John	November 2, '64	Camp Douglas	
111	O'Donnell, James	October 14, '62	San Francisco	
112	Owings, John T	May 28, '62	"	Discharged on expiration of term, June 9, 1865.
113	Preble, John H	September 3, '61	Fort Jones	Deserted from Camp Alert, November 11, 1861.
114	Phfay, William	December 27, '61	San Francisco	" " January 8, 1862.
115	Paine, Julius	July 18, '62	"	Discharged on expiration of term, August 15, 1864.
116	Perado, José	September 20, '64	Camp Douglas	Deserted en route to Fort Laramie, June 1, 1865.
117	Ramier, John H	September 11, '61	Fort Jones	Discharged on expiration of term, October 9, 1864.
118	Rhinehart, Jacob B	September 11, '61	"	" " "
119	Robbins, Daniel S	September 11, '61	"	" " "
120	Rennie, Wm	September 3, '61	"	
121	Rising, Irving	August 12, '62	Fort Churchill	Discharged on expiration of term, August 15, 1864.
122	Ridley, Mark H	July 26, '62	San Francisco	" " "
123	Reese, DeWitt C	September 1, '62	Fort Churchill	
124	Reef, Wm	March 14, '62	Camp Douglas	
125	Stockwell, Sylvester D	February 10, '63	Camp Douglas	
126	Snyder, George W	January 13, 1865	"	
127	Snyder, James W	August 13, '62	Fort Churchill	
128	Sargent, James M	February 7, '63	Camp Douglas	
129	Spencer, Wm. B	January 24, '63	"	
130	Stultz, John W	August 15, '62	Fort Churchill	Discharged on expiration of term, August 15, 1864.
131	Shutts, Charles W	August 28, '62	"	" " "
132	Stervenson, Frank	November 1, '64	Camp Douglas	
133	Simmers, James E	November 16, '64	Fort Bridger	
134	Stevens, John	February 18, '65	"	
135	Sanderson, Wm. W	September 3, '61	Fort Jones	Deserted from Ordnance Department, October 12, 1861.
136	Stewart, Joseph B	September 3, '61	"	Died at Camp Alert, November 13, 1861.
137	Smith, Leonard P	October 3, '61	San Francisco	
138	Sutherland, George	September 3, '61	Fort Jones	
139	Schaf, August	March 30, '62	San Francisco	Deserted from camp at Sportsman's Hall, May 7, 1862.
140	Steele, Joseph	September 11, '61	Fort Jones	Discharged on expiration of term, October 9, 1864.
141	Shaub, Peter	September 11, '61	"	" " "
142	Simmons, Barney E	September 18, '61	Red Bluffs	" " "
143	Stevens, John	September 16, '61	French Gulch	" " "
144	Stillman, Thomas B	September 11, '61	Fort Jones	" " "
145	Sullivan, Wm. C	September 11, '61	"	" " "
146	Thompson, Nathaniel G	September 2, '64	Camp Douglas	
147	Tully, Patrick W	November 1, '64	"	
148	Tracy, Perry T	November 2, '64	"	
149	Tardy, Henry F	September 3, '61	Fort Jones	Discharged by re-enlistment, February 12, 1864.
150	Thomas, Daniel	September 3, '61	"	Dishonorably discharged, March 10, 1862.
151	Underwood, James B	October 3, '61	San Francisco	
152	Vedder, Wm. A	October 2, '61	"	Discharged on expiration of term, October 9, 1864.
153	Valentine, Jacob J	October 18, '64	Camp Douglas	
154	Vose, Warren	November 22, '64	Fort Bridger	
155	Valentine, Jacob J	September 27, '61	San Francisco	Discharged by re-enlistment, October 17, 1864.
156	Wright, James B	December 13, '61	San Francisco	Transferred to Co. A, October 26, 1864.
157	Walter, Henry A	November 25, '61	"	Deserted from camp at Sportsman's Hall, May 7, 1862.
158	Wagner, Frederick	September 3, '61	Fort Jones	Discharged on expiration of term, November 9, 1864.
159	Welsh, John	June 9, '62	Aurora	" " "
160	Witt, George W	September 3, '61	Fort Jones	" " October 9, 1864.
161	Welsh, John	June 9, '65	Aurora	
162	Williams, Melvin	October 15, '64	Camp Douglas	
163	Willard, Rushbrook	September 27, '61	San Francisco	
164	Walker, James W	February 7, '63	Camp Douglas	
165	Walker, Henry W	June 2, '63	"	
166	Wandlass, Isaac	November 17, '62	"	
167	Wilkins, Thomas	October 7, '63	"	
168	Watts, Joseph	November 1, '64	"	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—Continued—*First Battalion Native Cavalry.*

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF THE FIRST BATTALION NATIVE CAVALRY.

No.	Names and Rank.		Commissioned.	Mustered.	Remarks.
	MAJORS.	Field and Staff.			
1	Andreas Pico		February 19, '63		Declined.
2	Salvador Vallejo		December 9, '63		Resigned February 28, 1865.
3	John C. Cremoney		March 17, '65	March 24, '65	
	FIRST LIEUT. AND ADJ'T.				
1	Louis V. Leese		June 24, '64		
	FIRST LIEUT. AND R. Q.-M.				
1	John G. Donevan		December 18, '63		
	ASSISTANT SURGEONS.				
1	Vincent Geleich		August 23, '64		Discharged to accept commission as Surgeon 4th Infantry, April 22, 1865.
2	George B. Tolman		May 8, '65	May 19, '65	
	CAPTAINS.	Co.			
1	J. R. Pico	A	February 26, '64		
2	E. H. Lagross	B	September 29, '63		Resigned March 10, 1865.
3	Porfinio Jimeno	B	March 11, '65	March 17, '65	
4	Joseph Fitch	C	December 9, '63		Resigned April 27, 1864.
5	A. M. de la Guerra	C	June 2, '64		
6	José Antonia Sanches	D	February 10, '64		Resigned May 31, 1864.
7	Edward Bale	D	June 24, '64	June 24, '64	Resigned per S. O. No. 108, D. P., May 20, 1865.
8	Thomas A. Young	D	May 29, '65	May 30, '65	
	FIRST LIEUTENANTS.				
1	Crisanto Soto	A	June 5, '63		Died at Patagonia, A. T., October 16.
2	Edward Bale	B	December 18, '63		Promoted Captain Co. B, June 24, 1864.
3	John Lafferty	B	June 28, '64		
4	S. L. de la Guerra	C	June 2, '64		In company.
5	José Redona	D	February 10, '64		Res gned June 15, 1864.
6	J. C. Cox	D	July 27, '64		
	SECOND LIEUTENANTS.				
1	M. E. Jimenez	A	March 11, '63	April 23, '63	Dismissed by sentence G. C. M., G. O. No. 49, D. P.
2	Zabina Streeter	B	May 9, '64		
3	J. G. Dumaran		December 17, '64		Resigned April 27, 1864.
4	Charles Fitch	C	February 10, '64		Promoted Captain Co. B, March 11, 1865.
5	Porfino Jimeno	C			
6	Edward Coddington	C	March 27, '65	April 4, '65	Promoted 1st Lieutentant Co. D, July 27, 1864.
7	J. C. Cox	D	March 11, '64		
8	F. F. Guirado	D	July 27, '64		

NOTE.—This Battalion has never filed a muster roll showing the non-commissioned staff.

COMPANY A.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	Prudencia Garcia	March 1, '63	San José	
2	José R. Seyra	May 9, '63	Santa Barbara	
3	Francisco Higuera	May 25, '63	Santa Clara	
4	Benigno Pico	February 18, '63	San José	Deserted at San Luis Obispo, June, 1863. Apprehended and restored to duty, making good five months and three days time lost.
5	Alexander Laurier	August 23, '63	"	Deserted from Fort Wright, April 4, 1865.
	CORPORALS.			
1	José Picaro	May 16, '63	San José	
2	José M. Romero	May 14, '63	Santa Cruz	
3	Dicederio Belardes	April 2, '63	San Juan	
4	José Y. Villa	March 23, '63	Watsonville	Deserted May 29, 1863. Apprehended and restored to duty, making good the time lost, seven months and fourteen days.
	MUSICIANS.			
1	José M. Gonsales	August 13, '63	San Francisco	
2	Henry Dumont	August 8, '63	San José	Deserted from Fort Wright, April 4, 1865.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*First Battalion Native Cavalry*—Continued.

COMPANY A—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	PRIVATES.			
1	Avalos, Bruno	March 11, '63	San Francisco	
2	Arcya, Marcus	March 16, '63	San José	
3	Astorga, Ramon	June 8, '63	San Francisco	
4	Arona, Antonio	April 24, '63		Discharged per G. O. No. 39, July 25, 1865.
5	Borques, Ramon	March 7, '63	San José	
6	Baldes, Candido	April 13, '63	San Francisco	
7	Birmudas, Pedro	May 16, '63	Watsonville	
8	Baldes, Joaquin	May 5, '63	San Luis Obispo	
9	Balencia, Manuel	May 11, '63	Alviso	
10	Balencia, Francisco	August 13, '63	San José	
11	Babin, Hartier	August 22, '63	San Francisco	
12	Bourdiz, Casimer	August 30, '63	San José	
13	Barme, August H.	August 30, '63	"	Deserted at Cloverdale, April 11, 1865.
14	Cario, Jesus	March 17, '65	San Juan	Discharged per G. O. No. 39, July 25, 1865.
15	Carrillo, Casimero	March 14, '63	San José	
16	Cadena, Antonio	March 16, '63	"	
17	Castro, José L.	June 1, '63	San Francisco	Deserted at Fort Wright, April 2, 1865. Apprehended April 5, 1865.
18	Cavaceviche, Dionesio	August 10, '63	San José	
19	Canedo, Narcisso	August 15, '63	"	
20	Delgadilla, Domingo	March 20, '63	San José	Deserted at San José, April 28, 1863.
21	Duarta, Reyes	April 17, '63	Watsonville	Deserted at Presidio, May 29, 1863.
22	Dias, José M.	April 13, '63	San Francisco	
23	DeMontreville, Eugene	July 18, '63	Stockton	
24	Deliard, Auguste	August 14, '63	San José	Deserted at Fort Wright, April 5, 1865.
25	Delaney, Frederick	August 14, '63	"	
26	Diolot, Augustin	August 8, '63	"	
27	Deltine, Joseph	August 8, '63	"	Deserted at Cloverdale, April 11, 1865.
28	Dientefise, Adolph	August 8, '63	"	
29	Eglize, Michael	July 14, '63	Monterey	
30	Fourtier, Auguste	August 18, '63	San José	
31	Ferrera, Carlos	August 24, '63	"	
32	Green, Joseph	January 27, '65	San Francisco	
33	Galindo, Francisco	March 7, '63	San José	Deserted from San José, June 30, 1863.

34	Galeo, Lucas	March 7, '63	San José	
35	Gomez, José	March 16, '63	"	
36	Gutiero, Sebastian	April 13, '63	"	
37	Guellenin, Antonio	July 15, '63	Alameda	
38	Gerard, Emilio	August 14, '63	San José	Deserted from Cloverdale, April 11, 1865.
39	Guerin, Adolphe	August 22, '63	San Francisco	
40	Garcia, Jesus	January 2, '65	Marysville	
41	Gonsales, Sylvester	December 28, '64	"	
42	Higuera, José J.	April 2, '63	San Juan	Deserted from San Juan, May 28, 1863.
43	Juarez, Pedro	May 13, '63	Santa Cruz	Deserted from Presidio, May 29, 1863.
44	Jolly, Francisco	August 2, '63	San Francisco	Deserted from Cloverdale, April 11, 1865.
45	Lopez, Joaquin	March 3, '63	San José	Deserted. Apprehended, and returned to duty, making good time lost, four days.
46	Leblond, Henry	April 2, '63	San Juan	
47	Leon, Juan	April 13, '63	San Francisco	
48	Lornisana, Pedro P.	May 12, '63	Watsonville	
49	Leyva, José R.	May 9, '63	Santa Barbara	
50	Loredo, Miguel	August 3, '63	San José	
51	Leon, Marcus	August 24, '63	"	Deserted from Fort Wright, April 5, 1865.
52	Maladano, Ignatio	January 2, '65	Marysville	
53	Martines, José Ma.	March 11, '63	Alviso	
54	Madreaga, Aniseto	April 11, '63	San José	
55	Miranda, Manuel	July 21, '63	"	
56	Mesa, Antonio	August 23, 63	"	Deserted from Gila City, A. T., August 7, 1865.
57	Marcon, Leon	August 24, '53	"	
58	Marchand, Propero	October 20, '63	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Wright, April 3, 1865.
59	Ortega, Manano	August 12, '64	Sacramento	Deserted from Gila City, August 7, 1865.
60	Orona, Antonio	April 24, '63	San José	Discharged per Department G. O. No. 39, 1865.
61	Ollmon, Aime	August 8, '63	"	
62	Obreque, Pedro	September 7, '63	"	
63	Pacheco, Francisco	May 11, '63	Alvarado	
64	Perceerval, Carlos	August 14, '63	San José	Deserted from Cloverdale, April 11, 1865.
65	Perkins, Samuel	September 5, '63	San Francisco	
66	Querloy, Pierre	August 8, '63	San José	Deserted. Apprehended, and restored to duty, making good time lost, four days.
67	Rodriguez, Mariano	March 2, '63	San José	
68	Rojas, Miguel	April 13, '63	San Francisco	
69	Rodriguez, Ygnacio	April 25, 63	San José	
70	Rodriguez, José M.	May 12, '63	Santa Cruz	
71	Romen, José M.	May 14, '63	"	Deserted at San José, May 3, 1863. Apprehended May 21, 1864, and restored to duty, making time good, 12 months and 14 days. Discharged by Department G. O. No. 39, 1865.
72	Rodriguez, José	August 12, '63	San Francisco	
73	Relis, José	October 1, '63	Presidio	
74	Susafe, Mitro	March 20, '65	San Francisco	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*First Battalion Native Cavalry*—Continued.

COMPANY A—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
75	Samora, Santiago	February 2, '65	San Francisco	
76	Sandarta, Higenio	March 14, '63	San José	Deserted from Antelope Park, A. T., August 10, 1865.
77	Sequin, Pedro	July 15, '63	Stockton	Deserted from Fort Wright, January 28, 1865.
78	Sunol, Juan	July 18, '63	"	" " "
79	Stokes, Manuel	March 18, '63	San José.	Deserted from Presidio, May 29, 1863.
80	Salazar, Alfego	February 21, '65	San Francisco	
81	Torefio, Bolandes	April 17, '63	San Juan	Deserted from Gila City, A. T., August 7.
82	Tournie, Juan	February 21, '65	San Francisco	Discharged by G. O. No. 39, 1865.
83	Vargas, Louis	February 8, '65	"	
84	Vasques, José	March 4, '63	San José	Deserted from Presidio, May 29, 1863.
85	Welsh, Guadalupe	March 9, '63	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, May 28, 1863.
86	Wilhelm, José	July 18, '63	Stockton	Deserted from Fort Wright, January 28, 1865.
87	Ybarra, Francisco	April 2, '63	San José	
88	Zglisia, Miguel	July 14, '63	Monterey	Deserted. Apprehended and restored to duty, making good time lost, four days.

COMPANY B.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	Charles Marstrand	November 15, '63	San José	
2	McKelvie J. Unger	February 6, '64	San Francisco	
3	Alexander L. Salisbury	March 9, '64	"	
4	Guilliam Chicot	January 11, '64	"	Discharged for disability, April 7, 1865.
5	Louis Mehraut	November 15, '63	San José	
6	Henry Dircke	February 4, '64	San Francisco	
7	John Bell	March 25, '64	"	
	CORPORALS.			
1	William Falkenberg	February 8, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Camp Low, March 22, 1865.
2	Joseph J. J. Newell	March 4, '64	"	
3	Gustave Bannard	February 22, '64	"	
4	John Cunningham	February 26, '64	"	
5	John Bailey	September 30, '64	"	
6	Juan Perras	March 9, '64	"	Deserted from Fort Mason, A. T., September 27, 1865.
7	Timothy Means	February 26, '64	"	Deserted from Camp Low, March 16, 1865.
8	Oscar Golphe	September 28, '64	"	Deserted from Presidio, October 15, 1864.
9	Juan Torras	December 27, '63	"	" " September 1, 1864.
10	José Mota	December 30, '63	"	
	MUSICIANS.			
1	Gaston DeLaMothe	February 23, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Camp Low. Apprehended February 1, 1865.
2	Auguste Clement	August 22, '64	"	" " March 15, 1865.
3	Pedro Miranda	February 25, '64	"	
	FARRIER & BLACKSMITH.			
1	Henry Bates	December 31, '63	San Francisco	
	PRIVATES.			
1	Ayalo, Fermino	July 22, '64	San Francisco	Deserted August 10, 1865.
2	Analivia, Carlos	December 1, '64	"	
3	Albua, Michael	November 17, '64	"	
4	Baker, John	March 7, '64	"	
5	Bower, Ludiogia	July 11, '64	"	
6	Borunda, Francisco	December 12, '64	"	
7	Billafranca, Augustin	February 25, '64	"	Deserted from Camp Reynolds, October 8, 1864.
8	Bradley, George	March 24, '64	"	Discharged for disability, June 10, 1865.
9	Bates, Henry	December 31, '63	"	
10	Casteyan, Crisanto	February 2, '65	San Francisco	Discharged July 25, 1865, per G. O. No. 39, of 1865.
11	Cario, Jesus	March 17, '65	San Juan	
12	Courtois, Jules	November 11, '63	San Francisco	
13	Corrington, Wilson R.	February 6, '64	"	Deserted from Presidio, May 30, 1864.
14	Clemont, Aimie	February 19, '64	"	
15	Clark, Peter	February 29, '64	"	
16	Castillo, Jesus	March 5, '64	"	
17	Coquixet, Aristede	March 8, '64	"	Deserted from Presidio, September 4, 1864. Apprehended September 10, 1864.
18	Curo, Joseph Angel	March 13, '64	"	Deserted from Camp Reynolds, October 8, 1864.
19	Coyne, Patrick	March 14, '64	"	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*First Battalion Native Cavalry*—Continued.

COMPANY B—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
20	Carrero, John G	October 26, '64	Sacramento	
21	Castro, John	January 20, '65	San Juan	
22	Castro, Jesus	February 2, '65	San Francisco	
23	Castro, John Joseph	March 21, '64	Placerville	
24	Desire, —	March 26, '64	San Francisco	
25	DeLa Osa, Feliciano		"	
26	DeMoffe, Victor	December 30, '63	"	Deserted from Presidio, May 30, 1864.
27	Dumoil, Ferdinand	December 1, '63	"	
28	Diez, Francisco	January 4, '64	"	
29	Dock, Michael	January 11, '64	"	
30	Diverson, Eugene	January 21, '64	"	
31	DeFraylin, Joseph	February 13, '64	"	
32	Estrado, Demetria	December 9, '64	San Francisco	
33	Estrado, Francisco	December 27, '64	"	Deserted August 12, 1865.
34	Esner, Alexis	May 26, '64	"	Deserted from Presidio, September 29, 1864.
35	Foley, Daniel B	March 5, '64	"	Discharged for disability, August 26, 1864.
36	Fournier, Jean	March 9, '64	"	Deserted from Presidio, May 18, 1864.
37	François, Richard	March 22, '64	"	
38	Frenude, Auguste	October 10, '64	Presidio	Deserted from Presidio, November 20, 1864.
39	Frijello, Ricardo	March 3, '65	San Francisco	
40	Gascon, Paul Leon	November 1, '63	Monterey	Deserted from Presidio, May 18, 1864.
41	Giquel, Jean Pierre	January 11, '64	San Francisco	
42	Gandel, Pierri	February 12, '64	"	Deserted from Presidio, May 14, 1864.
43	Guerre, Francisco	February 29, '64	"	
44	Grow, Ambrose	February 29, '64	"	
45	Gallagher, Dominick	March 7, '64	"	
46	Grillard, Louis	March 8, '64	"	Deserted from Camp Low, March 19, 1865.
47	Gonsales, José	December 1, '64	"	
48	Girnie, François	March 6, '65	"	
49	Huil, Eugene	December 30, '63	"	Deserted from Presidio, May 18, 1864.
50	Honore, Dubois	March 22, '64	"	
51	Hataricl, Joseph	March 27, '64	"	Deserted from Presidio, October 20, 1864.
52	Hil, Tavitima	December 8, '64	"	Deserted August 16, 1865.
53	Harra, Francisco		"	Deserted from Presidio, September 9, 1864.

54	Harra, Franco	August 13, '64	San Francisco	
55	Johnson, James	March 11, '64	Sacramento	
56	Juan, Amaco	March 20, '65	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Mason, A. T., September 27, 1865.
57	Kness, Adam	February 13, '64	"	" Camp Reynolds, October 8, 1864.
58	Keyes, Benjamin	March 4, '64	"	
59	Knig, John B	November 18, '64	"	
60	Leonard, Richard	November 5, '63	Monterey	
61	Laufe, Henry	November 15, '63	San José	
62	Laborde, Louis	December 30, '63	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, May 11, 1864.
63	Lotellier, Adolphe M	January 11, '64	"	
64	Lebrand, George	February 5, '64	"	
65	Lemaitre, Eugene	February 21, '64	"	
66	Lemaire, Auguste	March 8, '64	"	
67	Lefevre, Edward	March 13, '64	"	Deserted from Camp Low, January 28, 1865. Apprehended February 1, 1865.
68	Leflock, Felix	March 24, '64	"	
69	Lecerf, Victor	March 24, '64	"	
70	Lemereux, John	October 21, '64	"	Deserted from Camp Low, March 17, 1865.
71	Lazaaraga, Jatoes	February 6, '65	"	
72	Luis, Pedro	March 20, '65	"	
73	Malet, François	November 1, '63	San José	Deserted from Camp Low, January 28, 1865. Apprehended February 1, 1865.
74	Mendes, Bisento	March 14, '64	San Francisco	
75	Maraga, Augustine	March 16, '64	Placerville	Deserted August 11, 1865.
76	Manjarret, Carlos	October 18, '64	Presidio	
77	Moreno, Antonio	December 1, '64	"	Deserted August 19, 1865.
78	Means, Bernard	February 26, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Fort Mason, A. T., September 27, 1865.
79	Marengo, François	March 20, '64	"	
80	Maxant, Charles	March 25, '64	"	
81	Nelson, Peter	March 24, '64	"	Deserted from Camp Low, March 22, 1865.
82	Namante, Luis	March 20, '65	"	
83	Ogilvie, Harry	March 17, '64	"	
84	Oudan, Augoste	June 13, '64	"	
85	Peraza, Ventura	January 16, '65	"	
86	Parsons, Benjamin T	March 5 '64	"	
87	Paris, Alexander	March 7, '64	"	
88	Pierre, Jean	March 24, '64	"	
89	Prevost, Francis F	March 25, '64	"	
90	Pierre, Renault	September 30, '64	"	
91	Para, José Anselma	December 1, '64	"	
92	Pulgavin, John	December 1, '64	"	Deserted August 12, 1865.
93	Padilla, John			
94	Rowan, James M	December 30, '63	San Francisco	
95	Roche, Lewis	December 30, '63	"	Deserted from Presidio, May 18, 1864.
96	Richardson, George G	March 5, '64	"	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*First Battalion Native Cavalry*—Continued.

COMPANY B—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
97	Remando, Motte	August 3, '64	San Francisco	
98	Ruault, Eugene	September 26, '64	"	Deserted from Camp Low, March 15, 1865.
99	Rodriguez, José	February 20, '65	"	Deserted August 12, 1865.
100	Spinks, Frank	December 30, '63	"	
101	Santinac, Hippolite	January 19, '64	"	Deserted from Presidio, May 11, 1864.
102	Saavedra, Juan	January 21, '64	"	
103	Swan, Robert	February 9, '64	"	
104	Smith, Joseph	March 19, '64	"	
105	Sallesarra, Francisco	March 11, '64	"	
106	Segobia, Manuel	March 28, '64	Sacramento	
107	Spaniola, John	April 13, '64	San Francisco	Deserted from Presidio, September 1, 1864.
108	Samora, Santiago	February 2, '65	"	
109	Thorreaux, Louis	November 1, '63	Monterey	
110	Tapia, Francito	March 28, '64	Sacramento	Deserted August 10, 1865.
111	Touzet, Julia Augoste	September 22, '64	Presidio	Deserted from Camp Low, March 22, 1865.
112	Torios, Miguel	December 3, '64	San Francisco	
113	Tournie, Juan	February 21, '65	"	Discharged, July 25, 1865, per G. O. No. 39, of 1865.
114	Vogt, Henry	November 15, '63	San José	
115	Videl, Guadalupe	January 4, '64	San Francisco	
116	Vinceynes, Pietro A	January 11, '64	"	
117	Victor, Christian	February 12, '64	"	Deserted from Presidio, January 23, 1864.
118	Valenzuela, John	November 19, '64	"	
119	Valenzuela, Pablo	November 19, '64	"	
120	Vaigas, Luis	February 8, '65	"	
121	Wood, Wm	February 3, '64	"	Deserted from Fort Mason, September 27, 1865.
122	Will, George	May 3, '64	Sacramento	
123	Yllioren, Andres	February 20, '65	San Francisco	

COMPANY C.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	Juan J. de la Guerra	July 25, '64	Santa Barbara	
2	José Rodriguez	July 25, '64	"	
3	Catarino E. Gutierrez	January 20, '64	Los Angeles	Deserted September 13, 1865.
4	Pedro Cota	July 25, '64	Santa Barbara	
5	Juan Corrillo	July 25, '64	"	
6	Vincente Garcia	July 25, '64	"	
7	Miguel Rios	March 31, '65	Drum Barracks	
8	Leandro F. Juares	July 25, '64	Santa Barbara	
9	José Carillo	July 25, '64	"	Discharged for disability, at Drum Barracks, June 9, 1865.
	CORPORALS.			
1	Guillermo Beldenaine	July 25, '64	Santa Barbara	
2	Jesus Soto	July 25, '64	"	
3	Antonio Rodriguez	July 25, '64	"	
4	Vincente Ordaz	July 25, '64	"	
5	Clodover Valenzuela	July 25, '64	"	
6	J. D. Bickmore	July 25, '64	"	
	MUSICIANS.			
1	Rafael Pico	July 25, '64	Santa Barbara	
2	Ismael Soto	July 25, '64	"	
	FARRIER.			
1	Philip Smith	April 6, '65	Drum Barracks	
	PRIVATES.			
1	Ayala, Abram	July 25, '64	Santa Barbara	
2	Ayala, Ramon	July 25, '64	"	
3	Ayala, José Maria	July 25, '64	"	
4	Arrellanes, J. Vincente	July 25, '64	"	
5	Arrellanes, J. de la Luz	July 25, '64	"	
6	Bermudes, Pedro	July 25, '64	"	
7	Badillo, Filipe	July 25, '64	"	
8	Babillo, F. de Jesus	July 25, '64	"	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*First Battalion Native Cavalry*—Continued.

COMPANY C—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
9	Cautua, Santiago	July 25, '64	Santa Barbara	
10	Calderon, J. de Jesus	July 25, '64	"	
11	Cordero, Juan de Jesus	July 25, '64	"	
12	Cordero, Francisco	July 25, '64	"	
13	Cordero, J. de Jesus	July 25, '64	"	
14	Cordero, José Antonio	July 25, '64	"	
15	Cordero, Manuel	July 25, '64	"	Deserted September 27, 1865.
16	Cordero, Romualdo	July 25, '64	"	
17	Corrales, Loreto	July 25, '64	"	
18	Cota, Miguel	July 25, '64	"	
19	Cota, José Ignacio	September 7, '64	Drum Barracks	
20	Durazo, Ramon	July 25, '64	Santa Barbara	
21	Elizaldo, Francisco	July 25, '64	"	
22	Espinoza, Joaquin	July 25, '64	"	
23	Espinoza, Clemerte	July 25, '64	"	Discharged for disability, June 9, 1865.
24	Garcia, José Maria	April 20, '65	Drum Barracks	
25	Garcia, José Maria	July 25, '64	Santa Barbara	
26	Games, Antonio	July 25, '64	"	
27	Garcia, J. de Jesus	July 25, '64	"	
28	Garcia, J. Dolores	July 25, '64	"	
29	Garcia, Manuel	July 25, '64	"	
30	Garcia, Manuel F	July 25, '64	"	
31	Garcia, Francisco	July 25, '64	"	
32	Garcia, L. de Jesus	August 1, '64	"	
33	German, Manuel	July 25, '64	"	
34	Gilber, Miguel	July 25, '64	"	
35	Gutierrez, Diego	July 25, '64	"	
36	Gomez, Antonio	July 25, '64	"	Deserted from Drum Barracks, December 1, 1864.
37	Gilber, Luis	July 25, '64	"	Discharged for disability, at Drum Barracks, June 9, 1865.
38	Juarez, Francisco	July 25, '64	"	
39	Lugo, José	July 25, '64	"	
40	Lugo, Francisco	July 25, '64	"	
41	Lopez, Ermenegildo	July 25, '64	"	
42	Lopez, Bernardino	July 25, '64	"	

43	Lara, Matias	July 25, '64	Santa Barbara	
44	Lean, Guillermo	March 30, '65	Drum Barracks	
45	Madrueno, Jesus	July 25, '64	San Bernardino	
46	Moreau, Carlos	July 25, '64	"	Discharged per G. O. No. 39, July 25, 1865.
47	Moreno, José	July 25, '64	"	
48	Moreno, Pio	July 25, '64	"	
49	Ojeda, Florencia	July 25, '64	"	
50	Olivas, Felipe	July 25, '64	"	
51	Olivas, José Antonio	July 25, '64	"	
52	Olivas, José Victornio	July 25, '64	"	
53	Orellana, Nicolas	July 25, '64	"	
54	Ortega, Vincento	July 25, '64	"	
55	Olivera, Santiago	February 4, '65	Drum Barracks	
56	Olivas, Pablo	July 25, '64	Santa Barbara	Died at Drum Barracks, December 26, 1864.
57	Pico, Ramon	July 25, '64	"	
58	Pico, Miguel	July 25, '64	"	
59	Ponce de L. Cleofas	August 1, '64	"	
60	Romero, José Antonio	July 25, '64	"	
61	Ruiz, Juan de la Cruz	July 25, '64	"	
62	Rodriquez, Pedro	August 1, '64	"	
63	Rodriquez, José de Jesus	July 25, '64	"	
64	Robison, Horatio	July 25, '64	"	
65	Samano, Roman	July 25, '64	"	
66	Soto, Juan	July 25, '64	"	
67	Saragosa, Francisco	July 25, '64	"	
68	Streeter, Zebina	December 5, '64	Drum Barracks	Deserted from Drum Barracks, June 29, 1865.
69	Sierra, Guadalupe	July 25, '64	Santa Barbara	Discharged for disability, June 9, 1865.
70	Soto, Antonio	July 25, '64	"	Died at Santa Barbara, August 1, 1864.
71	Torrez, Dionisio	July 25, '64	"	
72	Valencia, Narciso	July 25, '64	"	
73	Valencia, Pablo	July 25, '64	"	
74	Valencia, J. Ignacio	July 25, '64	"	Discharged July 25, 1865, per G. O. No. 39, of 1865.
75	Valdez, José	July 25, '64	"	
76	Valenzuela, José Maria	July 25, '64	"	
77	Valenzuela, Juan	July 25, '64	"	
78	Vermudez, Pedro	July 25, '63	"	
79	Valencia, Felipe	July 25, '64	"	
80	Zell, Pilott	January 14, '65	Drum Barracks	Discharged for disability, June 9, 1865.

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*First Battalion Native Cavalry*—Continued.

COMPANY D.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
	SERGEANTS.			
1	Juan Robarto	September 4, '64	Los Angeles	
2	Antonio M. Ramirez	January 25, '64	"	
3	José M. Moreno	February 26, '64	"	
4	Refugio Castillo	January 14, '64	"	
5	Lorenzo Camacho	January 13, '64	"	
6	Abel Mason	January 30, '64	"	
7	Santos Abila	January 13, '64	"	
8	Francisco P. Guirardo	March 18, '64	"	Discharged for disability, May 6, 1865.
9	Francisco Gomez	February 27, '64	"	Died October 15, 1864.
	CORPORALS.			
1	José Corona	February 23, '64	Los Angeles	
2	José Maria Corona	February 23, '64	"	
3	Antonio Silvas	February 23, '64	"	
4	Antonio Reyes	January 13, '64	"	Died at Drum Barracks, July 1, 1865.
5	José M. Ruis	February 15, '64	"	
6	Felipe Rivera	January 30, '64	"	
	MUSICIAN.			
1	Juan Robbins	January 13, '64	Los Angeles	Deserted July 19, 1864.
	FARRIER.			
1	Dionicio Garcia	January 20, '64	Los Angeles	Discharged July 25, 1865, per G. O. No. 39, of 1865.
	PRIVATES.			
1	Abie, Francisco	January 13, '64	Los Angeles	Deserted July 3, 1864.
2	Altamirano, Isidro	February 24, '64	"	
3	Aquiar, Rafael	January 13, '64	"	
4	Almenta, Tomas	January 13, '64	"	
5	Arzaga, Lauriano	January 14, '64	"	
6	Alvarado, Esteban	January 13, '64	"	
7	Aquayo, Antonio	January 13, '64	"	

8	Avril, Francisco	January 26, '64	Los Angeles	
9	Ayala, Jesus	January 13, '64	"	Deserted.
10	Barreras, Julian	February 1, '64	"	
11	Bennett, Miguel	December 26, '65	Drum Barracks	
12	Beyanda, Jesus	May 4, '64	Los Angeles	
13	Borbon, Romaldo D	January 13, '64	"	Deserted October 7, 1864.
14	Boyorquez, Luis	January 13, '64	"	" "
15	Buelna, Teodocio	March 24, '64	"	Deserted June 7, 1864.
16	Callitano, Eduardo	January 13, 64	"	
17	Cáuasco, Juan	January 13, '64	"	
18	Cordoba, Nicolas	January 20, '64	"	
19	Cordoba, Santiago	January 13, '64	"	
20	Carabayales, Silvestre	January 15, '64	"	
21	Chaves, Jesus	March 5, '64	"	
22	Cox, Jeremiah			Discharged by promotion.
23	Corca, Francisco	January 13, '64	Los Angeles	Deserted.
24	Cuevas, Ruperti	January 14, '64	"	Deserted July 19, 1864.
25	Colocio, Deverino	March 24, '64	"	Deserted July 20, 1864.
26	Domingo, José	January 13, '64	"	
27	Dominguez, Dolores	January 13, '64	"	Deserted August 8, 1865.
28	Dominguez, José Antonio	November 11, '64	Drum Barracks	
29	Dominguez, José Maria	February 12, '65	"	
30	Duarte, Francisco	February 23, '64	Los Angeles	Died October 24, 1865. Found murdered.
31	Enriquez, Martin	April 7, '64	"	
32	Estrada, Francisco	February 23, '64	"	Deserted.
33	Elizalde, Dolores	January 13, '64	"	
34	Elizalde, Diego	January 20, '64	"	Discharged for disability, April 30, 1865.
35	Estrado, Manuel	January 27, '64	"	Deserted July 9, 1864.
36	Flores, Amado	January 20, '64	"	
37	Finobies, Nicolas	April 7, '64	"	Discharged for disability, July 1, 1864.
38	Felis, Francisco	March 18, '64	"	Deserted June 17, 1864.
39	Garcia, Antonio	February 5, '64	"	Discharged per G. O. No. 39, Department California.
40	Gonnica, Higenio	February 23, '64	"	
41	Gustamante, José	December 12, '64	Drum Barracks	
42	Guirado, Leandro	January 14, '64	Los Angeles	
43	Gonzales, Jesus	January 30, '64	"	Deserted.
44	Garcia, Tomas	March 15, '64	"	Transferred to Co. C.
45	Guiterriz, Calarino	January 20, '64	"	Discharged for disability.
46	Garicia, Francisco	January 14, '64	"	
47	Hierra, Ramon	February 28, '64	"	
48	Hoyos, Jesus	January 18, '64	"	
49	Jara, Domingo	January 13, '64	"	
50	King, José	April 14, '65	Drum Baracks	

REGISTER OF CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS—*First Battalion Native Cavalry*—Continued.

COMPANY D—Continued.

No.	Name and Grade.	Enlisted.	Where.	Remarks.
51	Lopez, Jesus	February 1, '64	Los Angeles	
52	Lopez, José Antonio	February 27, '65	Drum Barracks	
53	Logunar, Santos	January 13, '64	Los Angeles	
54	Marron, José R.	April 18, '64	"	Deserted June 22, 1864.
55	Martinez, Francisco	January 13, '64	"	Deserted.
56	Martinez, Rafael	January 14, '64	"	Deserted October 27, 1864.
57	Marion, Gabriel	January 13, '64	"	
58	Mendiblis, Trinidad	February 26, '64	"	
59	Mendiblis, Angel	February 26, '64	"	
60	Moreno, Jesus Maria	January 23, '64	"	Deserted while being brought as prisoner from Fort Yuma, July 3, 1864.
61	Mazal, Avoe	January 30, '64	"	
62	Nunez, Valentin	January 30, '64	"	Discharged for disability, May 1, 1865.
63	Olibas, Blas	January 30, '64	"	
64	Ocampo, Camilo	January 25, '64	"	
65	Ocaña, Francisco	January 13, '64	"	
66	Palacio, Salvador	February 20, '64	"	
67	Padilla, Pedro	September 5, '64	Drum Barracks	
68	Padillo, José	July 12, '64	"	Deserted.
69	Quinteros, Dolores	January 20, '64	Los Angeles	
70	Rivera, José Maria	January 13, '64	Los Angeles	
71	Rivera, Ramon	January 13, '64	"	
72	Rodriguez, Felix	January 16, '64	"	
73	Rodriguez, Ramon	March 9, '64	"	
74	Rojas, Juan	January 25, '64	"	
75	Rivas, Francisco	March 9, '64	"	
76	Romero, Hilario	May 19, '64	"	
77	Ramirez, Francisco	April 16, '65	Drum Barracks	Deserted August 8, 1865.
78	Soto, Miguel	January 26, '64	Los Angeles	
79	Sanseda, Felix	January 13, '64	"	
80	Sortillon, Jesus	January 13, '64	"	
81	Salazar, Dolores	January 13, '64	"	
82	Santa Cruz, Pablo	January 13, '64	"	
83	Sitales, José Maria	January 13, '64	"	
84	Tapia, Juan	April 7, '64	"	

85	Vialobos, José de la Luz	February 15, '64	Los Angeles	
86	Vernal, José Antonio	January 13, '64	"	
87	Vernal, Dolores	January 13, '64	"	Deserted.
88	Vallenzuela, Ignacio	January 30, '64	"	Shot accidentally at Wilmington, November 19, 1864.
89	Verdugo, Feliciano	January 13, '64	"	Deserted July 9, 1864.
90	Verdugo, Andres	February 1, '64	"	
91	Yelario, Romero	May 19, '64	"	Deserted June 25, 1864.
92	Zoto, Miguel	January 26, '64	"	

NOTE.—Throughout this report, where officers or men are not otherwise accounted for in the column of remarks, they were in the service at the date of making up the same.

Register of California Volunteers—Continued.

ROLL OF THE "CALIFORNIA HUNDRED."

Enlisted in the State of California, and credited to the State of Massachusetts.

No.	Name.	Remarks.
1	Captain J. Sewall Reed	Promoted Major. Killed in action with Mosby's Guerillas, at Drainesville, Virginia, February 22, 1864.
2	First Lieutenant Archibald McKendry	Promoted Captain Co. G; subsequently promoted Major, and mustered out as Colonel commanding regiment.
3	Second Lieutenant John W. Sim	Discharged by Special Order War Department, at Vienna, Virginia, May 4, 1864.
	PRIVATES.	
1	Armstrong, Hugh	Promoted to 1st Sergeant; then to Lieut.; then to Capt. Mustered out as Captain of "California Hundred."
2	Ackerman, Charles H	Promoted Corporal; subsequently Sergeant; subsequently 1st Sergeant "California Hundred."
3	Ackerman, James B	Killed in charge at Halltown, Virginia, August 20, 1864.
4	Allen, Henry W	Transferred to Invalid Corps from Camp Windham, Virginia, July 20, 1863.
5	Allen, E. Henry	Wounded in action at Rockville, Md. Died of wounds through neglect of Surgeon, in Hospital at Washington, D. C., August 16, 1864.
6	Allan, Charles	Promoted Sergeant; subsequently 1st Lieutenant Fifth Massachusetts (Colored) Cavalry.
7	Anderson, George	
8	Anthony, William G	Promoted to Corporal; subsequently to Sergeant Company C.
9	Burdick, Joseph B	Killed in action at South Anna Bridge, Virginia, June 26, 1863.
10	Benjamin, Charles E	Promoted Sergeant Co. A; subsequently transferred to non-commissioned staff, as Commissary Sergeant.
11	Barnstead, Thomas D	Promoted to Sergeant-Major, July 21, 1865.
12	Balcom, Darnly O	Transferred to Company G; promoted to Sergeant; subsequently to 2d Lieut; and subsequently to 1st Lieut.
13	Burlingham, Henry G	Promoted 1st Serg't; subsequently 2d Lieut.; then to 1st Lieut. and Adj't; and mustered out as Capt. Co. G.
14	Bumgardner, William H. H	Promoted to Corporal. Died at farmhouse, of wounds received in action with Mosby's Guerillas, at Mount Zion Church, July 6, 1864.
15	Balke, Charles	Promoted Corporal, July 21, 1865.
16	Baker, A. Frank	Deserted from Readville, Mass.; returned; restored to duty; deserted again from Falls Church, Virginia.
17	Beach, Nathan A	Went home to Canada on furlough from Headquarters, Washington, D. C., and failed to return.
18	Briggs, Charles P	
19	Blake, Josephus	Discharged on account of bad eyesight, in Boston, Mass., September 1, 1863.
20	Campbell, Edward B	Promoted Corporal, July 21, 1865.
21	Carey, Jeremiah J	Promoted Corporal, July 1, 1865.
22	Collins, William W	Promoted 2d Lieutenant Tenth New York Cavalry.
23	Corbett, Samuel J	Promoted Corporal; reduced to ranks; promoted Sergeant regimental band; reduced to ranks, July 18, 1865.
24	Cunningham, William	
25	Chalmers, John M	

26	Chandler, William S	Discharged from Hospital at Washington, D. C., July —, 1865.
27	Crum, Henry	Promoted Sergeant; reduced to ranks; subsequently promoted Corporal—then Sergeant.
28	Crumpton, Wesley R	Promoted Corporal; reduced to ranks; subsequently promoted Corporal; then Sergeant—1st Sergeant of the company; promoted 2d Lieutenant, July —, 1865.
29	Davis, George F	Promoted Corporal; then Sergeant; subsequently 2d Lieutenant Fourth Massachusetts Cavalry.
30	Dewey, Charles S	Deserted from Readville, Massachusetts, February 27, 1863.
31	Dearbourne, Valorus	Promoted Corporal, February, 1864. Killed in action at Opequan Creek, Shenandoah Valley, Va., Sept., 1864.
32	Dempsey, Cyrus F	Taken prisoner by Mosby at Coyle's Tavern, Va., Aug. 24, '63; exchanged and returned to Co., May 19, '65.
33	Doane, Gustavus C	Promoted to Sergeant; reduced to ranks; subsequently promoted to 1st Lieut. Mississippi Marine Brigade.
34	Ellett, Richard S	Wounded in action at South Anna Bridge, Virginia. Promoted from Hospital at Gloucester Point, Va., to Lieutenant Mississippi Marine Brigade.
35	Forbes, Alexander C	Killed by accidental discharge of pistol, at Halltown, Virginia, August 9, 1864.
36	Freeman, James	Deserted from Camp Windham, Virginia, August 1, 1863.
37	Fillebrown, Henry H	
38	Fletcher, John	Promoted to Corporal; then to Sergeant. Captured in action at Opequan Creek, Virginia, August 10, 1864; subsequently exchanged and returned to company, May 21, 1864. Promoted Lieutenant, July, 1865.
39	Gibbs, Byron D	Promoted Corporal, March 23, 1865.
40	Goulding, George W	Captured in action at Rockwell, Md., July 13, 1864. Exchanged and returned to company, May 2, 1865. Promoted Corporal, March 23, 1865.
41	Hall, Frederick	Promoted Corporal, November 1, 1864. Promoted Sergeant, July 18, 1865.
42	Hanscon, Samuel	Promoted Corporal. Killed in action near Mount Zion Church, Virginia, July 6, 1864.
43	Hammerburg, William	Deserted from Readville, January 26, 1863.
44	Hill, Charles W	Promoted at Gloucester Point, Virginia, to his old command—1st Lieutenant First Missouri Cavalry.
45	Hill, John A	Discharged for disability, at Vienna, Virginia, April, 1864.
46	Hilliard, William H. I	Promoted Corporal; subsequently Sergeant; then 2d Lieutenant Company B.
47	Holt, George I	Discharged from Hospital at Annapolis Junction, Maryland, June 10, 1865.
48	Hunt, James A	Discharged for disability, at Gloucester Point, Virginia, May 10, 1863.
49	Hunter, John L	
50	Hussey, William H. H	Promoted to Corporal; then to Sergeant; subsequently to 2d Lieut. Company C. Mustered out as Captain.
51	Johnson, George M	
52	Knowles, Frank	Deserted from Readville, Massachusetts, January 26, 1863.
53	Kinnie, Charles M	Promoted Sergeant; then Lieutenant; subsequently to Capt. and A. A. G. Reserve Brigade, 1st Div. Cav'y.
54	Laighton, Alfred L	Died of fever in Hospital at Washington, D. C., July 25, 1862.
55	Lee, Alfred	Company Bugler. Died of brain fever in Hospital at Vienna, Virginia, May 1, 1864.
56	Legler, Charles	
57	Loane, Abraham	Captured in action with Mosby's Guerillas, at Mount Zion Church, Virginia, July 6, 1864. Subsequently exchanged, and discharged from Hospital, at Readville, Massachusetts, June, 1865.
58	Libby, Frank O	Promoted Corporal; subsequently reduced to ranks.
59	Locke, Benjamin	Promoted Corporal—and subsequently Sergeant.
60	Mazy, Henry	
61	Merriam, Jonathan	Captured at Rockville, Maryland, July 13, 1864. Exchanged, and discharged from Hospital, at Readville, Massachusetts, June, 1865.

No.	Name.	Remarks.
62	McCarty, John	Killed in action at Coyle's Tavern, Virginia, August 24, 1863.
63	McCarthy, John D.	Promoted Hospital Steward.
64	McIntosh, Isaac R.	Promoted Corporal; then Sergeant; subsequently Lieutenant; then to Captain Company F.
65	McNeil, William H.	Promoted Corporal. Discharged by Special Order A. G. O., June 20, 1865.
66	Magary, Alfrid	Deserted from Readville, Mass., January 26, 1863.
67	Nellis, E.	Deserted from Readville, Mass., January 26, 1863.
68	Nelson, H.	Deserted from Readville, Mass., January 26, 1863.
69	Nixon, John	Transferred to Co. B. Killed by Bushwhackers, while at a house near King and Queen's Court House, Va.
70	Owen, John W.	Promoted Corporal; then Sergeant; then 2d Lieutenant. Accidentally shot himself through the foot, and was discharged from Hospital, May, 1865.
71	Pelham, James W.	Discharged for disability from Hospital, at Frederick, Maryland, June 4, 1865.
72	Percy, William	Promoted Corporal; then Sergeant; subsequently Lieut. Fourth Massachusetts Cavalry; and afterwards Capt.
73	Pool, Melbourne Z.	
74	Parker, R. M.	Promoted Corporal; subsequently Lieutenant Fifth Massachusetts (Colored) Cavalry.
75	Powers, Charles H.	Promoted Sergeant; subsequently reduced to ranks. Promoted Corporal July 21, 1865.
76	Plummer, George	Promoted Corporal; then Sergeant; then 2d Lieutenant. Mustered out as 1st Lieut. "California Hundred."
77	Quant, Frederick J.	Promoted Corporal; subsequently reduced to ranks.
78	Rice, Hamilton	Deserted from Readville, Mass.; subsequently arrested and discharged from Hospital, Washington, D. C.
79	Robinson, William A.	Promoted Sergeant-Major; subsequently Lieutenant and Adjutant.
80	Ross, Joshua C.	
81	Rone, Carlos	Transferred to Invalid Corps; subsequently discharged from Hospital, at Philadelphia, Pa., for disability.
82	Samuels, Richard C.	
83	Schrow, Henry	Promoted Corporal. Discharged from Hospital at Washington, June 20, 1865.
84	Sherwin, Henry C.	Promoted Corporal; subsequently Sergeant and Quartermaster Sergeant of company.
85	Sivalls, Benson	Discharged for disability, from Hospital at Alexandria, Virginia, June, 1865.
86	Smith, Samuel, Jr.	Promoted Corporal; and subsequently Sergeant.
87	Speaight, C. L. S.	Captured by Mosby's Guerillas, near Berryville, Virginia, August, 1865. Died in prison at Danville, Va., February 25, 1865.
88	Starr, William E.	
89	Sterling, Edward R.	Promoted Corporal; then Sergeant; and subsequently Lieutenant Fourth Massachusetts Cavalry.
90	Towle, George W.	Promoted Corporal, October, 1864. Promoted Sergeant, July 18, 1865.
91	Tubbs, Henry S. C.	Captured in action at Rockville, Maryland, July 13, 1864. Exchanged, and returned to company, May 21, 1865. Promoted Corporal, July 1, 1865.
92	Thompson, George	Promoted 2d Lieutenant Ninety-Sixth Regiment New York Infantry.
93	Verick, George W.	Died of wounds received in action at Coyle's Tavern, August 24, 1863.

94	West, Wells W.	
95	Wheat, James L.	Promoted Sergeant; then 2d Lieutenant Fifth Massachusetts (Colored) Cavalry; subsequently Captain.
96	White, Peter E.	Promoted Sergeant and Chief Bugler.
97	Williams, J. H.	Discharged for disability at Boston, Massachusetts, October, 1863.
98	Winship, John	
99	Woodman, H. F.	Promoted Corporal; then to Sergeant Company G; and subsequently to Lieutenant. Wounded in action at Waynesboro, Va., September 24, 1864. Died of wounds at Mount Jackson, Va.
100	Woodward, E. W.	Promoted 2d Lieutenant Twenty-Fifth New York Cavalry; subsequently Captain.
101	Watson, James	Promoted Corporal, November 1, 1864. Promoted Sergeant, July 18, 1865.

State Recruiting Fund.

RECRUITING FUND OF STATE OF CALIFORNIA *in account with* SIXTH INFANTRY.

DISBURSED BY COLONEL H. M. BLACK AND LIEUTENANT-COLONEL A. E. HOOKER

DR. *From April 10, 1863, to Sept. 30, 1865, as per Abstracts of Disbursements on File.* CR.

Received.	Amount.	To whom paid.	Co.	Amount.
Cash received from the State of California under the Act entitled an Act for the relief of the Line Officers of the California Volunteers in the service of the United States	$8,985 15	Captain Alexander B. McGowan	A	$464 00
		First Lieutenant J. W. Davis	A	144 12
		Captain X. F. Weimeyer	B	285 50
		Captain John Oaks	B	145 00
		First Lieutenant Gaston D'Artois	B	136 75
		Second Lieutenant Isaiah Hurlburt, Jr	B	182 75
		Captain John Oaks	C	200 00
		Captain Thomas Buckley	C	498 51
		Second Lieutenant B. S. Rowe	C	200 00
		Captain John Oaks	D	201 50
		Captain John T. Hill	D	297 00
		First Lieutenant J. M. Shrader	D	200 00
		Second Lieutenant H. R. Mathews	D	200 00
		Captain D. M. Greene	E	472 75
		First Lieutenant X. F. Weimeyer	E	191 10
		Second Lieutenant John B. Taylor	E	53 50
		Second Lieutenant Charles H. Cutting	E	25 00
		Captain J. H. Gilmore	F	101 35
		Captain Isaiah Hurlburt, Jr	F	381 75
		First Lieutenant George Vaughn	F	17 75
		First Lieutenant Hampton Hutton	F	112 75
		Second Lieutenant Ferdinand Smith	F	123 50
		Second Lieutenant Stephen Gray	F	50 00
		Captain Eli Cook	G	496 25
		First Lieutenant J. P. Hacket	G	170 00
		Second Lieutenant John Drum	G	98 25
		Second Lieutenant James Homer	G	15 00

		Captain John S. Knower	H	498 51
		First Lieutenant W. Bruce	H	200 00
		Second Lieutenant C. T. Sherwood	H	124 20
		Second Lieutenant John M. Shrader	H	30 00
		Second Lieutenant W. R. Honey	H	45 80
		Captain Albert N. Davidson	I	297 80
		Captain Albert Hahn	I	200 72
		First Lieutenant M. A. Sawtelle	I	200 00
		Second Lieutenant Clemens Hellstern	I	200 00
		Captain Charles Cochran	K	498 15
		First Lieutenant C. Bright	K	200 00
		Second Lieutenant Celsus Brawer	K	88 50
		Second Lieutenant Wm. McK. Owen	K	20 00
		Second Lieutenant C. T. Sherwood	K	50 00
		Balance on hand, September 30, 1865	.....	867 39
	$8,985 15			$8,985 15
Balance on hand, last report	$867 39			

RECRUITING FUND OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA

In account with the First Battalion Native Cavalry.

DR. CR.

Received.	Amount.	To whom Paid.	Amount.
Amount received by Major Salvador Vallejo, commanding, from the State Treasurer, pursuant to an Act to assist in filling up the Regiments of California Volunteers, and to aid certain officers for that purpose	$3,594 16	NOTE.—There has been no report of the disbursements of this Fund made to this department; consequently I am unable to give Major Vallejo any credit for payments made.	

RECRUITING FUND OF STATE OF CALIFORNIA *in account with* FIRST CAVALRY.

DISBURSED BY COLONEL O. M. BROWN, COMMANDING,

From Feb. 1863, *to Dec.* 1, 1865—*from Report on File.*

Dr. Cr.

Received.	Amount.	To whom paid.	Co.	Amount.
Amount received from the State Treasurer, pursuant to the provisions of an Act entitled an Act to assist in filling up the Regiments of California Volunteers, and to aid certain officers for that purpose	$6,289 60	Captain J. F. Staples	F	$100 00
		Captain J. A. Stombs	F	398 51
		First Lieutenant A. B. Johnston	G	200 00
		Second Lieutenant R. H. Orton	G	200 00
		Captain P. B. Whannell	G	415 00
		First Lieutenant B. F. Fox	G	200 00
		Second Lieutenant G. W. Arnold	G	200 01
		Captain W. L. Campbell	H	498 50
		First Lieutenant R. F. Johnston	H	200 00
		Second Lieutenant C. J. Jennings	H	200 00
		Captain D. B. Akey	I	350 00
		First Lieutenant W. B. Kennedy	I	300 00
		Second Lieutenant G. E. Gunther	I	200 00
		Captain R. S. Johnson	K	498 51
		First Lieutenant C. J. Whitney	.....	200 00
		Second Lieutenant S. A. Gorham	.....	200 00
		Captain James Gorman	L	498 51
		First Lieutenant J. L. Merriam	L	200 00
		Second Lieutenant L. M. Gardner	L	200 00
		Captain G. I. Witham	M	498 51
		First Lieutenant R. C. Vose	M	200 00
		Second Lieutenant S. Heath	M	200 00
		Balance	.....	332 05
	$6,289 60			$6,289 60
Balance on hand	$332 05			

608

RECRUITING FUND OF STATE OF CALIFORNIA *in account with* FIRST BATTALION MOUNTAINEERS.

DISBURSED BY COLONEL S. G. WHIPPLE, COMMANDING BATTALION,

From May 2, 1863, *to September* 30, 1865, *as per Vouchers on File.*

Dr. Cr.

77

Received.	Amount.	To whom paid.	Co.	Amount.
Cash received from Treasurer of State of California	$5,391 09	Captain C. W. Long	A	$498 51
		First Lieutenant K. Geer	A	200 00
		Second Lieutenant L. C. Beckwith	A	200 00
		Captain G. W. Cowsley	B	401 50
		First Lieutenant J. W. Hemphield	B	200 00
		Second Lieutenant E. Hale	B	116 50
		Captain A. Miller	C	448 65
		First Lieutenant J. A. Watson	C	193 50
		Second Lieutenant Thomas Middleton	C	199 00
		Captain W. C. Martin	D	498 51
		First Lieutenant R. F. Herrick	D	200 00
		Second Lieutenant W. W. Tuttle	D	200 00
		Captain J. P. Simpson	E	498 51
		First Lieutenant W. W. Skinner	E	200 00
		Second Lieutenant W. W. Frazier	E	200 00
		Captain R. Baird	F	498 50
		First Lieutenant A. W. Randall	F	200 00
		Second Lieutenant R. B. Mathewson	F	200 00
		Balance on hand	.....	237 91
	$5,391 09			$5,391 09
Balance	$237 91			

609

ROSTER

OF THE

Militia Force of the State of California,

FOR

THE YEARS 1864-65.

ROSTER OF THE MILITIA FORCE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA

For the Years 1864 *and* 1865.

STAFF OF THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

Name.	Grade.	Commissioned.	Residence.	Remarks.
Commander-in-Chief.				
His Excellency, F. F. Low	.....	.....	Sacramento	
Adjutant-General, Chief of Staff, Quartermaster, Com'sary, Inspector-General, and Chief of Ordnance—				
Geo. S. Evans	Brigadier-General	May 1, 1864	Sacramento	Resigned November 30, 1865. Robert Robinson appointed, with rank from December 1, 1865.
STAFF OF COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.				
Engineer.				
John B. Frisbie	Colonel	May 23, 1864	Napa	
Judge Advocate.				
W. H. L. Barnes	Colonel	May 23, 1864	San Francisco	
Paymaster.				
Solon Pattee	Colonel	May 23, 1864	San Francisco	
Surgeon-General.				
.....	Colonel	.....	.....	
Aides-de-Camp.				
Wm. Harney	Lieutenant-Colonel	June 22, 1864	San Francisco	
T. R. Mosely	Lieutenant-Colonel	June 22, 1864	Stockton	
Wm. B. Hyde	Lieutenant-Colonel	April 17, 1865	San Francisco	
STAFF OF ADJUTANT-GENERAL.				
Wm. L. Ustick	Captain and A. D. C.	May 23, 1864	Sacramento	Re-appointed by General Robinson, December 1, 1865.

STAFF OF FIRST DIVISION.

Name.	Grade.	Commissioned.	Residence.	Remarks.
Major-General.				
Lucius H. Allen	Major-General	April 24, 1862	San Francisco	
STAFF.				
Assistant Adjutant-General.				
Samuel C. Ellis	Lieutenant-Colonel	April 1, 1863	San Francisco	
Inspector.				
.....	.....	.....	.....	
Quartermaster.				
J. H. Stearns	Lieutenant-Colonel	June 16, 1863	San Francisco	
Commissary.				
A. H. Hewston	Lieutenant-Colonel	June 16, 1863	San Francisco	
Engineer.				
A. W. Von Schmidt	Lieutenant-Colonel	June 16, 1863	San Francisco	
Ordnance Officer.				
Robert Simpson	Lieutenant-Colonel	June 16, 1863	San Francisco	
Paymaster.				
D. Norcross	Lieutenant-Colonel	June 16, 1863	San Francisco	
Judge Advocate.				
J. W. Brummagim	Lieutenant-Colonel	June 16, 1863	San Francisco	
Surgeon.				
George Hewston	Lieutenant-Colonel	October 23, 1863	San Francisco	
Aides-de-Camp.				
Theo. A. Mudge	Major	June 16, 1863	San Francisco	
Samuel P. Middleton	Major	June 16, 1863	San Francisco	

Roster of the Militia Force—Continued—*First Brigade.*

STAFF OF FIRST BRIGADE.

Name.	Grade.	Commissioned.	Residence.	Remarks.
Brigadier-General.				
Romualdo Pacheco	Brigadier-General	April 25, 1862	San Luis Obispo	
STAFF.				
Assistant Adjutant-General.				
Wm. P. Reynolds	Major	September 2, 1862	Los Angeles	
Brigade Inspector.				
Jacob P. Leese	Major	September 2, 1862	Monterey	
Quartermaster.				
Alfred Robinson	Major	September 2, 1862	Santa Barbara	
Commissary.				
O. M. Potter	Major	August 4, 1865	Los Angeles	
Engineer.				
A. G. Mappa	Major	September 8, 1865		
Ordnance Officer.				
José Antonio Jimeno	Major	September 2, 1862	Santa Barbara	
Judge Advocate.				
M. Malarin	Major	September 2, 1862	Monterey	
Paymaster.				
Ramon Hill	Major	September 2, 1862	Santa Barbara	
Surgeon.				
Juan J. Cot	Major	September 2, 1862	Monterey	

Aide-de-Camp.				
Chas. W. Dana	Captain	September 2, 1862	Santa Barbara	
Staff Orderlies.				
Charles Vincent	Sergeant-Major	September 2, 1862	Los Angeles	
Charles Romie	Sergeant-Major	September 2, 1862	San Luis Obispo	

COMPANY A—FIRST BRIGADE.

Name.	Grade.	Commissioned.	Station of Company.	Rank & File.	Arms of Company.	Remarks.
Co. A.—Connor Guard. (Cavalry.)						
John O. Wheeler	Captain	June 12, 1863	Monterey	43	40 sabres	
John Wallace	First Lieutenant	June 12, 1863			40 C. A. pistols	
Bradley V. Sargent	Sen. Second Lieut.	August 4, 1865				
F. Gonzendorfer	Jun. Second Lieut.	August 14, 1864				

ROSTER OF THE MILITIA FORCE—Continued—*Second Brigade.*

STAFF OF SECOND BRIGADE.

Name.	Grade.	Commissioned.	Residence.	Remarks.
Brigadier-General.				
John Hewston, Jr.	Brigadier-General	February 24, 1864	San Francisco	
STAFF.				
Assistant Adjutant-General.				
George W. Smiley,	Major	February 24, 1864	San Francisco	
Brigade Inspector.				
John Hill	Major	May 12, 1862	San Francisco	
Quartermaster.				
C. L. Wiggin	Major	August 4, 1865	San Francisco	
Commissary.				
Charles E. Hinckley	Major	March 7, 1865	San Francisco	
Engineer Officer.				
T. J. P. Tracy	Major	February 1, 1865	San Francisco	
Ordnance Officer.				
W. Frank Ladd	Major	February 6, 1863	San Francisco	
Paymaster.				
M. M. Richardson	Major	February 24, 1864	San Francisco	
Judge Advocate.				
Adolph D. Grimwood	Major	October 1, 1864	San Francisco	
Surgeon.				
Samuel R. Gerry	Major	May 12, 1862	San Francisco	
Aide-de-Camp.				
Octavious Bell	Captain	February 28, 1865	San Francisco	

FIRST REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

Name.	Grade.	Commissioned.	Residence.	Rank & File.	Arms of Company.	Remarks.
FIELD AND STAFF.						
C. L. Taylor	Colonel	February 9, 1864	San Francisco			
A. McCall	Lieutenant-Colonel	February 9, 1864	San Francisco			
J. H. Marston	Major	February 9, 1864	San Francisco			
H. M. Leonard	Junior Major	February 9, 1864	San Francisco			
H. S. Baldwin	Surgeon	November 15, 1865	San Francisco			
S. B. Pike	First Lieut. & Adjt.	October 25, 1864	San Francisco			
John Crowley	First Lieut. & Q.-M.	March 1, 1864	San Francisco			
COMPANIES.						
Co. A.—First Light Dragoons.			*Station of Company.*			
David Moore	Captain	October 12, 1863	San Francisco	68	50 sabres	
J. Browning	First Lieutenant	October 12, 1863			50 Colt's pistols	
Francis Blake	Sen. Second Lieut.	December 24, 1864				
M. H. Carter	Jun. Second Lieut.	December 24, 1864				
Co. B.—San Francisco Hussars.						
G. G. Brodt	Captain	November 2, 1863	San Francisco	55	50 pistols	
Jacob Strahle	First Lieutenant	November 14, 1862				
William Moker	Sen. Second Lieut.	November 18, 1864				
James Irwin	Jun. Second Lieut.	April 9, 1864				
Co. C.—Jackson Dragoons.						
Patrick O'Brien	Captain	March 14, 1865	San Francisco	51	50 Colt's pistols	
M. Miles	First Lieutenant	June 22, 1864				
John Doyle	Sen. Second Lieut.	June 22, 1864				
Matthew Norman	Jun. Second Lieut.	March 14, 1865				
Co. D.—Suisun Cavalry.						
W. W. Allen	Captain	March 1, 1864	Suisun	43	55 sabres	
D. C. Ramsey	First Lieutenant	March 1, 1864			40 rifles	
Gilbert Wright	Sen. Second Lieut.	November 5, 1864			50 pistols	
R. M. Clarke	Jun. Second Lieut.	November 5, 1864				

ROSTER OF THE MILITIA FORCE—*Second Brigade*—Continued.

FIRST REGIMENT OF CAVALRY—Continued.

Name.	Grade.	Commissioned.	Station of Company.	Rank & File.	Arms of Company.	Remarks.
Co. E.—Redwood Cavalry.						
H. M. Leonard	Captain	November 14, 1863	Redwood	43	60 sabres	
E. Vandyne	First Lieutenant	November 18, 1864			50 Colt's pistols	
D. J. Burnett	Sen. Second Lieut.	November 18, 1864				
H. C. Morrill	Jun. Second Lieut.	November 18, 1864				
Co. F.—Santa Cruz Cavalry.						
Orville Root	Captain	November 23, 1863	Watsonville	51	50 sabres	
J. Parsons	First Lieutenant	February 28, 1865			50 Colt's pistols	
H. P. Stone	Sen. Second Lieut.	February 28, 1865				
J. W. Morgan	Jun. Second Lieut.	February 28, 1865				
Co. G.—Contra Costa Guard.						
J. M. Tucksburry	Captain	January 30, 1864	Oakland	66	50 sabres	
Louis D. Reynolds	First Lieutenant	January 30, 1865			50 pistols	
Henry Clussen	Sen. Second Lieut.	September 9, 1864				
Fred'k Beauquet	Jun. Second Lieut.	January 30, 1865				
Co. H.—Jefferson Cavalry.						
Thomas W. Lathrop	Captain	July 19, 1864	Redwood	50	50 sabres	
Wm. H. Shren	First Lieutenant	July 19, 1865			50 pistols	
John C. Edgar	Sen. Second Lieut.	July 19, 1865				
E. R. Woodhead	Jun. Second Lieut.	July 19, 1865				
Co. I.—Burnett Light Horse Guard.						
J. R. Hall	Captain	June 15, 1865	Gilroy	50	50 sabres	
P. Henry	First Lieutenant	March 7, 1865			50 pistols	
J. Chrisman	Sen. Second Lieut.	March 7, 1865				
A. J. Fowler	Jun. Second Lieut.	March 7, 1865				
Co. K.—New Almaden Cavalry.						
L. T. Parker	Captain	March 7, 1865	Santa Clara	45	40 sabres	
S. P. Dudley	First Lieutenant	March 7, 1865			40 pistols	
H. H. Curtis	Sen. Second Lieut.	March 7, 1865				
A. F. Foster	Jun. Second Lieut.	March 7, 1865				

Co. L.—Napa Rangers.						
J. F. Landier	Captain	May 16, 1864	Napa City	44	50 sabres	
J. G. Norton	First Lieutenant	April 19, 1865			50 pistols	
R. C. Seaver	Sen. Second Lieut.	April 19, 1865				
W. J. Clayton	Jun. Second Lieut.	April 19, 1865				
Co. M.—Lincoln Cavalry.						
G. W. Freeman	Captain	May 16, 1864	Tomales	47	30 sabres	
James McCausland	First Lieutenant	May 16, 1864			50 pistols	
Alson Archer	Sen. Second Lieut.	February 16, 1865				
T. J. Johnson	Jun. Second Lieut.	May 16, 1864				

UNATTACHED ARTILLERY BATTERIES.

Name.	Grade.	Commissioned.	Station of Company.	Rank & File.	Arms of Company.	Remarks.
First California Guard.						
Ruben C. Brush	Captain	September 25, 1865	San Francisco	94	6 Parrot guns	Carriages, cassions, and accoutrements complete.
W. C. Burnett	First Lieutenant	February 9, 1864				
R. G. Brush	Jun. First Lieut.	May 16, 1864				
George W. Blaisdell	Sen. Second Lieut.	May 20, 1865				
Marcus Harlowe	Jun. Second Lieut.	May 20, 1865				
Washington Light Artillery.						
A. W. Norton	Captain	August 23, 1865	Napa	46	1 6-pr brass gun, field piece; 1 12-pr brass howitz.	Carriages, cassions, and accoutrements complete.
James H. Gooch	First Lieutenant	August 23, 1865				
A. A. Russell	Jun. First Lieut.	August 23, 1865				
W. W. Walden	Sen. Second Lieut.	August 23, 1865				
National Light Artillery.						
S. O. Houghton	Captain	October 3, 1863	San José	No roll		This company organized as an artillery company, but has no battery, and is carried on the roster as an infantry company.
C. T. Henley	First Lieutenant	October 3, 1863				
Jacob Weigent	Jun. First Lieut.	October 3, 1863				
N. B. Edwards	Sen. Second Lieut.	October 3, 1863				
Edward Ladd	Jun. Second Lieut.	October 3, 1863				

ROSTER OF THE MILITIA FORCE—*Second Brigade*—Continued.

FIRST REGIMENT ARTILLERY.

Name.	Grade.	Commissioned.	Residence.	Rank & File.	Arms of Company.	Remarks.
FIELD AND STAFF.						
J. W. McKenzie	Colonel	April 7, 1863	San Francisco			
James Brown	Lieutenant-Colonel	August 15, 1864	San Francisco			
John Strattman	Major	July 15, 1864	San Francisco			
H. H. Thrall	First Lieut. and Adj.	June 21, 1865	San Francisco			
E. E. Smith	First Lt. and R.Q.M.	June 7, 1864	San Francisco			
James Murphy	Surgeon	January 26, 1864	San Francisco			
COMPANIES.						
Co. A.—Union Guard.			*Station of Company.*			
S. D. Simmons	Captain	December 16, 1864	San Francisco	44	60 rifle muskets	
P. D. Quinlan	First Lieutenant					
Daniel Gorham	Sen. Second Lieut.					
John Mason	Jun. Second Lieut.					
Co. B.—Ellsworth Guard Zouaves.						
Charles McMillian	Captain	November 15, 1864	San Francisco	54	60 rifle muskets	
John Middleton, Jr	First Lieutenant	August 15, 1864				
R. G. Robinson	Sen. Second Lieut.	January 21, 1865				
Gilbert Clayton	Jun. Second Lieut.	January 21, 1865				
Co. C.—Oakland Guard.						
H. N. Morse	Captain	September 9, 1864	Oakland	57	45 rifle muskets	
H. Hillebrand	First Lieutenant	September 9, 1864				
J. Tyrrel	Sen. Second Lieut.	September 9, 1864				
	Jun. Second Lieut.					
Co. D.—Washington Guard.						
James B. Storer	Captain	June 7, 1864	San Francisco	59	40 rifle muskets	
J. M. Hurlburt	First Lieutenant	June 7, 1865				
J. Cloyes	Sen. Second Lieut.	June 7, 1865				
Wm. J. Jenkins	Jun. Second Lieut.	November 15, 1865				

Co. E.—Franklin Guard.						
John McComb	Captain	September 5, 1861	San Francisco	68	60 rifle muskets	
Lewis Cohn	First Lieutenant	October 20, 1865				
James Ware	Sen. Second Lieut.	October 20, 1865				
James McDonnell	Jun. Second Lieut.	October 20, 1865				
Co. F.—Liberty Guard.						
Thos. J. Dixon	Captain	June 22, 1864	San Francisco	54	50 rifle muskets	
Chas. D. Rice	First Lieutenant	August 4, 1865				
P. Flynn	Sen. Second Lieut.	May 19, 1865				
Thos. Brown	Jun. Second Lieut.	May 19, 1865				
Co. G.—McClellan Guard.						
J. W. Wilkinson	Captain	June 2, 1863	San Francisco	45	40 rifle muskets	
R. Robinette	First Lieutenant	May 20, 1865				
Thomas Sawyer	Sen. Second Lieut.	May 20, 1865				
J. W. Russell	Jun. Second Lieut.	May 20, 1865				
Co. H.—Mechanics Rifles.						
F. B. Harrington	Captain	November 15, 1865	San Francisco	50	40 rifle muskets	
S. H. Davenport	First Lieutenant	August 4, 1865				
Chas. E. Dusenberry	Sen. Second Lieut.	August 4, 1865				
Eugene J. Mullen	Jun. Second Lieut.	August 4, 1865				
Co. I.—Eureka Guards.						
R. G. Gilmore	Captain	May 2, 1865	San Francisco	53	50 muskets	Transferred from and attached, per S. O.
W. T. James	First Lieutenant	March 11, 1865				
Henry Mofall	Sen. Second Lieut.	March 11, 1865				
J. C. Henan	Jun. Second Lieut.	March 11, 1865				
Co. K.—San Francisco Cadets.						
C. E. S. McDonald	Captain	August 10, 1863	San Francisco	76	40 rifle muskets	
G. Bigley	First Lieutenant	April 17, 1865				
Wm. Pickett	Sen. Second Lieut.	August 23, 1865				
Thos. Carran	Jun. Second Lieut.	August 23, 1865				

FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name.	Grade.	Commissioned.	Residence.	Rank & File.	Arms of Company.	Remarks.
FIELD AND STAFF.						
Joseph Wood	Colonel	June 21, 1862	San Francisco			
James A. Ludlam	Lieut.-Colonel	August 15, 1864	San Francisco			
Edwin Lewis	Major	August 15, 1864	San Francisco			
Stephen H. Smith	First Lieut. and Adj.	November 4, 1864	San Francisco			
Edwin Harris	First Lt. & R. Q.-M.	September 8, 1863	San Francisco			
Charles E. Hinckley	First Lt. and Com'y	November 4, 1864	San Francisco			
Isaac Rowell	Surgeon	October 25, 1864	San Francisco			
Joseph Haine	Assistant Surgeon	October 25, 1864	San Francisco			
COMPANIES.						
Co. A.—State Guard.			*Station of Company.*			
John G. Dawes	Captain	December 3, 1864	San Francisco	66	80 rifle muskets	
John H. Carmany	First Lieutenant	July 18, 1864				
Samuel L. Cutter	Sen. Second Lieut	July 18, 1864				
F. C. Gummer	Jun. Second Lieut	December 3, 1863				
Co. B.—City Guard.						
William C. Little	Captain	September 2, 1862	San Francisco	48	60 rifle muskets	
William M. Noyes	First Lieutenant	September 4, 1865				
George W. Granniss	Sen. Second Lieut	October 3, 1865				
Theodore Van Tassel	Jun. Second Lieut	October 3, 1865				
Co. C.—National Guard.						
Benjamin Pratt	Captain	May 11, 1863	San Francisco	68	80 rifle muskets	
George Humphrey	First Lieutenant	August 25, 1863				
Fred. A. Will	Sen. Second Lieut	January 12, 1864				
A. D. Moulton	Jun. Second Lieut	January 7, 1865				
Co. D.—Columbian Guard.						
J. V. McElwee	Captain	December 17, 1864	San Francisco	58	80 rifle muskets	
Henry Cooper	First Lieutenant	May 20, 1865				
Dan. Thomas	Sen. Second Lieut	May 20, 1865				
J. R. Regan	Jun. Second Lieut	December 11, 1864				
Co. E.—(Vacant.)						
Co. F.—Light Guard.						
Cyrus H. Simpson	Captain	January 21, 1865	San Francisco	44	60 rifle muskets	
D. T. Phelps	First Lieutenant	January 12, 1864				
M. D. Shore	Sen. Second Lieut	January 12, 1864				
Wm. L. Cazneau, Jr.	Jun. Second Lieut	January 12, 1864				
Co. G.—(Vacant.)						
Co. H.—(Vacant.)						
Co. I.—Sumner Light Guard.						
Abram Moyer	Captain	October 3, 1864	San Francisco	65	80 rifle muskets	
R. W. Thompson	First Lieutenant	October 3, 1864				
C. H. Daley	Sen. Second Lieut	October 3, 1864				
J. F. Steen	Jun. Second Lieut	October 3, 1864				
Co. K.—Ellsworth Rifles.						
E. C. Newhoff	Captain	November 15, 1865	San Francisco	63	50 rifle muskets	
J. G. Carson	First Lieutenant	November 15, 1865				
John Sampson	Sen. Second Lieut	November 15, 1865				
E. Fogarty	Jun. Second Lieut	November 15, 1865				

SECOND REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name.	Grade.	Commissioned.	Residence.	Remarks.
FIELD AND STAFF.				
M. C. Smith	Colonel	May 16, 1864	San Francisco	
James T. Hyde	Lieutenant-Colonel		San Francisco	
R. F. Ryan	Major	April 28, 1865	San Francisco	
Thomas Callan	First Lieut. and Adj.	June 7, 1865	San Francisco	
Charles F. Smith	First Lt. and R.Q.M.	June 7, 1865	San Francisco	
J. M. Sharkey	Surgeon	June 7, 1865	San Francisco	

ROSTER OF THE MILITIA FORCE—*Second Brigade*—Continued.

SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY—Continued.

Name.	Grade.	Commissioned.	Station of Company.	Rank & File.	Arms of Company.	Remarks.
COMPANIES.						
Co. A.—Montgomery Guard.						
Charles Quinn	Captain	January 31, 1865	San Francisco	55	60 rifle muskets	
William Lee	First Lieutenant	February 9, 1864				
James Mathews	Sen. Second Lieut.	May 16, 1864				
James F. Cahill	Jun. Second Lieut.	May 16, 1864				
Co. B.—McMahon Guard.						
Thomas N. Cazneau	Captain	August 24, 1865	San Francisco	61	60 rifle muskets	
John Cahill	First Lieutenant	January 5, 1865				
P. O'Brien	Sen. Second Lieut.	January 5, 1865				
W. Love	Jun. Second Lieut.	January 5, 1865				
Co. C.—Shields Guard.						
George T. Knox	Captain	September 4, 1865	San Francisco	60	50 rifle muskets	
Jeremiah Baldwin	First Lieutenant	January 14, 1863				
William Barry	Sen. Second Lieut.	March 8, 1865				
H. McKenaly	Jun. Second Lieut.	January 19, 1865				
Co. D.—Wolf Tone Guard.						
A. Wason	Captain	May 12, 1862	San Francisco	73	60 rifle muskets	
Dennis Denely	First Lieutenant	March 3, 1864				
F. Noonan	Sen. Second Lieut.	March 3, 1864				
D. Gallaghan	Jun. Second Lieut.	March 11, 1865				
Co. E.—Meagher Guard.						
John W. Winters	Captain	March 18, 1865	San Francisco	61	50 rifle muskets	
Timothy Collins	First Lieutenant	June 15, 1865				
M. C. Beatman	Sen. Second Lieut.	June 15, 1865				
H. C. Beatman	Jun. Second Lieut.	June 15, 1865				
Co. F.—Emmet Rifles.						
James Culligan	Captain	January 2, 1865	San Francisco	46	40 rifle muskets	
Thomas Edwards	First Lieutenant	January 2, 1865				

William H. Van Sickland	Sen. Second Lieut.	January 2, 1865				
Daniel Linahan	Jun. Second Lieut.	January 2, 1865				
Co. G—Sarsfield Guard.						
James Barry	Captain	May 21, 1864	San Francisco	67	40 rifle muskets	
John Ryan	First Lieutenant	May 21, 1864				
Patrick Maherin	Sen. Second Lieut.	May 21, 1864				
Charles O'Neil	Jun. Second Lieut.	May 21, 1864				
Co. H.—Emmet Life Guard.						
Thomas O'Neil	Captain	November 15, 1865	San Francisco	71	50 rifle muskets	
R. Cleary	First Lieutenant	November 15, 1865				
James Leonard	Sen. Second Lieut.	November 15, 1865				
Thomas Kenney	Jun. Second Lieut.	November 15, 1865				
Co. I.—(Vacant.)						
Co. K.—Hugh O'Neil Guard.						
Mark W. Higgins	Captain	May 6, 1863	San Francisco	67	50 rifle muskets	
Nicholas Sweeney	First Lieutenant	January 16, 1864				
Thomas Henning	Sen. Second Lieut.	June 14, 1865				
Francis Kane	Jun. Second Lieut.	September 6, 1865				

FIFTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name.	Grade.	Commissioned.	Residence.	Remarks.
FIELD AND STAFF.				
A. Jones Jackson	Colonel	May 11, 1864		
A. B. Rowley	Lieutenant-Colonel	May 11, 1864		
J. Porter	Major	May 11, 1864		
J. O. Wanzer	First Lieut. & Adj't.	June 15, 1864		
Charles N. Sonter	First Lt. & R. Q.-M.	June 15, 1864		
A. J. Corey	Surgeon	June 15, 1864		

ROSTER OF THE MILITIA FORCE—*Second Brigade*—Continued.

FIFTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY—Continued.

Name.	Grade.	Commissioned.	Station of Company.	Rank & File.	Arms of Company.	Remarks.
COMPANIES.						
Co. A.—Union Guard.						
Charles P. Crittenden	Captain	March 6, 1865	San José	43	60 rifles	
E. J. Morton	First Lieutenant	September 4, 1865				
George Evans	Sen. Second Lieut.	October 12, 1863				
N. Kline	Jun. Second Lieut.	September 4, 1865				
Co. B.—San José Zouaves.						
A. W. White	Captain	September 26, 1864	San José	50	80 rifle muskets	
M. Campbell	First Lieutenant	September 26, 1864				
F. B. Fuller	Sen. Second Lieut.	March 11, 1865				
Wm. F. Adel	Jun. Second Lieut.	May 19, 1865				
Co. C.—Alviso Rifles.						
Thatcher T. Barnes	Captain	June 27, 1864	Alviso	46	60 rifle muskets	
John Root	First Lieutenant	August 15, 1864				
Edward W. Williams	Sen. Second Lieut.	September 4, 1865				
Charles E. Morrison	Jun. Second Lieut.	August 15, 1864				
Co. D.—Watsonville Guards.						
Samuel Thornton	Captain	June 24, 1865	Watsonville	41	60 rifle muskets	
Alexander Chalmers	First Lieutenant	June 24, 1865				
J. McCallum	Sen. Second Lieut.	June 24, 1865				
Abel C. Peckham	Jun. Second Lieut.					
Co. E.—Gilroy Guards.						
John H. Adams	Captain	December 22, 1863	Gilroy	34	40 rifle muskets	
William O. Barker	First Lieutenant	January 7, 1865				
W. N. Furlong	Sen. Second Lieut.	January 7, 1865				
William Van Gundy	Jun. Second Lieut.	January 7, 1865				
Co. F.—Alvarado Guards.						
Ephraim Dyer	Captain	December 3, 1863	Alvarado	63	40 rifle muskets	
Charles P. Johnson	First Lieutenant	September 2, 1863				

Arthur J. Lovell	Sen. Second Lieut.	October 3, 1865				
Smith R. Sharp	Jun. Second Lieut.	October 3, 1865				
Co. G.—Butler Guard.						
Marcellus Fuller	Captain	April 9, 1864	Santa Cruz	44	40 rifle muskets	
Ossian G. Auld	First Lieutenant	March 1, 1865				
George Hoff	Sen. Second Lieut.	April 9, 1864				
Co. H.—Santa Clara Guard.						
	Captain		Santa Clara	53	60 rifle muskets	
William H. Swope	First Lieutenant	May 19, 1865				
W. H. Menton	Sen. Second Lieut.	May 19, 1865				
A. F. Harlow	Jun. Second Lieut.	May 19, 1865				
Co. I.—(Vacant.)						
Co. K.—(Vacant.)						

SIXTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name.	Grade.	Commissioned.	Residence.	Remarks.
FIELD AND STAFF.				
F. G. E. Tittle	Colonel	May 20, 1864	San Francisco	
H. H. Hasback	Lieutenant-Colonel	May 20, 1864	San Francisco	
Peter Sessor	Major	May 20, 1864	San Francisco	
Henry Smidt	First Lieut. and Adj.	August 15, 1864	San Francisco	
A. G. Russ	First Lt. and R.Q.M.	August 4, 1865	San Francisco	
George Mallech	Surgeon	June 7, 1864	San Francisco	

SIXTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY—Continued.

Name.	Grade.	Commissioned.	Station of Company.	Rank & File.	Arms of Company.	Remarks.
COMPANIES.						
Co. A.—California Fusileers.						
John O'Benaner	Captain	April 9, 1864	San Francisco	54	50 Muskets	
Jacob Zech	First Lieutenant	December 17, 1864				
Jacob Hask	Sen. Second Lieut	December 17, 1864				
Aaron Meyer	Jun. Second Lieut	December 17, 1864				
Co. B.—Sigel Guard.						
Anton Ewald	Captain	September 29, 1863	San Francisco	64	60 Muskets	
Charles Gozer	First Lieutenant	September 26, 1864				
Charles Betender	Sen. Second Lieut	October 11, 1865				
Nick Dinnuer	Jun. Second Lieut	October 11, 1865				
Co. C.—Ellis Guard.						
Fred. Michalis	Captain	April 9, 1864	San Francisco	61	50 Muskets	
Julius Thierbach	First Lieutenant	October 20, 1865				
John Lenhardt	Sen. Second Lieut	October 20, 1865				
J. C. Waldenberger	Jun. Second Lieut	October 20, 1865				
Co. D.—California Grenadiers.						
Sampson Lyon	Captain	March 1, 1865	San Francisco	73	50 Muskets	
Julian W. Andregejowski	First Lieutenant	March 1, 1865				
Francis Worth	Sen. Second Lieut	March 1, 1865				
Bruno Triebe	Jun. Second Lieut	March 1, 1865				
Co. E.—Steuben Guard.						
Charles Wochatz	Captain		San Francisco	62	40 Muskets	
Emil Hartman	First Lieutenant					
Frederick Wichenhauser	Sen. Second Lieut					
Crist. Schuess	Jun. Second Lieut					
Co. F.—San Francisco Tirailleurs.						
G. D. Von Seuden	Captain	March 18, 1865	San Francisco	54	40 Muskets	
Charles Legehorn	First Lieutenant	March 18, 1865				

William Bonme	Sen. Second Lieut	March 18, 1865				
Martin Scheper	Jun. Second Lieut	March 10, 1865				
Co. G.—Germania Guard.						
Henry C. Mund	Captain	April 9, 1864	San Francisco	65	40 muskets	
Hugo Herzer	First Lieutenant	April 9, 1864				
William Miller	Sen. Second Lieut	April 7, 1865				
D. Hunteman	Jun. Second Lieut	April 7, 1865				
Co. H.—California Musketeers.						
R. Meiwores	Captain	September 26, 1864	San Francisco	61	50 muskets	
C. H. W. Helwalke	First Lieutenant	October 3, 1865				
J. Behrens	Sen. Second Lieut	October 3, 1865				
P. Laugensse	Jun. Second Lieut	October 3, 1865				
Co. I.—Tittle Zouaves.						
John Sneider	Captain	August 15, 1864	San Francisco	54	60 muskets	
W. A. Janke	First Lieutenant	August 15, 1864				
G. Dockendorff	Sen. Second Lieut	August 15, 1864				
John Plath	Jun Sec. Lieut	October 20, 1865				
Co. K.—San Francisco Yagers.						
L. Hartmeyer	Captain	September 25, 1865	San Francisco	58	60 muskets	
A. Melchert	First Lieutenant	September 25, 1865				
T. B. Brant	Sen. Second Lieut	September 25, 1865				
Jacob Breiling	Jun. Second Lieut	September 25, 1865				

FIRST BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

Name.	Grade.	Commissioned.	Residence.	Remarks.
FIELD AND STAFF.				
James Armstrong	Major	August 15, 1864	Petaluma	
J. J. Piper	Surgeon	July 4, 1863	Petaluma	
J. W. Bagley	1st Lieut. and Adj't.	July 4, 1863	Petaluma	
J. G. Dorr	1st Lt. and R.Q.-M.	December 11, 1863	Petaluma	

ROSTER OF THE MILITIA FORCE—*Second Brigade*—Continued.

FIRST BATTALION OF INFANTRY—Continued.

Name.	Grade.	Commissioned.	Station of Company.	Rank & File.	Arms of Company.	Remarks.
COMPANIES.						
Co. A.—Washington Guard.						
W. A. Eliason	Captain	October 24, 1862	Santa Rosa	32	50 muskets	
J. A. Linneville	First Lieutenant	January 7, 1865				
Thos. J. Smith	Sen. Second Lieut.	January 7, 1865				
W. D. Morton	Jun. Second Lieut.	January 7, 1865				
Co. B.—Russian River Rifles.						
Geo. Allison	Captain	December 10, 1862	Healdsburg	45	60 muskets	
J. O. Darren	First Lieutenant	December 10, 1862				
A. D. Jordan	Sen. Second Lieut.	December 3, 1864				
J. H. Pem	Jun. Second Lieut.	December 3, 1864				
Co. C.—Bloomfield Guard.						
C. R. Arthur	Captain	December 9, 1862	Bloomfield	42	50 muskets	
Chas. Tittmore	First Lieutenant	August 24, 1864				
J. C. Hoag	Sen. Second Lieut.	August 24, 1864				
W. P. Hall	Jun. Second Lieut.	December 13, 1863				
Co. B.—Petaluma Guard.						
Geo. Loyd	Captain	October 11, 1864	Petaluma	45	40 muskets	
John W. Harris	First Lieutenant	October 11, 1864				
Henry Pimm	Sen. Second Lieut.	October 11, 1864				
F. H. Resser	Jun. Second Lieut.	March 6, 1865				
Co. E.—Petaluma City Guard.						
Frank Bray	Captain	January 4, 1865	Petaluma	51	60 muskets	
Wm. Brown	First Lieutenant	March 1, 1865				
Ira R. Hall	Sen. Second Lieut.	March 1, 1865				
R. Perceval	Jun. Second Lieut.	January 4, 1865				

SECOND BATTALION OF INFANTRY.—(GRANT BATTALION.)

Name.	Grade.	Commissioned.	Residence.	Rank & File.	Arms of Company.	Remarks.
FIELD AND STAFF.						
R. P. Lewis	Major	March 7, 1865	San Francisco			
	First Lieut. and Adj.					
	First Lt. and Q.-M.					
	Assistant Surgeon					
COMPANIES.			*Station of Company.*			
Co. A.—Lincoln Guard.						
C. A. Wintrant	Captain	December 3, 1864	San Francisco	59	50 muskets	
J. P. Raines	First Lieutenant	December 3, 1864				
M. S. DeLarrue	Sen. Second Lieut.	December 3, 1864				
Thomas F. Dailey	Jun. Second Lieut.	December 3, 1864				
Co. B.—Grant Guard.						
Hugh A. Gorley	Captain	December 12, 1865	San Francisco	47	40 muskets	
J. McH. Hay	First Lieutenant	December 24, 1864				
John H. Dougherty	Sen. Second Lieut.	August 4, 1865				
James B. Nandain	Jun. Second Lieut.	December 24, 1864				
Co. C.—Sheridan Guard.						
G. Bugaerts	Captain	January 5, 1865	San Francisco	54	60 muskets	
J. D. Lawton	First Lieutenant	June 15, 1865				
	Sen. Second Lieut.					
F. H. Murray	Jun. Second Lieut.	January 5, 1865				
Co. D.—California Tigers.						
Edward McDevitt	Captain	June 30, 1865	San Francisco	63	60 muskets	
Charles Broad	First Lieutenant	June 30, 1865				
Joseph Dougherty	Sen. Second Lieut.	June 30, 1865				
D. Coleman	Jun. Second Lieut.	June 30, 1865				

Roster of the Militia Force—*Second Brigade*—Continued.

UNATTACHED COMPANIES.

Name.	Grade.	Commissioned.	Station of Company.	Rank & File.	Arms of Company.	Remarks.
Vallejo Rifles.						
W. J. Sergent	Captain	September 27, 1864	Vallejo	53	60 muskets	
Thos. Rodgers	First Lieutenant	September 27, 1864				
John Jenkins	Sen. Second Lieut	September 27, 1864				
Edw. McGittigan	Jun. Second Lieut	September 27, 1865				
Napa Guard.						
E. S. Cheesebro	Captain	January 4, 1864	Napa	48	60 muskets	
Jacob Blumer	First Lieutenant	January 12, 1864				
N. W. Smith	Sen. Second Lieut	May 2, 1865				
N. E. White	Jun. Second Lieut	May 2, 1865				
Santa Clara Zouaves.			Santa Clara			Disbanded per per S. O. No. 26, April 3, 1865.
Maine Prairie Rifles.						
Albert Burnett	Captain	September 19, 1863		49	40 muskets	
S. A. Hopkins	First Lieutenant	November 12, 1863				
Joseph Bingham	Sen. Second Lieut	September 19, 1863				
Alex. McPherson	Jun. Second Lieut	November 12, 1863				
Washington Rifles.						Disbanded.
Mission Guard.						
P. E. Farrell	Captain	May 24, 1864	Mission Dolores	46	40 muskets	
J. B. Griffith	First Lieutenant	May 24, 1864				
P. Gray	Sen. Second Lieut	May 24, 1864				
T. Durgin	Jun. Second Lieut	May 29, 1865				
Ellsworth Zouave Cadets.						
George Birdsall	Captain	March 14, 1865		53	30 muskets	
L. Dunn	First Lieutenant	March 10, 1865				
John A. Ledden	Sen. Second Lieut	March 14, 1865				
Jas. W. Kentzell	Jun. Second Lieut	August 23, 1865				

Sherman Guard.						
Stephen Baker	Captain	April 17, 1865		43	50 muskets	
Sam'l A. Rounds	First Lieutenant	April 28, 1865				
John D. Burtlett	Sen. Second Lieut	June 15, 1865				
F. B. Kennedy	Jun. Second Lieut	June 15, 1865				
Heywood Guard.						
A. L. Fuller	Captain	November 20, 1865	Haywood	44	50 muskets	
S. R. Sharp	First Lieutenant	November 20, 1865				
J. H. Taylor	Sen. Second Lieut	November 20, 1865				
D. C. Kennedy	Jun. Second Lieut	November 20, 1865				
Lincoln Artillery.						
James H. K. Barbour	Captain	October 25, 1864	Vallejo	45	None	
A. L. Campbell	First Lieutenant	October 25, 1864				
E. S. Jenkins	Sen. Second Lieut	October 25, 1864				
E. Baylis	Jun. Second Lieut	October 25, 1864				
Governor's Guard.						
J. S. Henshaw	Captain	April 5, 1865	San Francisco	44	40 muskets	
J. E. Purdy	First Lieutenant	April 5, 1865				
John M. Hoyt	Sen. Second Lieut	April 5, 1865				
C. H. Eldridge	Jun. Second Lieut	April 5, 1865				
Hibernia Greens.						
P. R. Hanna	Captain	June 15, 1865	San Francisco	62	50 muskets	
James McGuirk	First Lieutenant	June 15, 1865				
Robert B. Butler	Sen. Second Lieut	June 15, 1865				
Lawrence Kelley	Jun. Second Lieut	June 15, 1865				
Seward Guard.						
Patrick Creighton	Captain	July 24, 1865		53	50 muskets	
John J. Hayden	First Lieutenant	July 24, 1865				
John Conry	Sen. Second Lieut	July 24, 1865				
John Gilmore	Jun. Second Lieut	July 24, 1865				
Brooklyn Guard.						
W. H. Hamilton	Captain	July 24, 1865		47	40 muskets	
E. E. Webster	First Lieutenant	July 24, 1865				
John Sutch	Sen. Second Lieut	July 24, 1865				
John H. Compher	Jun. Second Lieut	July 24, 1865				

Roster of the Militia Force—*Second Brigade*—Continued.

UNATTACHED COMPANIES—Continued.

Name.	Grade.	Commissioned.	Station of Company.	Rank & File.	Arms of Company.	Remarks.
Johnson Guard.						
John M. Murphy	Captain	August 23, 1865		57	50 muskets	
N. B. Edwards	First Lieutenant	August 23, 1865				
J. F. Faulkner	Sen. Second Lieut.	August 23, 1865				
P. W. Riordan	Jun. Second Lieut.	August 23, 1865				
Federal Guard.						
Joseph Steward	Captain	September 25, 1865		48	None	
William J. Dutton	First Lieutenant	September 25, 1865				
George A. Brush	Sen. Second Lieut.	September 25, 1865				
	Jun. Second Lieut.					
McClellan Guard.			Vallejo	Disbanded per S. O. No. 16, October 14, 1864.		
Mechanics Rifles.				Transferred to 1st Regiment Artillery as Co. H, May 1, 1865.		
Eureka Guard.				Transferred to Co. I, 1st Regiment Artillery.		
San Lorenzo Guard.				Consolidated into Heywood Guard, S. O. No. 31, Oct. 13, 1865.		
Lincoln Guard.				Transferred to 2d Battalion Infantry, Co. A, per S. O.		
Grant Guard.				Transferred to 2d Battalion Infantry, Co. B, per S. O.		
Sheridan Guard.				Transferred to 2d Battalion Infantry, Co. C, per S. O.		
Washington Rifles.				Disbanded.		
California Tigers.				Attached to 2d Battalion Infantry as Co. D, June 2, 1865.		

STAFF OF THIRD BRIGADE.

Name.	Grade.	Commissioned.	Residence.	Remarks.
Brigadier-General.				
William A. Davies	Brigadier-General	August 24, 1864	Columbia	
STAFF.				
Assistant Adjutant-General.				
Charles C. Holton	Major	November 24, 1864		
Brigade Inspector.				
Nelson M. Orr	Major	December 31, 1864	Stockton	
Quartermaster.				
John Sedgwick	Major	November 24, 1864	Stockton	
Commissary.				
George R. Choate	Major	November 24, 1864		
Engineer Officer.				
Joseph P. Meader	Major	December 31, 1864	Stockton	
Ordnance Officer.				
James L. Sperry	Major	November 24, 1864	Stockton	
Paymaster.				
John C. Scribner	Major	November 24, 1864	Angel's	
Judge Advocate.				
Wm. L. Dudley	Major	November 24, 1864	Mokelumne Hill	
Surgeon.				
D. M. Baldwin	Major	November 24, 1864	Columbia	
Aide-de-Camp.				
Joseph A. Smith	Captain	November 24, 1864	Columbia	

ROSTER OF THE MILITIA FORCE—*Third Brigade*—Continued.

THIRD REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name.	Grade.	Commissioned.	Residence.	Rank & File.	Arms of Company.	Remarks.
FIELD AND STAFF.						
M. C. Andross	Colonel	February 27, 1865	Columbia			
Charles P. Harris	Lieutenant-Colonel	December 27, 1865	Columbia			
James W. Marshall	Major	February 27, 1865	Columbia			
Charles P. Harris	1st Lieut. and Adj't.	January 12, 1864	Columbia			
George H. Morton	1st Lt. and R.Q.-M.	September 26, 1864	Columbia			
Royal M. Sampson	Assistant Surgeon	January 7, 1865	Columbia			
COMPANIES.						
Co. A.—Tuolumne Home Guard.			*Station of Company.*			
Stephen Wing	Captain	April 14, 1864	Columbia	54	60 muskets	
John W. Tuttle	First Lieutenant	September 28, 1864				
J. R. Hunter	Sen. Second Lieut.	September 28, 1864				
John Millington	Jun. Second Lieut.	September 30, 1864				
Co. B.—Sigel Guard.						
George H. Holt	Captain	June 7, 1865	Sonora	84	60 muskets	
William G. Long	First Lieutenant	June 7, 1865				
Ira J. Woods	Sen. Second Lieut.	June 7, 1865				
W. H. Feilds	Jun. Second Lieut.	June 7, 1865				
Co. C.—Tuolumne Guard.						
Martin Bacon	Captain	August 23, 1865	Chinese Camp	43	30 muskets	
Charles Cutting	First Lieutenant	August 23, 1865				
Nelson Gould	Sen. Second Lieut.	August 23, 1865				
Robert Sheepley	Jun. Second Lieut.	August 23, 1865				
Co. D.—Jamestown Guard.						
P. B. Smith	Captain	September 8, 1863	Jamestown	45	50 muskets	
G. A. Luland	First Lieutenant	January 19, 1864				
Amos E. Raymond	Sen. Second Lieut.	February 4, 1865				
Edward T. Rose	Jun. Second Lieut.	February 4, 1865				

Co. E.—Tuolumne Guard.						
George Rodden	Captain	November 18, 1862	Montezuma	47	50 muskets	
A. Young	First Lieutenant	November 18, 1862				
William H. Gale	Sen. Second Lieut.	December 7, 1863				
W. G. Smith	Jun. Second Lieut.	December 7, 1863				
Co. F.—Franklin Guard.						
Alvin T. Bartlett	Captain	December 31, 1864	Knight's Ferry	39	40 muskets	
E. T. Stone	First Lieutenant	April 6, 1865				
A. M. Hills	Sen. Second Lieut.	April 6, 1865				
William A. Morrison	Jun. Second Lieut.	April 6, 1865				
Co. G.—Grant Guard.						
F. R. Miller	Captain	December 17, 1864	Shaw's Flat	53	60 muskets	
A. B. Sisson	First Lieutenant	December 17, 1864				
George H. Haskell	Sen. Second Lieut.	January 21, 1865				
A. B. Goodwin	Jun. Second Lieut.	December 17, 1864				
Co. H.—Angel's Guard.						
P. W. Scribner	Captain	June 22, 1864	Angel's	64	60 muskets	
George King	First Lieutenant	April 17, 1865				
A. E. Ladd	Sen. Second Lieut.	April 17, 1865				
A. G. Hyde	Jun. Second Lieut.	April 17, 1865				
Co. I.—(Vacant.)						
Co. K.—(Vacant.)						

UNATTACHED COMPANIES.

Name.	Grade.	Commissioned.	Station of Company.	Rank & File.	Arms of Company.	Remarks.
Calaveras Light Guard.						
Wm. C. Crispin	Captain	February 4, 1865	Murphys	52	60 muskets	
R. L. Berry	First Lieutenant	February 4, 1865				
E. D. Taylor	Sen. Second Lieut.	February 4, 1865				
Lewis Martin	Jun. Second Lieut.	February 4, 1865				

ROSTER OF THE MILITIA FORCE—*Third Brigade*—Continued.

UNATTACHED COMPANIES—Continued.

Name.	Grade.	Commissioned.	Station of Company.	Rank & File.	Arms of Company.	Remarks.
Union Guard.						
James Creighton	Captain	August 23, 1865	Campo Seco	66	80 muskets	
John White	First Lieutenant	August 23, 1865				
Lyman Stewart	Sen. Second Lieut.	August 23, 1865				
Alfred Burges	Jun. Second Lieut.	August 23, 1865				
Union Guard.						
L. E. Lyon	Captain	April 14, 1863	Stockton	71	60 muskets	
L. H. Blaisdell	First Lieutenant	August 24, 1864				
G. S. Perry	Sen. Second Lieut.	September 25, 1865				
J. P. Stockwell	Jun. Second Lieut.	September 25, 1865				
San Andreas Light Infantry.						
James Barclay	Captain	May 28, 1863	San Andreas	46	60 muskets	
P. A. Bordwell	First Lieutenant	November 29, 1863				
Francis Gold	Sen. Second Lieut.	August 23, 1865				
Wm. H. Holland	Jun. Second Lieut.	August 23, 1865				
Mokelumne Hill Rifles.						
W. L. Hopkins	Captain	April 9, 1864	Mokelumne Hill	59	80 muskets	
Charles W. Patterson	First Lieutenant	February 28, 1865				
Mark Allen	Sen. Second Lieut.	February 28, 1865				
John Peterson	Jun. Second Lieut.	February 28, 1865				
Coulterville Rifles.						
Joseph Leesen	Captain	January 16, 1865		44	30 muskets	
Daniel Rien	First Lieutenant	January 16, 1865				
J. O. Mentzer	Sen. Second Lieut.	January 16, 1865				
J. M. Hendricks	Jun. Second Lieut.	January 16, 1865				
Stockton City Guard.						
C. H. Corill	Captain	March 1, 1865	Stockton	45	40 muskets	
John Nichols	First Lieutenant	May 19, 1865				

W. W. Hatch	Sen. Second Lieut.	May 19, 1865				
George Kroh	Jun. Second Lieut.	May 19, 1865				
Stockton Light Dragoons. (Cavalry.)						
Thomas A. Hook	Captain	April 1, 1863	Stockton	31	20 sabres	
Henry A. Lewis	First Lieutenant	June 22, 1864			40 pistols	
Charles Jones	Sen. Second Lieut.	June 22, 1864				
J. M. Kelsey	Jun. Second Lieut.	June 23, 1864				
Linden Light Dragoons.						Disbanded.
P. R. Tarr	Captain	October 12, 1863				
Isaac R. Wilbur	First Lieutenant	October 12, 1863				
Peter Vohes	Sen. Second Lieut.	October 12, 1863				
L. C. Beadle	Jun. Second Lieut.	October 12, 1863				
Tulare Home Guard. (Cavalry.)						
C. P. Majors	Captain	June 7, 1865		No roll	50 sabres	
G. W. Duncan	First Lieutenant	August 19, 1863			50 pistols	
J. H. Swanson	Sen. Second Lieut.	June 7, 1865				
J. Blossom	Jun. Second Lieut.	June 7, 1865				
Sherman Rifles.						
Charles A. Mead	Captain	February 16, 1865	Independence	No roll	No arms	
R. T. Grant	First Lieutenant	February 16, 1865				
E. B. Partridge	Sen. Second Lieut.	February 16, 1865				
William H. Post	Jun. Second Lieut.	February 16, 1865				
Castoria Guard.						
O. H. Perry	Captain	February 28, 1865		42	40 muskets	
C. A. Campbell	First Lieutenant	February 28, 1865				
J. H. Stuart	Sen. Second Lieut.	February 28, 1865				
J. T. Salmon	Jun. Second Lieut.	February 28, 1865				
Mokelumne Light Dragoons. (Cav'y.)						
G. C. Holman	Captain	October 23, 1863		57	50 sabres	
Robert Taylor	First Lieutenant	June 7, 1864			50 pistols	
T. P. Heath	Sen. Second Lieut.	June 7, 1864				
R. T. Vance	Jun. Second Lieut.	June 7, 1864				

ROSTER OF THE MILITIA FORCE—*Third Brigade*—Continued.

UNATTACHED COMPANIES—Continued.

Name.	Grade.	Commissioned.	Station of Company.	Rank & File.	Arms of Company.	Remarks.
Stockton Light Artillery.						
M. G. Cobb				76	4 brass guns—6-pr.	
S. W. Sperry					4 caissons	
E. B. Bateman					4 carriages, and accoutrements complete	
H. S. Sargent						
George E. Welder						
DISBANDED.						
Linden Light Dragoons						
Esmeralda Rangers						
Hooker Light Infantry						
Second Battalion Infantry						

STAFF OF FOURTH BRIGADE.

Name.	Grade.	Commissioned.	Residence.	Remarks.
Brigadier-General.				
Josiah Howell	Brigadier-General		Sacramento	
STAFF.				
Assistant Adjutant-General.				
M. E. Gelston	Major	October 25, 1864	Sacramento	
Brigade Inspector.				
Ruben Leech	Major	October 21, 1864	Nevada	
Quartermaster.				
Wm. L. Campbell	Major	May 3, 1865	Sacramento	
Commissary.				
J. N. Randolph	Major	October 21, 1864		
Engineer Officer.				
L. H. Foote	Major	July 12, 1865	Sacramento	
Ordnance Officer.				
Joseph S. Friend	Major	October 21, 1864	Sacramento	
Paymaster.				
E. F. Bean	Major			
Judge Advocate.				
E. J. Robinson	Major	November 22, 1865	Sacramento	
Surgeon.				
G. L. Simmons	Major	October 21, 1864	Sacramento	

Roster of the Militia Force—*Fourth Brigade*—Continued.

FOURTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name.	Grade.	Commissioned.	Residence.	Rank & File.	Arms of Company.	Remarks.
FIELD AND STAFF.						
	Colonel					
B. Eilerman	Lieutenant-Colonel	September 9, 1864	Marysville			
James Adams	Major	October 20, 1864				
Ira E. Oatman	Surgeon	February 16, 1863	Sacramento			
COMPANIES.						
Co. A.—City Guard.			*Station of Company.*			
Geo. H. Voze	Captain	August 15, 1864	Sacramento	41	60 muskets	
Henry T. Simmons	First Lieutenant	August 21, 1865				
John H. Lewis	Sen. Second Lieut.	August 21, 1865				
Samuel Sims	Jun. Second Lieut.	August 15, 1864				
Co. B.—Marysville Rifles.						
R. J. Farrell	Captain	November 22, 1865	Marysville	50	80 muskets	
F. A. Grass	First Lieutenant	November 22, 1865				
A. C. Adkinson	Sen. Second Lieut.	November 22, 1865				
C. Brind	Jun. Second Lieut.	November 22, 1865				
Co. C.—Volcano Blues.						
Chas. D. Wilson	Captain	February 8, 1865	Volcano	57	55 muskets	
S. J. Murphy	First Lieutenant	February 8, 1865				
P. N. Clute	Sen. Second Lieut.	February 8, 1865				
E. Sternamawn	Jun. Second Lieut.	February 8, 1865				
Co. D.—National Guard.						
C. H. Pomeroy	Captain	September 26, 1864	Sacramento	36	60 muskets	
Frank Lenoir	Sen. Second Lieut.	August 4, 1865				
Wm. E Deering	Jun. Second Lieut.	August 4, 1865				
Co. E.—Emmet Guard.						
John Foley	Captain	April 9, 1864	Sacramento	67	60 muskets	
John F. Sheehan	First Lieutenant	April 6, 1865				

Owen Farrell	Sen. Second Lieut.	April 6, 1865				
A. Laffler	Jun. Second Lieut.	April 6, 1865				
Co. F.—Sacramento Sharpshooters.						
J. M. Ripley	Captain	July 6, 1865	Sacramento	43	60 muskets	
J. F. Richardson	First Lieutenant	July 6, 1865				
W. S. Johnson	Sen. Second Lieut.	July 6, 1865				
N. Millman	Jun. Second Lieut.	July 6, 1865				
Co. G.—Washington Guard.						
Amos Matthews	Captain	May 27, 1863	Washington	27	60 muskets	
Joseph Gillis	First Lieutenant	May 8, 1865				
Jacob Renshler	Sen. Second Lieut.	April 9, 1864				
Lucas Conrad	Jun. Second Lieut.	May 8, 1865				
Co. H.—Baker Guards.						
W. T. Crowell	Captain	September 18, 1863	Sacramento	49	50 muskets	
Geo. W. Bruff	First Lieutenant	September 20, 1864				
F. Van Demark	Sen. Second Lieut.	September 20, 1865				
E. W. Brainard	Jun. Second Lieut.	September 20, 1865				
Co. I.—Jackson Guards.						
Henry E. Babcock	Captain	December 6, 1864	Jackson	44	40 muskets	
Chas. Y. Hammond	First Lieutenant	December 6, 1864				
H. S. Kelley	Sen. Second Lieut.	December 6, 1864				
J. H. Humphreys	Jun. Second Lieut.	December 6, 1864				
Co. K.—Woodland Guard.						
E. G. Hall	Captain	May 30, 1865		44	60 muskets	
S. Sharyack	First Lieutenant	May 30, 1865				
George Pierce	Sen. Second Lieut.	May 30, 1865				
L. B. Ruggles	Jun. Second Lieut.	May 30, 1865				

ROSTER OF THE MILITIA FORCE—*Fourth Brigade*—Continued.

SEVENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name.	Grade.	Commissioned.	Residence.	Rank & File.	Arms of Company.	Remarks.
FIELD AND STAFF.						
C. V. D. Hubbard	Colonel	March 16, 1865	Marysville			
D. A. McConnell	Lieutenant-Colonel	March 16, 1865	Marysville			
S. Paine	Major	March 16, 1865	Marysville			
Charles Ball	1st Lieut. and Adj't.	April 19, 1865	Marysville			
E. W. Whitney	1st Lt. and R.Q.-M.	April 19, 1865	Marysville			
C. C. Harrington	Assistant Surgeon	April 19, 1865	Marysville			
H. McCready	Sergeant Major		Marysville			
F. H. Morris	Drum Major		Marysville			
COMPANIES.						
Co. A—Marysville Union Guard (Art.)			*Station of Company.*			
P. W. Hinckley	Captain	May 20, 1865	Marysville	62	60 muskets	
W. B. McDonald	First Lieutenant	May 20, 1865			30 sabres	
C. W. Bacon	Jun. First Lieut.	May 20, 1865			1 brass 6-pr. field piece	Carriages, caissons, etc., complete.
Jacob Rickard	Sen. Second Lieut.	May 20, 1865				
Henry Beckman	Jun. Second Lieut.	May 20, 1865			1 brass 2-pr. howitz.	
Co. B.—Hooker Guard.						
L. Myers	Captain	April 29, 1865	Oregon House	38	40 muskets	
T. E. Cook	First Lieutenant	April 29, 1865				
M. Daniels	Sen. Second Lieut.	April 29, 1865				
William Thomas	Jun. Second Lieut.	April 29, 1865				
Co. C.—Yuba Light Infantry.						
J. P. Brown	Captain	November 23, 1863	Camptonville	66	60 rifle muskets	
J. G. McLellan	First Lieutenant	November 23, 1863				
S. Wardner	Sen. Second Lieut.	November 12, 1864				
J. R. Rideout, Jr	Jun. Second Lieut.	April 12, 1864				
Co. D.—Butte Mountain Rangers.						
W. M. Wadsworth	Captain	February 8, 1865	S. B. Mt	47	50 sabres	
E. Davis	First Lieutenant	July 27, 1864			50 Colt's pistols	

F. E. Horn	Sen. Second Lieut.	February 8, 1865				
V. P. Lyman	Jun. Second Lieut.	February 8, 1865				
Co. E.—La Porte Guard.						
S. S. Russell	Captain	August 13, 1864	La Porte	30	60 muskets	
Ar. Lowery	First Lieutenant	June 17, 1865				
Wm. Rowell	Sen. Second Lieut.	August 14, 1865				
A. L. Cooley	Jun. Second Lieut.	August 14, 1865				
Co. F.—Bridgeport Union Guard.						
Francis Coffee	Captain	December 30, 1863	N. San Juan	66	60 muskets	
T. G. Whitby	First Lieutenant	January 19, 1864				
A. Smith	Sen. Second Lieut.	January 19, 1864				
P. Quinn	Jun. Second Lieut.	January 19, 1864				
Co. G.—Table Rock Union Guard.						
E. M. Purrington	Captain	October 26, 1864	Howland Flat	41	60 muskets	
H. Squire	First Lieutenant	October 26, 1864				
G. H. Moyle	Sen. Second Lieut.	October 26, 1864				
M. Newman	Jun. Second Lieut.	October 26, 1864				
Co. H.—Saragossa Light Guard.						
Manuel Murra	Captain	February 8, 1865	Marysville	56	40 muskets	
J. Bustillos	First Lieutenant	August 1, 1865				
	Sen. Second Lieut.					
F. Mange	Jun. Second Lieut.	February 8, 1865				

FIRST BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

Name.	Grade.	Commissioned.	Station of Company.	Rank & File.	Arms of Company.	Remarks.
J. L. Browne	Lieutenant-Colonel	November 26, 1862				
Co. A.—Auburn Greys.						
S. B. Woodin	Captain	June 13, 1863	Auburn	46	60 muskets	
W. H. Hubbard	First Lieutenant	February 16, 1865				Acting Adjutant.
E. S. Craig	Sen. Second Lieut.	February 16, 1865				
A. W. Poole	Jun. Second Lieut.	February 16, 1865				

ROSTER OF THE MILITIA FORCE—*Fourth Brigade*—Continued.

FIRST BATTALION OF INFANTRY—Continued.

Name.	Grade.	Commissioned.	Station of Company.	Rank & File.	Arms of Company.	Remarks.
Co. B.—Forest Hill Rifles.						
A. N. Davison	Captain	April 9, 1864	Forest Hill	48	60 muskets	
R. M. Worthingham	First Lieutenant	January 30, 1865				
J. F. Smith	Sen. Second Lieut.	January 30, 1865				
Thomas Lemmons	Jun. Second Lieut.	January 30, 1865				
Co. C.—Pacific Guard.						
Charles M. Copp	Captain	April 22, 1865	Dutch Flat	56	60 muskets	
John Y. Thomas	First Lieutenant	June 7, 1864				
Joseph D. Hilton	Sen. Second Lieut.	April 22, 1865				
Charles C. Brogan	Jun. Second Lieut.	April 22, 1865				
Co. D.—Lincoln and Virginia Union Guard.						
Hollis Newton	Captain	November 24, 1864		33	40 muskets	
L. Heath	First Lieutenant	November 24, 1864				
F. H. Jewett	Sen. Second Lieut.	November 24, 1864				
James Beck	Jun. Second Lieut.	November 24, 1864				
Co. E.—Yankee Jim Rifles.						
John Keiser	Captain	October 20, 1864	Yankee Jim's	28	60 muskets	
E. L. Capin	First Lieutenant	February 16, 1865				
Martin B. Tubbs	Sen. Second Lieut.	January 14, 1863				
A. H. Haskell	Jun. Second Lieut.	February 16, 1865				
Co. F.—Placer Cadets.						
W. D. Lawrence	Captain	April 7, 1864	Iowa Hill	45	40 muskets	
Kit Queen	First Lieutenant	April 7, 1864				
D. Ingersoll	Sen. Second Lieut.	April 7, 1864				
John A. Dodge	Jun. Second Lieut.	April 7, 1864				

SECOND BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

Name.	Grade.	Commissioned.	Residence.	Rank & File.	Arms of Company.	Remarks.
FIELD AND STAFF.						
A. J. Baber	Lieutenant-Colonel	January 12, 1864	Placerville			
D. W. Stanford	Major	January 12, 1864	Placerville			
Aaron Bell	First Lieut. and Adj.	April 9, 1864	Placerville			
C. W. Childs	First Lt. and B.Q.M.	April 9, 1864	Placerville			
O. Harvey	Assistant Surgeon	April 9, 1864	Placerville			
COMPANIES.			*Station of Company.*			
Co. A.—Georgetown Union Guard.						
James Burr	Captain	May 8, 1865	Georgetown	48	50 muskets	
Samuel Smith	First Lieutenant	April 8, 1865				
J. P. Jackson	Sen. Second Lieut.	May 8, 1864				
David Miller	Jun. Second Lieut.	April 8, 1865				
Co. B.—Placerville City Guard.						
John B. Boop	Captain	September 9, 1864	Placerville	54	60 muskets	
John Holmes	First Lieutenant	September 9, 1864				
Peter Viguart	Sen. Second Lieut.	September 9, 1864				
George Francis	Jun. Second Lieut.	September 9, 1864				
Co. C.—El Dorado Mountaineers.						
E. Willow	Captain	January 21, 1865	El Dorado	36	60 muskets	
A. S. Smith	First Lieutenant	January 21, 1865				
Lewis M. Davis	Sen. Second Lieut.	January 21, 1865				
Robert Noe	Jun. Second Lieut.	January 21, 1865				
Co. D.—National Guard.						
E. A. Edwards	Captain	October 4, 1864	Placerville	38	60 muskets	
G. W. Barlow	First Lieutenant	March 7, 1864				
S. L. McFarlin	Sen. Second Lieut.	March 7, 1864				
A. Brooks	Jun. Second Lieut.	October 4, 1864				
Co. E.—Banks Guard.						
T. M. Taft	Captain	October 31, 1863		46	40 muskets	
Charles W. Childs	First Lieutenant	May 8, 1865				
Charles Carleton	Sen. Second Lieut.	May 8, 1865				
Milo Page	Jun. Second Lieut.	May 8, 1865				

ROSTER OF THE MILITIA FORCE—*Fourth Brigade*—Continued.

SECOND BATTALION OF INFANTRY—Continued.

Name.	Grade.	Commissioned.	Station of Company.	Rank & File.	Arms of Company.	Remarks.
Co. F.—Pilot Hill Rangers.						
James Kemp	Captain	September 20, 1864	Pilot Hill	46	40 muskets	
John S. Martin	First Lieutenant	October 11, 1865				
Robert Newell	Sen. Second Lieut.	October 11, 1865				
George Mudd	Jun. Second Lieut.	October 11, 1865				

THIRD BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

Name.	Grade.	Commissioned.	Residence.	Rank & File.	Arms of Company.	Remarks.
FIELD AND STAFF.						
U. S. Day	Lieutenant-Colonel	June 14, 1865	Downieville			
H. C. George	Major	July 14, 1865	Downieville			
E. B. Dimick	First Lieut. & Adjt.	June 7, 1865	Downieville			
John Andrews	First Lt. & R. Q.-M.	July 14, 1865	Downieville			
R. S. Weston	Assistant Surgeon	July 14, 1865	Downieville			
J. W. Dormer	Sergeant-Major		Downieville			
COMPANIES.						
Co. A.—National Guard.			*Station of Company.*			
J. A. Vaughn	Captain	December 16, 1864	Downieville	53	40 muskets	
J. W. Haines	First Lieutenant	December 16, 1864				
H. R. Perry	Sen. Second Lieut.	December 16, 1864				
William Hilbrun	Jun. Second Lieut.	December 16, 1864				
Co. B.—Minnesota Guard.						
Calvin McClain	Captain	November 23, 1864		25	40 muskets	
A. J. Brown	First Lieutenant	November 23, 1864				
E. E. Dimerick	Sen. Second Lieut.	November 23, 1864				
James Born	Jun. Second Lieut.	August 14, 1864				
Co. C.—Forrest Rifles.						
H. C. George	Captain	April 28, 1865		46	40 muskets	
A. M. Bixby	First Lieutenant	April 28, 1865				
W. H. Wolfe	Sen. Second Lieut.	April 9, 1864				
Chauncy Stewart	Jun. Second Lieut.	April 28, 1865				
Co. D.—Alleghany Guard.						
J. F. McCormick	Captain	October 31, 1863		46	40 muskets	
M. V. Clute	First Lieutenant	October 21, 1863				
John Bratton	Sen. Second Lieut.	February 16, 1865				
O. C. Hyatt	Jun. Second Lieut.	February 16, 1865				

FIFTH BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

Name.	Grade.	Commissioned.	Residence.	Rank & File.	Arms of Company.	Remarks.
FIELD AND STAFF.						
N. W. Knowlton	Major	November 23, 1864	Nevada			
E. G. Waite	First Lieut. and Adj.	April 8, 1865	Nevada			
E. F. Spruce	Assistant Surgeon	April 8, 1865	Nevada			
COMPANIES.						
Co. C.—Grass Valley Union Guard.			*Station of Company.*			
J. J. Doty	Captain	February 16, 1865	Grass Valley	64	60 muskets	
J. M. Days	First Lieutenant	February 16, 1865				
C. E. Miller	Sen. Second Lieut.	February 16, 1865				
John Rodda	Jun. Second Lieut.	February 16, 1865				
Co. B.—Nevada Light Guard.						
John A. Lancaster	Captain	April 24, 1865	Nevada	65	80 muskets	
Thomas H. Fisher	First Lieutenant	April 24, 1865				
Solon H. Stout	Sen. Second Lieut.	April 24, 1865				
M. S. Deal	Jun. Second Lieut.	April 24, 1865				

ROSTER OF THE MILITIA FORCE—*Fourth Brigade*—Continued.

FIFTH BATTALION OF INFANTRY—Continued.

Name.	Grade.	Commissioned.	Station of Company.	Rank & File.	Arms of Company.	Remarks.
Co. C.—Little York Union Guard.						
George H. Atkins	Captain	July 11, 1863	You Bet	51	50 muskets	
S. G. Lewis	First Lieutenant	June 7, 1865				
James Darling	Sen. Second Lieut.	June 7, 1865				
John Barrington	Jun. Second Lieut.	June 7, 1865				
Co. D.—Eureka Rangers.						
H. Atwater	Captain	November 2, 1864	Nevada	36	40 muskets	
A. S. Wall	First Lieutenant	November 2, 1864				
Aaron Beck	Sen. Second Lieut.	November 2, 1864				
G. G. Rollins	Jun. Second Lieut.	April 29, 1865				
Co. E.—Howell Zouaves.						
James H. Stebbins	Captain	August 7, 1865	Grass Valley	56	50 muskets	
Joseph Hollywood	First Lieutenant	August 7, 1865				
H. J. Snow	Sen. Second Lieut.	August 7, 1865				
C. S. Wells	Jun. Second Lieut.	August 7, 1865				

UNATTACHED COMPANIES.

Name.	Grade.	Commissioned.	Station of Company.	Rank & File.	Arms of Company.	Remarks.
Ione City Guard.						
O. N. Morse	Captain	June 30, 1865	Ione City	48	40 muskets	
J. Farnsworth	First Lieutenant	June 30, 1865				
Wm. R. Johnson	Sen. Second Lieut.	June 30, 1865				
W. W. Adkinson	Jun. Second Lieut.	June 38, 1865				

Sutter Creek Guard.					
Francis Tibbitts	Captain	June 7, 1865	Sutter Creek	53	40 muskets
C. J. Nickerson	First Lieutenant	June 7, 1865			
C. Watkins	Sen. Second Lieut.	June 7, 1865			
H. B. Bishop	Jun. Second Lieut.	June 7, 1865			
Walnut Grove Union Guard.					
W. C. Tyler	Captain	October 20, 1864	Sacramento County	38	40 muskets
J. Poole	First Lieutenant	August 29, 1863			
G. W. Dongley	Sen. Second Lieut.	October 20, 1864			
T. E. Blair	Jun. Second Lieut.	August 29, 1863			
Sacramento Hussars.—(Cavalry.)					
F. Ebner	Captain	August 8, 1865	Sacramento	47	50 sabres
G. Boehme	First Lieutenant	August 8, 1865			50 Colt's pistols
A. Newbauer	Sen. Second Lieut.	August 8, 1865			
A. Hielbron	Jun. Second Lieut.	August 8, 1865			
Union Cavalry.					
James Edgar	Captain	March 16, 1864	Buckeye	41	50 pistols
John Mull	First Lieutenant	March 16, 1864			
B. W. Rothery	Sen. Second Lieut.	June 15, 1865			
A. B. Wilson	Jun. Second Lieut.	June 15, 1865			
Alpine Rifles.					
W. L. Apperson	Captain	October 3, 1865	Markleeville	35	40 muskets
G. W. Mark	First Lieutenant	March 16, 1865			
J. M. Barber	Sen. Second Lieut.	March 16, 1865			
J. G. Ayers	Jun. Second Lieut.	March 16, 1865			
Mountain Rangers.					
T. F. Battelle	Captain	June 7, 1865	Sierra Valley	57	40 muskets
B. F. Lemmon	First Lieutenant	June 7, 1865			
H. K. Turner	Sen. Second Lieut.	June 7, 1865			
F. M. Robb	Jun. Second Lieut.	June 7, 1865			
Union Guard.					
Francis Bliss	Captain	January 7, 1865	Eureka.., Sierra Co.	34	40 muskets
John Andrews	First Lieutenant	January 7, 1865			
Antonio Fargo	Sen. Second Lieut.	January 7, 1865			
Wm. Sweet	Jun. Second Lieut.	January 7, 1865			

ROSTER OF THE MILITIA FORCE—*Fourth Brigade*—Continued.

UNATTACHED COMPANIES—Continued.

Name.	Grade.	Commissioned.	Station of Company.	Rank & File.	Arms of Company.	Remarks.
Sacramento Light Artillery.						
Edgar Mills	Captain	October 7, 1864	Sacramento	65	2 6-pr brass guns	With carriages and implements complete.
L. L. Montague	First Lieutenant	April 20, 1865			2 12-pr brass howitz.	
D. W. Earl	Jun. First Lieut	April 20, 1865				
H. W. Bragg	Sen. Second Lieut	October 20, 1865				
E. M. Howison	Jun. Second Lieut	October 20, 1865				
Union Corps						Disbanded.

STAFF OF FIFTH BRIGADE.

Name.	Grade.	Commissioned.	Residence.	Remarks.
Brigadier-General.				
John Bidwell	Brigadier-General	September 8, 1863	Chico	
STAFF.				
Assistant Adjutant-General.				
H. B. Hunt	Major	September 19, 1865	Oroville	
Brigade Inspector.				
L. W. Elliott	Major	October 3, 1863		
Quartermaster.				
A. G. Simpson	Major	October 3, 1863		

Commissary.				
John S. Follinsby	Major	January 12, 1864		
Engineer Officer.				
L. B. Heally	Major	October 3, 1863		
Ordnance Officer.				
H. B. Warren	Major	January 12, 1864		
Judge Advocate.				
Milton H. Myrick	Major	October 3, 1863		
Paymaster.				
David E. Gordon	Major	January 12, 1864		
Surgeon.				
J. R. Bradway	Major	October 3, 1863		
Aide-de-Camp.				
George C. Perkins	Captain	October 3, 1863	Oroville	

COMPANIES OF FIFTH BRIGADE.

Name.	Grade.	Commissioned.	Station of Company.	Rank & File.	Arms of Company.	Remarks.
Oroville Guard.						
H. B. Hunt	Crptain	April 18, 1863	Oroville	60	60 rifle muskets	
Isaac Upham	First Lieutenant	May 27, 1865				
John Lytle	Sen. Second Lieut	May 27, 1865				
W. L. Perkins	Jun. Second Lieut	May 27, 1865				
Lassen Rangers.						
B. Neal	Captain	May 26, 1863	Red Bluffs	47	60 muskets	
William Neal	First Lieutenant	May 8, 1865				
Samuel Crossen	Sen. Second Lieut	May 8, 1865				
W. H. Bahney	Jun. Second Lieut	May 8, 1865				

ROSTER OF THE MILITIA FORCE—*Fifth Brigade*—Continued.

COMPANIES OF FIFTH BRIGADE—Continued.

Name.	Grade.	Commissioned.	Station of Company.	Rank & File.	Arms of Company.	Remarks.
Lyon Light Infontry.						
Alexander D. Long	Captain	April 1, 1865	Shasta	47	60 muskets	
Jacob Hudson	First Lieutenant	April 1, 1865				
L. Garecht	Sen. Second Lieut	April 1, 1865				
N. C. Sweetzer	Jun. Second Lieut	April 1, 1865				
Siskiyou Light Guard.						
William Grow	Captain	August 24, 1864	Yreka	42	50 muskets	
J. Churchill	First Lieutenant	August 24, 1864				
Joseph F. West	Sen. Second Lieut	July 18, 1865				
J. H. Drummond	Jun. Second Lieut	July 18, 1865				
Trueman Head Rifles.						
W. E. Hopping	Captain	July 9, 1863	French Gulch	43	50 rifles	
L. B. Groger	First Lieutenant	November 24, 1864				
William Watson	Sen. Second Lieut	November 24, 1864				
Charles E. Overmeyer	Jun. Second Lieut	November 24, 1864				
Halleck Rifles.						
C. McGowan	Captain	July 27, 1863	Weaverville	47	60 muskets	
G. W. Kelley	First Lieutenant	November 2, 1864				
John Hawks	Sen. Second Lieut	November 2, 1864				
O. D. Safford	Jun. Second Lieut	October 21, 1863				
Douglas City Rifles.						
E. A. Kelton	Captain	September 18, 1863	Trinity County	43	40 muskets	
A. R. Earl	First Lieutenant	September 18, 1863				
John J. Kellogg	Sen. Second Lieut	September 18, 1863				
L. Steinmuller	Jun. Second Lieut	September 18, 1863				
Chico Light Infantry.						
Joseph Eddy	Captain	December 10, 1862	Chico	50	60 muskets	
Edward Hallett	First Lieutenant	December 10, 1862				

Charles Stilson	Sen. Second Lieut	December 16, 1864				
Israel Hull	Jun. Second Lieut	December 16, 1864				
Bangor Guard.						
James A. Watson	Captain	October 4, 1862	Bangor	59	50 muskets	
John M. Wilson	First Lieutenant	April 24, 1865				
H. N. Nutting	Sen. Second Lieut	September 25, 1865				
Samuel Frew	Jun. Second Lieut	September 25, 1865				
Honey Lake Rangers. (*Cavalry.*)						
Frank Drake	Captain	September 28, 1864	Susanville	76	80 sabres	
William H. Naileigh	First Lieutenant	September 28, 1864			80 pistols	
E. G. Baugham	Sen. Second Lieut	August 4, 1865				
Albert A. Smith	Jun. Second Lieut	August 4, 1865				
Indian Valley Rifles.			Taylorsville			Disbanded.
Union Corps.			Plumas			Disbanded.

STAFF OF SIXTH BRIGADE.

Name.	Grade.	Commissioned.	Residence.	Remarks.
Brigadier-General.				
S. P. Wright	Brigadier-General	August 24, 1864	Crescent City	
STAFF.				
Assistant Adjutant-General.				
George W. Russell	Major	September 20, 1864		
Inspector.				
Alexander Brizard	Major	December 17, 1864		
Engineer Officer.				
Henry Orman	Major	September 20, 1864		
Quartermaster.				
George Kingsbury	Major	September 20, 1864		

ROSTER OF THE MILITIA FORCE—*Sixth Brigade*—Continued.

STAFF OF SIXTH BRIGADE—Continued.

Name.	Grade.	Commissioned.	Residence.	Remarks.
Commissary.				
J. Davidson	Major	September 20, 1864.		
Ordnance Officer.				
John A. Baxter	Major	September 20, 1864.		
Paymaster.				
R. S. McClellen	Major	September 20, 1864.		
Judge Advocate.				
Surgeon.				
F. Knox	Major	September 20, 1864.		
Aide-de-Camp.				
Wm. Woodburry	Major	September 20, 1364.		

COMPANIES OF SIXTH BRIGADE.

Name.	Grade.	Commissioned.	Station of Co.	Rank & File.	Arms of Co.	Remarks.
Arcata Guard.						
Robert Burns	Captain	October 31, 1864	Arcata	53	40 rifles	
John S. Hughes	First Lieutenant	September 8, 1865				
Andrew Kelley	Sen. Second Lieut.	September 8, 1865				
Hugh Cave	Jun. Second Lieut.	September 8, 1865				
Crescent City Guard.			Crescent City			Disbanded.
Eureka Rifles.			Eureka			Disbanded.